



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



The University of Chicago
Library



Gift

The University of Chicago
Library



Gift

County Genealogies.

SUSSEX.

County Genealogies.

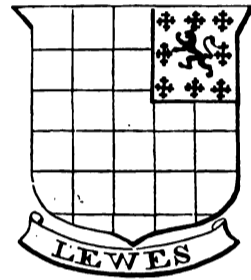


PEDIGREES

OF THE

FAMILIES

IN THE



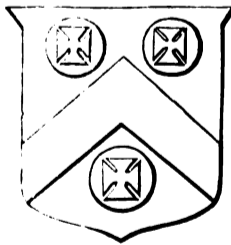
COUNTY OF SUSSEX;

COLLECTED FROM THE HERALDIC VISITATIONS AND OTHER AUTHENTIC
MANUSCRIPTS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM, AND IN THE POSSESSION
OF PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS, AND FROM THE INFORMATION
OF THE PRESENT RESIDENT FAMILIES.

BY WILLIAM BERRY,

FIFTEEN YEARS REGISTERING CLERK IN THE
COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON,

AUTHOR OF THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA HERALDICA, GENEALOGIA ANTIQUA, AND OTHER WORKS UPON
HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY, HISTORY OF GUERNSEY, ETC. ETC.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY W. MARCHANT, INGRAM-COURT,

PUBLISHED BY SHERWOOD, GILBERT, AND PIPER,
PATERNOSTER-ROW.

1830.

f
CS-119
.P41



P R E F A C E.

A PART of the County Genealogies having been published, (the Pedigrees of the Kentish Families,) it would have been superfluous to have introduced any prefatory remarks to the other Counties, had the whole series been generally taken by Subscribers; but as some of them feel interested only in their own immediate County, or in that and the Counties adjacent, it is necessary to repeat, with each Part, the remarks that are applicable to the whole.

With respect to the County of Sussex, the following series of Genealogies contain the whole of the Pedigrees entered at the Visitation made, in 1633, by Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux, and Sir John Burrough, Norroy, by their Deputies, John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and George Owen, York Herald, which, like most of the Heraldic Collections of that early period, is very deficient in point of dates, and other particulars; nor were the Heralds of those times, by any means, infallible, as repeated inaccuracies occur in them: indeed, in so very slovenly a manner were these duties performed, that many of the Pedigrees are wholly without date; and where they so occur, in the following Collection, it must be inferred that the persons mentioned at the latter part of the entry were living at the time of such Visitation.

Where additions could be made to the Pedigrees in the Visitation, from the Manuscripts in the British Museum, or other Collections of equally good authority, these Pedigrees have been considerably augmented; and most of the principal Gentry of the County have not only furnished Genealogies of their own Families to the present time, but many of them have kindly and readily contributed others from their private collections, in order to render the Work as complete as possible, and of the greatest general utility; for, although it may be argued that these Pedigrees are not of themselves sufficient legal proof to establish the claims of kindred set forth in them, yet their importance must be admitted, as affording a ready clue to such necessary proof, whenever the same should be required, as they generally point out the places of nativity, baptisms, marriages, and burials, and such other legal documents as localities will otherwise afford: and it may be asked, are the modern Entries in the Heralds' College more accurate, or of any better authority? or would the one require any less proof than the other?—And it is self-

evident, that the printing of two hundred and fifty copies is a much safer record than one manuscript entry.

This Work, which was intended to have been confined solely to the Pedigrees of the Gentry of the County, (an account of the Peers and Baronets being already recorded in printed Peerages and Baronetages, and various other ways,) contains, nevertheless, the Genealogies of many of the Peers and Baronets, originally Sussex Families, prior to their creations; and where they are not brought down to the present period, it was thought better to refer generally to the Peerage and Baronetage, than to swell out the Work unnecessarily with what might be deemed superfluous.

Such have been the sources from which this series of Sussex Pedigrees has been collected, which being taken from compilations as accurately got together, no doubt, as circumstances at the time would admit; and the more recent Genealogies, traced down to the present time, having been furnished by the existing branches of the families themselves, from records in their own possession; the whole may fairly claim the credit of as much general accuracy as can be found in such collections: nor can it be reasonably expected that the Editor should take upon himself to vouch further for their correctness, as he does not pretend to have drawn them out himself, nor is it possible that he could have done so, as the longest life would scarcely be sufficient to accomplish the compilation of such a series of Pedigrees: even the errata (not strictly typographical) ought not to be laid to his charge, the sole responsibility which attaches to him being the collection of them from the best authority—the arrangement—and the printing—a task of no ordinary magnitude, filling up, in a great measure, the chasm of time since the period of the Visitations to the present day.

A List of the Sheriffs of the County, from the time of Henry II. to the present year, 1830, will be found prefixed to the Work, which may be useful to refer to; and complete Indexes are added, not only of the Pedigrees, but also of the several Matches in them, for more ready reference.

In closing these prefatory remarks, the Editor begs most gratefully to acknowledge the politeness with which he was every where received by the resident Nobility and Gentry, in his personal visits throughout the County, who not only patronized the Work as Subscribers, but very kindly contributed from their own Manuscripts, to render it what it professes to be—a Collection of valuable Family Documents.

SHERIFFS OF SUSSEX.

HENRY II. 1154.

HUGO WARLEVILA, 1st.
MAGERUS MALEUVENANT, 2d.
PAGANUS, 3d.
RADULPHUS PICOT, 4th and 5th.
RALPH FIGOT, 6th.
EPISC. CHICHESTER HILARIUS, 7th and 8th.
HEN. ARCHDIACONUS, 9th.
ROGERIUS HAI, 10th and 11th.
ROGERIUS HAY, (both for Sussex and Surrey,) 12th.
ROGERIUS HAI, 13th, 15th, and 16th.
REGINALDUS DE WARRENN, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th,
21st, and 22d.
ROGERIUS, filius RENFRIDE, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th,
27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, and 33d.

RICHARD I. 1189.

PHILLIPPUS RUFFUS, 1st.
PHILLIPPUS DE TRESGAR, 2d and 3d.
JOHANNES MARESCAL, 4th and 5th.
WILLIELMUS MARESHAL, 6th.
The same and STEPHANUS DE POUNTFOLD, 7th.
The same, 8th and 9th.
MICH. DE APLETRICHAM, 10th.

JOHN, 1199.

WILLIELMUS MARESCAL and MCH. DE APLETRICHAM, 1st.
ROBERTUS DE TURNHAM, 2d.
JOHANNES CHAPTER, (served the office for Surrey and Sussex,) 3d.
WILLIELMUS MARESCAL, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 4th.
MICH. DE APLETRICHAM and JOHANNES FERLES, 5th.
WILLIELMUS DE CHAIGNES, RICHARDUS DE MAISI, and WILLIELMUS DE ST. LAUDO, (for both Surrey and Sussex,) 6th and 7th.
WILLIELMUS DE CAHAIGNES, (Surrey and Sussex,) 8th and 9th.
JOHANNES filius HUGONIS, 10th.
WILLIELMUS BRIEURE, 11th.
JOHANNES filius HUGONIS, 12th.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS DE BARIER, 13th.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI, 14th.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS DE BARIER, 15th.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI, 16th.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS BARIER, 17th.

HENRY III. 1216.

1st.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI, 2d.
GILBERTUS BARRARIUS, 3d.
MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and GILBERTUS BARRARIUS, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th.

MATTHEW filius HERBERTI and HERBERTI filius WALTERI, 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th.
14th.
ROBERTUS DE LAUDELAWA and HENRICUS DE WINTERSHUL, 15th and 16th.
PETRUS DE RIVAL, 17th.
The same and HENRICUS DE CHANCELLIS, 18th.
SIMON DE ECHINGHAM and JOELUS DE SANCTO GERMANO, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 19th.
SIMON DE ECHINGHAM, HENRY DE BADA, JOHANNES DE GATESDEN, and JOELUS DE SANCTO GERMANO, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 20th.
JOHANNES DE GATESDEN and PHILIP DE CROFTS, 21st and 22d.
JOHANNES DE GATESDEN, 23d.
JOHANNES DE GATESDEN and PHILIP DE CROFTS, 24th.
25th.
PHILIP DE CROFTS, 26th.
RADUL. DE KAYMES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 27th, 28th, and 29th.
ROB. DE SAVAGE, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 30th, 31st, 32d, and 33d.
NICH. DE WANCY, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 34th, 35th, and 36th.
37th, (for Surrey and Sussex).
WILL. and MICH. DE VERE, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 38th.
HUMPHREY DE FERINGES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 39th.
GALFR. DE GRUES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 40th and 41st.
GERARD DE BUNCTON, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 42d.
DAVIDE DE JARPENIL, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 43d.
JOHANNES DE WANTON, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 44th and 45th.
WILLIAM AQUILLON, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 46th, part of the year.
ROBERTUS AGULLON, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, and 51st.
ROGERUS DE LOCHES, (for Surrey and Sussex,) 52d, 53d, and 54th.
BARTHOLOMEUS DE HASTING, 55th and 56th.

SHERIFFS OF SURREY AND SUSSEX.

EDWARD I. 1272.

MATTHEW DE HASINGS, 1st and 2d.
WILLIELMUS DE HERNE, 3d.
JOHANNES WANTON, 4th, 5th, and 6th.
EMERINDES DE CANCELLIS, 7th and 8th.
NICHOLAUS DE GRAS, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th.
RICHARDUS DE PAVENSEY, 14th and 15th.
WILLIAM DE PAGEHAM, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th.
ROBERTUS DE GLAMORGAN, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, and 26th.
JOHN ALBEL, 27th, 28th, 29th, and 30th.
WALTER DE GEDDINGE, of Ethingham, 31st and 32d.
ROBERTUS DE LA KNOLE, 33d, 34th, and 35th.

EDWARD II. 1307.

WALTER DE GEDDINGE, 1st.
 WILLIELMUS DE HENLE and ROB. DE STANGRAVE,
 2d, 3d, and 4th.
 WILLIELMUS DE HENLE, 5th.
 WILLIELMUS DE HENLE and WILLIELMUS DE
 MERE, 6th.
 PETRUS DE VIENNE, 7th and 8th.
 WILLIELMUS MERRE, 9th.
 WALTERUS LE GRAS, 10th.
 WALTERUS LE GRAS, PETRUS DE WORLDHAM, and
 another, 11th.
 PETRUS DE WORLDHAM and HENRICUS HUSEY,
 12th and 13th.
 HENRICUS HUSEY, 14th.
 NICHOLAS GENTIL, 15th.
 16th.
 PETRUS DE WORLDHAM and ANDREAM MEDE-
 STED, 17th, 18th, and 19th.

EDWARD III. 1327.

NICHALOUS GENTIL, 1st.
 NICHALOUS GENTIL and ROBERTUS DE STANGRAVE,
 2d, 3d, and 4th.
 JOHANNES DABERNON, 5th.
 WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN, 6th and 7th.
 WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN and JOHN DABERNOR, for
 three years, 8th.
 WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN, 11th.
 WILLIELMUS VAUGHAN, 12th.
 GODFRIDUS DE HUNSTON, 13th.
 WILLIELMUS DE NORTHO and GODFRIDUS DE HUN-
 STON, 14th.
 HUGO DE BOWCY and WILLIELMUS DE NORTHO, 15th.
 ANDREAS PEVEREL and HUGO DE BOWCY, 16th and
 17th.
 WILLIELMUS DE NORTHO, 18th.
 REGIN DE FORRISTER, 19th, 20th, and 21st.
 ROGERUS DABERNON, 22d.
 THOMAS HOO, 23d, 24th, and 25th.
 RICHARDUS DE ST. OWEYN, 26th and 27th.
 SIMON DE CODINGTON, 28th.
 ROGERUS DE LUKENOR, 29th.
 WILLIELMUS NORTHO, 30th.
 THOMAS DE HOO, 31st, 32d, and 33d.
 SIMON DE CODINGTON, 37th.
 RANUL THURNBURN, 38th.
 JOHANNES WAYLEYS, 39th.
 JOHANNES WEYVILE, 40th.
 ANDREAS SACKVILE, 41st and 42d.
 RANUL THURNBURN, 43d and 44th.
 WILLIELMUS NEIDEGATE, 45th.
 ROGER DALINGRUGGE, 46th.
 NICHOLAS WILCOMB, 47th.
 ROBERTUS DE LOXELE, 48th.
 ROBERTUS ATTE HELE, 49th.
 JOHANNES ST. CLERE, 50th.
 JOHANNES DE MELBURN, 51st.

RICHARD II. 1377.

WILLIELMUS PERCY, 1st.
 EDWARDUS FITZHERBERT, 2d.
 JOHN DE HADRESHAM, 3d.
 NICHOLAS SLYFIELD, 4th.
 WILLIELMUS PERCY, 5th.
 WILLIAM WESTERN, 6th.
 WILLIELMUS WALEYS, 7th.
 ROBERTUS NUTBORNE, 8th.
 RICHARDUS HURST, 9th.
 THOMAS HARDING, 10th and 11th.
 EDWARD DE ST. JOHAN, of Godstone, 12th.
 ROBERT ATTE MULLE, of Guildford, 13th.
 ROBERT DE ECHINGHAM, 14th.
 NICHOLAS CAREW, of Beddington, 15th.
 THOMAS JARDIN, 16th.

NICHOLAS SLYFIELD, of Bookham, 17th.
 EDWARD ST. JOHN, of Godestone, 18th.
 JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 19th.
 WILLIELMUS FIENES, 20th.
 JOHANNES SALVINE, 21st.
 WILLIELMUS FIENES, 22d.

HENRY IV. 1399.

RADUL. CODINGTON, 1st.
 NICH. CAREW, of Beddington, and JOHANNES PEL-
 HAM, 2d.
 JOHANNES ASHBURNHAM, 3d.
 ROBERT. ATTE MULLE, 4th and 5th.
 PHIL. ST. CLERE, 6th.
 THOMAS SACKVILE, 7th.
 THOMAS CLIPSHAM, 8th.
 WILLIELMUS VERDON, 9th.
 THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, 10th.
 JOHAN. WARNCAMPE, 11th.
 JOHN WATERTON, 12th.

HENRY V. 1412.

JOHN AYLSHAM, 1st.
 JOHAN. WINTERSHUL, 2d.
 JOHAN. CLIPSHAM, 3d.
 JOHN UVEDALE, 4th.
 JOHAN. WESTON, 5th.
 JAMES KNOTESFORD, 6th.
 JOHAN. CLIPSHAM, 7th.
 JOHANNES HACE, 8th.
 JOHN BOLNEY and JAMES KNOTESFORD, 9th.

HENRY VI. 1422.

SIR ROGER FINNES, Knt. 1st.
 JOHAN. WINTERSHUL, 2d.
 JOHAN. CLIPSHAM, 3d.
 THOMAS LEWKNOR, 4th.
 JOHAN. FERRIBY, 5th.
 WILLIEL. WARBLETON, 6th.
 JOHAN. WINTERSHUL, 7th.
 WILLIEL. UVEDALE, 8th.
 WILLIEL. FINCH, 9th.
 THOMAS LEWKENOR, 10th.
 JOHANNES ANDERNE, 11th.
 RICHARDUS WALLER, 12th.
 SIR ROGER FIENNES, Knt. 13th.
 RICHARD DALINGRUGG, 14th.
 JOHAN. FERREBY, 15th.
 THOMAS UVEDALE, 16th.
 JAMES FIENNES, 17th.
 ROGER LEWKENOR, 18th.
 NICHOL. CAREW, 19th.
 WALTER STRICKLAND, 20th.
 JOHANNES STANLEY, 21st.
 JOHAN. BASKETT, 22d.
 NICH. CAREW, 23d.
 NICH. HUSEE, 24th.
 WILLIAM BELKNAPE, 25th.
 ROBERTUS RADMILL, 26th.
 NICH. CAREW, 27th.
 JOHAN. PENNYCOKE, 28th.
 JOHAN. LEWKENOR, 29th.
 THOMAS YARD, 30th.
 SIR RICHARD FIENNES, Knt. 31st.
 WALTER DENISH, of DEVENISH, 32d.
 JOHN KNOTESFORD, 33d.
 SIR THOMAS COBHAM, Knt. 34th.
 NICH. HUSEE, 35th.
 THOMAS BASSET, 36th.
 THOMAS TRESHAM, 37th.
 ROBERT FIENNES, 38th.

EDWARD IV. 1460.

NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 1st.
 WALTER DENIS, 2d and 3d.
 THOMAS GORING, 4th.
 THOMAS UVEDALE, 5th.
 WILLIAM CHENEY, 6th.
 THOMAS VAUGHAN, 7th.
 SIR ROGER LEWKENOR, Knt. 8th.
 NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 9th.
 SIR RICHARD LEWKENOR, Knt. 10th.
 THOMAS ST. LEGER, 11th.
 JOHN GAINSFORD, 12th.
 NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 13th.
 THOMAS LEWKENOR, 14th.
 THOMAS ECHINGHAM, 15th.
 JOHN WODE, 16th.
 SIR HENRY ROOS, Knt. 17th.
 WILLIAM WESTON, 18th.
 THOMAS COOMBS, 19th.
 JOHN EBRINGTON, 20th.
 THOMAS FIENES, 21st.
 JOHN APESLEY, 22d.

RICHARD III. 1483.

SIR HENRY ROOS, Knt. 1st.
 JOHN DUDLEY, 2d.
 JOHN NORBURY and NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 3d.

HENRY VII. 1485.

NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 1st.
 THOMAS COOMBS, 2d.
 WILLIAM MERSTON, 3d.
 ROBERT MORLEY, 4th.
 JOHN APESLEY, 5th.
 RICHARD LEWKENOR, 6th.
 EDWARD DAWTREY, 7th.
 JOHN LEIGH, 8th.
 JOHN COKE, 9th.
 JOHN APESLEY, 10th.
 RICHARD LEWKENOR, 11th.
 MATTHEW BROWNE, 12th.
 RICHARD SACKVILLE, 13th.
 JOHN COKE, 14th.
 THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, 15th.
 JOHN GAINSFORD, 16th.
 17th.
 JOHN APESLEY, 18th.
 RAD. SHIRLEY, 19th.
 RICHARD SACKVILLE, 20th.
 GOD. OXENBRIDGE, 21st.
 WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 22d.
 THOMAS MORTON, 23d.
 THOMAS FIENIS, 24th.

HENRY VIII. 1509.

JOHN LEIGH, 1st.
 EDWARD LEWKENOR, 2d.
 SIR ROGER LEWKENOR, 3d.
 SIR GOD. OXENBRIDGE, Knt. 4th.
 RICHARD SHIRLEY, 5th.
 ROGER COPLEY, 6th.
 JOHN LEIGH, Knt. 7th.
 WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 8th.
 SIR JOHN GAINSFORD, 9th.
 RICHARD CAREWE, 10th.
 SIR GOD. OXENBRIDGE, Knt. 11th.
 JOHN SCOTT, 12th.
 SIR EDWARD BRAY, Knt. 13th.
 RICHARD COVERT, 14th.
 WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, 15th.
 THOMAS WEST, 16th.
 RICHARD SHIRLEY, 17th.
 SIR JOHN DAWTRY, Knt. 18th.

JOHN SACKVILLE, 19th.
 RICHARD BELLINGHAM, 20th.
 SIR ROGER COPLEY, Knt. 21st.
 WILLIAM GORING, 22d.
 SIR ROGER LEWKENOR, 23d.
 CHRISTOPHER MOORE, 24th.
 JOHN PALMER, 25th.
 RICHARD BELINGHAM, 26th.
 SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. 27th.
 SIR RICHARD PAGE, Knt. 28th.
 NICHOLAS GAINSFORD, 29th.
 SIR EDWARD BRAY, Knt. 30th.
 SIR CHRISTOPHER MOORE, Knt. 31st.
 JOHN SACKVILLE, 32d.
 THOMAS DARELL, 33d.
 RICHARD BELINGHAM, 34th.
 JOHN PALMER, 35th.
 JOHN THETCHER, 36th.
 SIR JOHN DAWTRY, Knt. 37th.
 JOHN SACKVILLE, 38th.

EDWARD VI. 1546.

SIR THOMAS CARDON, Knt. 1st.
 JOHN SCOTT, 2d.
 SIR NICHOLAS PELHAM, Knt. 3d.
 SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. 4th.
 ROBERT OXENBRIDGE, 5th.
 SIR ANTHONY BROWNE, Knt. 6th.

PHILIP AND MARY, 1553.

SIR THOMAS SAUNDERS, Knt. 1st.
 JOHN COVERT, 2d.
 WILLIAM SAUNDERS, 3d.
 SIR EDWARD GAGE, Knt. 4th.
 JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 5th.
 WILLIAM MOORE, 6th.

ELIZABETH, 1558.

SIR THOMAS PALMER, Knt. 1st.
 JOHN COLEPEPER, 2d.
 JOHN STIDOLPH, 3d.
 HENRY GORING, 4th.
 WILLIAM GRESHAM, 5th.
 RICHARD COVERT, 6th.
 ANTHONY PELHAM, 7th.
 WILLIAM DAWTREY, 8th.

(In the ninth year of this reign the two counties were divided.)

SHERIFFS OF SUSSEX ONLY.

EDWARD BELINGHAM, 9th.
 JOHN APESLEY, 10th.
 HENRY GORING, 11th.
 EDWARD CARRELL, 12th.
 (In the thirteenth year of this reign the two counties were again united under one Sheriff.)
 JOHN PELHAM, 13th.
 SIR THOMAS PALMER, Knt. 14th.
 FRANCIS SHIRLEY, 15th.
 JOHN REED and RICHARD POLSTED, 16th.
 HENRY PELHAM, 17th.
 WILLIAM GRESHAM, 18th.
 SIR THOMAS SHIRLEY, Knt. 19th.
 GEORGE GORING, 20th.
 SIR WILLIAM MOORE, Knt. 21st.
 WILLIAM MORLEY, 22d.
 EDWARD SLIFELD, 23d.
 SIR THOMAS BROWNE, Knt. 24th.
 WALTER COVERT, 25th.
 THOMAS BISHOP, 26th.
 RICHARD BOSTOCK, 27th.
 NICHOLAS PARKER, 28th.
 RICHARD BROWNE, 29th.
 JOHN CARRELL, 30th.
 THOMAS PELHAM, 31st.

HENRY PELHAM, 32d.
 ROBERT LINSEY, 33d.
 SIR WALTER COVERT, Knt. 34th.
 SIR NICHOLAS PARKER, Knt. 35th.
 WILLIAM GARDEAUX, 36th.
 RICHARD LEECH, 37th.
 EDMUND CULPEPER, 38th.
 GEORGE MOORE, 39th.
 JAMES COLEBROND, 40th.
 THOMAS EVERSFIELD, 41st.
 EDMUND BOWYER, 42d.
 THOMAS BISHOP, 43d.
 JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 44th.
 ROBERT LYNSEY, 45th.

JAMES, 1602.

ROBERT LYNSEY, 1st.
 SIR HENRY GORING, Knt. 2d.
 EDMUND CULPEPER, 3d.
 SIR THOMAS HOSKINGS, Knt. 4th.
 HENRY MORLEY, 5th.
 SIR GEORGE GUNTER, 6th.
 SIR THOMAS HUNT, Knt. 7th.
 JOHN LOUNTESFORD, 8th.
 EDWARD BELINGHAM, 9th.
 WILLIAM WIGNALL, 10th.
 EDWARD GORING, 11th.
 SIR JOHN WILLDIGOS, Knt. 12th.
 ROBERT TROPPTS obiit, and SIR JOHN MORGAN, Knt.
 13th.
 SIR JOHN SHIRLEY, Knt. 14th.
 JOHN MIDDLETON, 15th.
 SIR JOHN HOWLAND, Knt. 16th.
 NICHOLAS EVERSFIELD, 17th.
 RICHARD MICHELBORNE, 18th.
 SIR FRANCIS LEIGH, Knt. 19th.
 SIR THOMAS SPRINGETT, Knt. 20th.
 SIR BENJAMIN PELHAM, Knt. 21st.
 AMBROSE BROWNE, 22d.

CHARLES, 1624.

ED. ALFORD, 1st.
 THOMAS BOWYER, 2d.
 EDW. JOURDEN, 3d.
 SIR STEPHEN BOORD, Knt. 4th.
 ANTHONY MAY, 5th.
 SIR WILLIAM WALTER, Knt. 6th and 7th.
 SIR JOHN CHAPMAN, Knt. 8th.
 RICHARD EVELYN, 9th.
 WILLIAM CULPEPER, 10th.
 WILLIAM MORLEY, 11th.

(In the twelfth year of this reign the counties were again divided under distinct Sheriffs.)

SIR EDWARD BISHOP, Knt. 12th.
 ANTHONY FOWLE, 13th.
 ANTHONY FORSTER, 14th.
 EDWARD APSELEY, 15th.
 GEORGE CHURCHER, 16th.
 EGID. GARTON, 17th.
 SIR EDWARD FORD, 18th.
 JOHN BAKER, 19th.
 EDWARD PAYNE, 20th.
 21st.
 THOMAS EVERSFIELD, 22d.

(Deficient from 1647 to 1663.)

CHARLES II. 1663.

WILLIAM SPENCE, 15th.
 JOHN MORLEY, 16th.
 WILLIAM GREEN, 17th.
 RICHARD STRINGER, 18th.
 WALTER DOBELL, 19th.
 THOMAS COLLINS, 20th.
 WILLIAM KEMPE, 21st.
 ROBERT HEATH, 22d.
 JOHN FULLER, 23d.

FRANCIS WRATT, 24th.
 ISAAC HONEYWOOD, 25th.
 JOHN SPENCE, 26th.
 RICHARD PAYNE, 27th.
 JOHN HONEYWOOD, 28th.
 JOHN BOARDE, 29th.
 THOMAS SMITH, 30th.
 THOMAS ARNOLD, 31st.
 WILLIAM PELHAM, 32d.
 HENRY GORING, 33d.
 EDWARD SELWYN, 34th.

JAMES II. 1683.

ROBERT MITCHELL, 1st.
 SIR THOMAS DYKE, Bart. 2d.
 JOHN FULLER, 3d.
 HUMPHREY FOWLE, 4th.

WILLIAM AND MARY, 1688.

SIR JOHN GAGE, Bart. 1st.
 PETER GOTT, 2d.
 GEORGE COURTHOPP, 3d.
 HENRY YEATES, 4th.
 JOHN NEWMAN, 5th.
 JOHN GRATWICKE, 6th.
 WILLIAM PELLATT, 7th.
 FRANCIS WYATT, 8th.
 WILLIAM LEEVES, 9th.
 RICHARD FARRINGTON, 10th.
 JOHN WARD, 11th.
 HENRY BRAY, 12th.
 THOMAS ALCHORNE, 13th.
 JOHN BARHAM, 14th.

ANNE, 1702.

JOHN ELLIS, 1st.
 JOHN BUTLER, 2d.
 SAMUEL BLUNT, 3d.
 ARTHUR TURNER, 4th.
 JOHN SHELLEY, 5th.
 JOHN MILLER, 6th.
 ALLAN WALLIS, 7th.
 JOHN YOUNG, 8th.
 WILLIAM KNIGHT, 9th.
 HUGH REASON, 10th.
 HENRY COLLINS, 11th.
 FRANCIS HAMLYN, 12th.

GEORGE I. 1714.

NICHOLAS TURNOR, 1st.
 JAMES SMITH, 2d.
 CHARLES GOODWIN, 3d.
 JOHN WATSON, 4th.
 WILLIAM PECKHAM, 5th.
 THOMAS DENNET, (to April, 1727,) 6th and 7th.
 WILLIAM MARKWICK, 8th.
 JOHN MITCHELL, 9th.
 THOMAS FULLER, 10th.
 THOMAS-WILLIAM BRERETON, 11th.
 JAMES COLEBROOKE, 12th.
 THOMAS SHADWELL, 13th.

GEORGE II. 1728.

ISAAC HONEYWOOD, 1st.
 OGLE RIGGS, 2d.
 3d.
 JOHN BORDE, 4th.
 5th.
 RAYMOND BLACKMORE, 6th.
 HENRY MONTAGUE, 7th.
 WILLIAM STONE, 8th.
 BERNARD LINTOTT, 9th.
 EDWARD PARKER, 10th.

GEORGE SPENCER, 11th.
 JOHN PAYNE, 12th.
 JOHN NICHOLL, 13th.
 EDWARD TRECROFT, 14th.
 JOHN DENNETT, 15th.
 JOHN EDWARDS, 16th.
 JOHN NAPPER, 17th.
 THOMAS RIDGE, 18th.
 TIMOTHY SHELLY, 19th.
 GEORGE LUXFORD, 20th.
 JOHN FULLER, 21st.
 PECKHAM WILLIAMS, 22d.
 ROBERT BULL, 23d.
 WILLIAM WATSON, 24th.
 ROBERT RANDALL, 25th.
 WILLIAM BARTELOTT, 26th.
 JOHN MAJOR, 27th.
 JOSEPH CALVERLEY, 28th.
 JAMES WARD, 29th.
 JOHN GOBLE, 30th.
 JOHN MARGESSON, 31st.

GEORGE III. 1760.

JOHN ALDRIDGE, 1760.
 WILLIAM THOMAS, jun. 1761.
 THOMAS GRANGER, 1762.
 THOMAS FOWLE, 1763.
 JOHN PAY, 1764.
 SAMUEL LEWES, 1765.
 JOHN BURGESS, 1766.
 JAMES WOOD, 1767.
 JOHN PAINE, 1768.
 JOHN LAKER, 1769.
 WILLIAM-WESTBROOKE RICHARDSON, 1770.
 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, 1771.
 WILLIAM GRATWICKE, 1772.
 KEMBLE WHATELEY, 1773.
 GEORGE PECKHAM, 1774.
 THOMAS BAKER, 1775.
 EDWARD HUTCHINSON, 1776.
 THOMAS KEMPE, 1777.
 COLVILLE BRIDGER, 1778.
 JOHN HARRISON, 1779.
 SIR JOHN BRIDGER, Knt. 1780.
 WILLIAM PEACHEY, 1781.
 WILLIAM FRANKLAND, 1782.
 JOHN NORTON, 1783.
 THOMAS DENNETT, 1784.

WILLIAM NETSHORPE, 1785.
 FRANCIS SERGISON, 1786.
 RICHARD WYATT, 1787.
 JOHN BEAN, 1788.
 SIR FERDINANDO POOLE, Bart. 1789, 1790.
 HENRY MANNING, 1791.
 JOHN DREW, 1792.
 EDMUND WOODS, 1793.
 THOMAS RICHARDSON, 1794.
 SAMUEL TWYFORD, 1795.
 FRANCIS NEWBERRY, 1796.
 JOHN FULLER, 1797.
 CHARLES-SCRASE DUKINS, 1798.
 RICHARD-THOMAS STREATFEILD, 1799.
 CHARLES-EDWARD PIGOU, 1800.
 THOMAS CARR, of Beddingham, 1801.
 WILLIAM BORER, Hurstperpoint, 1802.
 SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Bart. Broomham, 1803.
 JOHN-WILLIAM COMMEREILL, Stroud, 1803.
 JOHN DENNET, Woodmancoat, 1804.
 WILLIAM MARGESSON, Offington, 1805.
 WILLIAM GORRINGE, Kingston-by-the-Sea, 1806.
 JOHN MECKLETHWAITE, High Ridge, 1807.
 WILLIAM STANFORD, Reston, 1808.
 THOMAS TOURLE, Landport, 1809.
 RICHARD WYATT, Courtwick, 1810.
 WILLIAM DEARLING, Donnington, 1811.
 GEORGE-FRANCIS TYSON, Singleton, 1812.
 EDWARD NAPPER, Ifold, 1813.
 Postponed.
 R. W. WALKER, Michelgrove, 1815.
 JOHN INGRAM, Rottingdean, 1816.
 JAMES C. STRODE, Frant, 1817.
 J. KING, Loxwood, 1818.
 JOHN WOOD, Chesham, 1819.

GEORGE IV. 1820.

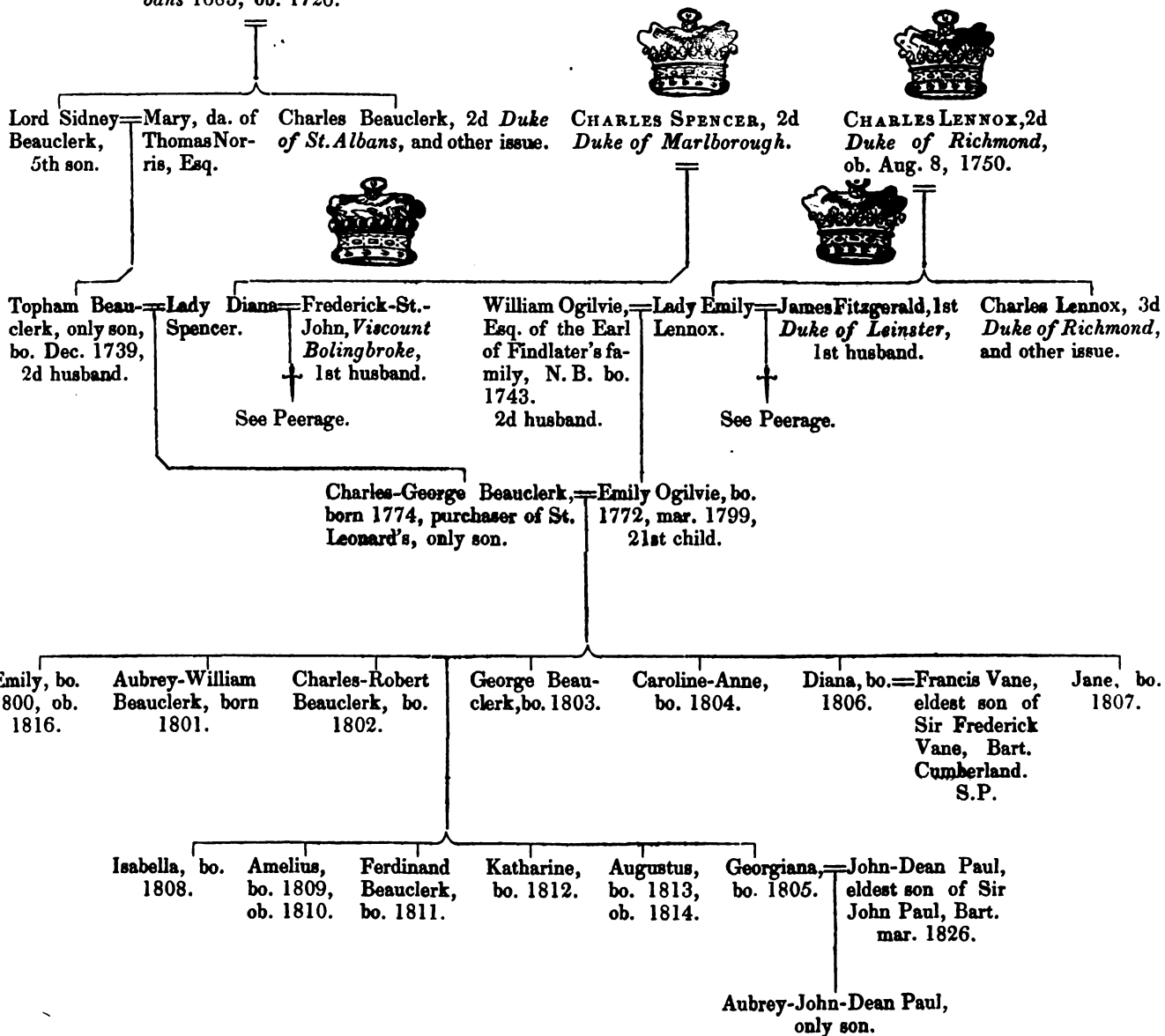
WILLIAM J. CAMPION, Danny, 1820.
 RICHARD HASLER, Bognor, 1821.
 JAMES EVERSFIELD, Catsfield, 1822.
 R. PRIME, Esq. Walberton-House, 1823.
 DANIEL ROWLAND, Frant, 1824.
 JAMES-HENRY SLATER, Newick-Park, 1825.
 JOHN HAWKINS, Bignor-Park, 1826.
 SIR C. F. GORING, Bart. Highden, 1827.
 R. ALDRIDGE, New Lodge, 1828.
 SIR CHARLES-MONTOLIEU-BURGESS LAMB, Bart.
 Beauport, 1829.
 THOMAS SANCTUARY, Rusper, 1830.



Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; quarterly, FRANCE and ENGLAND : 2d, SCOTLAND : 3d, IRELAND : over all a sinister baton gu. charged with three roses ar. seeded and barbed ppr.
Crest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, ar. and of the first, gorged with a collar of the last, thereon three roses also ar. barbed and seeded ppr.

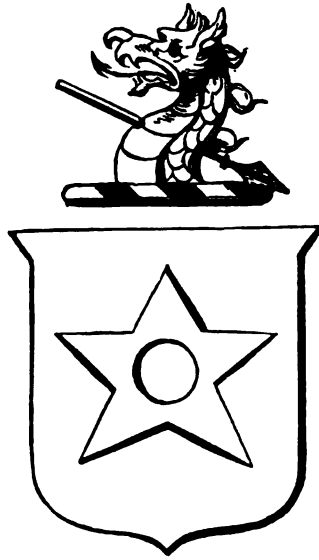


CHARLES BEAUCLERK,
 created *Duke of St. Albans* 1683, ob. 1726.



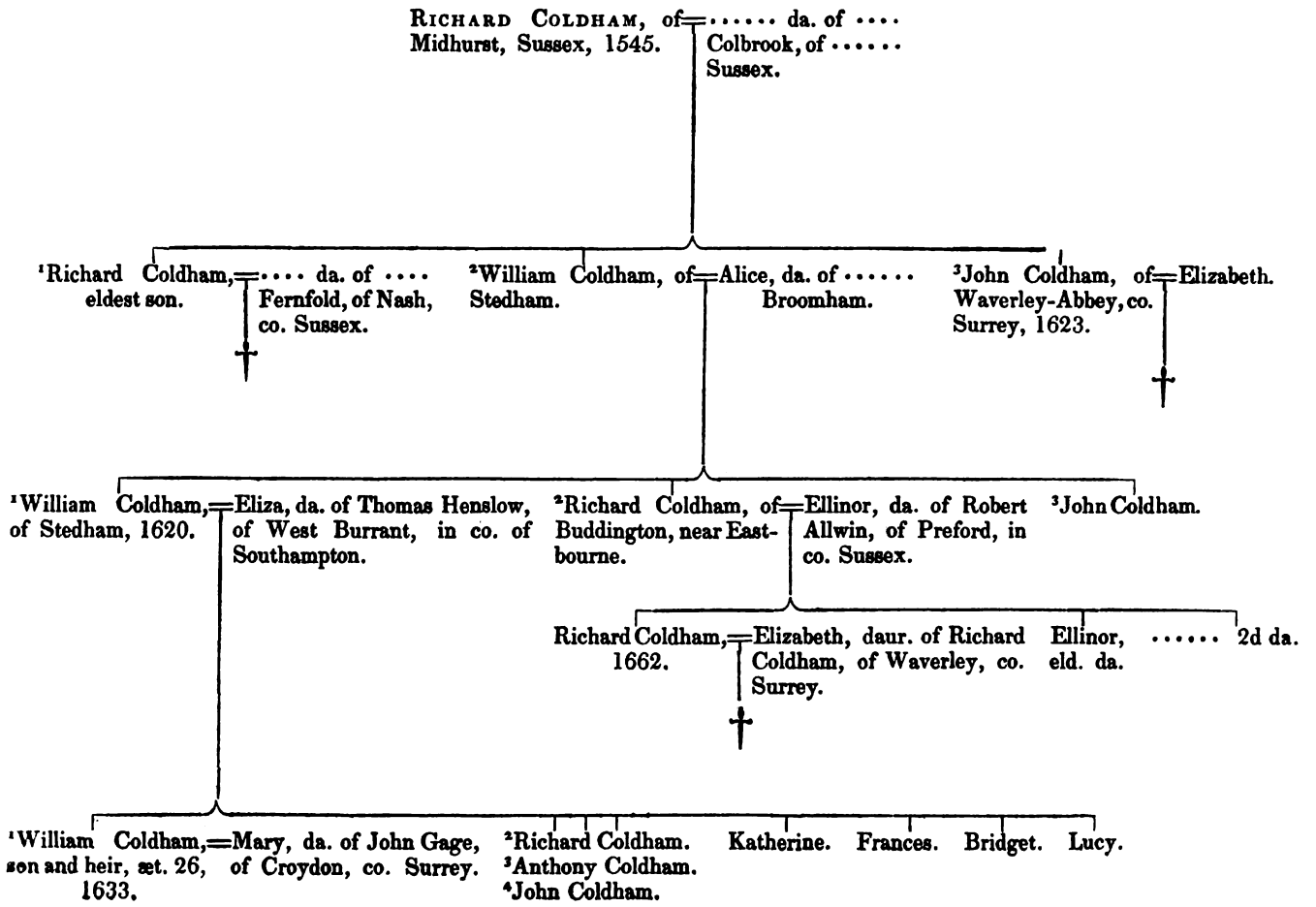
[Sussex.]

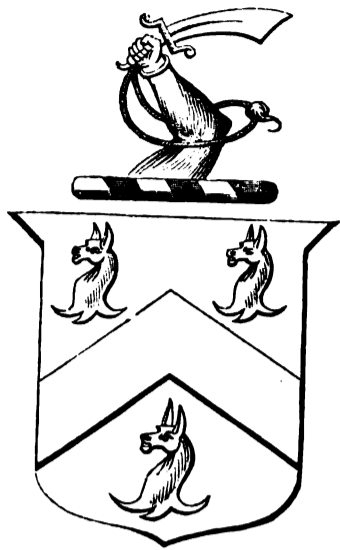
B



Arms.—Az. a mullet ar. charged with a torteaux.
Crest.—A dragon's head gu. transfix'd through the breast with a lance or, headed ar.

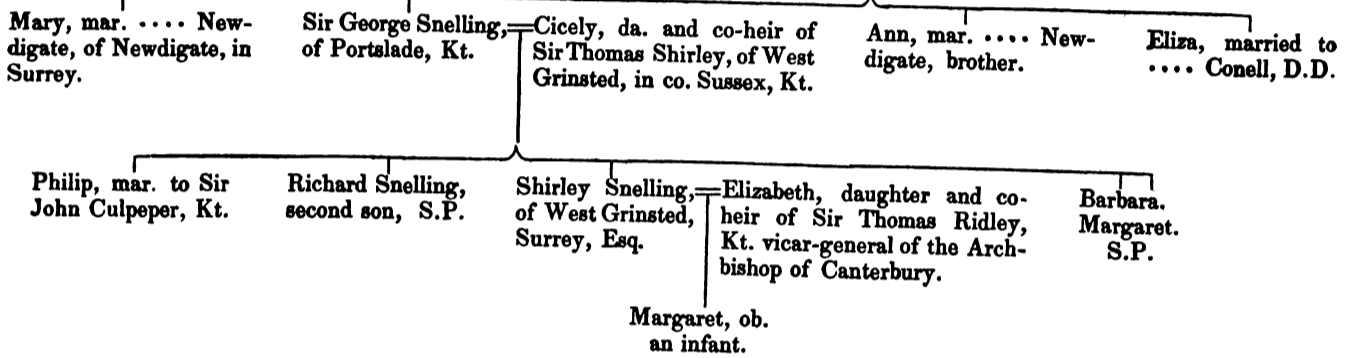
Testified by Sir William Segar, Garter, to be the Arms and Crest of the family of COLDHAM, of Midhurst, Sussex.





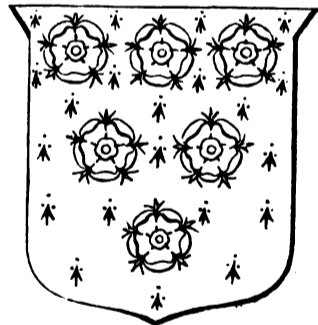
Arms.—Vert, a chev. betw. three hinds' heads, couped, or.
Crest.—A dexter arm, embowed, vested vert, holding in the hand, ppr. a cutlass of the second, hilt or, from the pommel a line round the arm, tied to the wrist, of the last.

RICHARD SNELLING, of Portlade, co. Sussex. = Margareta, da. of Sir Thomas May, of Mayfield, in the co. of Sussex, Kt.

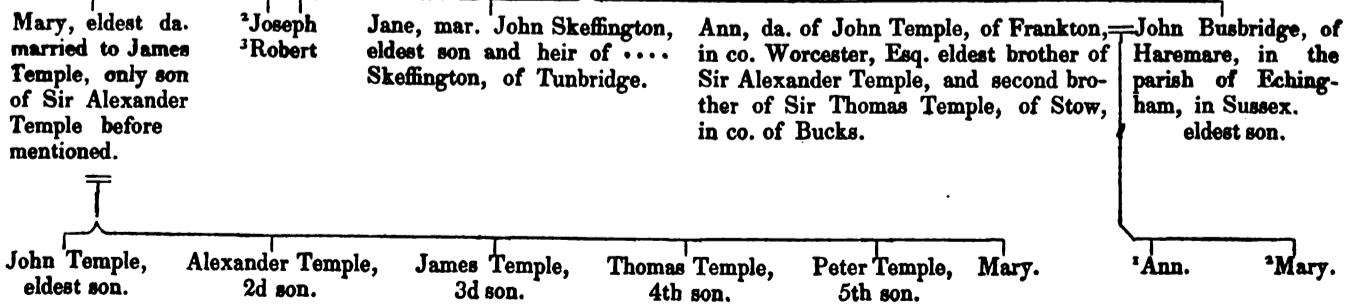


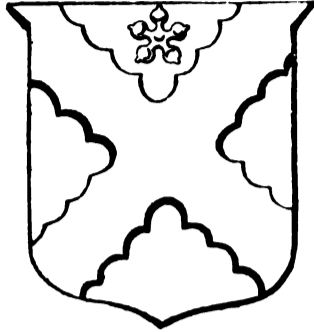
Arms.—Ermine, six roses gu. 3, 2, and 1.
Crest.—A cubit arm, habited, cuffed, holding in the hand a cimeter ppr.
Quartering.—Ar. on a fesse, engr. sa. betw. three escallops az. as many eagles, displayed, or, for REVE.

Note.—These arms and crest attested, and belong to the family of Busbridge, of Kent, per Robert Cook Clarendieux, 1688; but the coat of Reve was quartered now in the time of the Visitation.

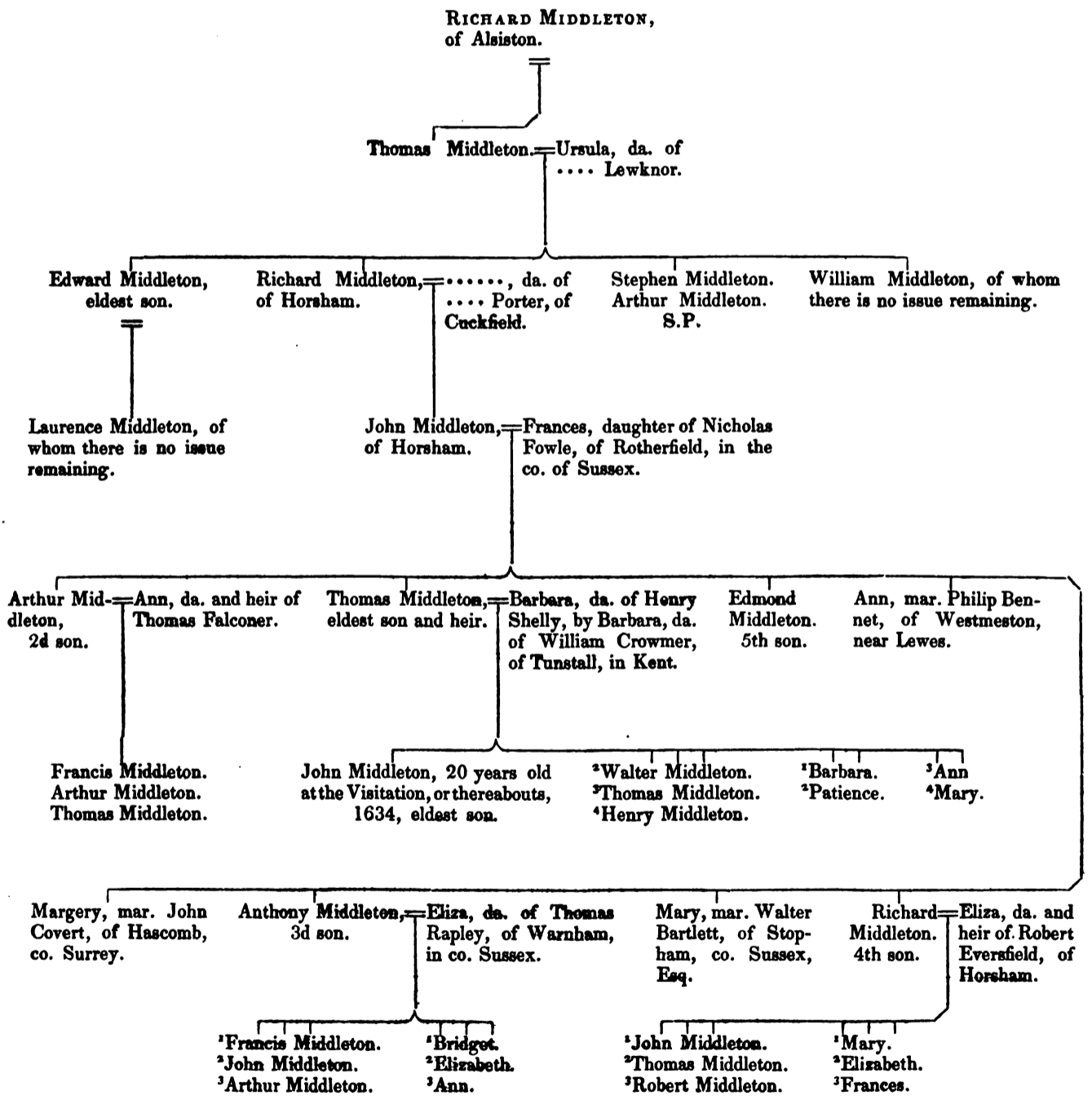


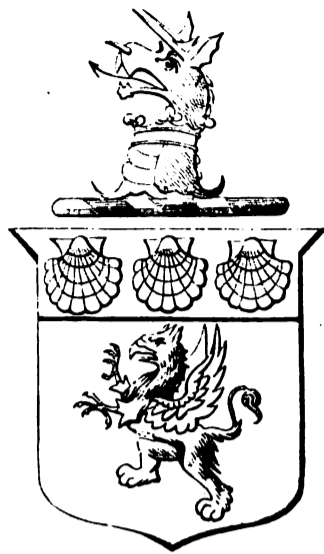
JOHN BUSBRIDGE, = Mary, da. of John Reve, of the Abbey descended from Kent. of St. Edmunds Bury, in Suffolk; re-mar. 1st, to Robert Bankworth, of London; after to Sir Alexander Temple, and is now a widow, 1634, and is sister to Lady Sucklyn.





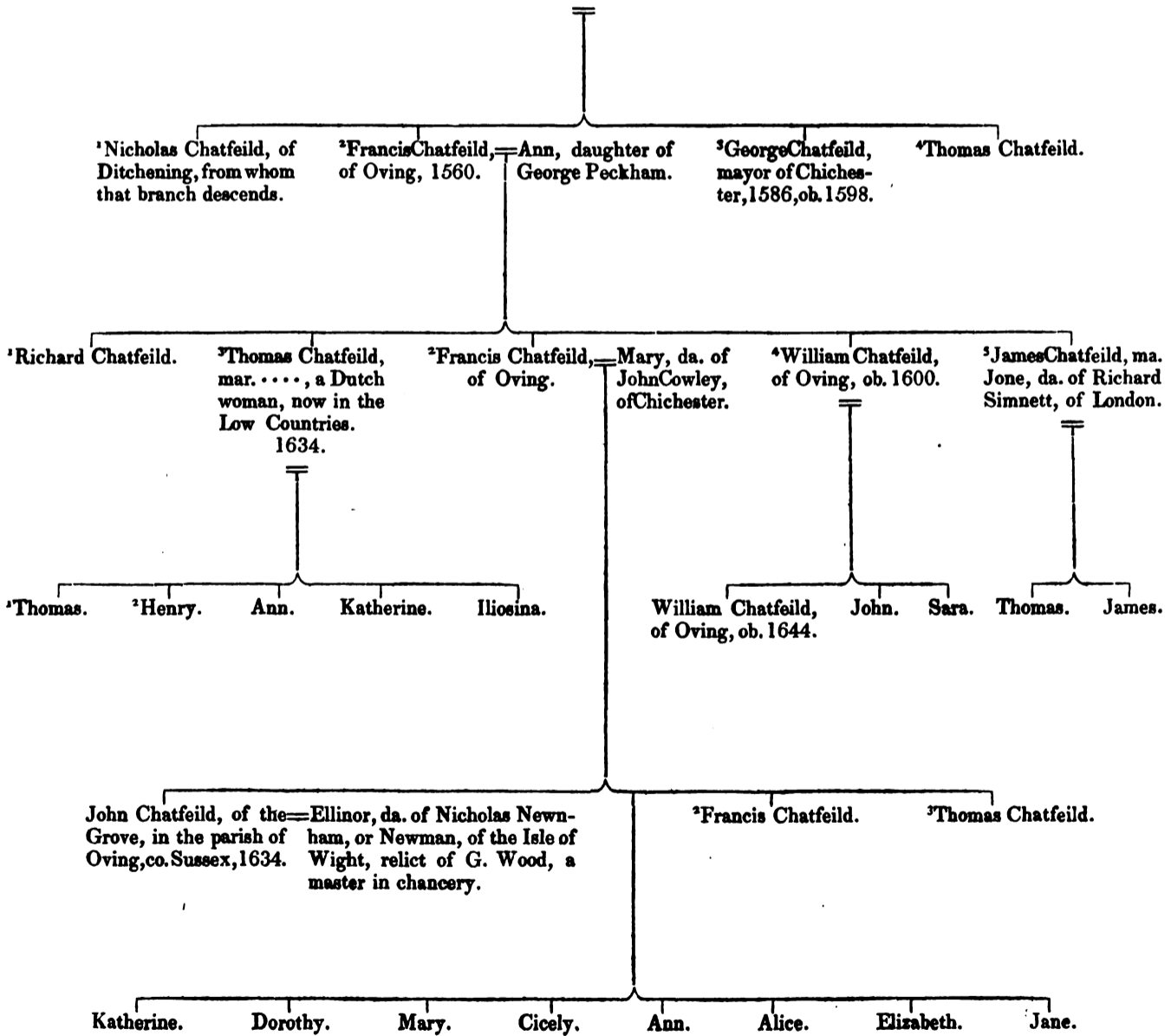
Arms.—Ar. a saltier, engr. sa. in chief a cinquefoil gu.





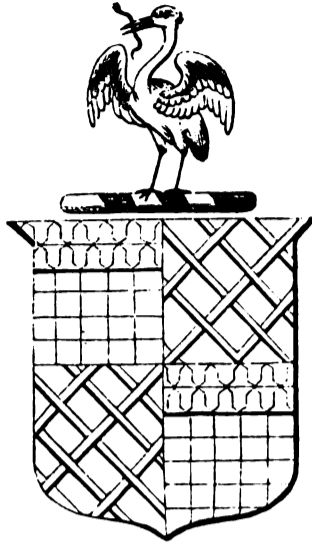
Arms.—Ar. a griffin, segreant, sa. on a chief purp. three escallops of the field.
Crest.—An heraldic antelope's head, erased, ar. armed and ducally gorged or.

RICHARD CHATFEILD, or CHATFYLDE, of Ditchening, and Treford, 1547.



[Sussex.]

C



Arms.—Chequy or and gu. a chief vair.
Crest.—A stork ppr. wings expanded, holding in the beak a snake ar. headed or.
Quartering.—Az. fretty ar. for ITCHINGHAM.



ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 5th—Anne, eldest da. of James, Earl of Donegal, &c. created *Marquis of Donegal* and *Earl of Belfast* 27th June, 1791, having been created *Baron Fisherwick*, an English peer, 16th July, 1790, bo. June 13, 1739, ob. 5th January, 1799.

5th Duke of Hamilton, &c. married November 16, 1761, ob. 1780, 1st wife.

⁴Elizabeth-Juliana, ob. April 24, 1787.

²Arthur Chichester, bo. May 3, 1771, ob. Sept. 11, 1788.

¹George-Augustus Chichester, *Marquis and Earl of Donegal, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, and Baron of Belfast*, in Ireland, and also *Baron Fisherwick*, in England, K.P. &c. bo. August 13, 1769.

—Anna, da. of the late Sir Edward May, of Mayfield, co. Waterford, Bart. mar. 8th August, 1795.

¹Charlotte-Anne. ²Henrietta. ³Amelia. all ob. infants.

See Peerage.

¹Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester, 3d, but 2d surviving son, bo. 20th April, 1775, ob. at Paris, 23d February, 1819.

—Harriet Stewart, da. of John, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T. married 8th of August, 1795; living 1828.

Arthur Chichester, Esq. of Dunludy-park, co. Wexford, in Ireland, and of Coolhurst, co. Sussex, a lieutenant-colonel in the Army, and M.P. for Milbourn-port, co. Dorset, bo. 8th January, 1797. eldest son.

—Lady Augusta Paget, 4th da. of Henry William Paget, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, &c. bo. 26th January, 1802, mar. 27th July, 1820.

Harriet, ob. Oct. 1, 1820, 2d daughter.

Elizabeth, married in August, 1822, William Hanbury, Esq. of Kelmash, co. of Northampton, and Shobden-court, co. of Hertfordshire, both living 1828, and have issue.

Rev. George-Augustus-Frederick Chichester, bo. March 30, 1801, 2d son.

Two sons and two daughters.

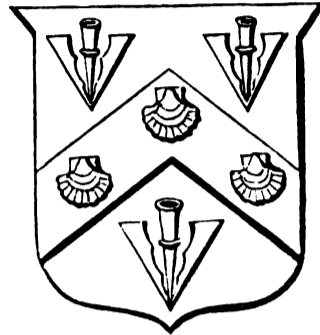
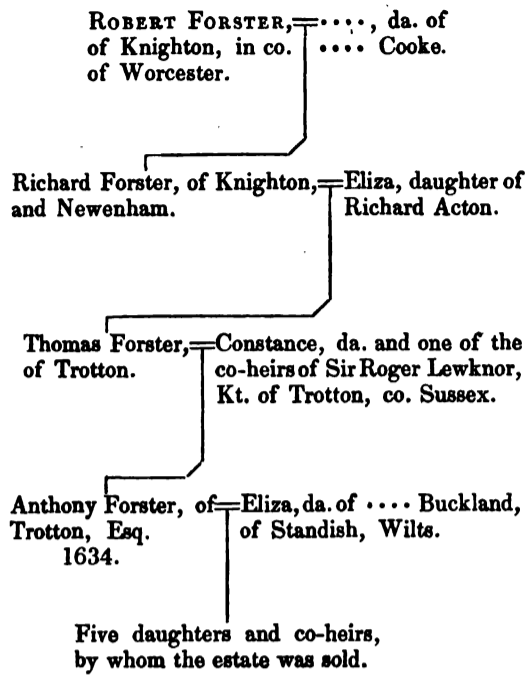
Henry-Spencer Chichester, bo. June 14, 1821.

Augustus-George-Charles Chichester, bo. 20th May, 1822.

Frederick-Arthur-Henry Chichester, bo. Feb. 22, 1824.

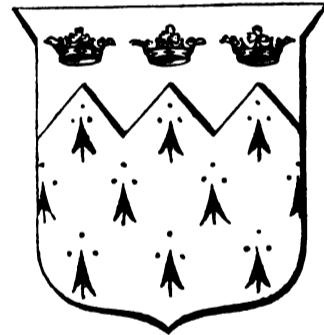
Adolphus-William Chichester, born May 29, 1825.

Caroline-Georgiana, bo. June 30, 1826.

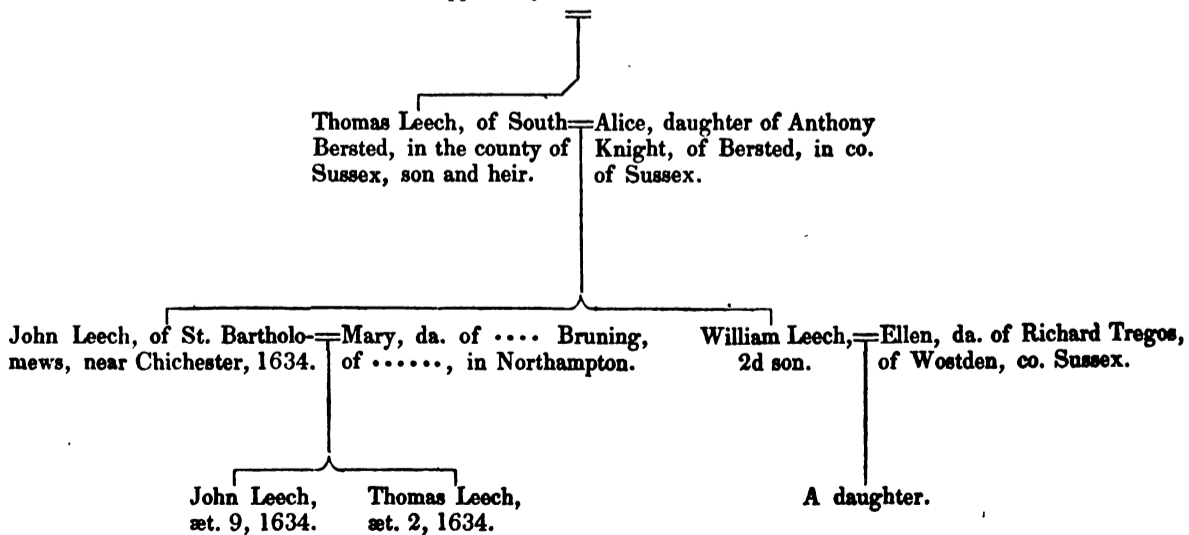


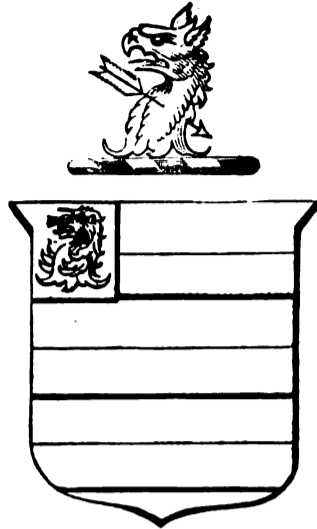
Arms.—Sa. on a chev. ar. betw. three pheons or, as many escallops of the field.
Crest.—A stag's head, erased, ar. attired, collared, and lined or.

Arms.—Ermine, on a chief, indented, gu. three ducal coronets or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a cubit arm ppr. grasping in the hand a snake, entwined round the arm, vert.

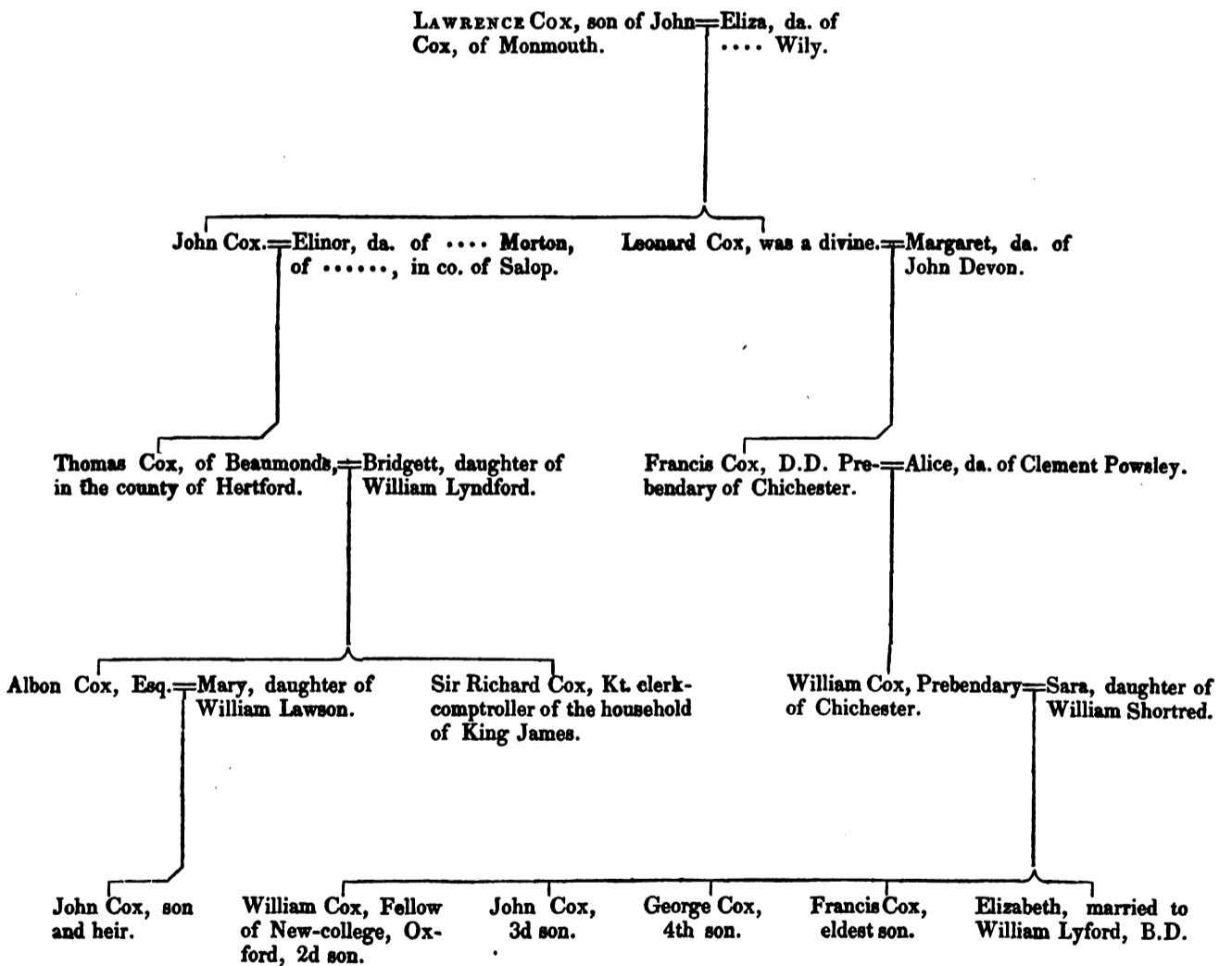


JAMES LEECH, descended out of Chatsworth, in co. of Derby, lived in Sussex, as appears by certificate.





Arms.—Or, three bars az. a canton gu. a lion's head, erased, ar.
Crest.—A griffin's head, erased, sa. pierced through the neck with an arrow gu. headed and feathered ar.



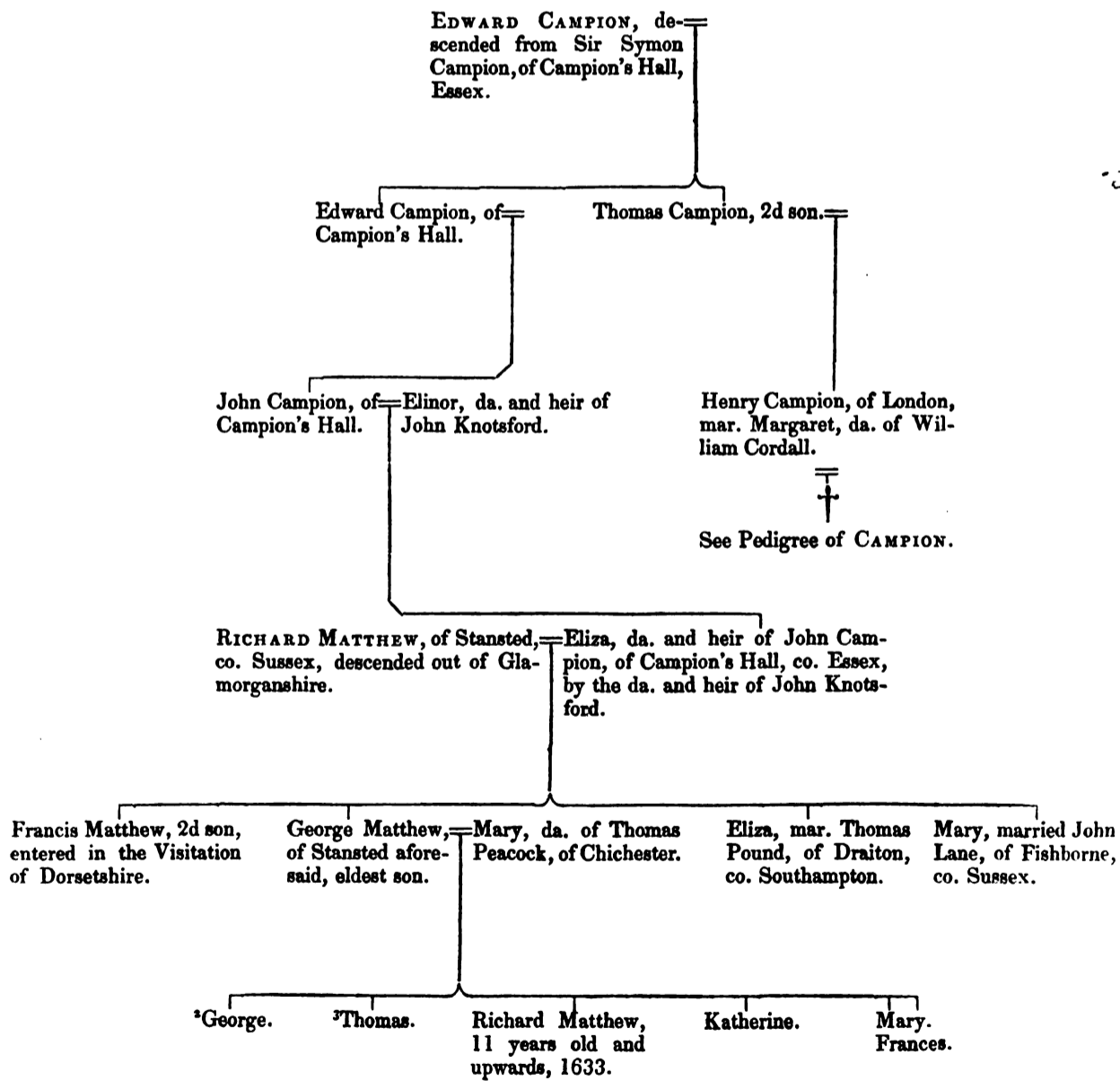


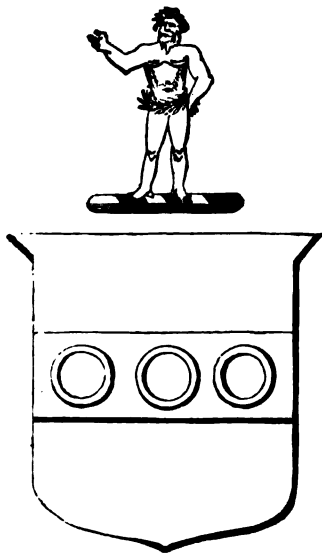
Arms.—Sa. a lion, rampant, ar.

Crest.—An eagle, displayed, per fesse, ar. and gu.

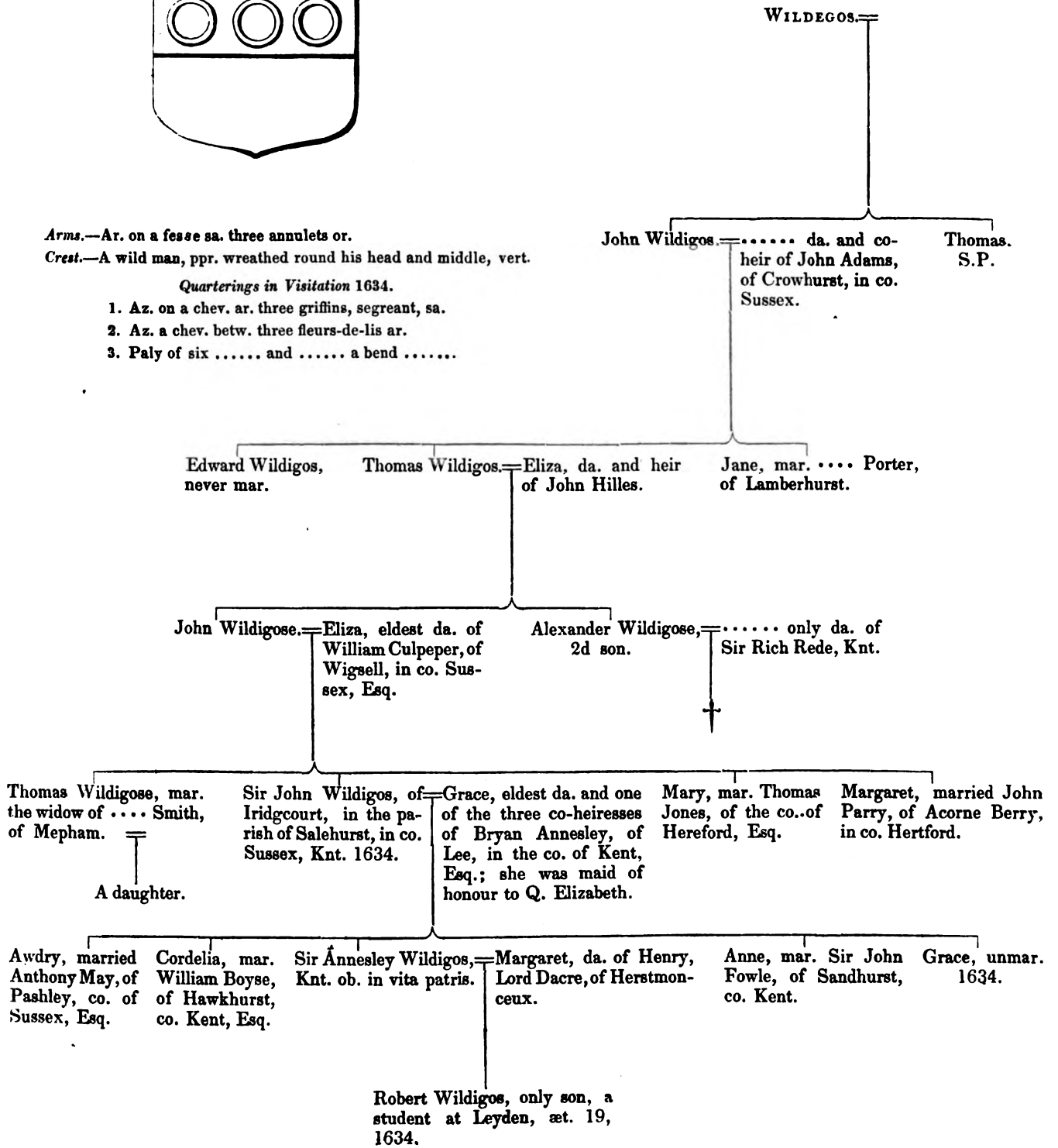
Quarterings in Visitation 1684.

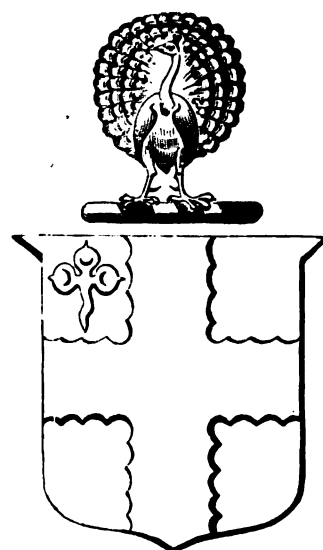
1. Ar. on a chief gu. an eagle, displayed, or, for CAMPION.
2. Sa. on a cross, engr. ar. a mullet of the field, in the dexter quarter a ducal coronet or.
3. Quarterly, erm. and paly of six, or and gu. all within a bordure az.
4. Gu. three stags' heads, cabossed, ar. attired or.
5. Or, three chev. engrailed, gu.
6. Ar. a chev. betw. three stag's heads, coupéd, sa.
7. Sa. a chev. betw. three hawk-lures or.





Arms.—Ar. on a fesse sa. three annulets or.
Crest.—A wild man, ppr. wreathed round his head and middle, vert.
Quarterings in Visitation 1634.
 1. Az. on a chev. ar. three griffins, segreant, sa.
 2. Az. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis ar.
 3. Paly of six and a bend





Arms.—Gu. a cross, engr. ar. in the first quarter a trefoil, slipped, vert.
Crest.—A peacock in his pride, affrontée, ar.

WILLIAM RIDGE, of Iford, = Hannah Peckham.
co. Sussex, son of Stephen Ridge, son of Stephen Ridge, son of John Ridge, all of the same place, the son of John Ridge, of Oven Dean, in the same county, who was born in 1558.

William Ridge, of Rottingdean, co. Sussex. = Elizabeth Ade.

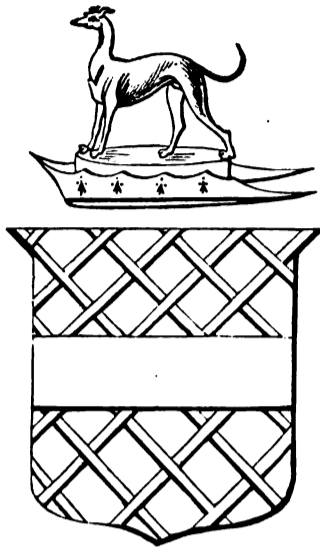
¹William Ridge, of Rottingdean, aforesaid. = Elizabeth Rogers, died about 1814, æt. 103, bu. in the church-yard of Rottingdean.
²John Ridge, of Chichester. = Ruth Dearing, mar. April 28, 1746, at West Stoke church, nr Chichester.
³Samuel Ridge, of Rottingdean, aforesaid. = Mary Wood.
⁴Benjamin Ridge. = Ann Diplock.
Jane, mar. to Daniel Beard. Mary. Ann. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, married to James Ingram. = William Ridge, of Chichester, gent. bo. 11th Jan. 1750-1. = Sarah, da. of James Lacy, of Chichester.
²John Ridge, bo. May 10, 1754, ob. an infant. = Ruth, bo. 30th of April, 1749, (O.S.) married John Geast, of South Lancing, co. Sussex, who mar. 2d, Mary, eldest daur. of Richard Hurly, by Mary Ridge.
Mary, mar. to Richard Hurly. = Elizabeth. Elizabeth, married to Thomas Rogers. Ruth, mar. to Thomas Beard.
Henry Hurly, Esq. of Iford; living in 1828. = Mary, eld. da. Ruth, married to John Geast, of South Lancing, in co. Sussex; both living, S.P.

William Ridge, ob. an infant. = Elizabeth; da. of Hawes, of mar. 30th Aug. 1819, at the Tron church, Edinb. 2d wife. = Benjamin Ridge, of Chichester, now of St. Mary, Lambeth, a surgeon, 1828.
Mary, bo. 23d Dec. 1820. Lætitia, bo. 11th July, 1822, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, ob. 11th November, 1823.
Maria, daur. of Joseph Pope, of Kennington. mar. 22d Aug. 1802, at Calcutta, ob. 14th Oct. 1818, bu. at Chichester, in the family-vault, in the cloisters of the cathedral. 1st wife.
William Ridge, of Chichester, mar. 19th Sept. 1807, at South Lambeth. = Ann, da. of James Lacy, of Chichester, brother of the above-named Sarah.
William Ridge, born 8th Nov. 1808.

¹George Ridge, bo. April 11, 1804, bapt. at St. Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey.
²William Ridge, bo. Oct. 17, 1805, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn.
³Benjamin Ridge, bo. 25th April, 1807, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn.
⁴John James Ridge, bo. 1st Sept. 1811, bapt. at St. Pancras, Chichester.
Ruth, bo. 13th June, 1809, mar. June 18, 1827, at South Lambeth church, to James Deans, of Walbrook, London, bapt. at St. Pancras, Chichester; she ob. 7th October, 1828, S.P.
Elizabeth-Charlotte-Ann, born 1st Dec. 1813, bapt. at St. Pancras, Chichester.
Maria, born 20th of August, 1815; Sarah, born 11th of April, 1817; both baptized at the Sub-Deanery, Chichester.

Charles Ridge, of Chichester, mar. 13th April, 1819, at St. George's church, Hanover-square. = Anna-Lætitia, da. of Thomas Cartwright, of London.
Ruth, mar. James Woods, of Westbourne, Sussex.
Mary, mar. William Robinson, of Tottenham.
Anne, unmar. 1828.
Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Wheelwright, of London.



Arms.—Az. fretty or, over all a fesse of the second.
Crest.—On a chapeau az. turned up ermine, a greyhound or.
Quarterings.—1. Sa. a chev. or, betw. three hanks of yarn, or cotton, ar.
 2. a bend betw. six birds

GEFFRY PARKER, of Bexley, co. Sussex. = Mary, da. of ... Hall, of Oare.

N.B. This Pedigree down to Sir Thomas Parker, was testified by William Camden, Clarendieux.

Walter Parker, of Bexley. = Jane, da. of ... Levett, of Grove, in Hollington.

Nicholas Parker, of Bexley. = Katherine, da. of ... Hidney, of Chartnes, in Hartfeild.

John Parker, of Lewes. = Alice, da. and heir of Richard Rakeley, of Ratton, in the parish of Willingdon.

John Parker, of Ratton. = Ann, da. of Andrew Bate, of Lid.

John Parker, of Lewes, 2d son, mar. da. of ... Wells, of Hants.

Edward Parker, of Ratton. = Eliza, da. of John Thatcher, of Lewes.

Edward Parker, mar. da. of William Telham.

Jane, da. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst. 1st wife.

John Parker, deputy and lieutenant to George Bullen, Lord Rochford, lord-warden of the Cinque Ports.

Jane, da. of William Farnfold. 2d wife.

Sir Nicholas Parker, Knt. captain of St. Dennie-castle, Cornwall.

Eliza, mar. Sir Edward Gage, Knt.

Thomas Parker, of Ratton, obit. 16th Apr. 1580.

Ellenor, da. of William Waller, of Grombridge, Kent.

Edward Parker.

Thomas Parker.

Eliza, da. and co-heir of Thos. Selwin.

Jane, da. of Sir Wm. Courtney, of Powdertra, S.P. 1st wife.

Sir Nicholas Parker, of Ratton, in Willington parish, co. Sussex, Knt. mar. 3dly, Eliza, da. of John Baker, S.P.

Katherine, da. of John Temple, of Stow, in co. Buckinghamshire. 2d wife.

Sir John Parker, Knt. of the Band of Pensioners, colonel and capt. of St. Dennie-castle, Cornwall.

Sir Selwin Parker.

Edward.

Henry. Elizabeth. Richard. Jane.

John, 2d son. Sir Thomas Parker, of Ratton.

Philadelphia, da. of Henry Lord Dacres, of the South.

Nicholas, 3d son.

Henry, 4th son.

Ann, married Adrian Moort, of Odiam, re-mar. Sir John Smith.

Elizabeth, mar. Henry Palmer.

Richard, S.P. Thomas, 2d son, æt. 10, 1634.

George Parker, 13 years old and upwards 1634; living 1652. = Mary, da. of Richard Newdigate, of Arbury, in co. Warwick, and of Gray's Inn, Esq. 1652.

Nicholas, 3d son, S.P. Edward, 4th son, S.P.

John, æt. 15, William, æt. 13, 1634.

Grace, mar. Sir Wm. Campion, of Cornwell, in co. Kent, Kt.

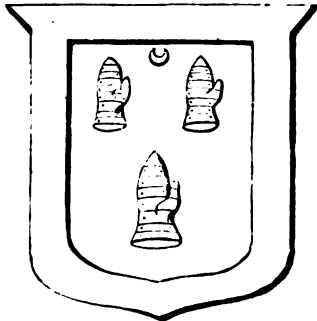
Philadelphia, mar. Samuel Boys, of Hawkerst, in co. Kent, Esq.

Rachell, mar. William Gee, of Bishop's Burton, in co. York, Esq.

Katherine, mar. Thomas Nutt, of Mayes, in Sussex.

Ann, mar. John Shurley, of ... in Sussex, Esq.

Margareta, æt. 15, 1632.



Arms.—Sa. three gauntlets ar. within a bordure or.
Crest.—A stag's head, erased, per pale, sa. and gu. attired or.

HUGH GUNTER, descended from Jenkin Gunter, settled at Gilleston, in Wales. da. of Hugh ap Howell.

Jane, da. of John Gunter, of Racton, Jane, da. and heir of Tirrell, and widow of co. Sussex, and of Gilles- Henry Aylworth, of Edmond Lewknor, of ton, in Wales, ob. 1557. co. Wilts. Trotton. 2d wife. Inq. p. m. 1st wife.

John Gunter, of Chilworth, 3d son. Jasper Gunter, of Chichester, and of Erneley, 2d son. Emma, da. of Robert Till, of Erneley, co. of Sussex, mar. 1583. Henry Gunter and William Gunter, both ob. S.P. Arthur Gunter, of Racton aforesaid, eldest son. Mary, da. of Stafford, son of Sir Thomas Stafford, of Bradfield, Berks.

Richard Gun-ter, of Chiches-ter, and Alding-bourn, 1608. Mary, da. of Thomas Hawes, or Hewes, son of Dr. Hawes, or Hewes, physician to Queen Mary. ²Richard Gounter, ob. S. P. Susan, da. of Bullen, re-mar. Thos. Drury. 2d wife. Sir George Gounter. Ursula, da. of Richard Bay-ley, of the Isle of Wight. 1st wife. Joane, mar. Roger ²Ann. Mitchell, of Stamer-ham, co. Sussex.

Thomas Gunter, of Chichester, eldest son, æt. 38, 1649. ²Jasper. ³Richard, ob.S.P. Ann or Amy, unmar. 1638. Katherine. Martha, da. of Bradshaw Drew, mar. 2dly, Sir Gregory Morton, Bart. 2d wife. John Goun-ter, of Rac-ton, ob. vita patris. Joane, daur. of Knight, of Chaughton, co. of Hants. 1st wife. ¹Margaret, mar. John Poor, of Bedfordshire. ²Mary, married Francis, son & heir of Bradshaw Drew, of Dengeworth, in co. Sussex. ²George Gounter. Frances French, of Essex. John Gounter. Adam Gounter.

George Gounter, of Rac-ton aforesaid, Esq. Catherine, da. of Sir Lau-rence Hyde, of Salisbury, Knt. bu. at Racton, 17th Jan. 1684. ¹George Gounter. ²Thomas Gounter. Martha.

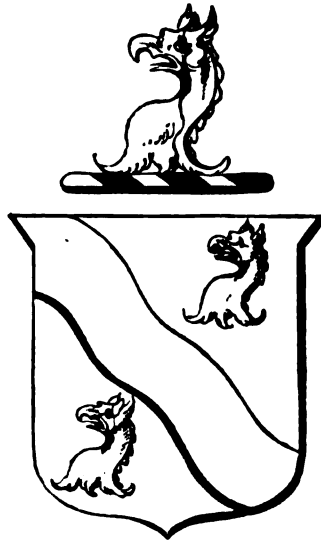
Elizabeth, da. of ob. 3d, bu. 8th Nov. 1700, at Racton. 1st wife. George Gounter, of Racton, ob. 12th Dec. 1718, at Rac-ton, æt. 72. Judith, da. of Richard Nicholl, Esq. of Norbiton, co. Surrey, ob. 6th May, 1737. 2d wife. Amphillis Gounter, ob. 9th, bu. 12th Feb. 1700. Mary, ob. 23d, bu. 28th Aug. 1702.

¹George Gounter, ba. at Racton, 28th Nov. 1703, bo. Nov. 1718, æt. 14. ²Sir Charles Gounter-Nicholl, K.B. ba. at Racton, 7th Oct. 1704, ob. 24th Nov. bu. 3d Dec. 1733, at Racton, æt. 30. Elizabeth, da. and heir of William Blunden, of Basingstoke, co. Hants, mar. Nov. 1727, afterwards mar. Peregrine, Marquis of Lindsey, bu. at Racton, 31st of Dec. 1743. ¹Catherine, ba. at Racton, 8th Dec. 1702, married Sir Henry Maynard, of Wal-thamstow, Essex, Bart. Elizabeth, ba. at Racton, 15th Dec. 1706, died Feb. 1721.

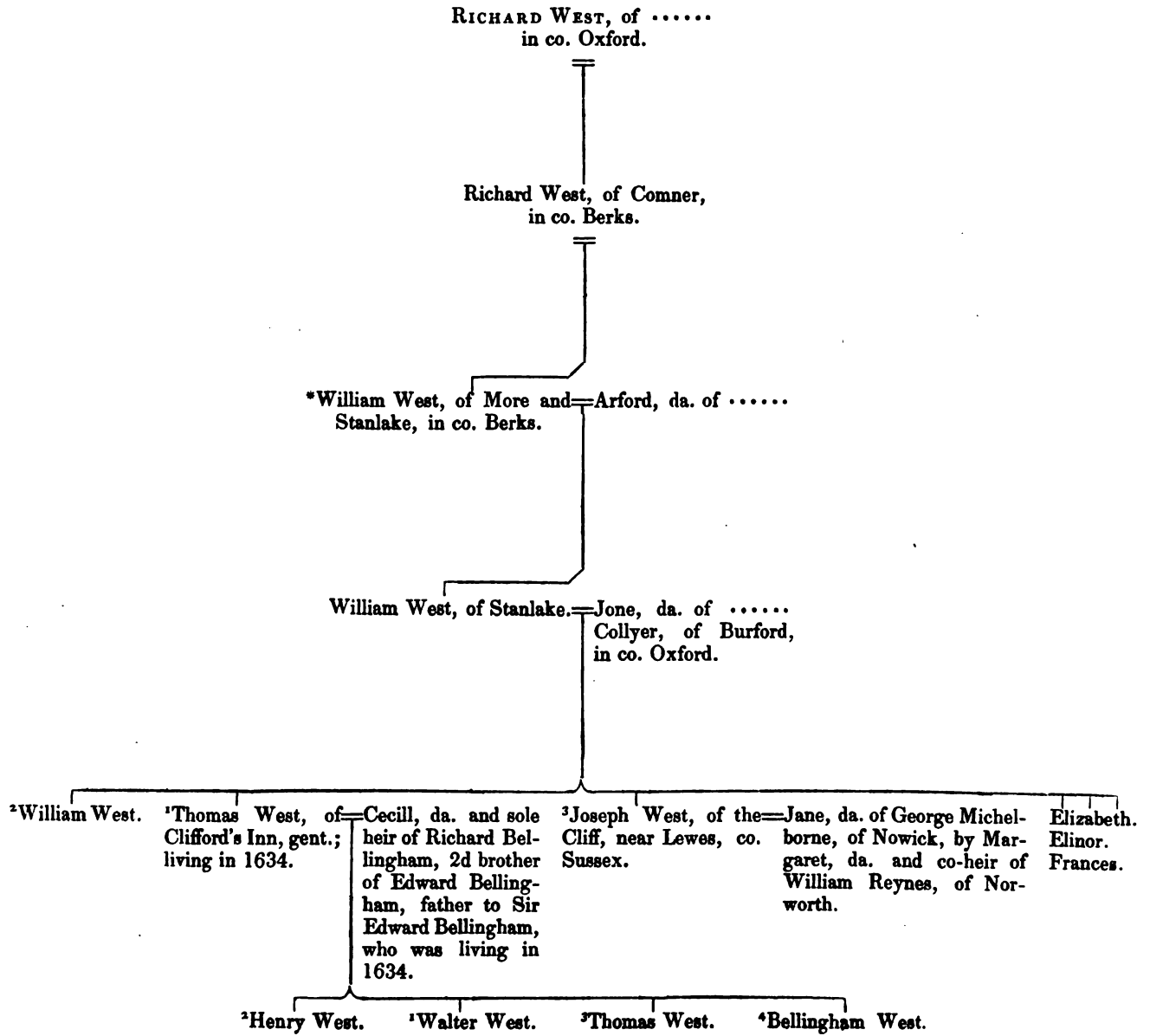
Elizabeth, ob. an infant, bu. at Racton, 19th Jan. 1745. Frances-Catherine, da. and heir, ob. 1805. William Legge, Earl of Dartmouth, ob. 1801.



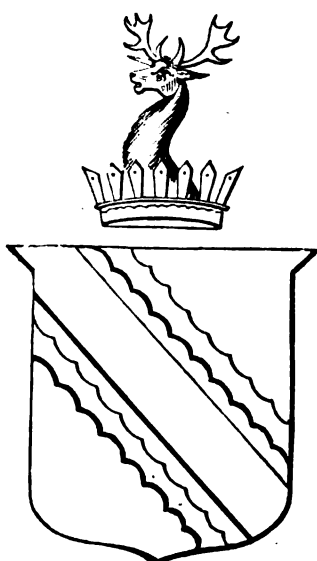
See Peerage.



Arms.—Az. a bend, wavy, betw. two griffin's heads, erased, or.
Crest.—A griffin's head, erased, per pale, wavy, or and az.



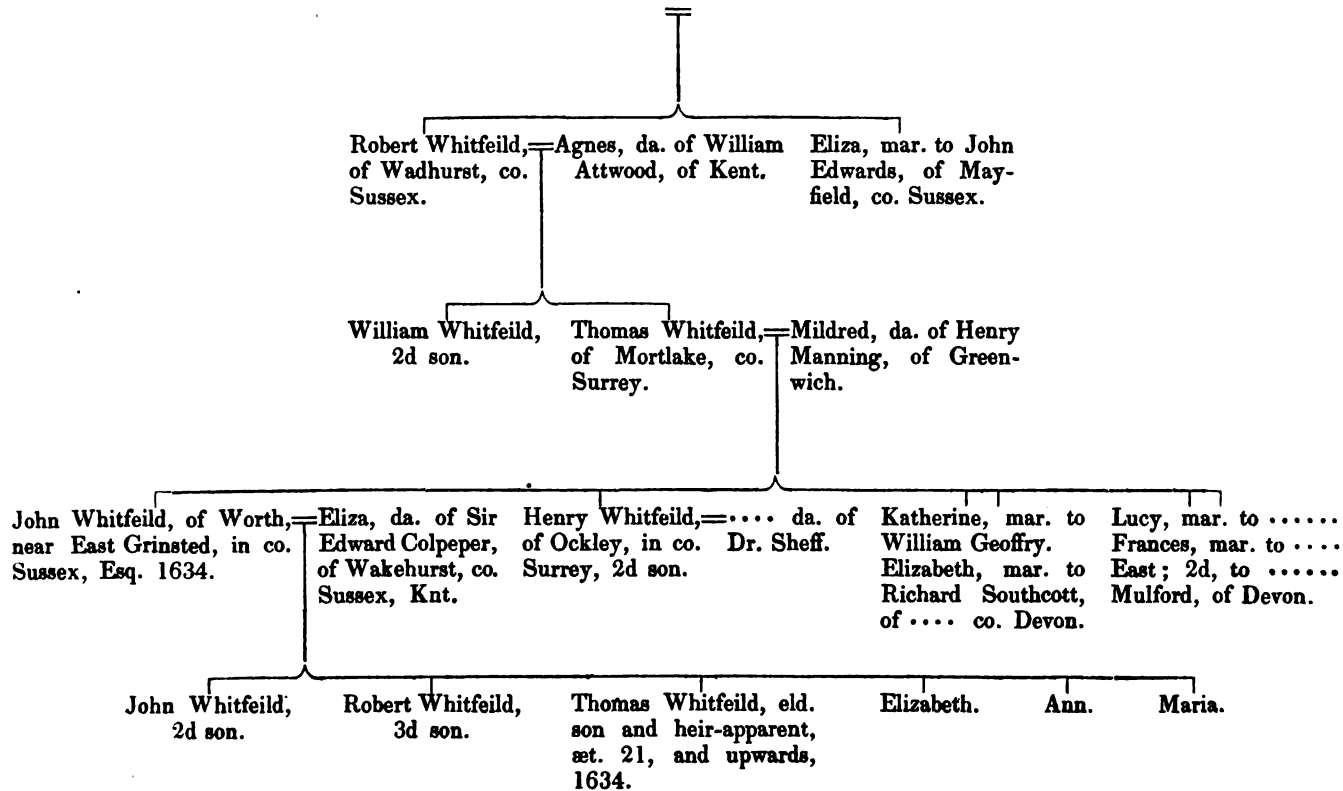
* This WILLIAM WEST sold divers lands, to a good value, at Farringdon, in Berks, and had lands at Stanlake, More, and Comner.

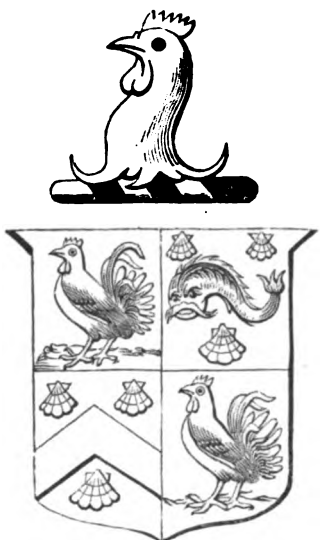
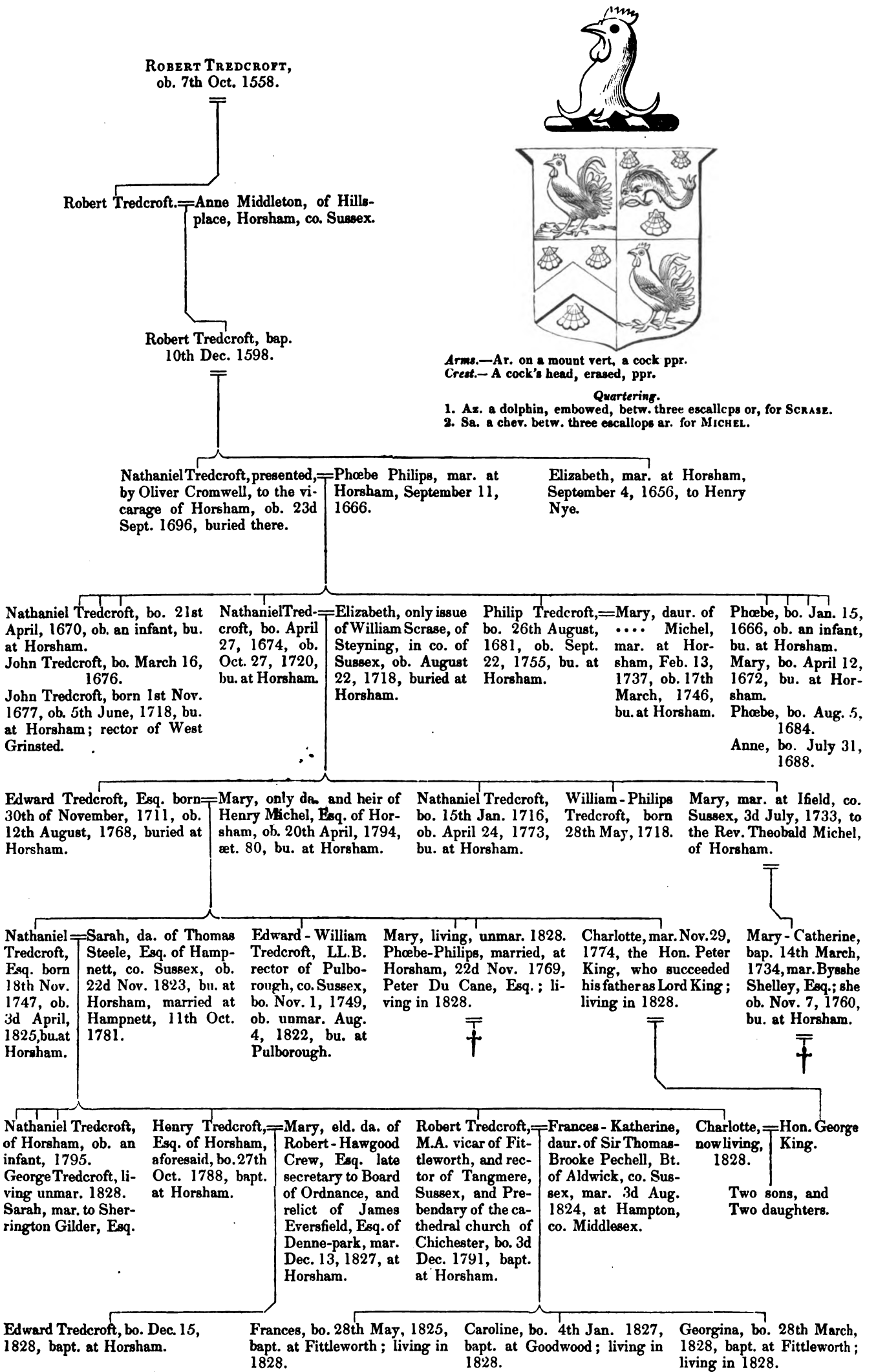


Arms.—Ar. a bend, plain, betw. two cottises, engr. sa.
Crest.—Out of a pallisado crown ar. a stag's head or.
Quartering.—Sa. a lion, rampant, bendy of six, ar. and gu.

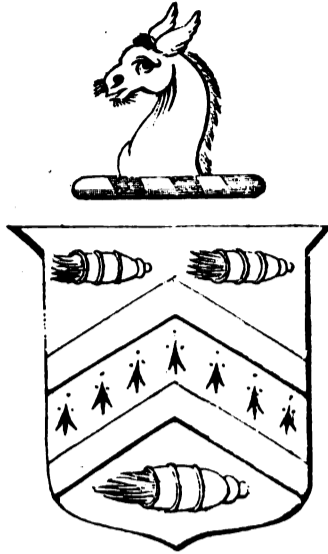
Note.—A Pedigree, with these two coats, quarterly, and crest, under the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, and signed by William Camden, Clarendieux, to THOMAS WHITEFIELD, of Mortlake, Surrey, Esq. in 1606.

ROBERT WHITEFIELD, came
from Alstenmore.

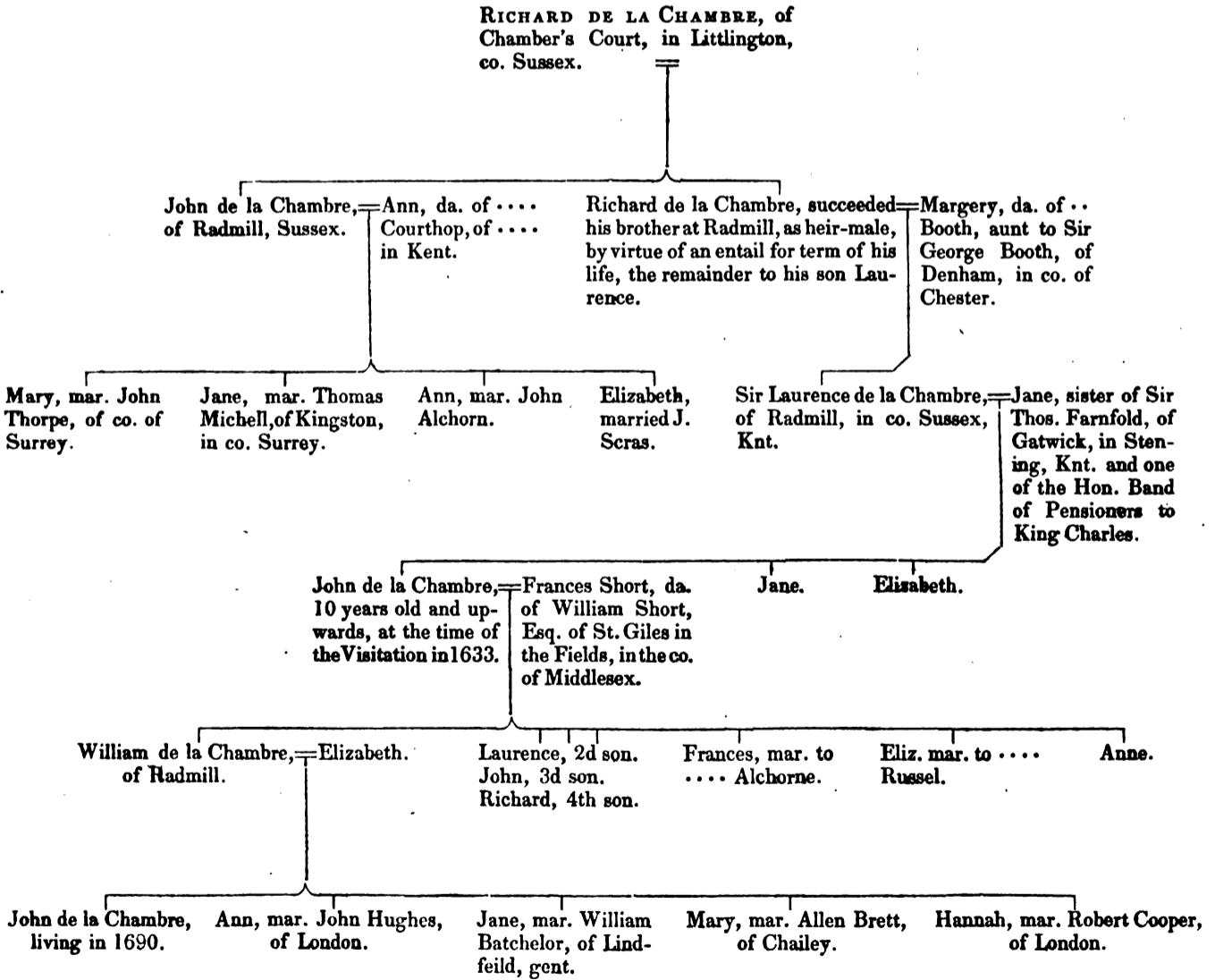




Arms.—Ar. on a mount vert, a cock ppr.
Crest.—A cock's head, erased, ppr.
Quartering.
1. Az. a dolphin, embowed, betw. three escallops or, for SCRASE.
2. Sa. a chev. betw. three escallops ar. for MICHEL.

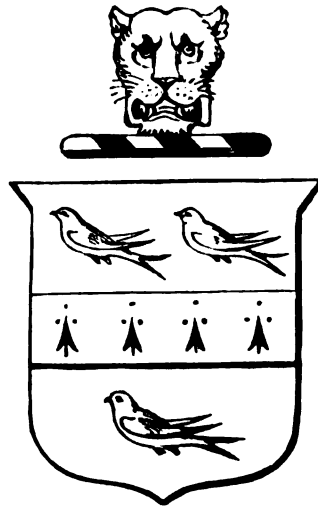


Arms.—Ar. a chev. sa. surmounted of another ermine, betw. three chamber-pieces, placed transverse, of the second, fird ppr.
Crest.—An ass's head, ar.



[Sussex.]

F



Arms.—Gu. a fesse erm. betw. three martlets or.
Crest.—A leopard's face or.

322

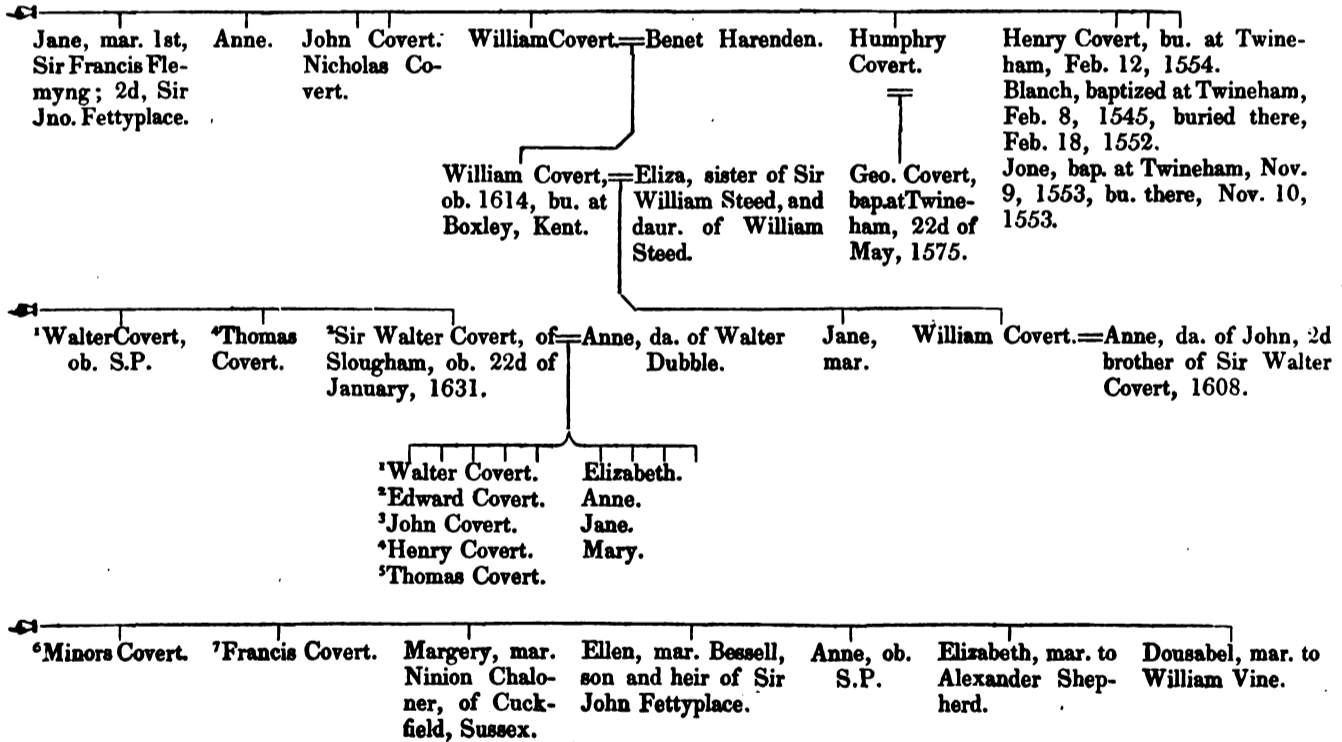
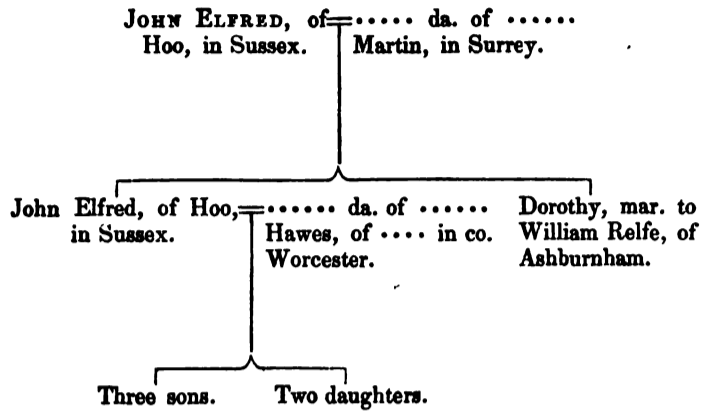
Ann, da. of William Beard, married at Twyneham, 37th Henry VIII. 1547. 2d wife. JOHN COVERT, fined for his knighthood, 25th Henry VIII. commanded at the siege of Boulogne, 1558; will proved March 9, 1559. Elizabeth, da. of John Cooke, of Rustington. 1st wife.

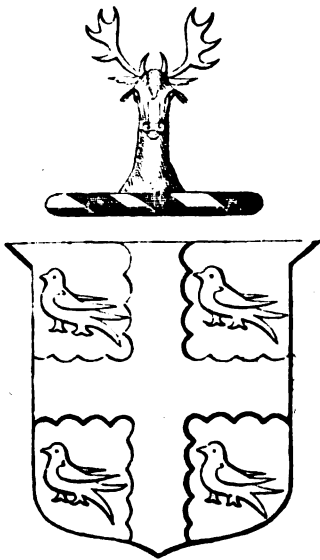
Edward Covert, ob. at Twyneham, in co. of Sussex. dau. of .. More, of Wilsteild, co. Sussex. Mary, married Edward Monke, of Kerston, co. Sussex. A daur. mar. Ridley. A daur. mar. Wood. Anne, da. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Waller. Richard Covert, of Slougham, ob. Sept. 10, 1579. Anne, da. & co-heir of Sir Walter Henley. Cicely, da. of Sir Martin Bowes, wid. of Henry, son & heir of Sir Percival Hart.

John Covert, of Abberton, in co. Sussex, Esq. = Anne, da. of .. Chatfeild. A daur. mar. to Munck. A da. mar. Ridley. A da. mar. Wood. A da. mar. Bray, of Surrey. A da. mar. Beard. Jane, or Joane, mar. to Henry Smith, of Pepperharrow, Surrey, Esq. she ob. 25th of March, 1635, æt. 82, bur. at Pepperharrow; he ob. 12th May, 1626, æt. 82, eld. da. Mary, mar. Richard Bartlet, of Stopham, Sussex, Esq.; 2d da.

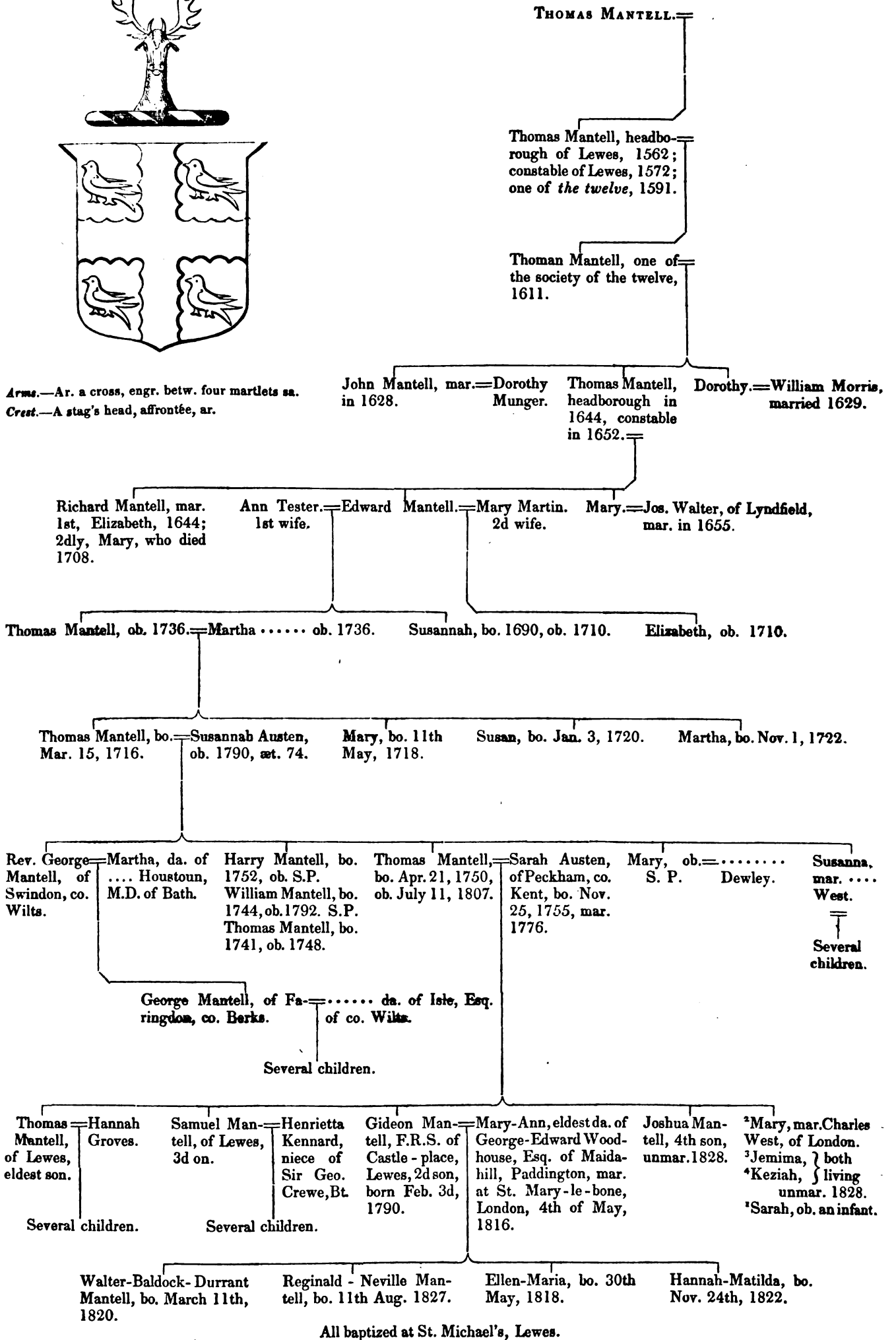
Walter Covert. = Ann, da. of Walter Duble, of Lewes. Ann, mar. Walter Covert, of Blindleyheath, co. Sussex. Susan. Cicely, mar. to John Wheeler, of Buttols, co. Sussex. ³Sir John Covert. = Charity, da. of Sir Martin Bowes. ⁵Alexander Covert.

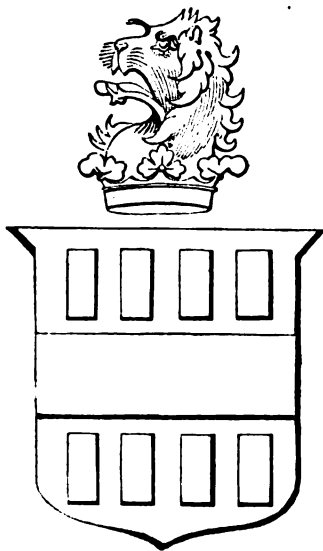
¹Walter Covert. ²Edward Covert. ³John Covert. ⁴Henry Covert. ⁵Thomas Covert. Eliza. Ann. Jane Mary.



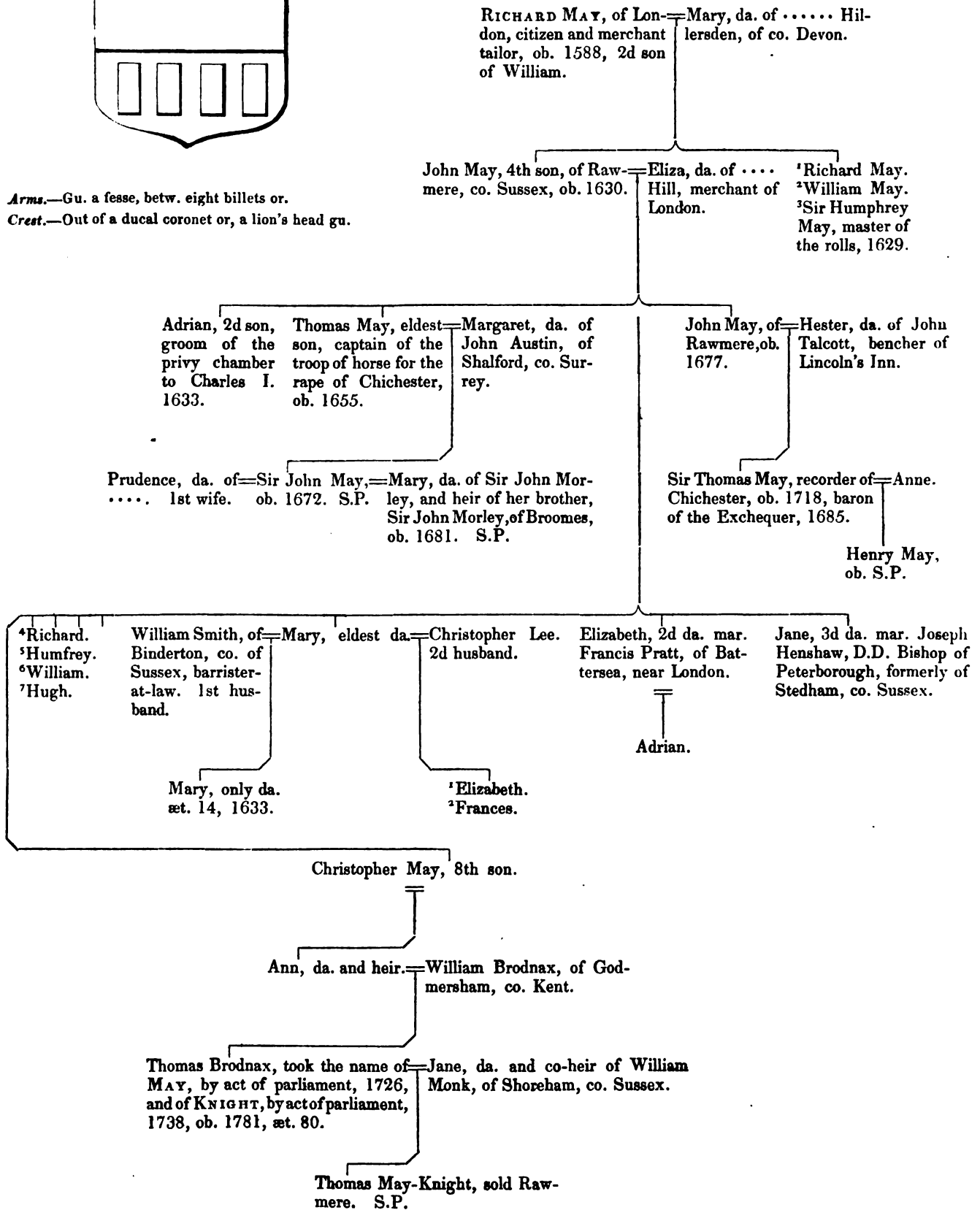


Arms.—Ar. a cross, engr. betw. four martlets sa.
Crest.—A stag's head, affrontée, ar.





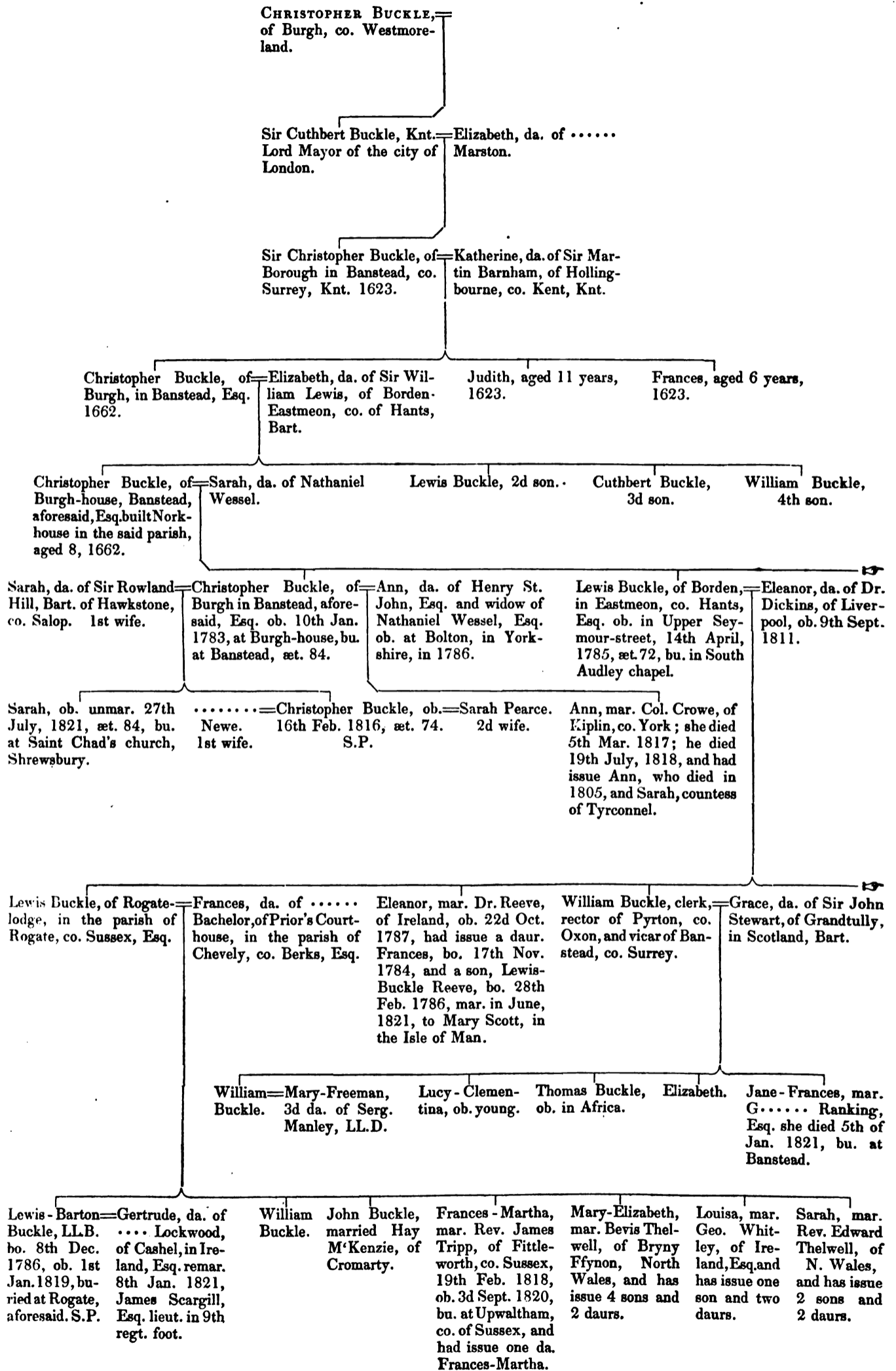
Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. eight billets or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head gu.



See Pedigree of BRODNAX, in KENTISH GENEALOGIES, p. 126.

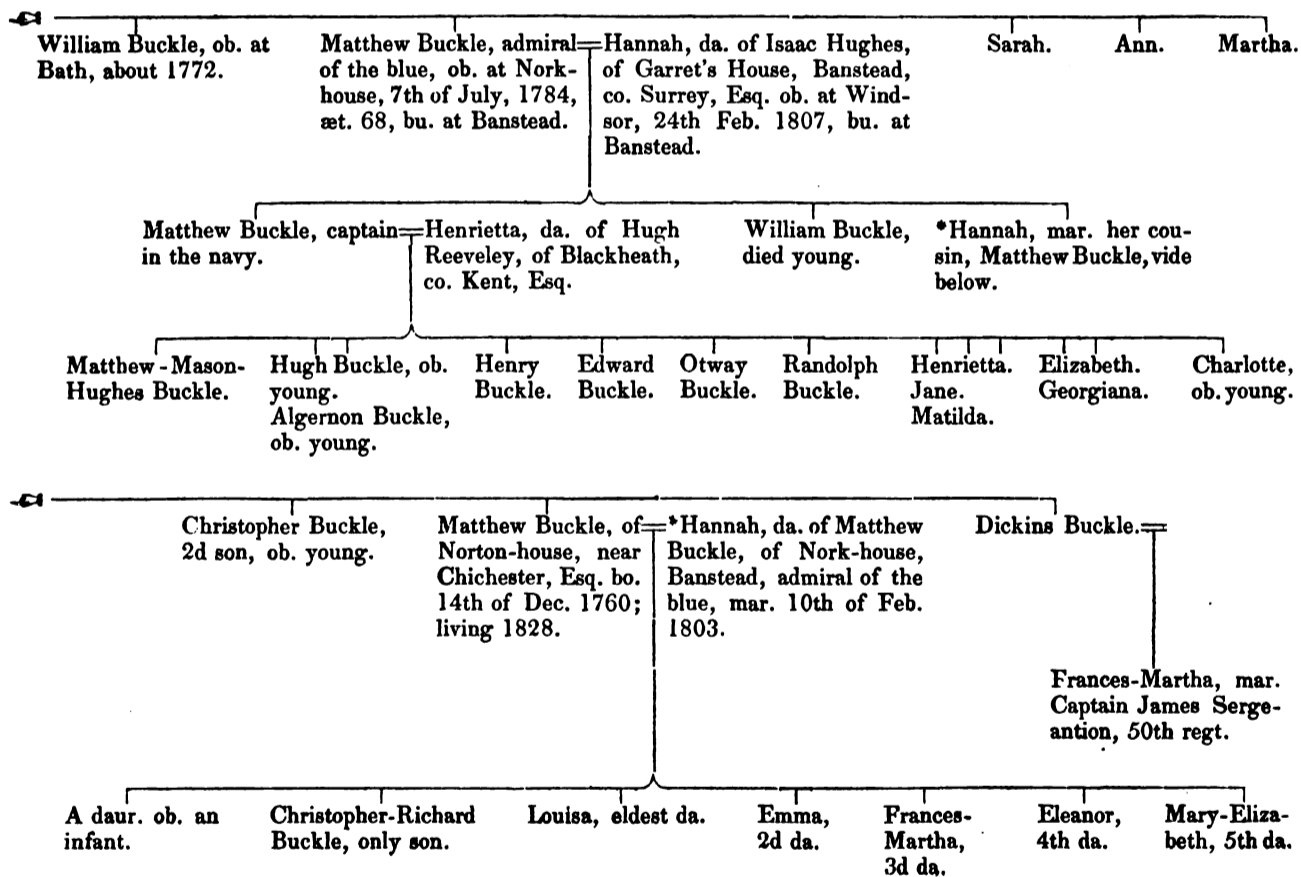
[Sussex.]

G





Arms.—Sa. a chev. betw. three chaplets ar.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi leopard ar.





..... da. and co-heir of Earnly, of Brighthamsted, where the manor of Earnlyes remains at this day. 1st wife.

WILLIAM NEWTON, bo. in Cheshire, and came into Sussex and lived in the Priory of St. Pancras, at Southover, near Lewes, bu. at Southover, 20th April, 1590.

Alice, da. of Pelham. 2d wife.

Arms.—Ar. a lion, rampant, sa. armed gu. ta on his shoulder a cross, pattée, of t

Note.—WILLIAM NEWTON, of South Lewes, exhibited a certificate, in hand of Sir George Calverley, Kn ing his coat from Cheshire.

Nicholas Newton had, by gift of his father, East Mascall, in Lindfeild, co. Sussex, bu. at Lindfeild, 12th Oct. 1601.

Alice, da. of John Vickery, of Barkham, co. Sussex, ob. 2d Jan. 1596, bu. at Lindfeild.

Mrs. Evelyn, ob. 29th Feb. 1650; she was grandmother of Evelyn, who wrote the *Sylvia*. 2d wife.

William Newton, ancient of Gray's Inn, and of Southover, will dated 26th June, 1645, proved 21st June, 1648, ob. 24th May, 1648, æt. 84, bu. in Southover-church.

Jane, da. of J Apsley, of Ths ham, co. Suss 1st wife.

Elizabeth, mar. Herbert May, of Burwash.

William Newton, only son, æt. 30 and upwards, 1633, was of Southover; will dated 1st of Oct. 1658, proved 19th Nov. 1658.

Dorothy, da. of Sir John Rivers, of Chaford, Kt. and Bart.

Jane, married Edward Polhill, clerk, rector of Echingham, and owner of Buckland, in Ludsdowne, co. Kent.

Sarah,

Mary, sister of Sir Richard Michelborne, of Bradhurst, co. Sussex, Knt. 2d wife.

George Newton, of East Mascall, in Lindfeild, co. of Sussex, eldest son, ob. about 1637.

Lucy, da. of Mr. Thomas Boorde. 1st wife.

Mary.

Francis Newton, 3d son. Nicholas Newton, youngest son.

William Newton, of Lindfeild, second son, mar. to his 2d wife, Jone, da. of Nicholas Lowe, of Basing, co. of Southampton, bur. 1638.

Eliza, da. of J Yong, of Southw 1st wife.

¹William Newton, bo. 1597, bu. 1638.

²Edmond Newton. Nunnyon Newton, a son, born 1598.

Nicholas Newton, eldest son, bo. 1595, married Mary, daur. of Robert Seman, 6th June, 1631, she ob. 1643.

Margareta, bo. 1609, wife of John Edwards, of Portlade, mar. at Lindfeild, 15th Dec. 1629; she survived, and mar. 2dly, Brice, of Berkshire; she had no issue by 1st marriage, but it is said there was issue by the 2d husband.

³Nicholas Newton, bo. 24th of Feb. 1614.

Francis Newton, of Lindfeild; will dated 27th of Jan. 1642, proved July, 1645.

Mary.

Mary, bo. 1613.

⁴George. Newton.

⁵William. Newton.

Daughters.

Mary.

William Newton, ob. S.P.

Apsley Newton, eldest son, ba. 11th March, 1639, ob. 29th April, bu. at Southover, 3d May, 1718, æt. 79.

Elizabeth, da. of Richard Caldicott, of Sherington, co. Sussex, ob. 25th Dec. 1725, æt. 81, bu. in Southover-church.

William Newton, eldest son, ba. 2d March, 1665, bu. at Southover, 5th April, 1706.

Ann, da. of Richard Payne, Esq.

Apsley Newton, mar. Adria Waldo.

John and Richard, both ob. unmar.

William Newton, of Southover, eldest son, ob. about 1774.

Eliz. obit. unmar.

George-Neville New mar.

Apsley Newton, mar. Tabitha, who survived him.

Two daurs.

Rev. George Newton, rector of Isfield, ob. 18th Dec. 1791, æt. 62, bu. at Southover. M.I.

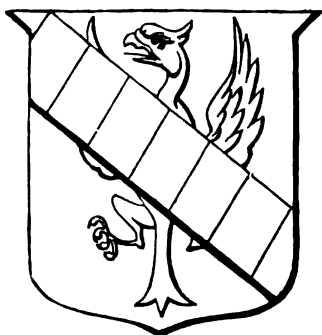
Elizabeth, only child of Charles Geer, of Bev dean, near Brighton, mar. there, ob. Feb. 1 æt. 82, bu. at Southover. M.I.

Elizabeth, only child.

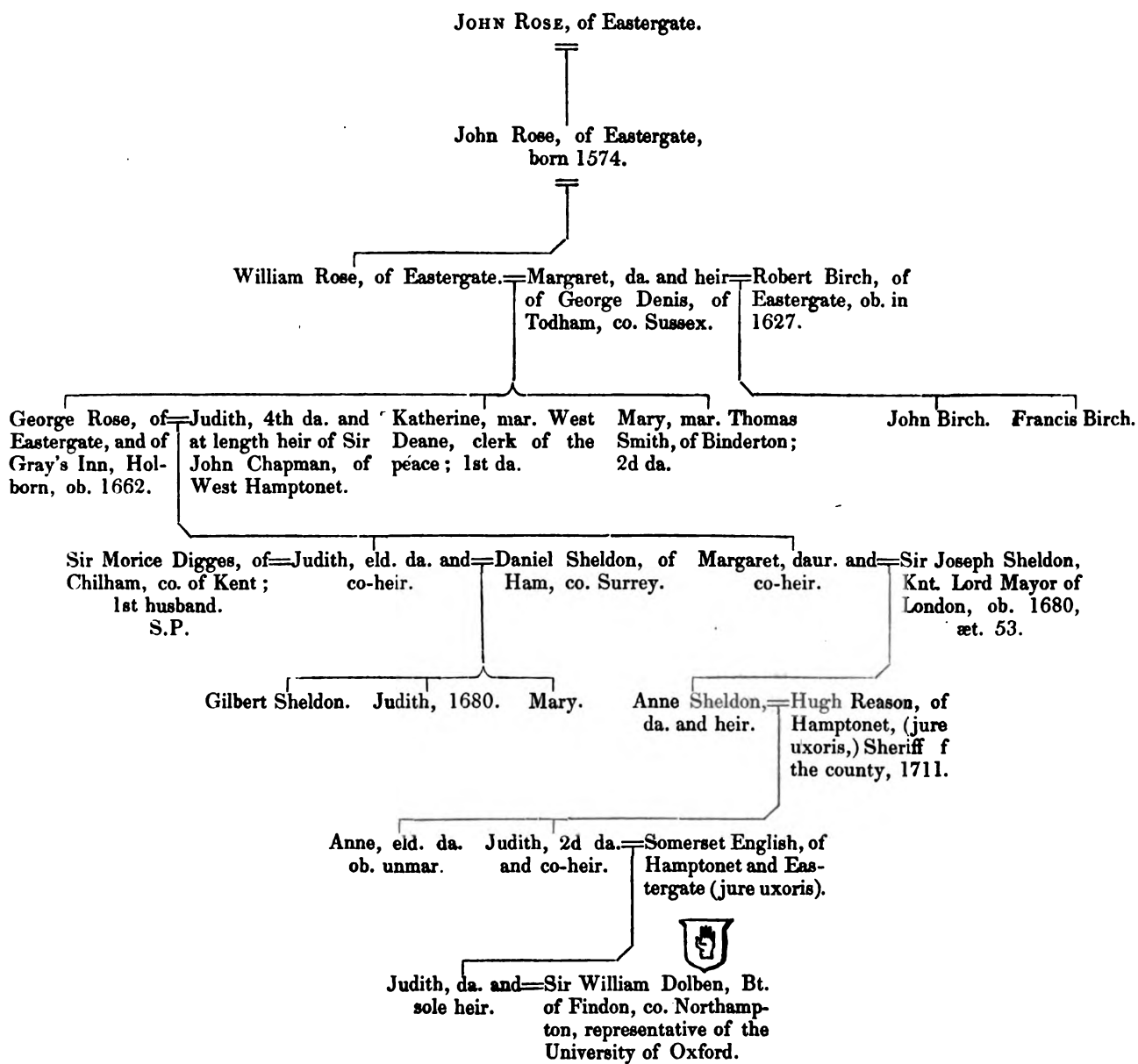
Anne-Elizabeth, eldest daur. of Sir Edward Knatchbull.

William Newton, col. of the 10th, or Prince of Wales's own regiment of light dragoons, ob. 13th Nov. 1808, bu. at Southover. S.P.

Adria, mar. James Barton, M.D. and ob. S his widow, mar. 2d Jan. 1804, William-Court Mallott, Esq. of Uckfield.



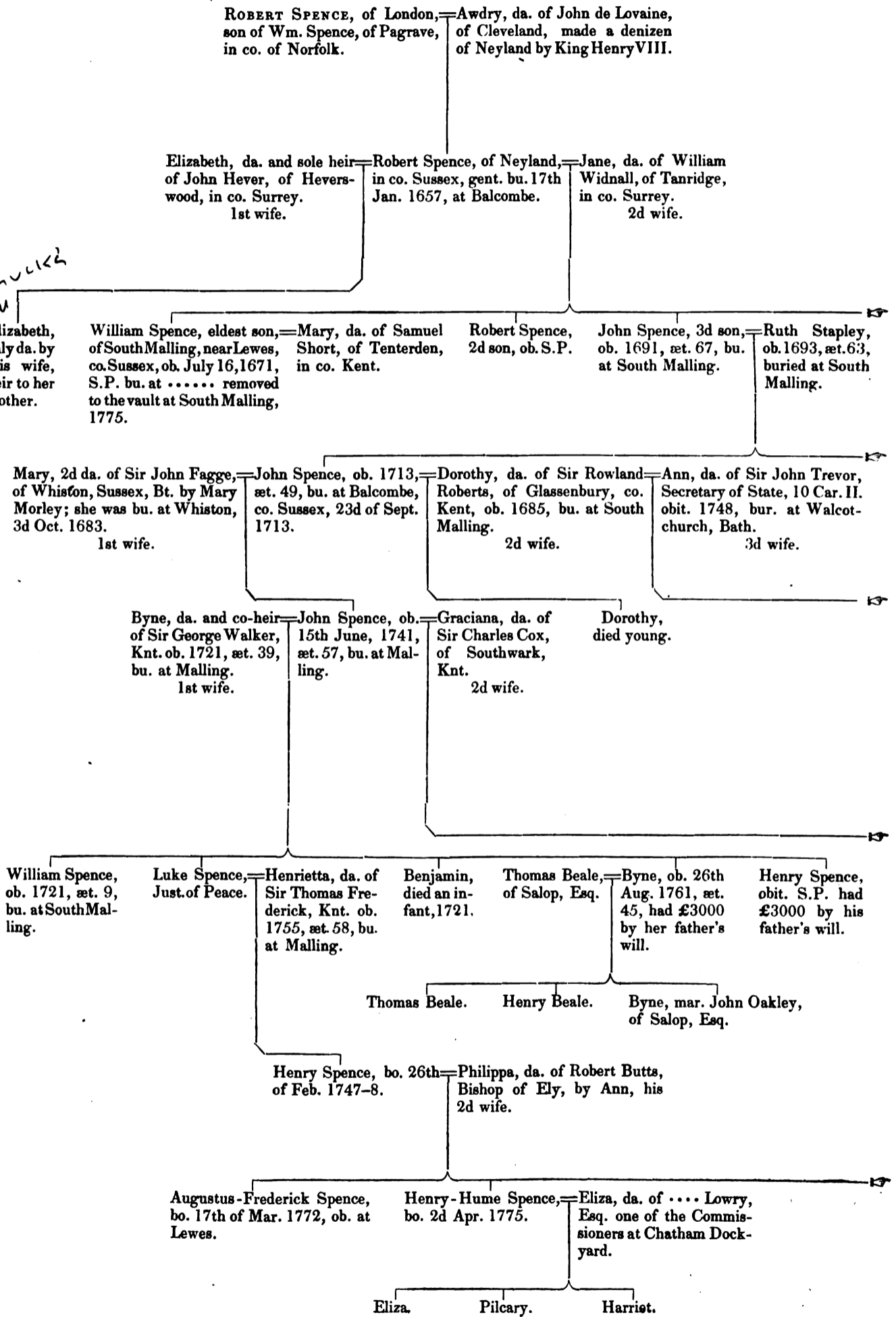
Arms.—Erm. an eagle, displayed, sa. armed gu. over all a bend, componée, or and az.—Granted by Dugdale, 1681.

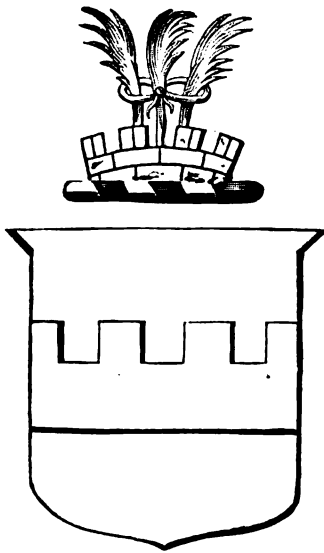


[Sussex.]

H

C. W. O. A. K. R. M. U. C. I. K. 2
 12 p. M. F. K. U. K. U.
 V. O. L. I. I. I.
 P. 7. 5. 3.
 601.
 V. O. L. I. I.
 P. 7. 2. 8. - 407
 10.

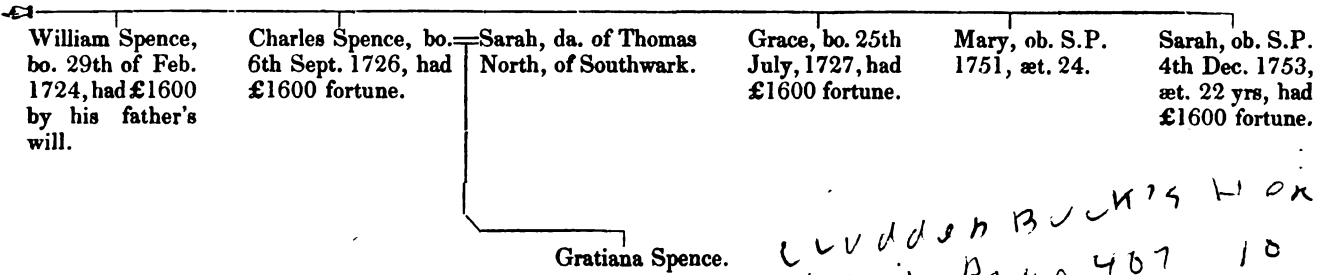
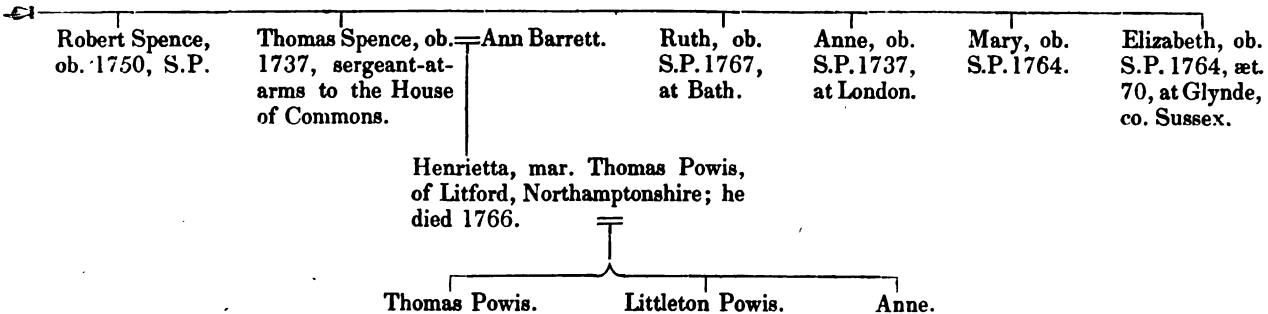
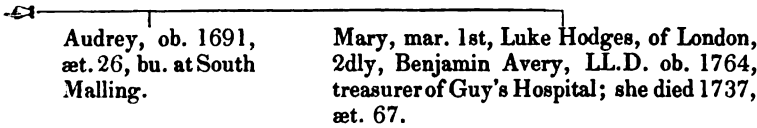
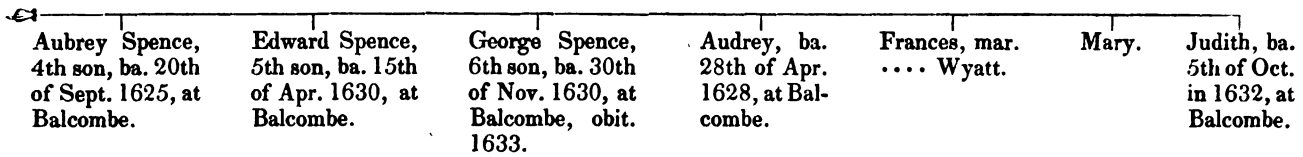




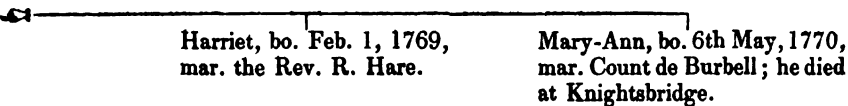
Arms.—Sa. a fesse, embattled, ar.
Crest.—On a wreath, out of a mural coronet, ar. three palm branches vert, tied with a ribband az.

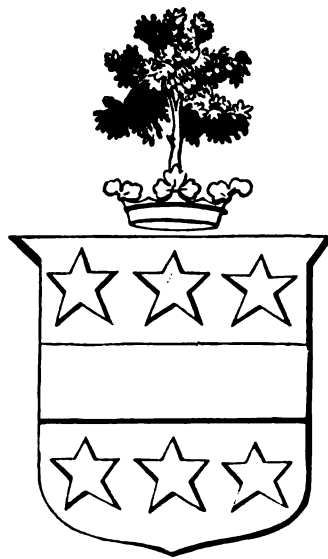
Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

1. Sa. three stags' heads, cabossed, ar. attired or.
2. Ar. on a cross sa. five bezants.
3. Ar. a bend in chief two bendlets
4. Ar. on a bend az. three annulets or, in chief a cross crosslet, fitchée
5. Gu. three lozenges, conjoined in fesse, ar. in chief two roses....



Lived in Bucks + London
Will Dated 407 10





Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. six mullets ar.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree, ppr.

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM.—Sarah, da. and heir of Henry Waunsey, of co. Sussex.

John Ashburnham, eldest son, ob. 1491, bu. at Ashburnham.—Elizabeth, da. of Richard Ashburnham, of Peckham., da. and heir of Sir John Stoneling, of Bromham, Knt.

From this marriage descend the *Barons* and *Earls of Ashburnham*. See Peerage.

Thomas Ashburnham, of Bromham, Esq.—Elizabeth, da. of John, and sister of Edmund Dudley, father of John, Duke of Northumberland.

Thomas Ashburnham, Esq.—Bennet, dau. of John Cromer, brother of Sir William Cromer, of Tunstal, co. Kent.

Ellen, married Walter Henley.

Ann, mar. 1st, Roger Horn and afterwards John Goldwel

Lawrence Ashburnham, Esq.—Eva, or Joan, da. of Richard Adams, of co. Sussex, and sister and heir of Stephen Adams, of Harrietsham, co. Kent, Esq. relict of John Levet, Esq.

Katherine, mar. Thomas, so and heir of Walter Mantell, of Line, in Kent.

Adam Ashburnham, Esq. son and heir, ob. at East Peckham, co. Kent, 5th June, 1596, 39th Elizabeth.—Elizabeth, da. of Roger Twisden, of Roydon-hall, in East Peckham, co. Kent.

Walter Mantell. Oliver Mantell. Thomas Mantell. Margaret Anne. Joy Kat

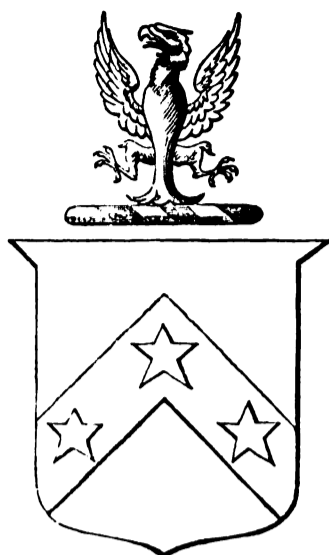
Laurence Ashburnham, son and heir, 14 years old at the death of his father.—Bridget, eldest da. of Sir George Fleetwood, of the Vache, in Chalfont, St. Giles, co. Bucks, Kt.

Edward Ashburnham, rector of Tonbridge, co. Kent.

Frances, daur. of John Ashburnham, Esq. and sister to John-Lord Ashburnham. 1st wife.

Sir Denny Ashburnham, eldest son and heir, created a *Baronet*, 13th Charles II. M.P. for Hastings.

Anne, da. of Sir David Watkins, of Gloucestershire, Kt. 2d wife.



Arms.—Az. on a chev. ar. three mullets sa.
Crest.—An eagle, displayed, ar. gorged with a chaplet vert.

THOMAS ROBERTS, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, Esq. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir James Frammingham, of Suffolk.
 See KENTISH GENEALOGIES.

Thomas Roobertes, bo. Oct. 1523, ob. 1567, 2d son. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Pigotte, had four husbands, 1st, Cotton; 2dly, Sir Walter Henley; 3dly, Richard Iwardeby; & 4thly, Thos. Roobertes.
 John Roobertes, bo. Aug. 1531, ob. 1573, bu. at Tyseherste, 3d son. = Elizabeth, da. of Rooberte Pygotte, of Colewicke, mar. on St. Andrew's Day.

Walter Roobertes, died young, 1st son. = Awdrie, da. of Thos. Duncombe, of East Claydon, Buckinghamshire.
 Walter Roobertes, living in the year 1595, 2d son.
 Thomas Roobertes, 3d son.
 Abraham Maye, of Tyseherste, Sussex. = Margarete.

John Roobertes, eldest son, and heir-apparent. = Johan Spicer, da. of Catharine Watts, widow, Sandhurst, in Kent, in year 1631.
 Anthony Roobertes, 2d son. = John Roberts.
 Walter Roobertes, 3d son. = Edward May.
 Anthony May, of Pashley, in Tiseherste, co. Sussex, 1st husband. = Adrian May.
 Richard Allfray of Glyne Bexhill, Sussex, 2d husband. = Anthony May.
 Joane, had 4 husbands. = Richard Allfray.
 John Gyles, 3d husband. = Elizabeth.
 Colonel John Busbridge, of Haremare, in Etchingham, Sussex, 4th husband. = Elizabeth, mar. John Hunt, of Dale-hill, in Tyseherste, co. Sussex.

Anthony Roberts. = Mary, 2d da. of John Busbridge, of Haremare, in Etchingham, co. Sussex.
 Walter Roberts.
 John Roberts, of the Pryory, Warbleton, co. Sussex. = Anna, da. of Thos. Lade, of Barham, co. Kent.
 John Everenden, of Tisehurst, co. Sussex. = Elizabeth.
 John Plummer, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, 1663. = Joane.

Walter Roberts, of Etchingham, co. Sussex, bo. 1635, ob. 1666. = Elizabeth.
 Mary, 2d da. of John Busbridge, of Haremare, in Etchingham, co. Sussex.

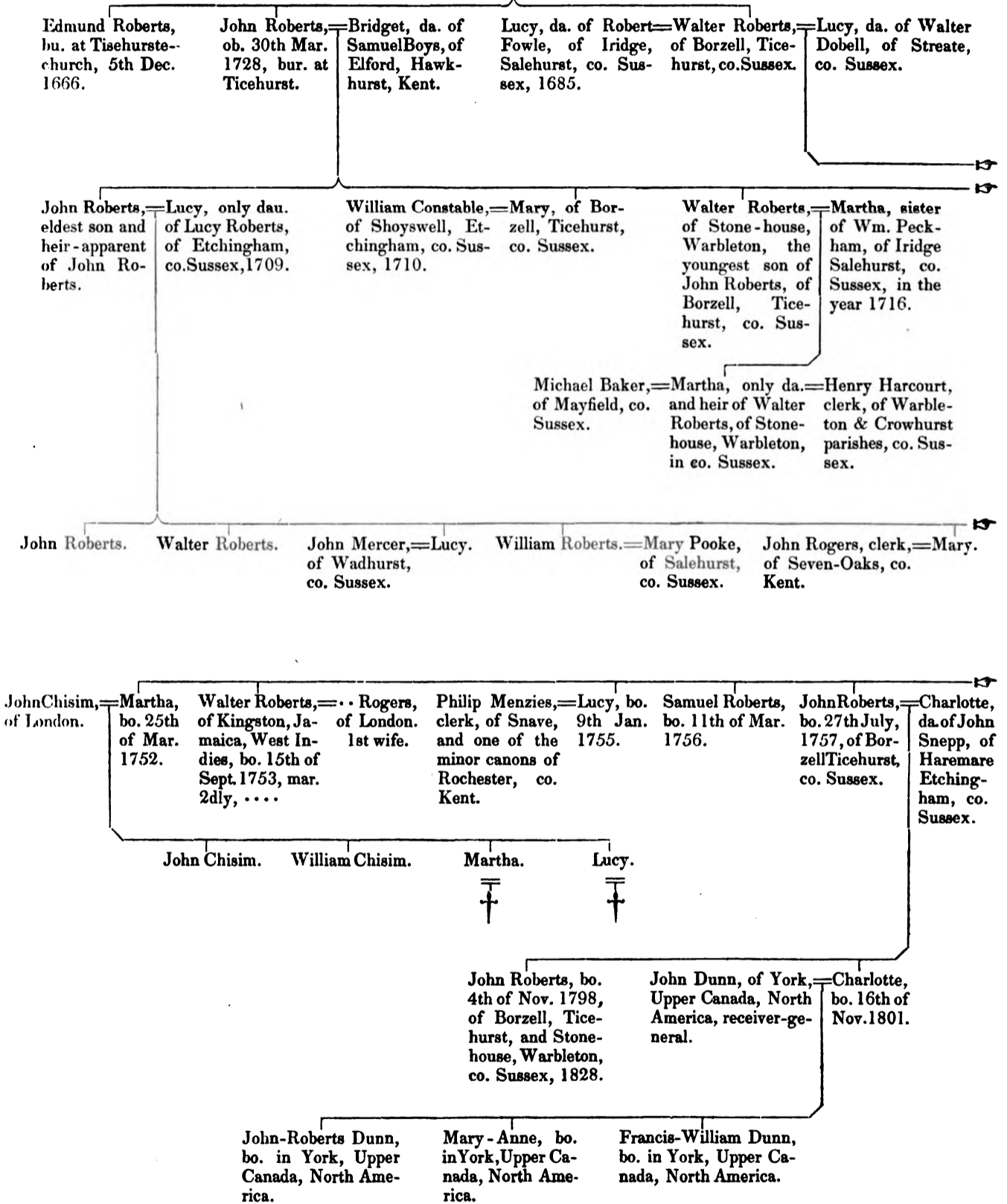
W. M.
 See page 30.

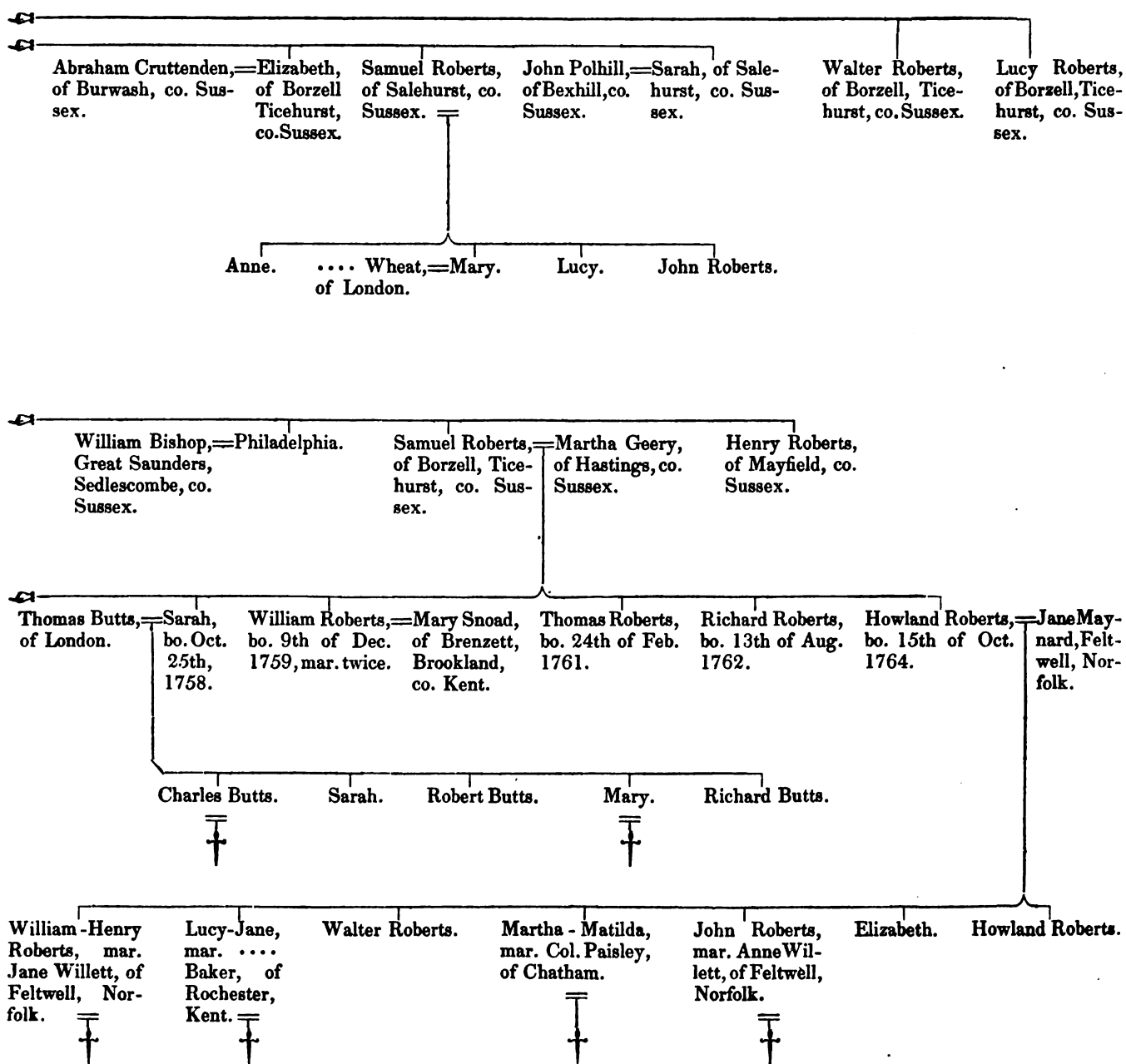
[Sussex.]

I

See page 29.

W. = M.

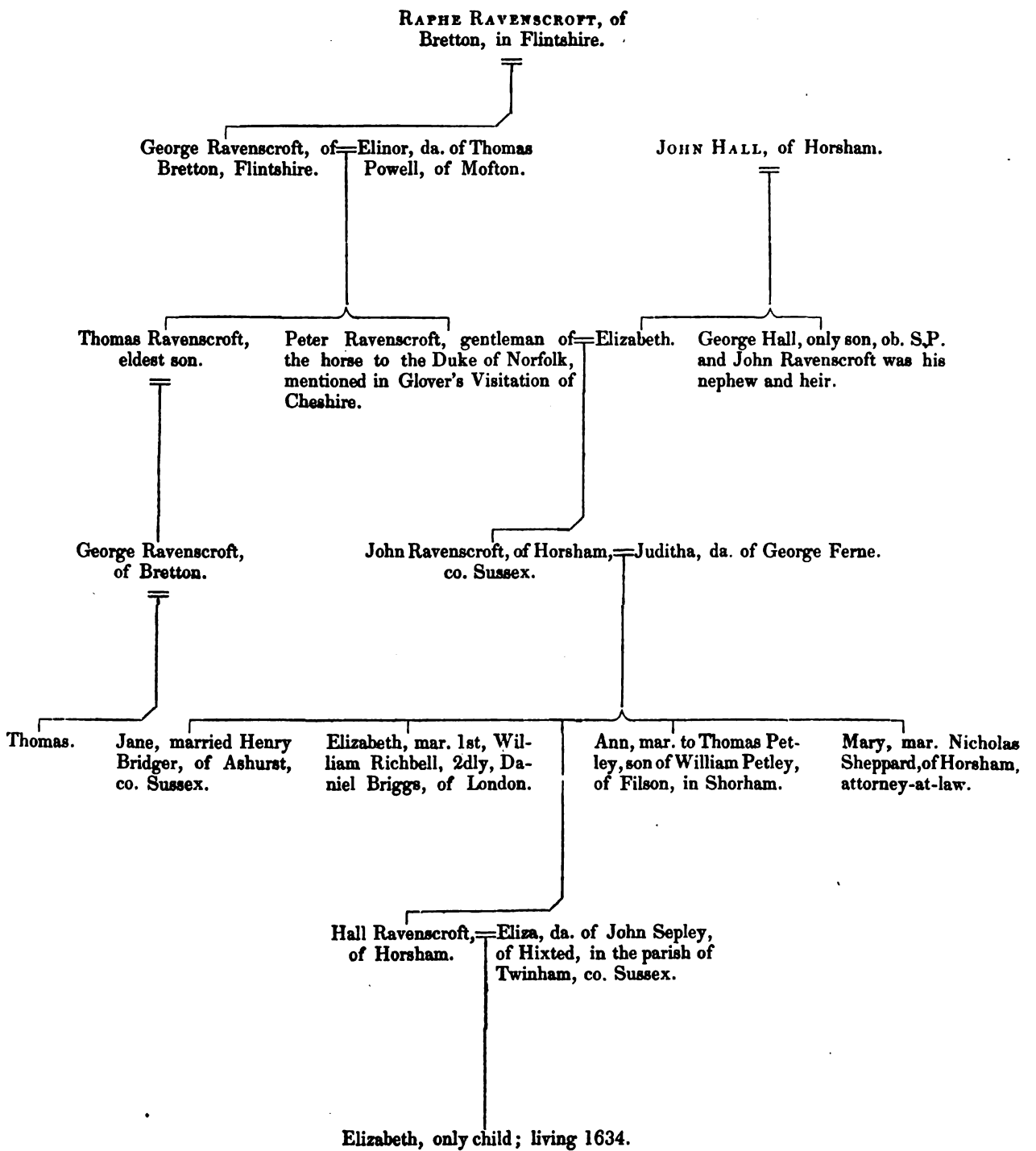
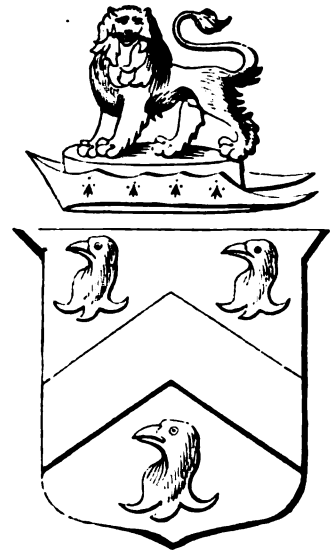


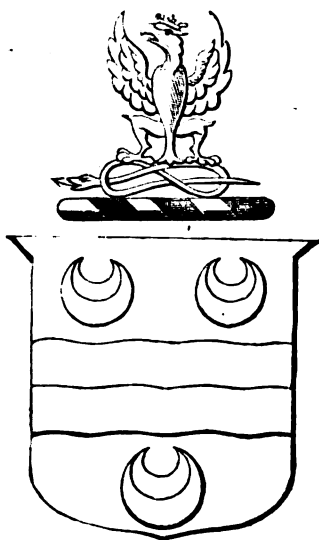


Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three ravens' heads, erased, sa.
Crest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, passant, guardant, ar.

Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

- 1.—Az. semée de lis, a lion, rampant, guardant, az.
- 2.—Ar. three bulls' heads, erased, sa.
- 3.—Sa. three garbs
- 4.—....., on a bend, three shovels





Arms.—Per fesse undée ar. and gu. a fesse wavy betw. three crescents, counter-changed.

Crest.—An eagle, displayed, ar. crowned, beaked, and legged gu. standing upon a serpent, nowed in fret, ppr.

Granted to HERBERT SPRINGETT, of Lewes, 21st Nov. 1612.

THOMAS SPRINGETT, = Margaret, dau. of Edmund Roberts, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent.

Herbert Springett, of Lewes, co. Sussex. = Ann, da. of Stempe.

Herbert Springett, of Ringmer, Esq. 2d son, ob. 21st of May, 1621, æt. 65. = Katherine, da. of Partridge, of Bridge, co. Kent.

Sir Thomas Springett, of Broyle-place, Knt. ob. 17th Sept. 1639, æt. 51. = Mary, da. of John Bellingham, of Er-ringham, Esq. ob. 1654, æt. 63.

Elizabeth, mar. Simon Stone, counsellor - at - law, of the Middle Temple.

Herbert Catherine. = Sir William Springett, Knt, ob. 1643. = Mary, da. and heir of Sir John Preva, Knt.



Sir Herbert Springett, created a *Baronet*, at the Restoration, 1660, ob. Jan. 5, 1661, æt. 49. = Barbara, da. of Wm. Campion, of Combwell, co. Kent, ob. 1696, æt. 85.

Thos. Springett, bo. 1617.

Edward, Charles, Judith, Jane, all died infants.

Mary, mar. Thos. Southland, of Ick-ham, Kent, Esq.

Ann, bo. 1616.

Frances, mar. Wal. Brenley, of Cuckfield, Esq.

Thomas, died an infant, 1643.

Mary, mar. Sir John Stapley, of Patcham, Bt. ob. Aug. 24, 1701, æt. 73; she ob. Mar. 20, 1708, æt. 74.

Elizabeth, mar. John Whalley, Esq. of Ringmer; she obit. 1660, æt. 22.

Barbara, obit. an infant. Charity, obit. unmar.

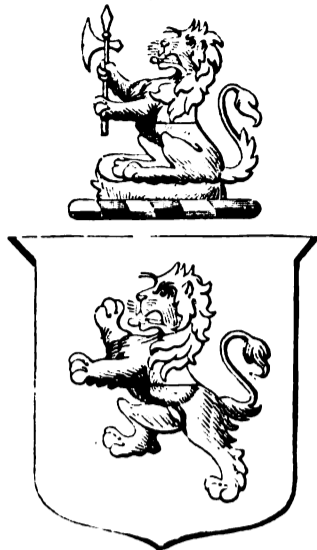
. . . . = Anthony Springett, bo. 1620. = Mary, da. of John Porter, of Courtlodge, Lamberhurst, Kent. 2d wife.

Anthony Springett, ob. Apr. 8, 1689, æt. 49. = Dorothy Moore, of Wivelsfield, married 1658, ob. 1695.

Anthony, Dorothy, obit. infants.

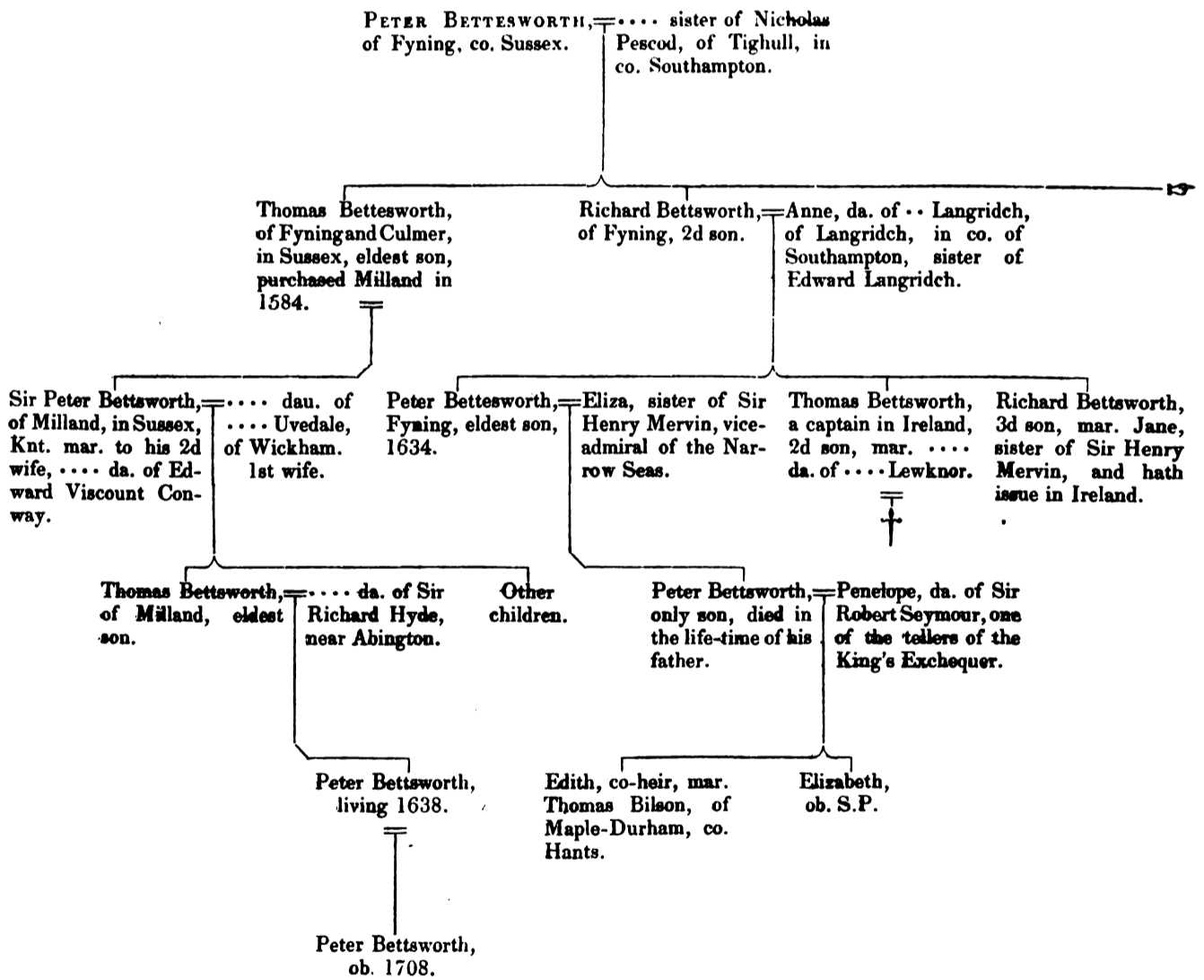
Rev. Anthony Springett, rector of Plumpton and Westmeston, ob. 1735, æt. 73, bu. at Plumpton.

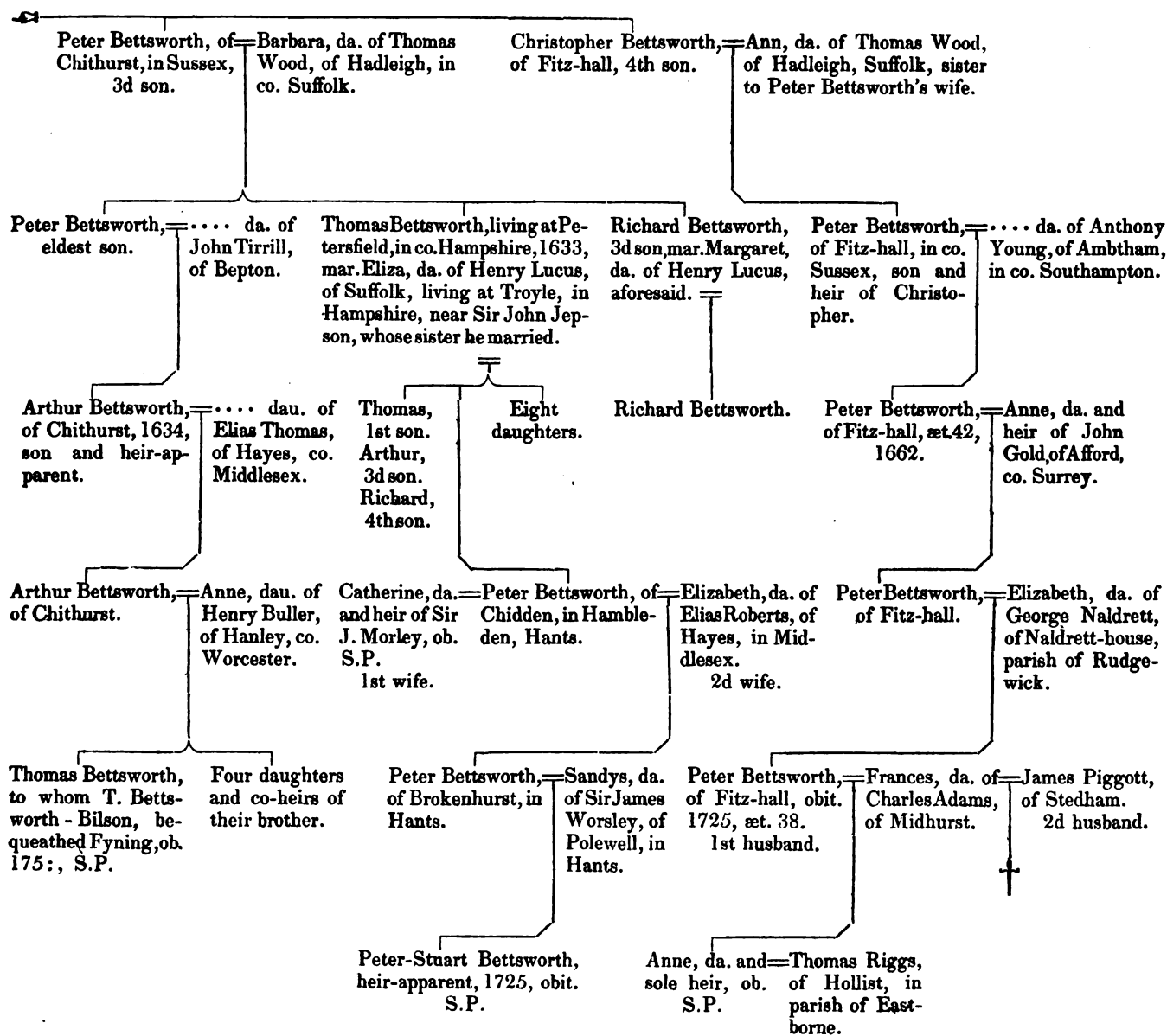
William Springett, Esq. of Plumpton, ob. 1732, æt. 67, bu. at Plumpton.

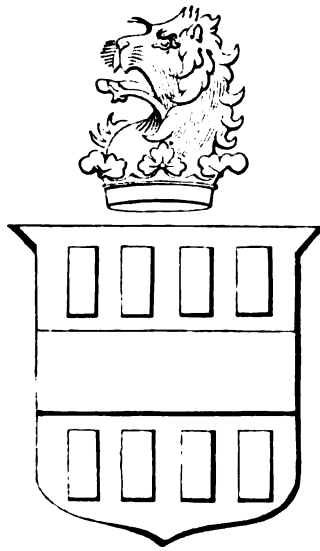


Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, per fesse, or and ar.
Crest.—On the trunk of a tree ppr. a lion, sejant, per fesse, or and ar. holding betw. the paws a battle-axe, erect, gu. headed of the third.

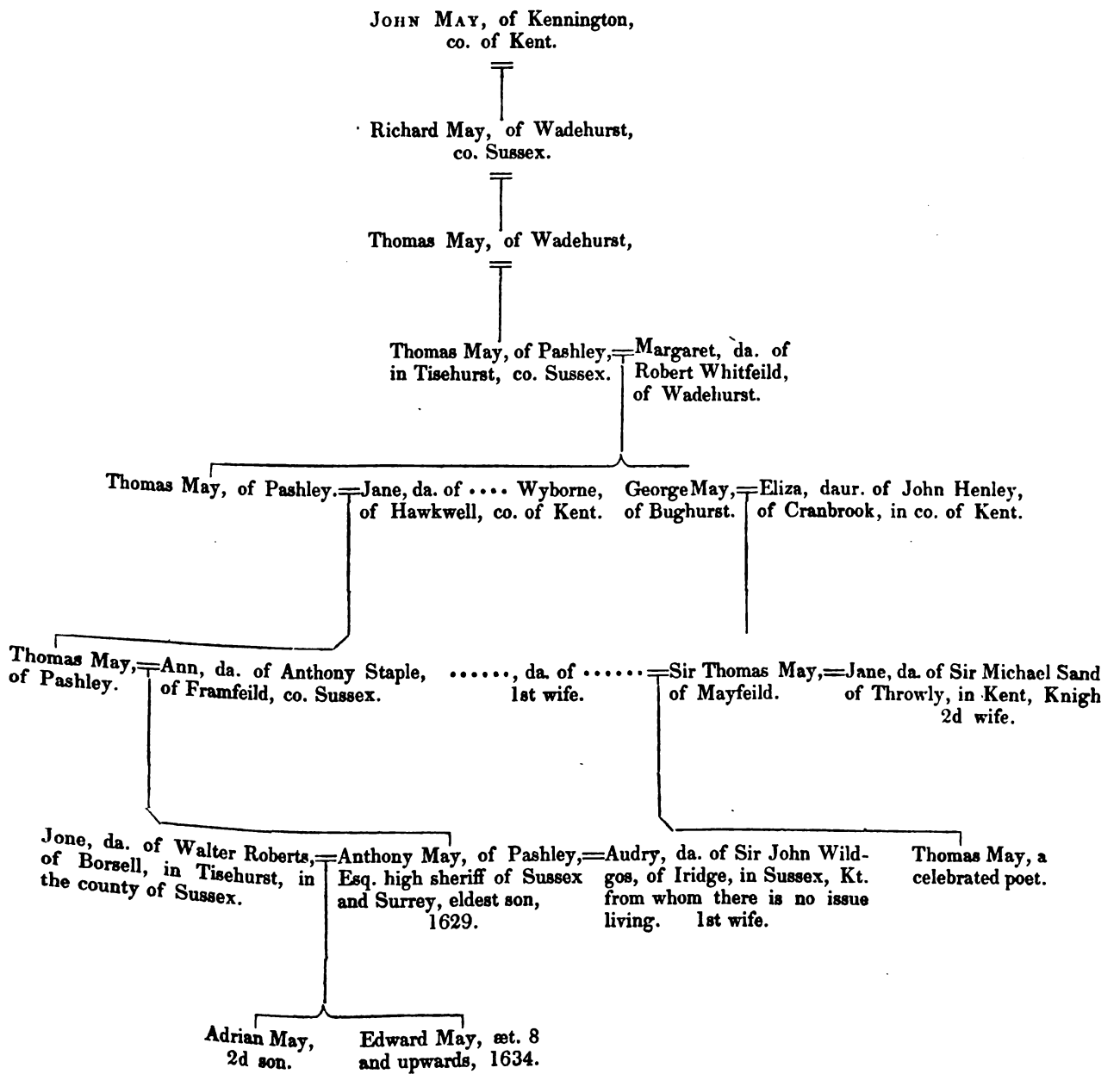
N.B. An exemplification of these arms and crest to the posterity of Peter Bettsworth, testified by Sir Richard St. George, Clarencieux King of Arms.

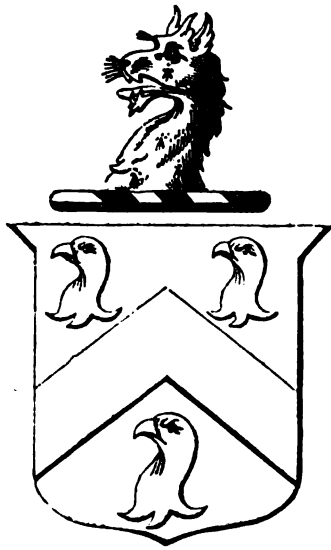






Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. eight billets or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head gu.





Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three falcons' heads, erased, az. beaked or.

Crest.—A wolf's head, couped, ermine.

Note.—These arms were granted, by patent, to *Thomas Honywood*, of Sene, in Newington, near Hythe, and *Robert Honywood*, of Pette, Charing, 10th November, 1576.

WILLIAM DE HONYWOOD, of Postling, co. Kent, temp. Hen. I. ob. Hen. II.

Thomas De Honywood.

Edwin De Honywood. = Mabilia, daur. of Nicholas De Handlo.

Pagan De Honywood.

Alan De Honywood, temp. Edw. III.

William De Honywood. = Catharine, daur. and heir of Thomas Caseborne, of Caseborne, in Cheriton.

Allan De Honywood.

Thomas De Honywood, served in parliament for Hythe, co. Kent, 20 Hen. VI. ob. in the next reign. = Mary, da. of William Lovelace, of Bethereden.

Agnes, daur. of Henry Martyn, 1st wife. = John Honywood, 1557. = da. of Barnes, of Wye. 2d wife. J. B. See p. 38. Three sons. Two daughters. Robert Honywood, LL.D. 2d son, ob. 1522, canon of Windsor, bu. in St. George's chapel there.

John Honywood, of Sene, in Newington, near Hythe, afterwards of St. George's Priory, Canterbury, where he ob. 1557. = Mildred, daughter of John Hales, one of the barons of the Exchequer. Bennet, mar. Dryland. Isabell, mar. Latchford. Mary, mar. Boys and Gay. Jane, mar. Ferrers.

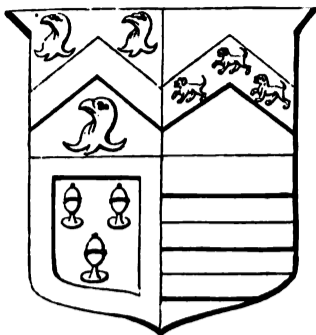
'Thomas Honywood, of Sene, M.P. for Hythe, 14th Elizabeth, 1571, ob. 1580. = Margaret, da. of William Bedingfield, of Bellevue, Kent. Jane, da. of John Honywood. = John Honywood. = Jane, da. and heir of Peter Heyman. Christopher Honywood, 3d son, M.P. for Hythe, 27 and 39 Elizabeth, ob. 1599. = Two daughters. Daughters.

Elizabeth, mar. ... Scott. = Jane, daughter of Edward Hales, of Tenterden. = Sir Thomas Honywood, of Evington, where he ob. 1622, set. 64, bu. at Elmsted. = Margaret, da. of Francis Butler, of Cornwall. Margaret. Bennet. Jane. Catharine, married Sir Edward Scott, of Scott's Hall.

Sir John Honywood, of Evington and Sene, eldest son, sheriff of Kent, 18, 19, and 20 Charles I. ob. 1652, set. 68, bu. at Elmsted. = Mary, daughter of Thomas Godfrey, of Lydd, Esq. ob. 1638. = William. = Robert. = Thomas. = Edward Honywood. = Benoni Honywood. Priscilla. Catherine.

Sir Edward Honywood, * Kt. created a *Baronet* 19th July, 1660, ob. 1670, set. 42, bu. at Elmsted. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Maynard, of Tooting, co. of Surrey, Kt.

* From this Sir EDWARD, the first *Baronet*, descends the present Sir JOHN-COURTENAY HONYWOOD, Bt. 1829.



Quarterings in Visitation of Kent, 1619.
 1. Ar. on a chev. gu. three talbots or.
 2. Sa. three covered cups, within a bordure, or.
 3. Sa. two bars or, a chief ar.

J. B.
 See p. 37.

Robert Honywood, Esq. of Charing, co. Kent, and Mark's Hall, co. Essex, son of John Honywood, by his 2d wife, ob. 1577. = *Mary, da. and co-heir of Robert Atwater, or Waters, Esq. of Lenham, co. Kent, bo. 1527, mar. Feb. 1543, ob. at Markshall, co. Essex, 11th May, 1620, in her 93d year and 44th of her widowhood, and was there buried.

Richard Honywood, Esq. of Horsham, co. Sussex, ob. 12th, and bu. 17th Feb. 1613, at Horsham. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of J.... Monk, gent. of Nuthurst, co. Sussex, mar. at Horsham, co. Sussex, 4th May, 1583, ob. and bu. at Horsham.

Robert Honywood, bo. 1st Feb. 1584, ba. at Horsham, 10th March, 1584, ob. May, 1669, bu. at Horsham. = Judith Page. Elizabeth, bo. 10th Nov. 1588, ba. at Horsham, 15th Dec. 1588, ob. S.P. = John Shurley, of Isfield-place, co. Sussex.

Robert Honywood, ba. 9th Feb. obit. 9th, and bu. 16th July, 1637, at Horsham. Judith, bo. 1st Ap. 1616, and bap. 26th of Oct. 1617, ob. unmar. John Honywood, bo. 2d Sept. 1617, ba. at Horsham, 3d of Jan. 1618, ob. at Horsham. Richard Honywood, bo. 1st and ba. 25th April, 1620, ob. an infant, at Horsham.

Richard Honywood, ba. at Horsham, 15th Sept. 1692, bu. there 15th Feb. 1736. = Sarah Briggs, mar. 17th Feb. 1716. Jane, ba. at Horsham, 25th Sept. 1695. † Thomas Honywood, ba. at Horsham, 15th of May, 1699. = Mary Hammons, mar. at Horsham.

Arthur Honywood, ob. in North America. Richard Honywood, ba. at Horsham, 16th Feb. 1720, ob. unmar. Sarah, ba. at Horsham, 13th March, 1721, ob. unmar. John Honywood, ba. at Horsham, 9th March, 1726, ob young. Anne, ba. at Horsham, 20th of April, 1726, mar. Richard Shaw, of Wimbledon.

Thomas Honywood, bo. 14th Jan. 1782, ba. 17th Feb. 1782, at Horsham, married Elizabeth, eldest da. of John Morth, 5th June, 1810, at Terring; living 1828, S.P. William Honywood, bo. 20th April, 1785, bap. 7th May, 1785, at Horsham, ob. 1st at Kingston-upon-Thames, and bu. at Horsham, 6th Nov. 1804. Andrew Honywood, bo. 12th May, 1787, ob. an infant. Richard Honywood, bo. 14th Feb. 1799, ob. an infant. Arthur Honywood, bo. 30th Aug. 1788, ba. at Horsham, 10th Oct. 1788. = Charlotte, eldest da. of John Wells, of Horsham, mar. 27th of August, 1811, at Brighton.

William Honywood, bo. 3d of Dec. 1812, bap. at Brighton, residing in the city of London. Mary, bo. 24th Sept. 1818, ba. at Brighton.

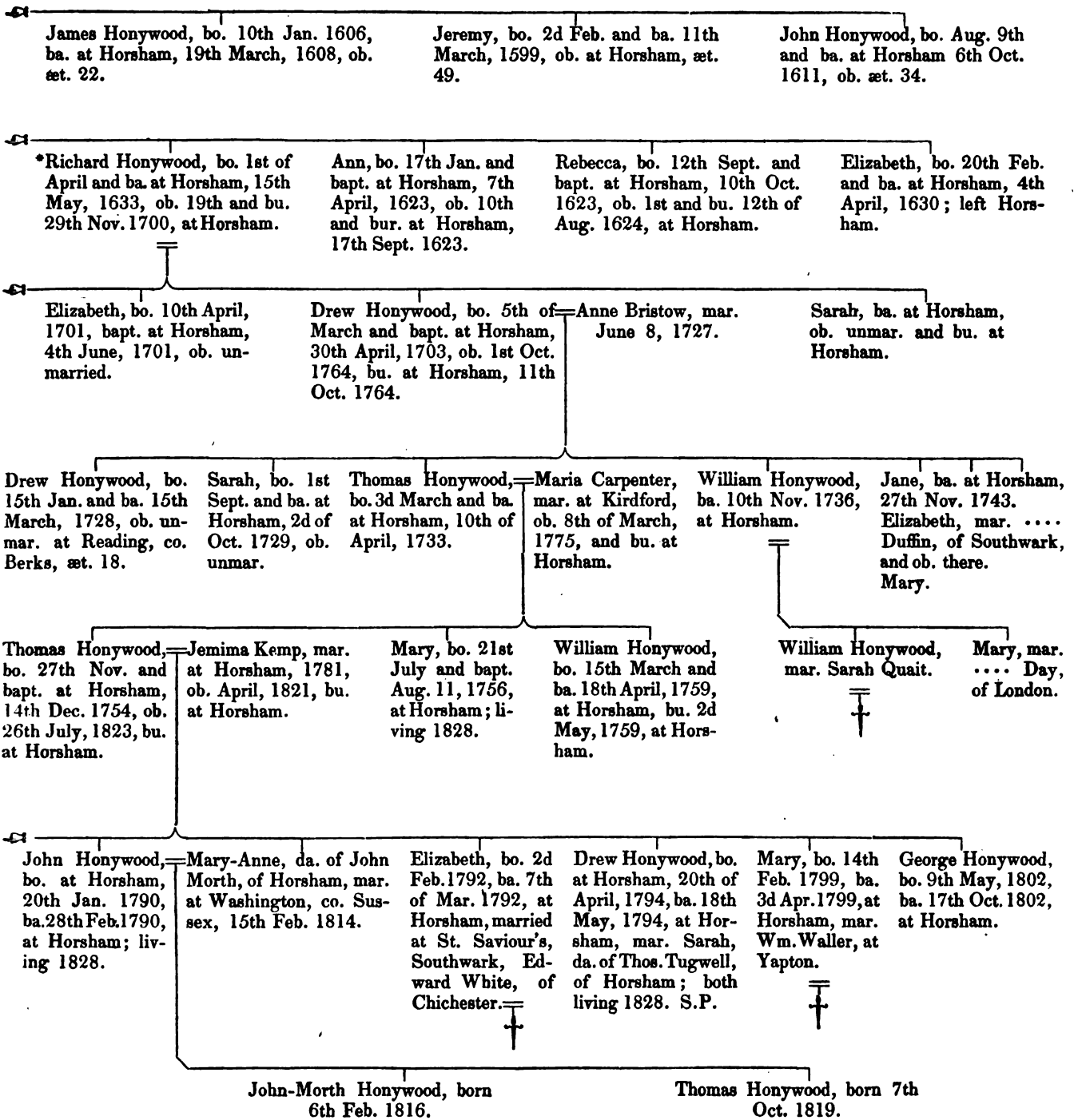
* She married but once, and had issue, in her life-time, in 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th generations, altogether 367 descendants, namely, 16 of her own body, 114 grand-children, 228 in the 3d, and 9 in the 4th generation. Vide Camden, Fox, and Fuller's Worthies of England.
 † This THOMAS HONYWOOD alienated land at or near Horsham, still known by the name of "Honywood's."

HONYWOOD, of Horsham, co. Sussex.

This family first settled in Kent, deriving their name from the manor of Honewood, in the parish of Postling, where they resided at the time of the Conquest, and where also WILLIAM DE HONEWOOD, or HONYWOOD, (as the name was afterwards written,) resided in the reign of Henry I. and where he died in the reign of Henry II.

EDMUND DE HONYWOOD, who also resided there, is recorded in the Ledger-book of the Priory of Horton, (founded for Monks of the Benedictine Order, and made subordinate to the establishment at Lewes,) to have been a liberal benefactor in the reign of Henry III. and his descendant, JAMES DE HONYWOOD, was raised to the government of that order in England, being made Prior of Lewes in the reign of Henry V. several centuries after the first benefactor to the Priory of Horton, which is the only record of any of the DE HONYWOOD'S residing in Sussex, until the 24th Elizabeth, when RICHARD HONYWOOD settled in Horsham.

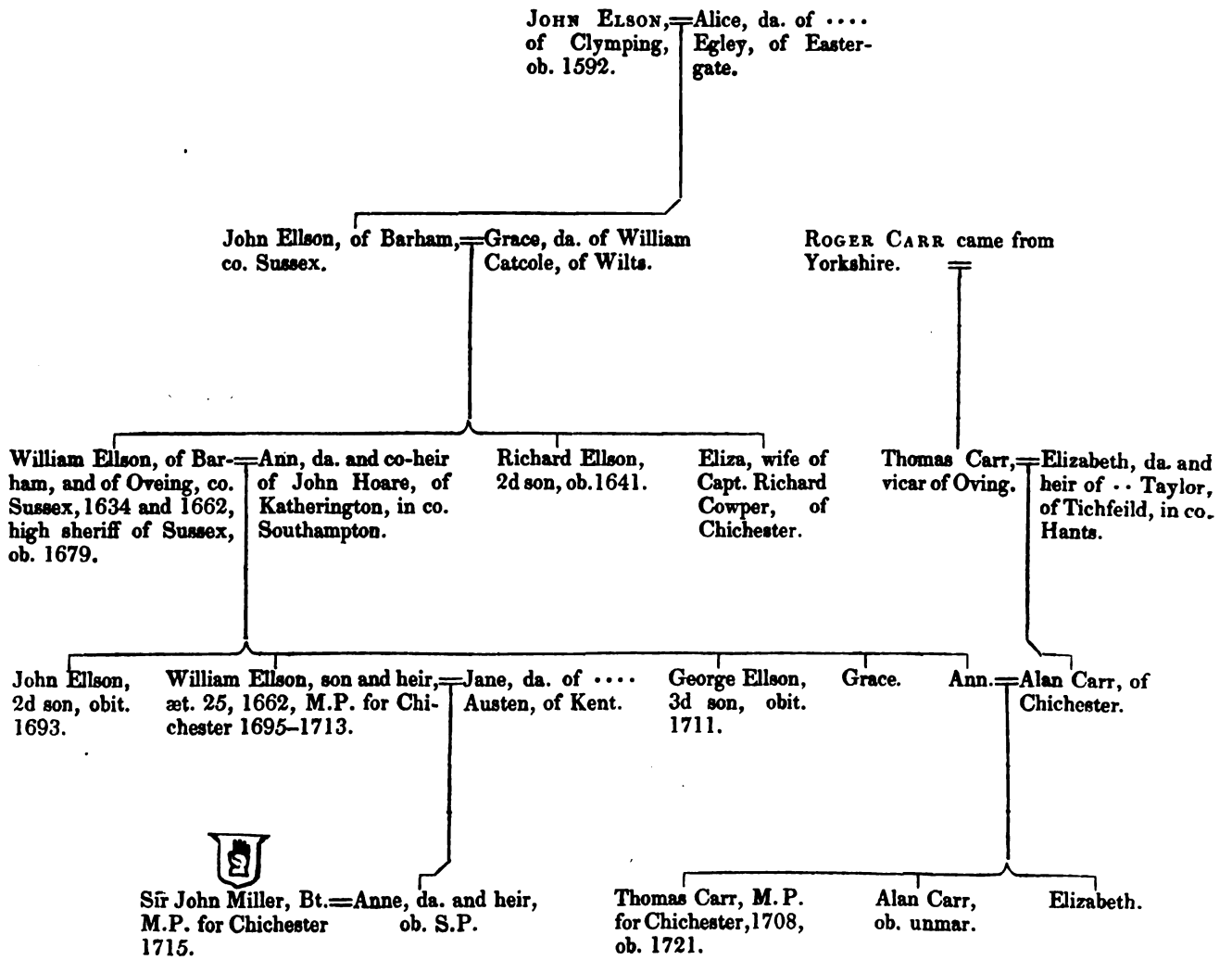
JOHN DE HONYWOOD resided at Hythe, for which port he served in parliament, the 20th Richard II. and THOMAS DE HONYWOOD was likewise member for that port, 29th Henry VI. The family subsequently settled at Charing, in Kent, and at Markshall, in Essex.

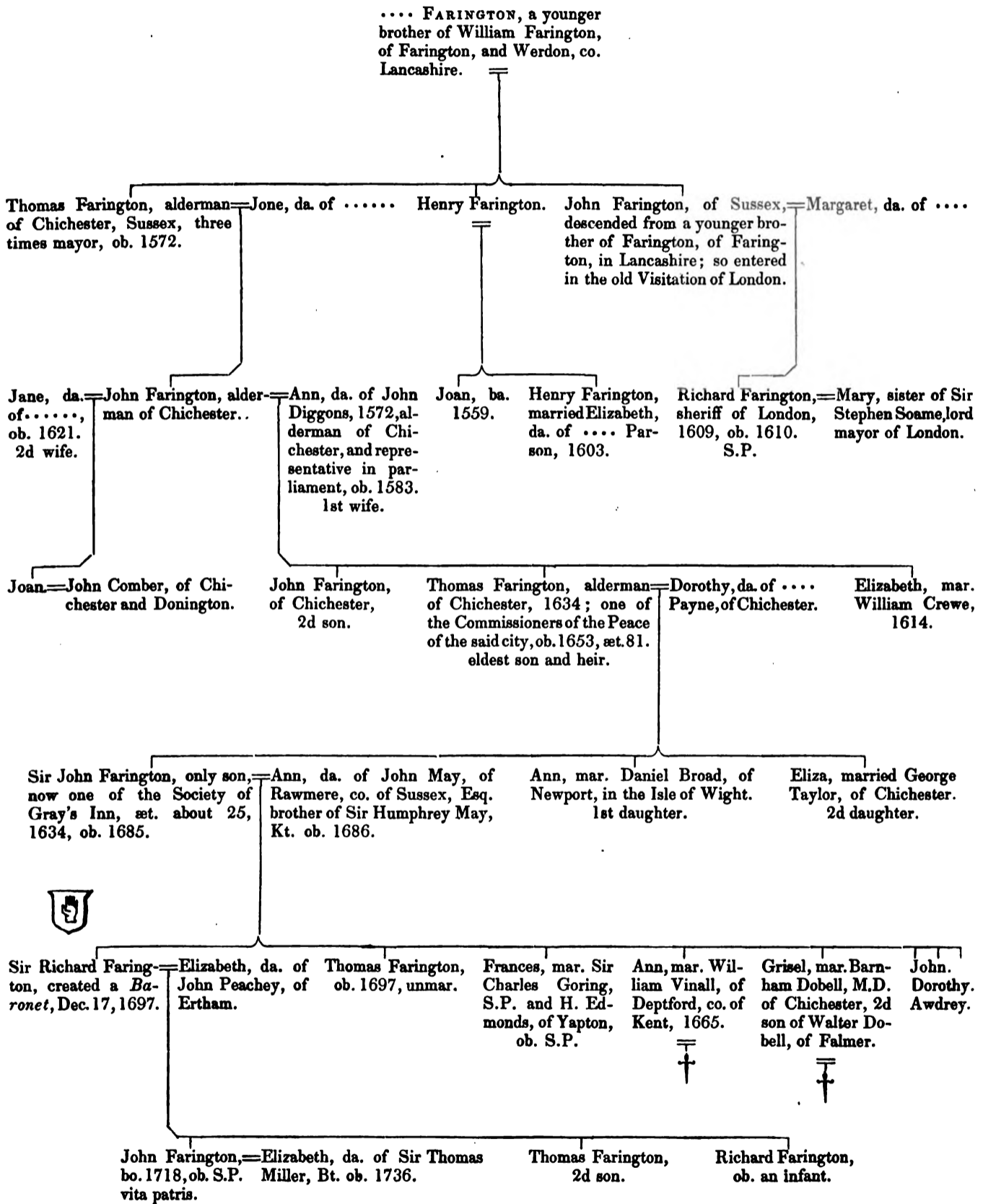


* This RICHARD HONYWOOD sold land of good value in Nuthurst, Sussex. His ancestors had other property in Horsham, and, never having been alienated by him, are still retained by the family.



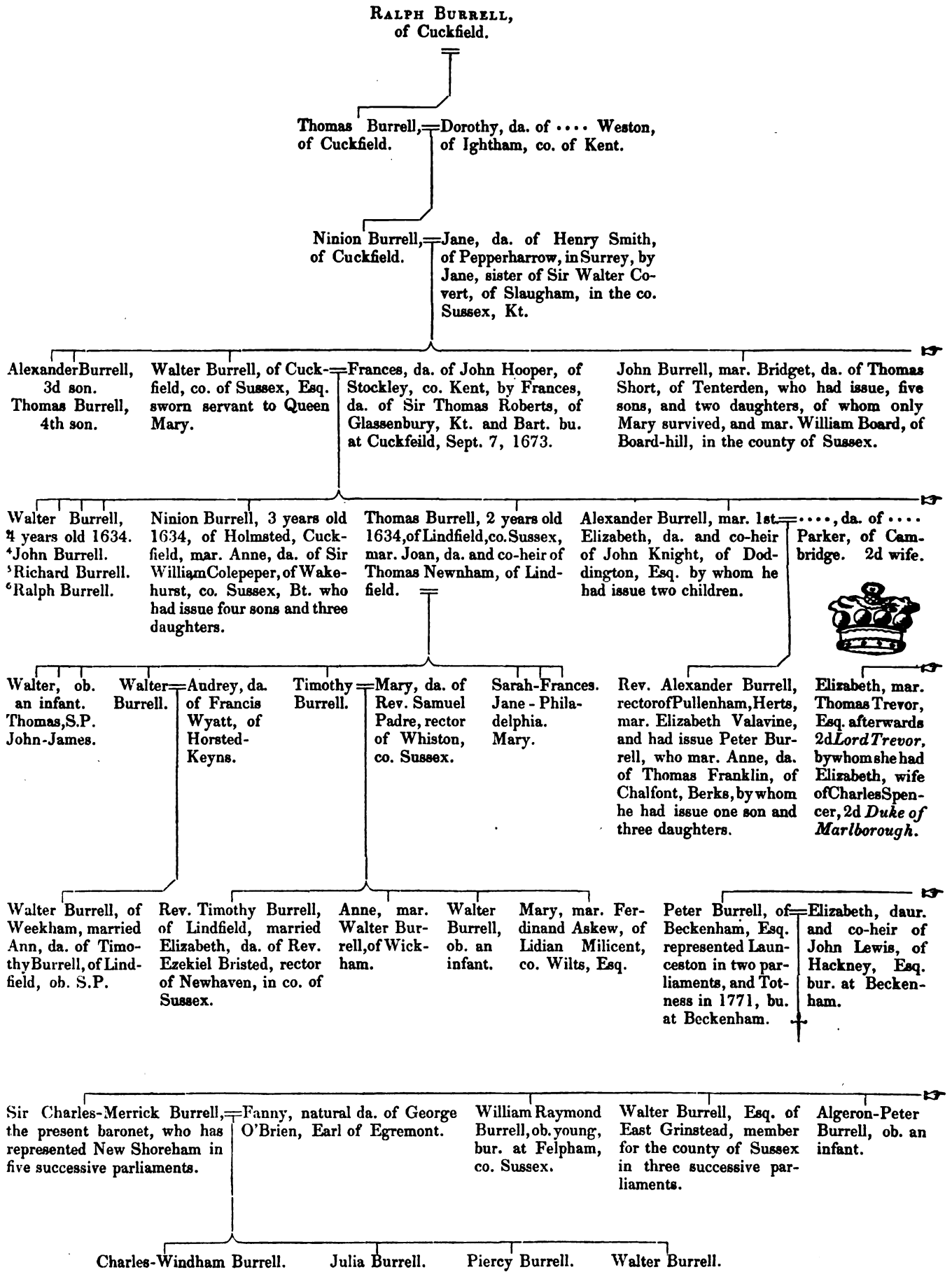
Arms.—Ar. a chief az. over all an eagle displayed gu.





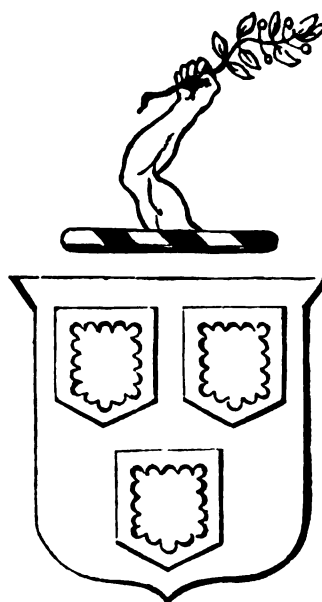
[Sussex.]

M



Arms.—Vert, three escocheons ar. each with a bordure, engr. or.
Crest.—An arm, embowed, ppr. holding a branch of laurel vert.

Note.—A monument in Cuckfield-church for Gerrald Burrell, who died 17th April, 1509, whereon these arms are inlaid in colours.



Timothea, mar. Sir Francis Wyatt, of Surrey, by whom she had issue Richard and Francis.	Jane, wife of Sir Anthony Culpepper, of Bedgbery, co. of Kent, Kt.	Ann, mar. Henry Courthope, of Cranbrook, in the co. of Kent.	Dorothy, mar. Thomas Hoper, of Stockbury, co. Kent, Esq. Elizabeth, mar. George Slater, of London. Judith, ob. unmarried.
---	--	--	---

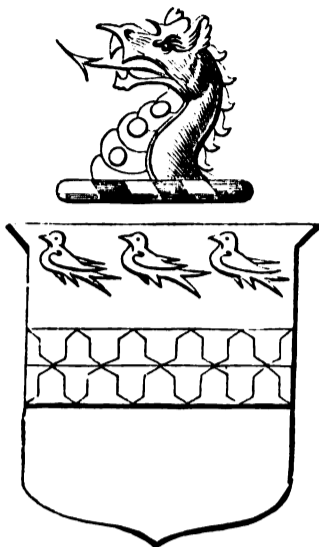
Frances, mar. Richard Bridger, of Coombe, co. of Sussex.	Mary, da. of Sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, ob. S.P. 2d wife.	Timothy Burrell, mar. 1st. Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry Goring, Bt. who ob. S.P.	Elizabeth, da. of . . . Chilcot, Esq. 3d wife.	Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, co. Kent, Esq. ob. March 1, 1671, buried at Cuckfield.	Isabella, 2d da. of John Merrick, of Stubbers, co. Essex, ob. Feb. 16, 1724-5, æt. 64, bu. at Beckenham.
--	--	---	--	---	--



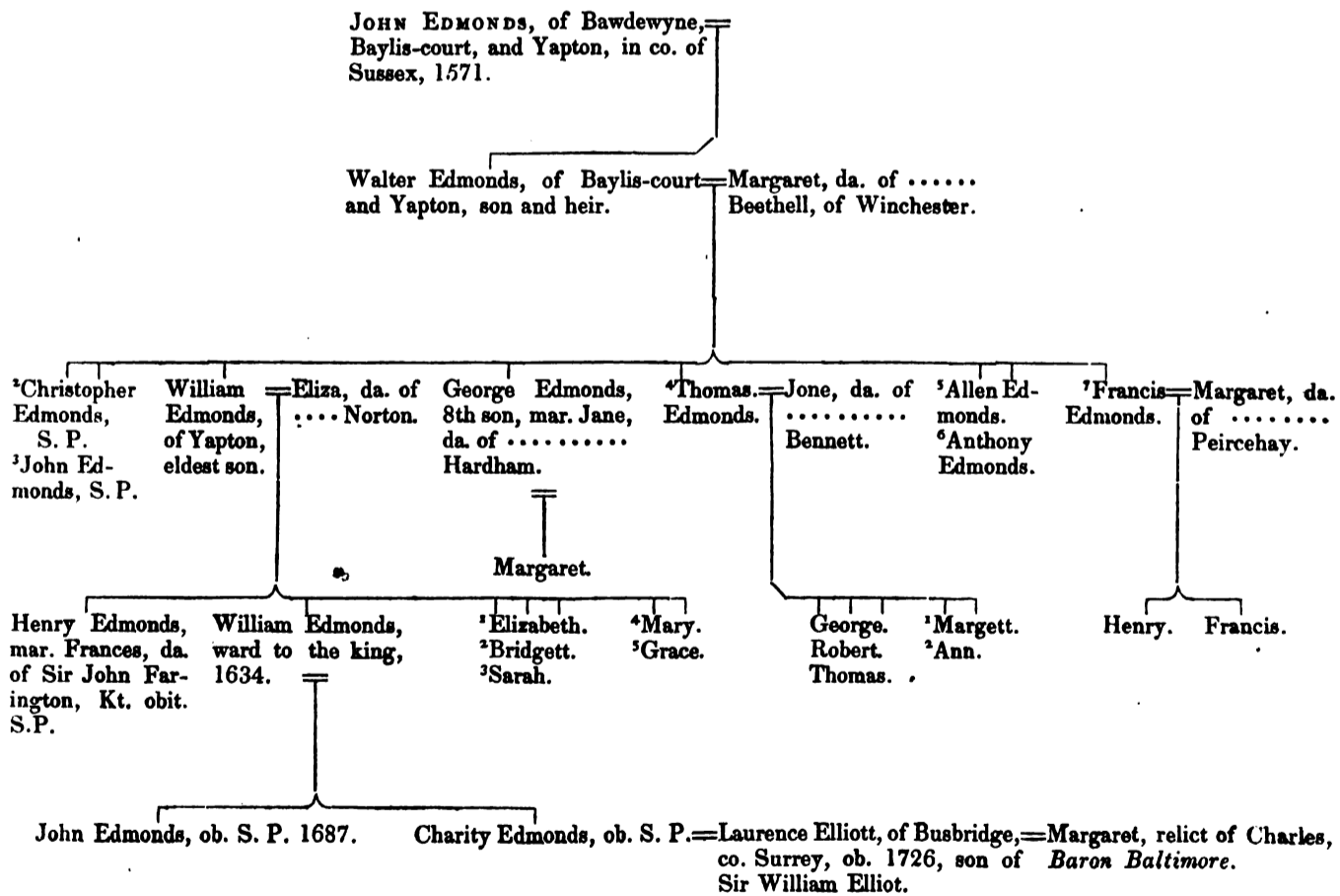
Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Esq. was sub-governor of the South Sea Company, and represented Haselmere in five parliaments, ob. April 16, 1756, bu. at Beckenham, mar. Anne, eldest da. of Colonel Hugh Raymond, of Salinghall, Essex, and Langley, Kent, bur. at Beckenham.	Sir Merrick Burrell, of West Grinstead-park, co. Sussex, Bt. governor of the Bank of England; represented Marlow, Grampond, Haselmere, and Bedwin; created a <i>Baronet</i> , by patent, July 12, 1766, with remainder in default of his own male heirs to his nephew, Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Esq. and his heirs, male, ob. unmarried, April 6, 1787, buried at Beckenham.	Frances, mar. Richard Wyatt, of Egham, co. Surrey, Esq. buried at Egham. Isabella, mar. Thomas Dalyson, of Plaxtool, and Hamptons, Kent, Esq. she ob. 1762, bu. at Plaxtool.	Anne, mar. Richard, brother of Sir Hugh Acland, of Devon, Bt.
--	--	---	---

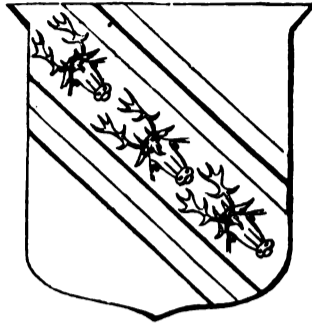
Sir William Burrell, entered of St. John's college, Cambridge, after taking the degree of LL.D. elected Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies in 1754; member for Haselmere in 1768; made a commissioner of Excise 1771; ob. January, 1796, bur. at West Grinstead. 3d son.	Sophia, da. and co-heir of Sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine-house, Essex, who, when he was created a Baron in 1774, got the title limited to Dr. Burrell, bu. April 11, 1753, ob. June, 1802, and bur. at West Grinstead.	Raymond Burrell, ob. young, buried at Beckenham. John Burrell, ob. young, buried at Beckenham.	Amelia, mar. Tobias Frere, Esq. Isabella, ob. young, bur. at Beckenham.
---	--	---	--

Piercy Burrell, captain in the 6th regiment of Dragoons; was killed while gallantly leading and animating his men in the attack of Buenos Ayres, 5th August, 1807.	Julia Burrell.—George-Henry Crutchley, Esq. of Sunning-hill park, co. of Berks.	Emaly-Amelia.—Lieutenant-Colonel Kenah, of the county of Cork, Esq. in Ireland.
--	---	---

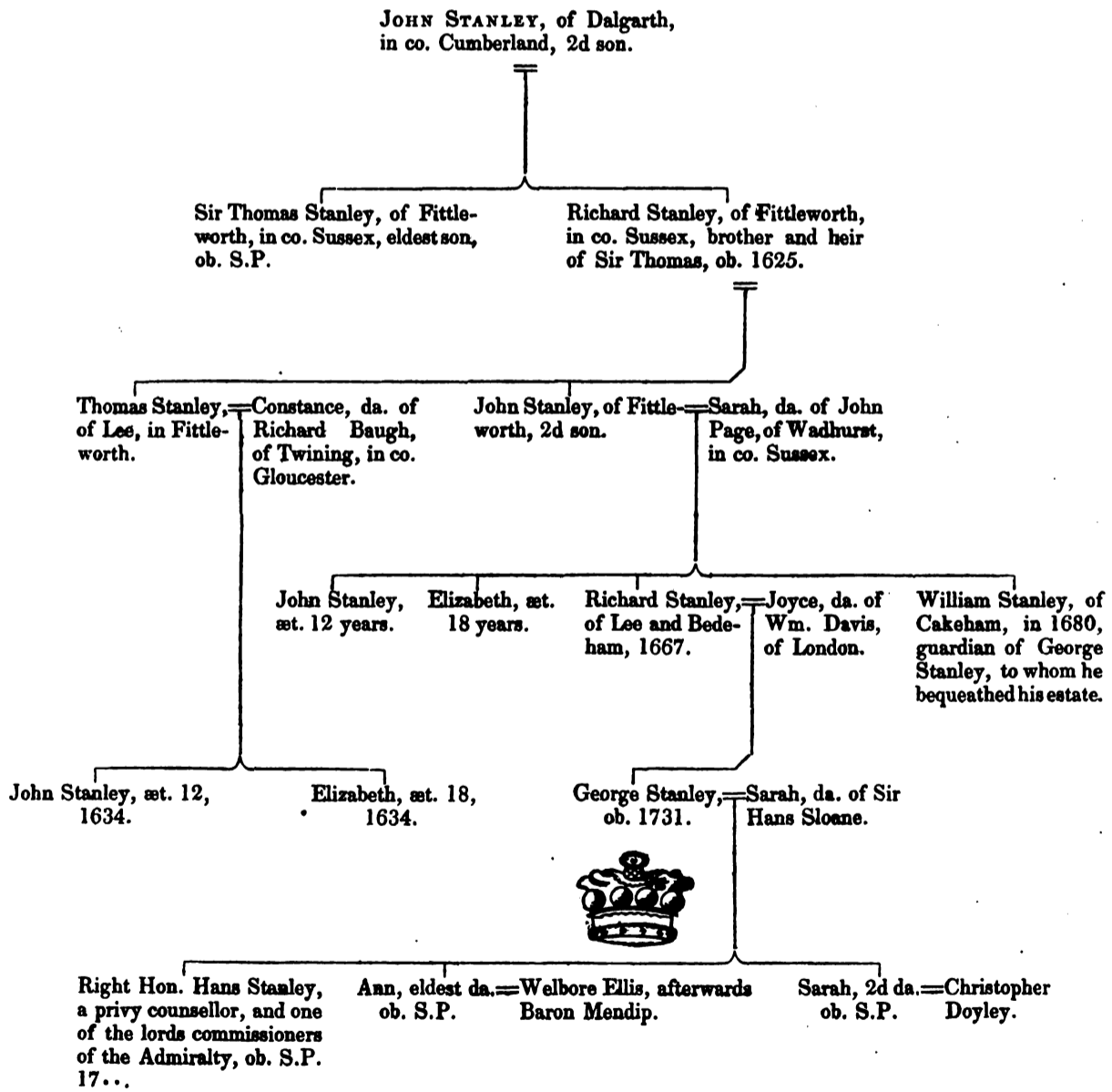


Arms.—Gu. a fesse, vair, in chief three martlets or.
Crest.—A dragon's head, erased, ar. charged on the breast with three pellets.
Quarterings.—Az. a fesse or, for ELLIOT.



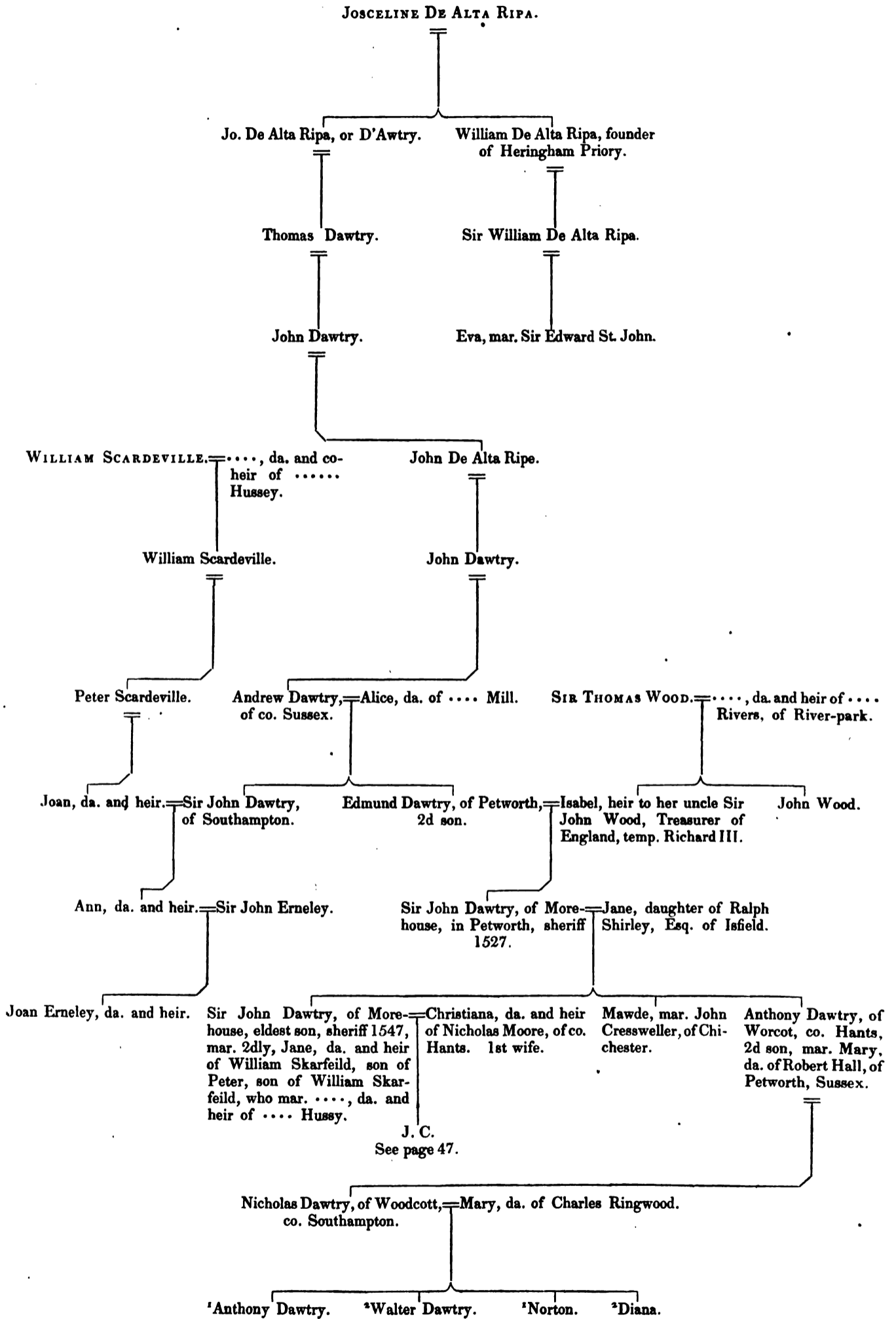


Arms.—Ar. on a bend az. cottised, gu. three stags' heads, cabossed, or.



[Sussex.]

N



Arms.—Az. five fusils, in fesse, ar.

Crest.—A unicorn, passant, ar.

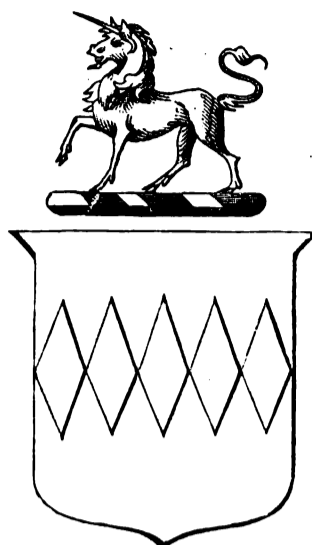
Quarterings.

1st.—Az. three doves ar. legged gu. for WOOD.

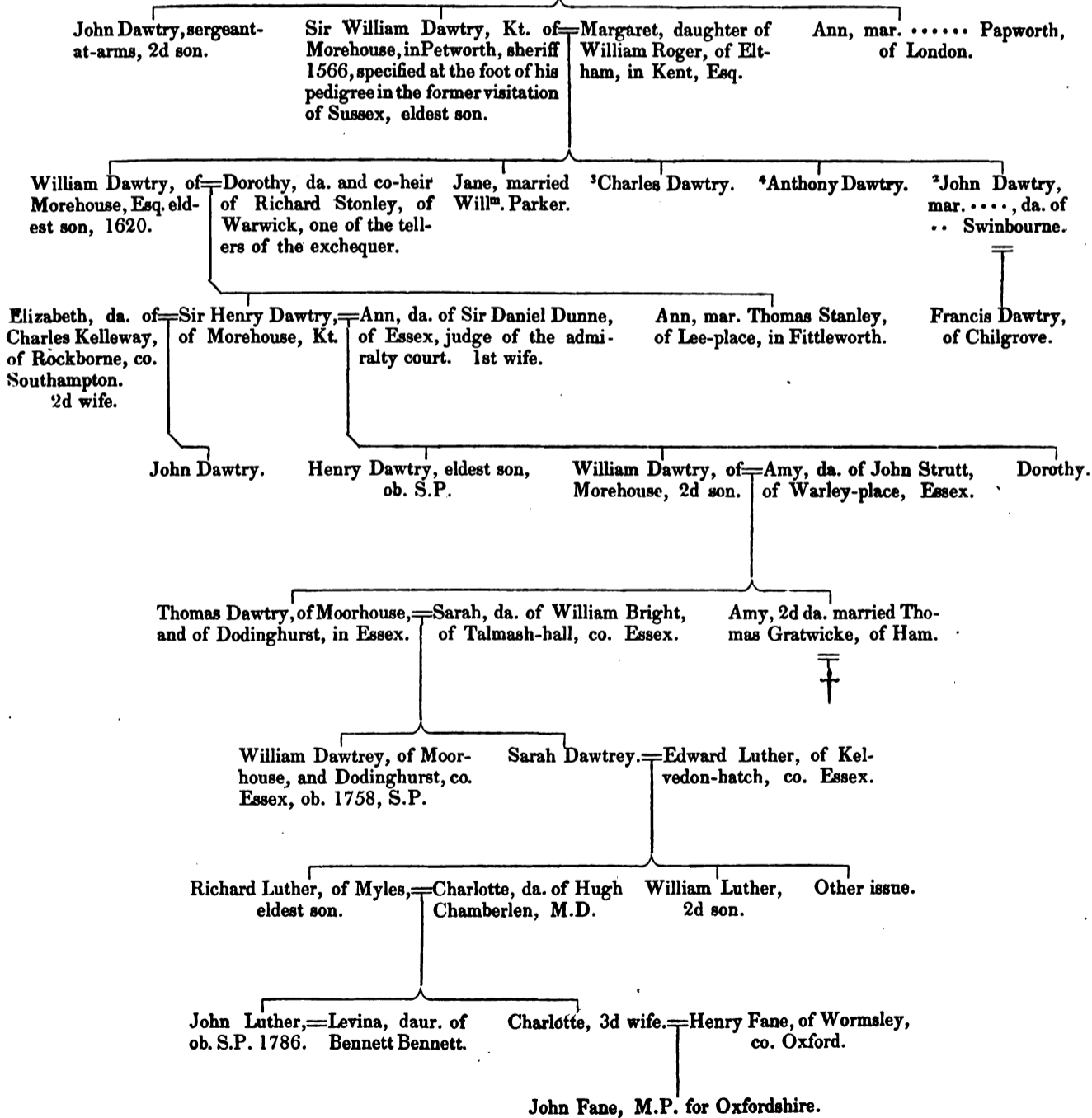
2d.—Gu. a bend engr. betw. six crescents ar. for RIVER.

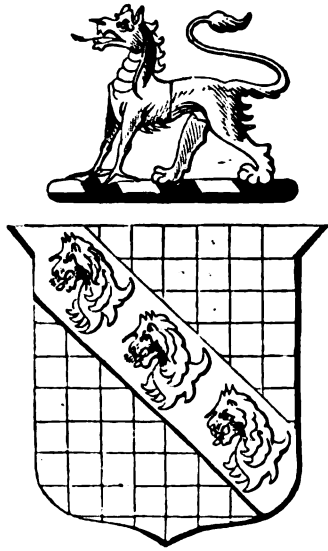
3d.—Sa. three garbs or, therefrom as many larks, rising, ar. for SCAR-DEVILLE.

4th.—Erm. three bars gu. for HUSSEY.



See page 46.
J. C.

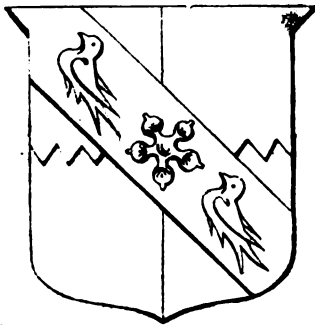
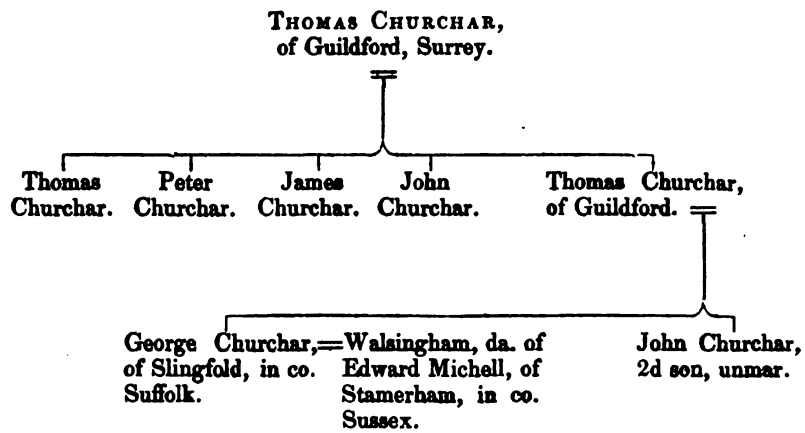




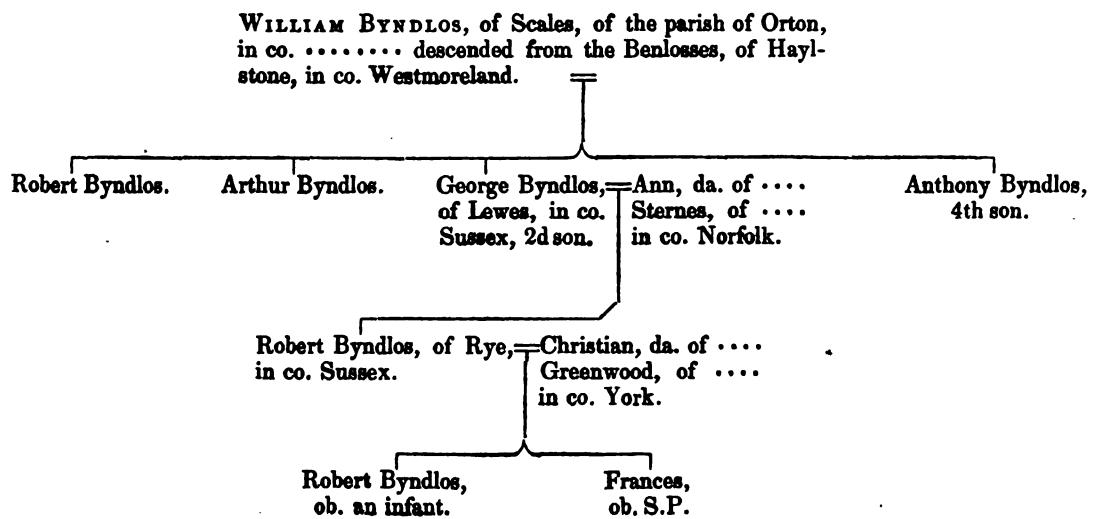
Arms.—Chequy ar. and sa. on a bend gu. three lions' heads, erased, or.

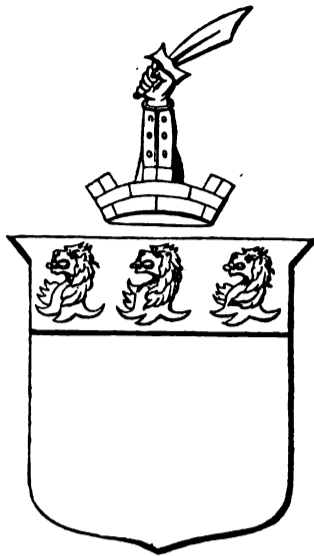
Crest.—An heraldic tiger, per pale, or and ar. maned and tufted sa.

N.B. A patent of these arms and crest, under the hand and seal of the office of Clarencieux Cook, dated 10th of Oct. 1670, 12 Eliz.



Arms.—Quarterly, per fesse, indented, or and gu. on a bend, az. a cinquefoil betw. two martlets or.





Arms.—Sa. on a chief ar. three lions' heads, erased, of the field.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown or, a dexter arm, in armour, coupé at the elbow, brandishing a falchion ar. the gripe vert, pomel and hilt or.

Motto.—Sibi constet.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, born 14th July, 1689, ob. and was bu. at Dunsfold, co. Surrey, January 8, 1734. He was great-great-grandson of Nicholas Richardson, of the county-palatine of Durham, who came into Yorkshire in 1561. (See *Whittaker's History of Craven* for a copious pedigree of this family.) In right of his wife he became seized of several considerable estates in the county of Sussex.

Elizabeth, 2d da. and co-heir of John Minshall, of Portslade, co. Sussex, by Barbara his wife, da. and, at length, heir of William Westbrook, of East-Ferring, in the same county, Esq. mar. at Guildhall-chapel, London, 7th of July, 1723, ob. 22d March, 1752, bu. at Ferring. M.I.

William -Westbrook Richardson, Esq. lord of the manors of Goring and East-Ferring, co. Sussex, and Dewsbury, co. York, bo. 16th Nov. 1725, bapt. at Dunsfold, aforesaid, 8th Dec. following; high sheriff of Sussex, 1770, ob. 23d July, 1771, bu. at East-Ferring.

Barbara, one of the two daurs. and co-heirs of Richard Johnson, of London, a merchant, married, at Friern-Barnet, co. Middlesex, 1st of Jan. 1753, ob. 8th of April, 1774, bu. at Ferring.

John Richardson, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, rector of Winterbourn-Strickland and Witherston, and vicar of Hermitage, in co. Dorset, bo. 12th of Feb. 1727, bapt. at Dunsfold, 29th same month; ob. unmar. 28th of Nov. 1795, bu. at Winterbourn-Strickland.

Lawrence Richardson, of London, gent. bo. 25th Feb. 1729, bapt. at Dunsfold, 14th March following, ob. unmar. 21st Jan. 1772, bur. at Bromley, co. Middlesex.

Thomas Richardson, Esq. of Nassau-st. Soho, bo. 21st Oct. 1732, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, ob. at Warminghurst-park, co. Sussex, 29th Aug. 1797, bu. at Ferring.

Frances, 2d daur. of John Margesson, of Offington, in co. of Sussex, Esq. the younger sister of Mary, wife of her husband's nephew, William Richardson, Esq. mar. at Broadwater, co. Sussex, 26th March, 1787.

William Richardson, Esq. lord of the manors of Goring, Ferring, and Dewsbury, resided at Finden, co. Sussex, bo. 29th September, 1754, bapt. at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, in November following, ob. 16th of June, 1801, bu. in the choir at Finden-church, 23d of same month, S.P.

Mary, eld. da. of John Margesson, of Offington, co. Sussex, Esq. ob. 10th April, 1828, buried at Finden; she was mar. at Broadwater, 16th April, 1779.

Joseph Richardson, a cornet in the 11th regiment of dragoons, born 2d and bapt. 23d of May, 1757, at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, ob. unmar. 16th January, 1797, buried at St. Pancras, London.

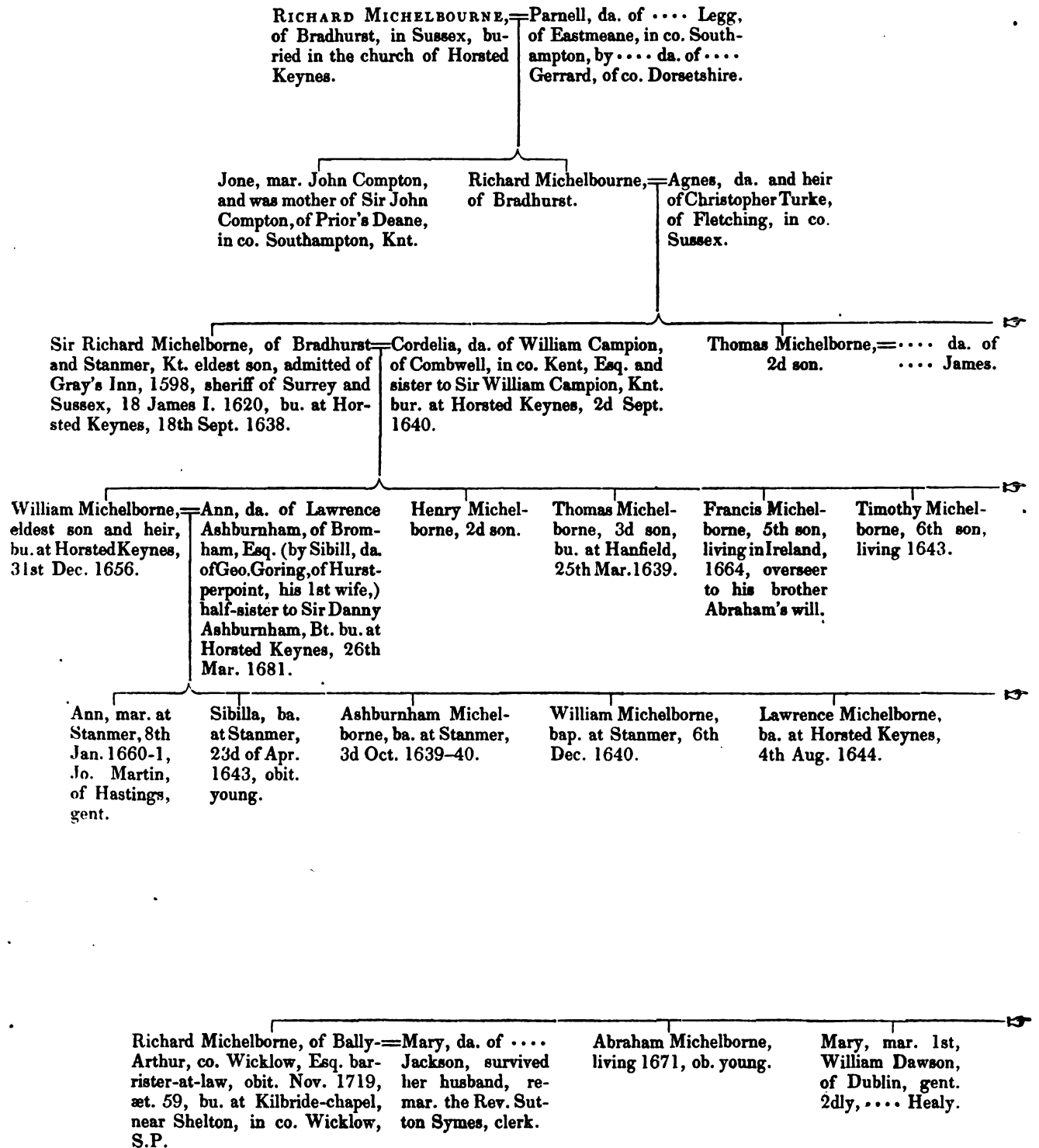
Richard Richardson, bo. 11th Aug. 1758, bap. at East Barnet, co. Herts, 9th September following, ob. 28th December, same year, and was buried at Friern-Barnet, 4th Jan. 1759.

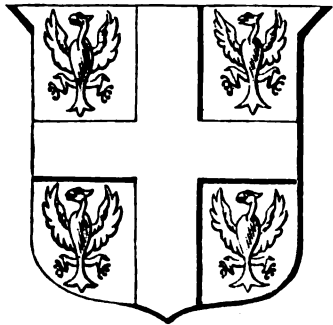
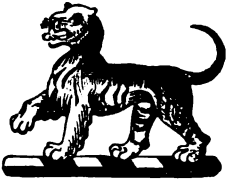
Barbara - Elizabeth, bo. 25th September, and bapt. at East Barnet, 17th Oct. 1759, ob. 22d Aug. 1770, buried at Ferring.

William-Westbrook Richardson, of Finden-place, aforesaid, Esq. born 8th August, 1788, privately bapt. 10th, and registered, at Warminghurst-church, 11th Sept. following; one of the deputy-lieutenants, and in the commission of the peace for the county of Sussex; living, unmarried, 1828.

John Richardson, born 10th and bapt. privately, 12th of March, 1790, registered, at Warminghurst, 7th April following, ob. 20th July, 1825, unmar. bu. at Ferring.

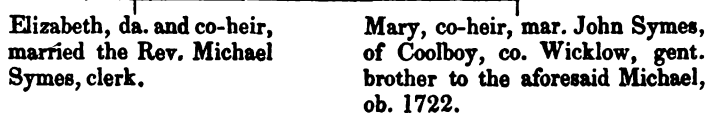
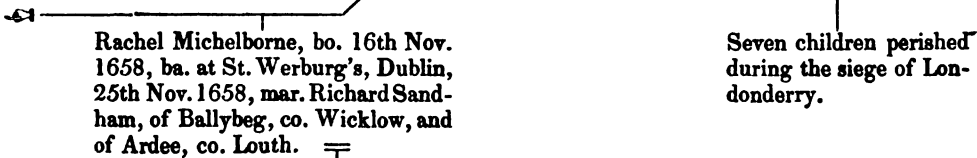
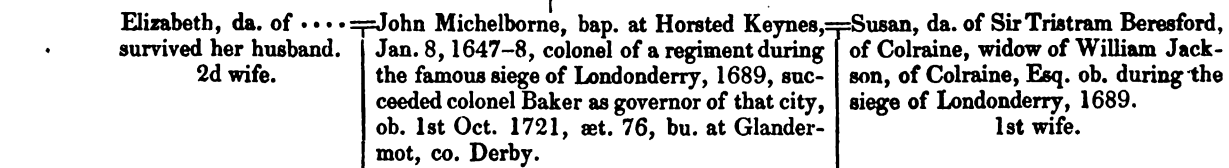
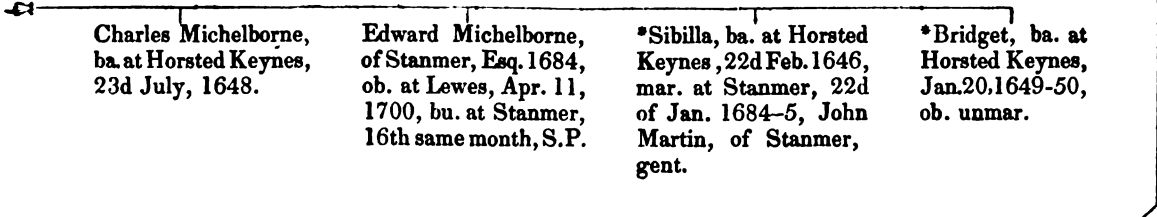
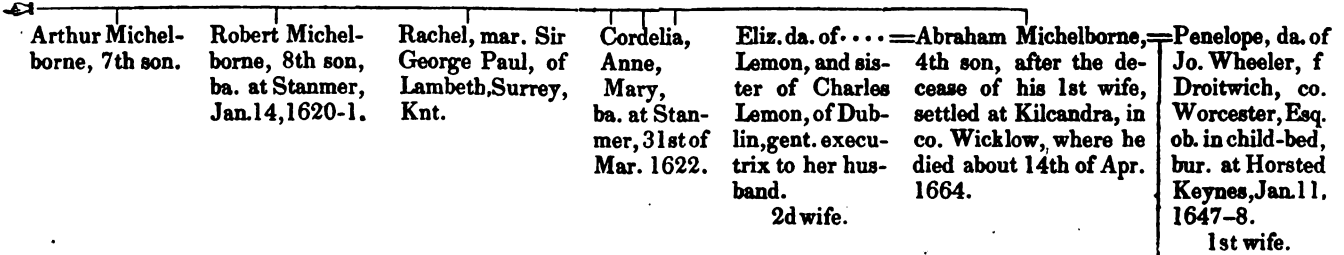
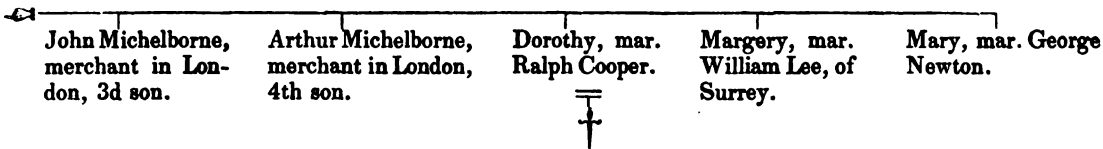
Thomas Richardson, Esq. of Lewes, co. Sussex, late a captain in the 20th Light Dragoons, bo. 7th and privately bap. 9th December, 1792, registered, at Warminghurst, Sept. 3, 1793; living, unmar. 1828.

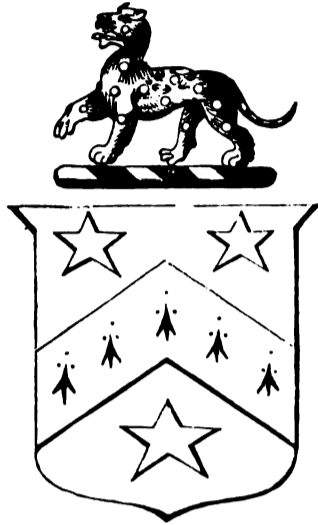




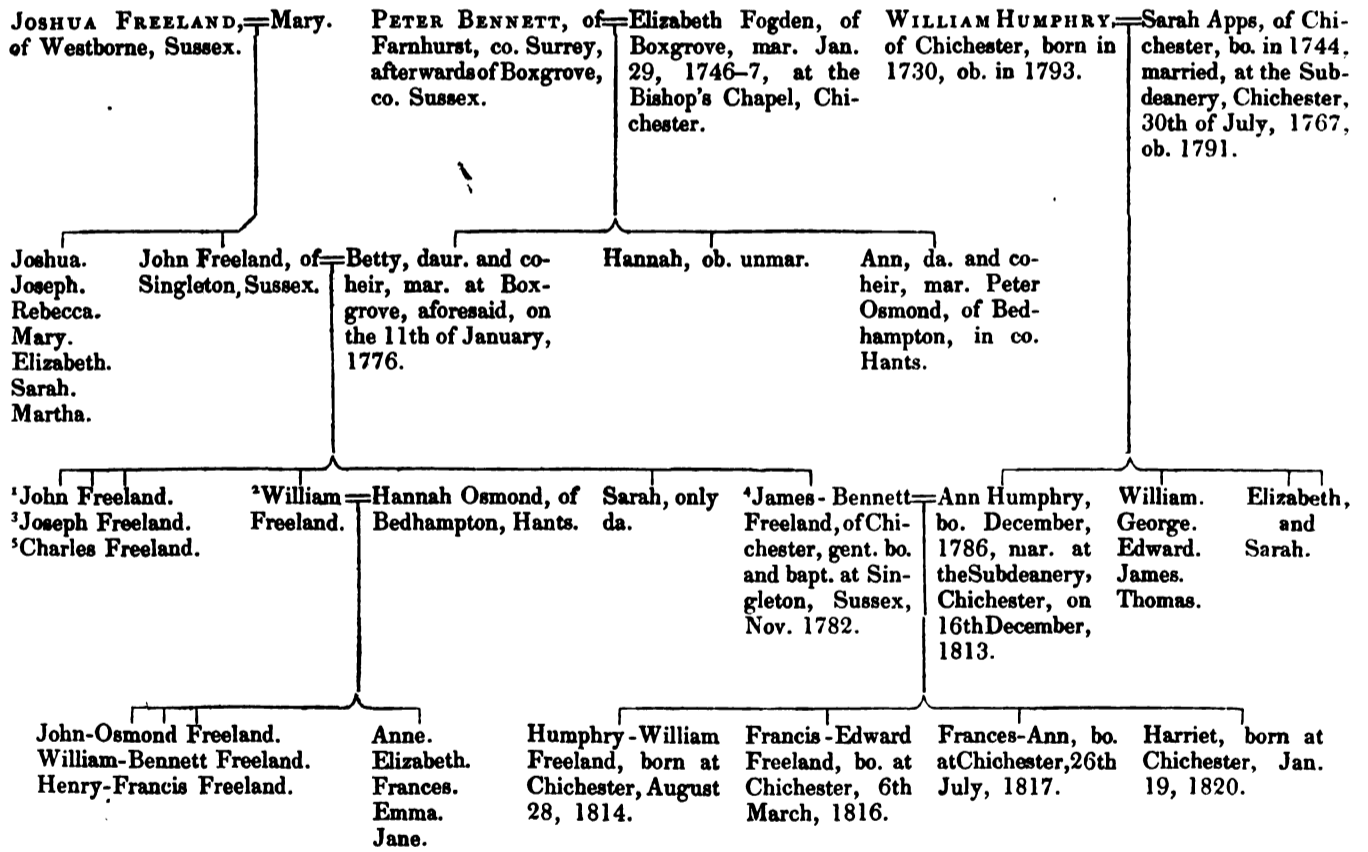
Arms.—Or, a cross, betw. four eagles, displayed, sa.
Crest.—A tiger or, his mouth embued, ppr.

* These two sisters became co-heirs to their brother Edward, and sold Stanmer, in 1701, to Peter Gott, Esq.





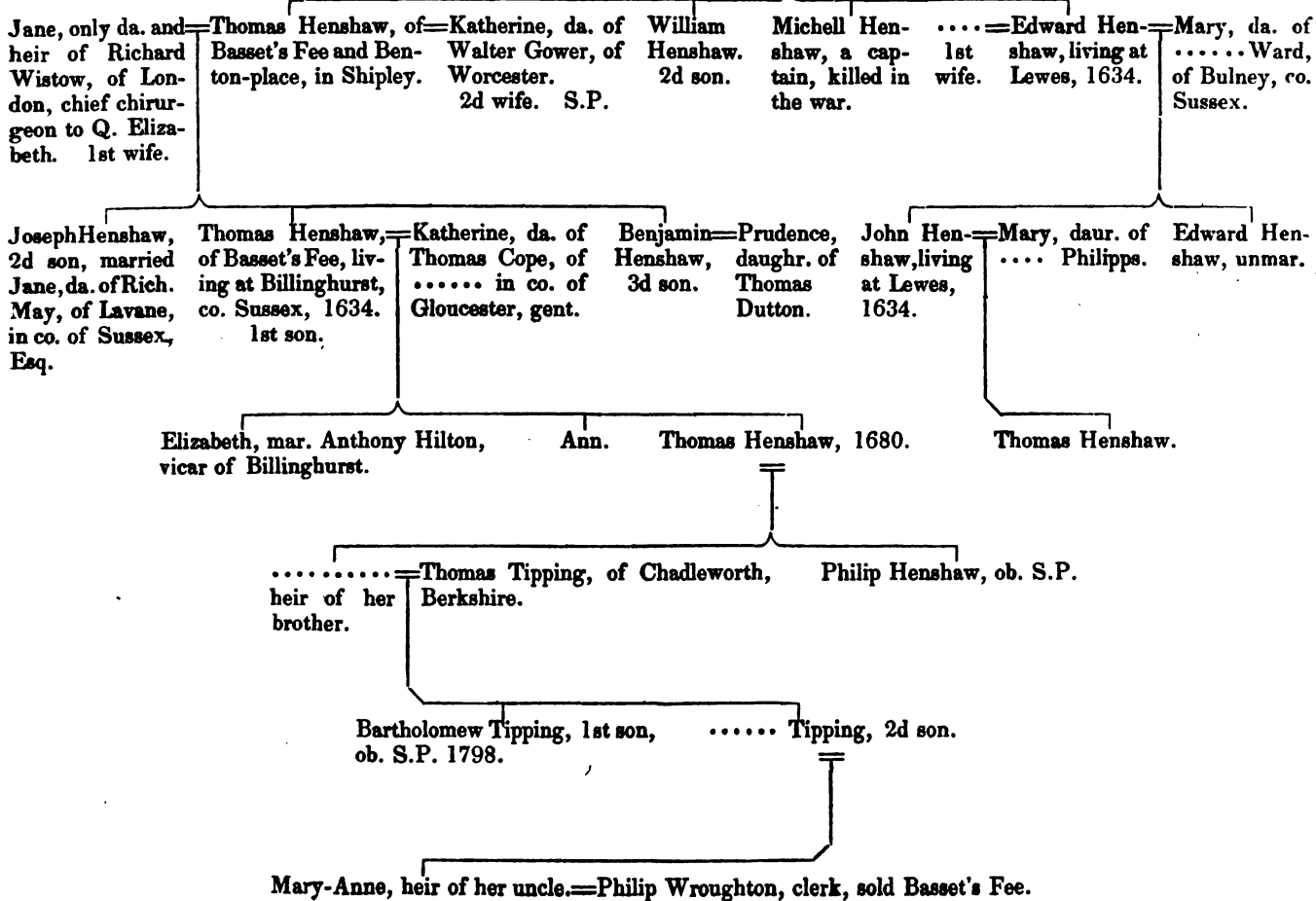
Arms.—Ar. a chev. ermines, betw. three mullets gu.
Crest.—A leopard, passant, ar. pellettée.





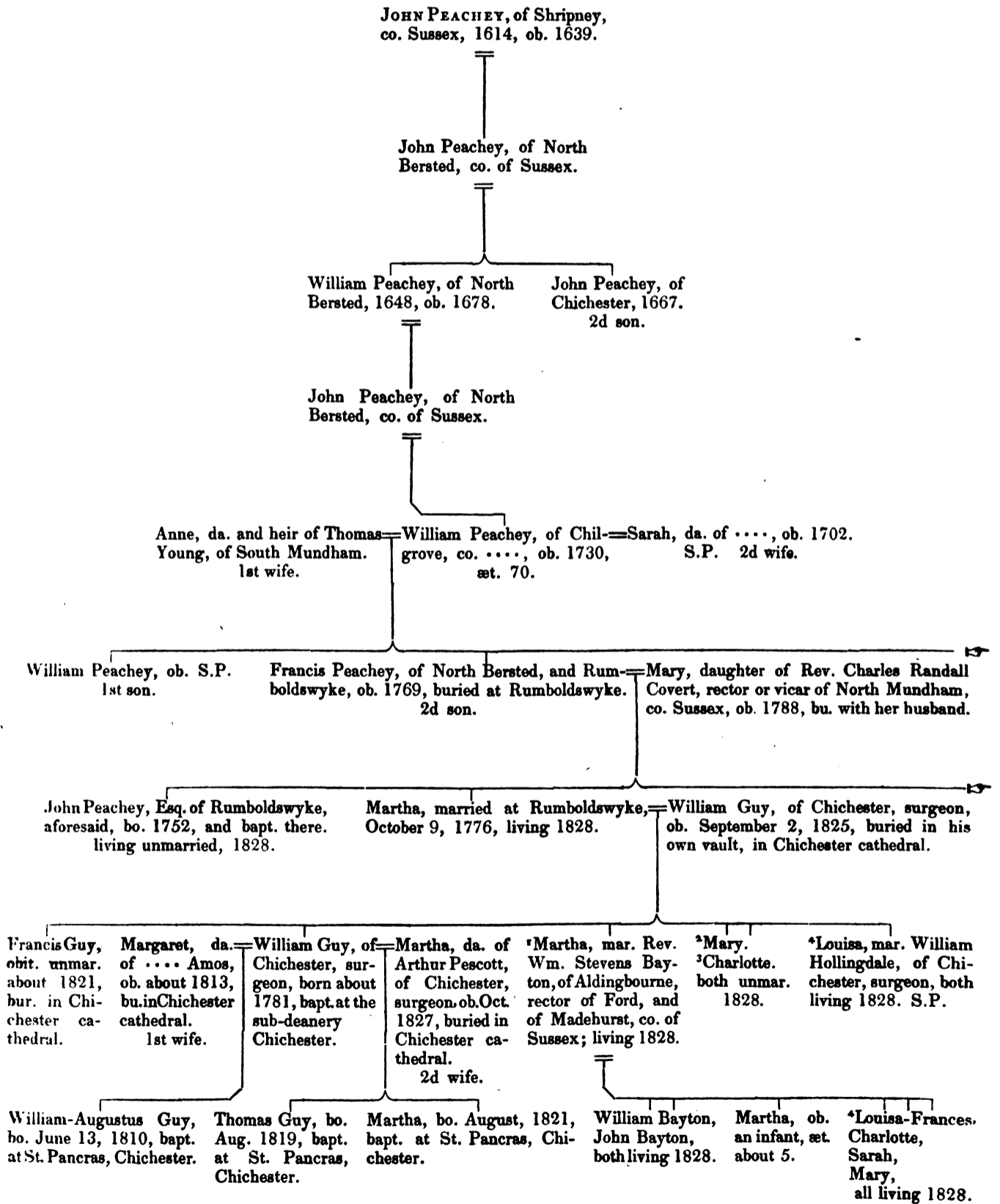
Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three heronshaws sa.

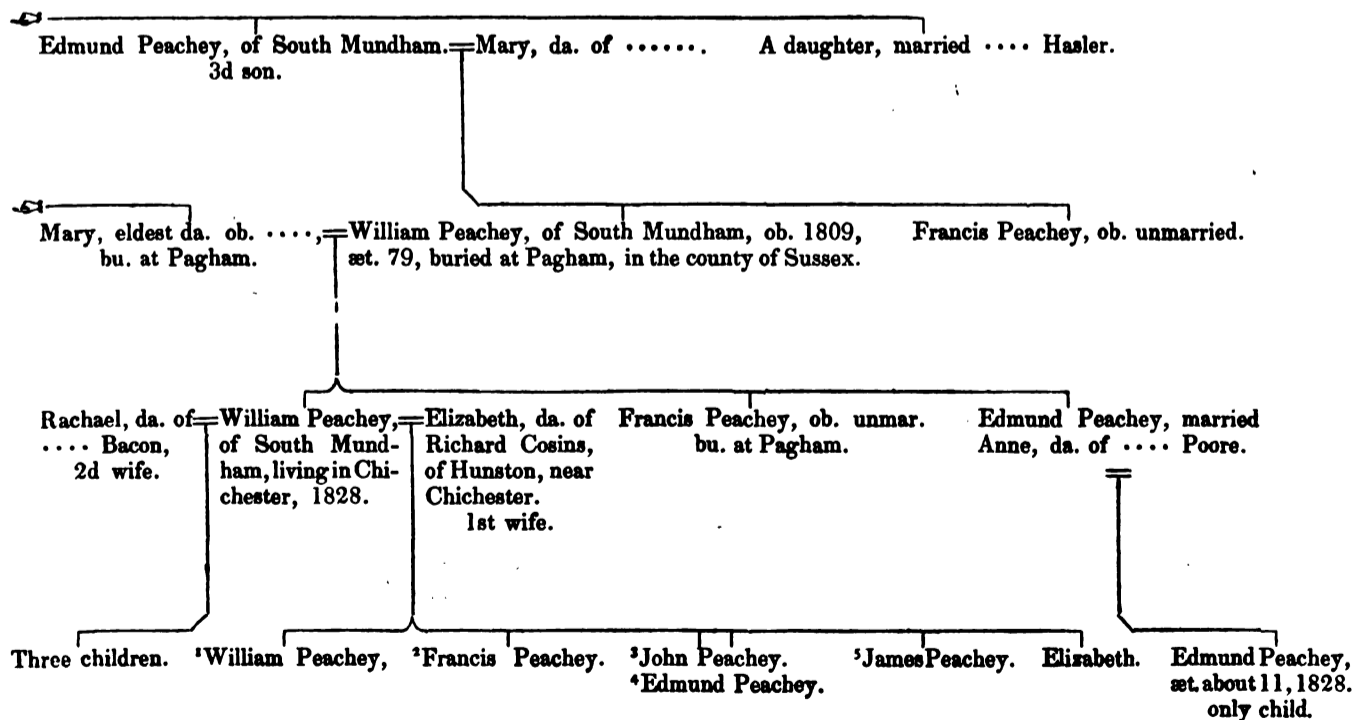
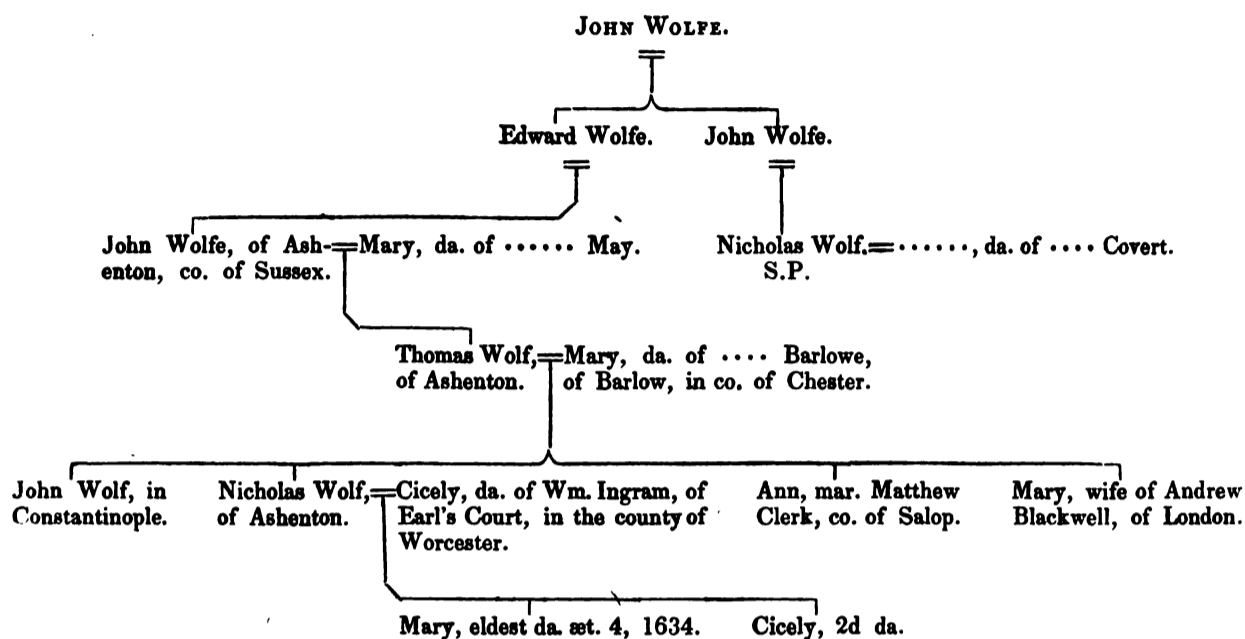
WILLIAM HENSHAW lies bu. at Worth, in co. of da. of Sussex, at whose funeral the heralds were present, and after the ceremony was ended, the hatchments were hung up in the church. His ancestors were of Cheshire, and in Silvester-church, in Chester city, in many places the arms of his ancestors remain. Mitcher, or Melcher, of Chedingfold, co. Surrey.

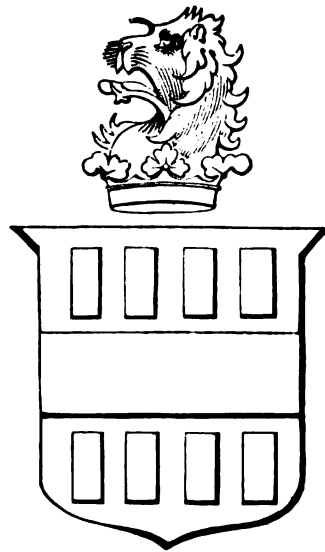




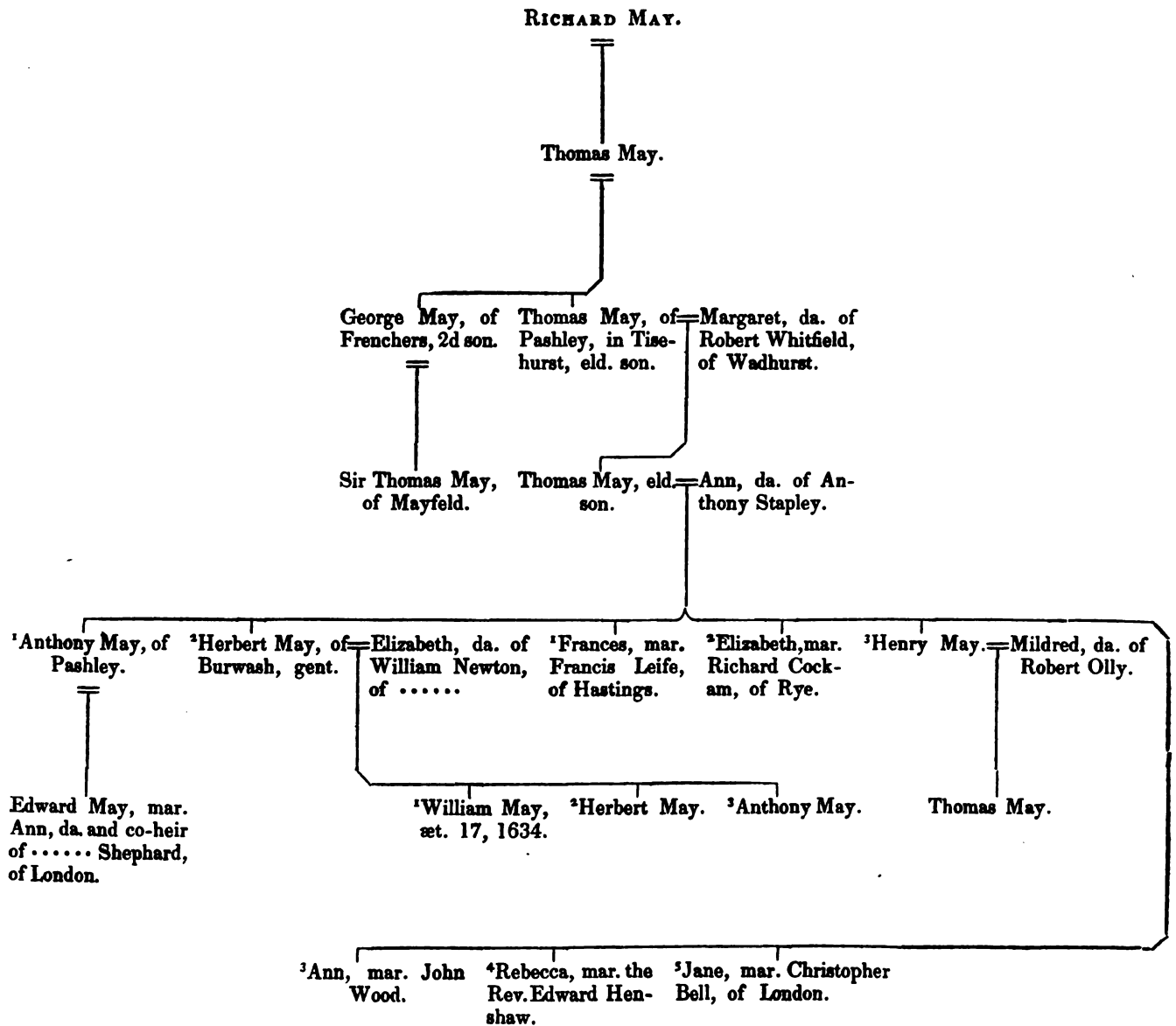
Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, erm. ducally crowned or, a canton of the last, charged with a mullet, pierced, gu.

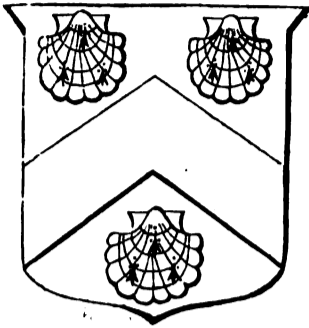




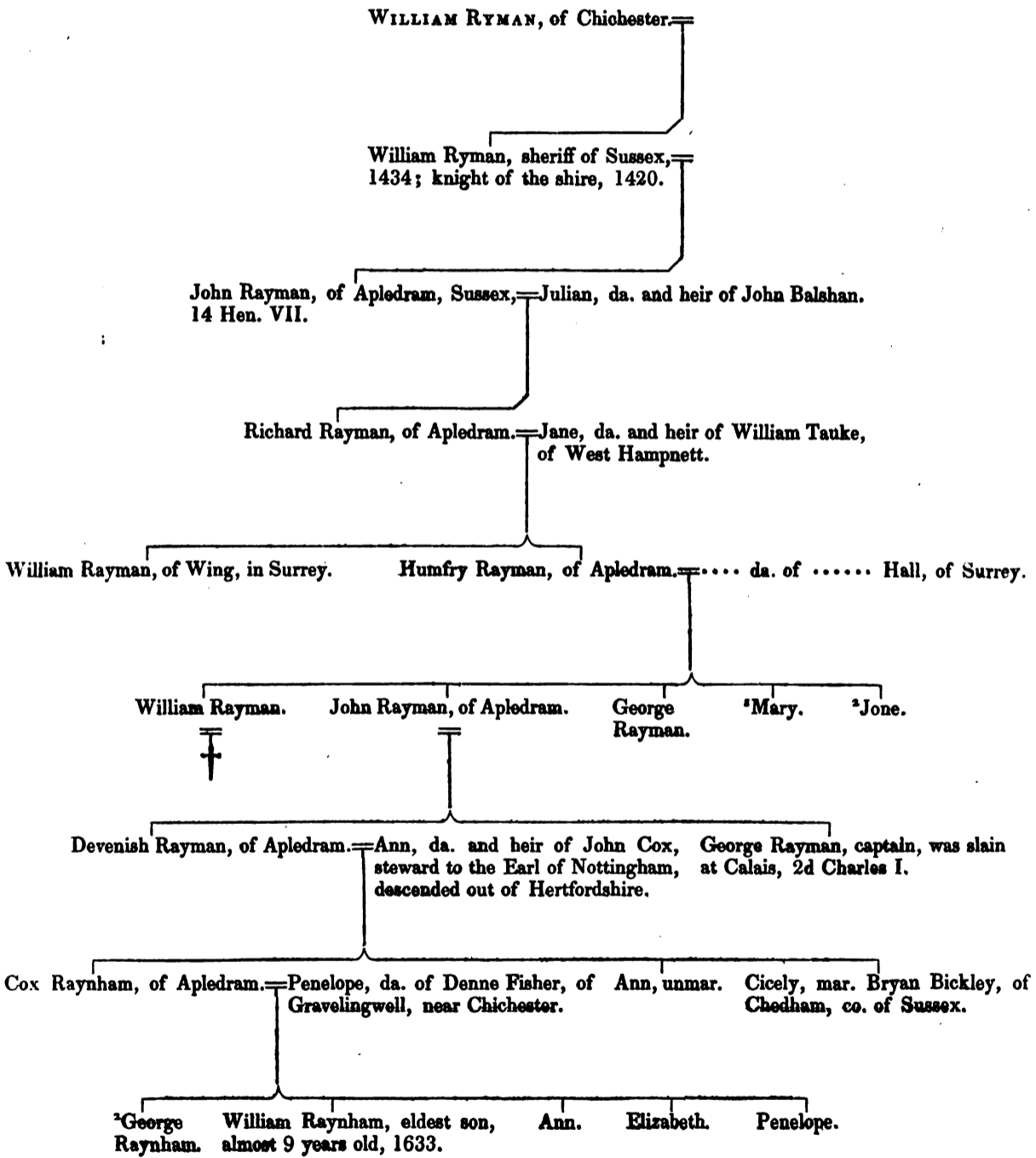


Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. eight billets or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head gu.



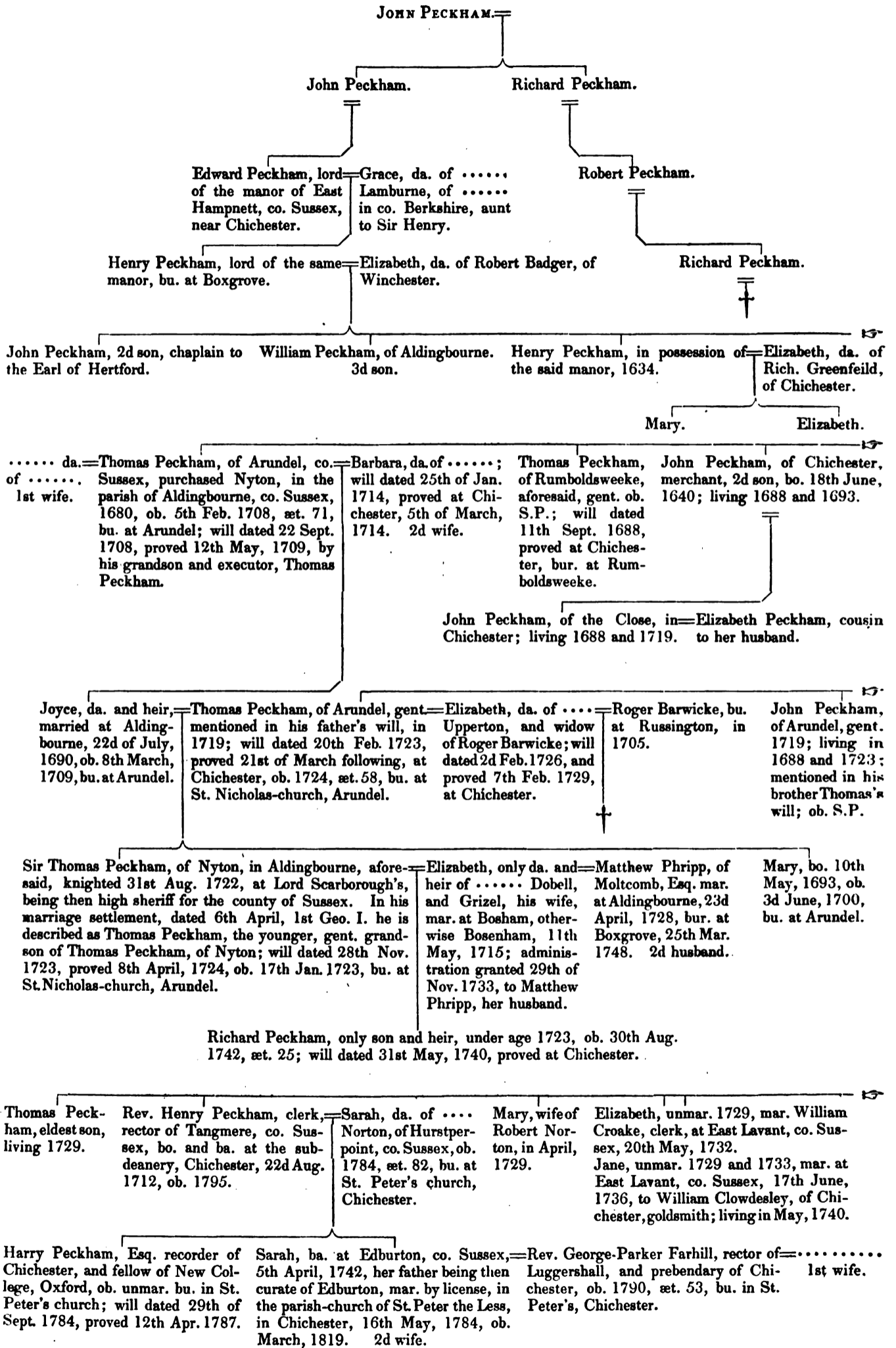


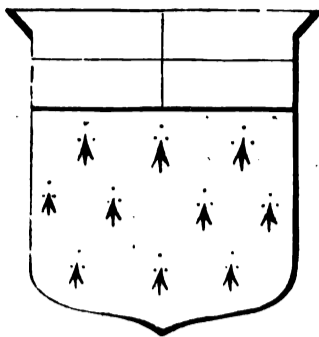
Arms.—Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three escallops erm.
Quartering.—ar. a T gu. in chief three chaplets vert, for **TAUKE**.



[Sussex.]

Q





Arms.—Ermine, a chief quarterly, or and gu.

Note.—These PECKHAMS claim to branch from the PECKHAMS of Yaldam, in Kent.

Thomas Peckham, of Rumboldsweeke, adjoining Chichester, 1634, 4th son, held lands in Oveing, co. Sussex, under lease from Lady Bisschopp, dated 24th Nov. 1649, named in the will of his brother, Henry Peckham, of East Hampnett, as an overseer jointly with Henry Peckham, of Chichester, the testator's cousin, 22d March, 1653; will dated 28th April, 1673, proved at Chichester. Jane, his wife; will dated 2d of Nov. 1688, 4th James II. proved at Chichester; bu. at Rumboldsweeke.

William Peckham, of Rumboldsweeke, aforesaid, the elder, bo. 28th Dec. 1641, ba. 3d Jan. 1642; will dated 10th Nov. 1719, proved at Chichester, 16th Feb. 1727, by his sons William and Henry. Maria, his wife, ob. 18th Oct. 1719, bu. at Rumboldsweeke. Jane, bo. 17th Sept. 1635, wife of John Snelling, in 1673, and wife of Thomas Cooper, of Chichester, 1688. Henry Peckham, citizen and alderman of Chichester, bo. 30th Nov. 1645, bu. at Rumboldsweeke, 2d June, 1694; will dated 5th Sept. 1693, codicil 27th of April, 1694, proved 23d June, 1694. Elizabeth, da. of Edward Hobson, 1693.

Edward Peckham, 1688, appointed executor to his father, 1693, and then under 21; proved his father's will, 23d June, 1694, ob. unmar. 1694; administration granted to his mother Elizabeth and sisters, Jane and Elizabeth. Jane, eldest da. living 1688, 1693, and 1694, mar. 10th Sept. 1696, at St. Peter the Great, Chichester, to John Williams. Elizabeth, youngest da. living 1688, 1693, and 1694, mar. John Peckham, of the Close, Chichester, before mentioned.

William Peckham, the elder, of Chichester, apothecary; living 1688, so described in the will of his father, 1719; will dated 6th April, 1729, proved 17th June, 1730, at Chichester, by Mary, his widow. Mary, da. of Scutt. Jane, living 1688, as appears by her grandmother's will. Henry Peckham, of Chichester, mercer, 1719; living 1688, alderman of that city, mentioned in the wills of his brothers, Thomas and William, ob. 4th March, 1733, æt. 56, bu. at Rumboldsweeke, 7th of March, 1733; will dated 18th Feb. 1733, proved 29th March, 1734. Elizabeth, da. of Hammond, mar. license in the peculiar jurisdiction of the dean of Chichester, dated 17th July, 1705, ob. 11th Aug. 1720, æt. 34, bu. at Rumboldsweeke.

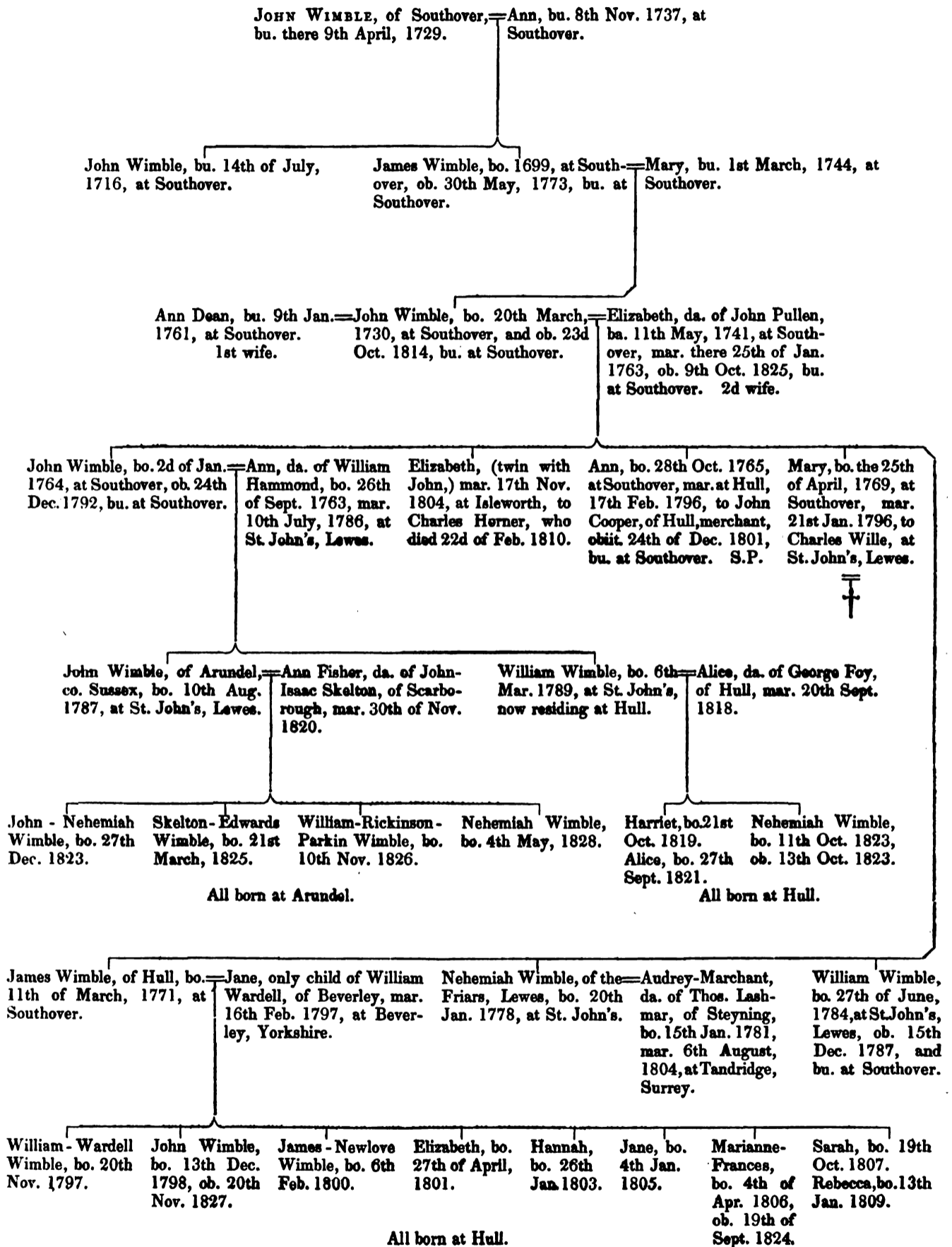
William Peckham, of Chichester, 1729, and of Nyton, on the death of Richard Peckham, in 1742, under the will of Sir Thomas Peckham, of Nyton, cousin to said William, and father of said Richard Peckham; will dated 1st Nov. 1769, proved at Chichester, 5th June, 1770, by Barbara, his widow; bu. 11th May, 1770. Barbara, da. and co-heir of William Mill, of Greatham, co. Sussex. John Peckham, not 21, 1729, unmar. 1769, of Nyton, on the death of his brother, S.P. in 1770; will dated 27th June, 1781, (in which he is described of Chichester, gent.) proved at Chichester, 8th May, 1782. Elizabeth, da. of Drinkwater, ob. 23d Jan. 1820, bu. in the cathedral, Chichester.

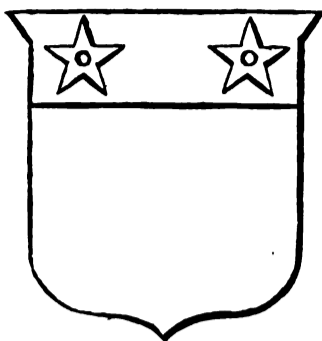
JOHN SMITH, of Chichester, ob. about 1748, bu. at Steyning.

Charles Smith, of West Stoke, ob. 15th of April, 1803, bu. at Aldingbourne. Kitty, da. of Sir John Bull, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, ob. 15th Oct. 1805, bu. at Aldingbourne.

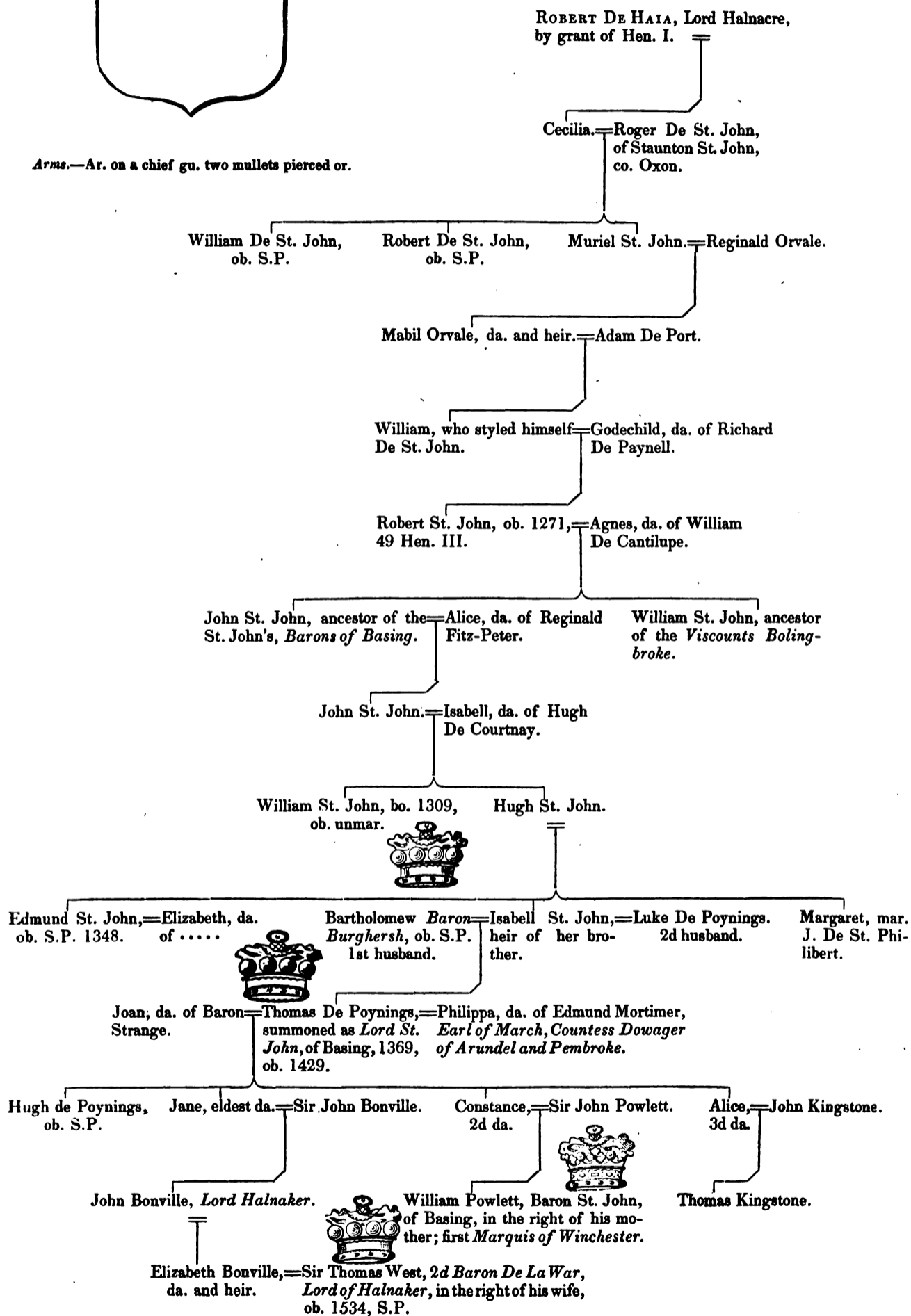
Charles-Hewitt Smith, of Ashling-Lodge, ob. 5th Feb. 1773, bu. at Chichester. Mary, da. and heir, ba. 23d May, 1779, ob. 25th April, 1824, bu. at Aldingbourne.

Charles-Peckham Smith, of Nyton, Aldingbourne, only child, bo. 9th July, 1801, ba. at the Sub-deanery, Chichester. By royal sign manual, bearing date January, 1820, authorized to take the surname and arms of PECKHAM only. Sybella-Jane, second da. of right rev. Robert-James Carr, D.D. lord bishop of Chichester, mar. 12th Dec. 1826, at the Sub-deanery, Chichester.



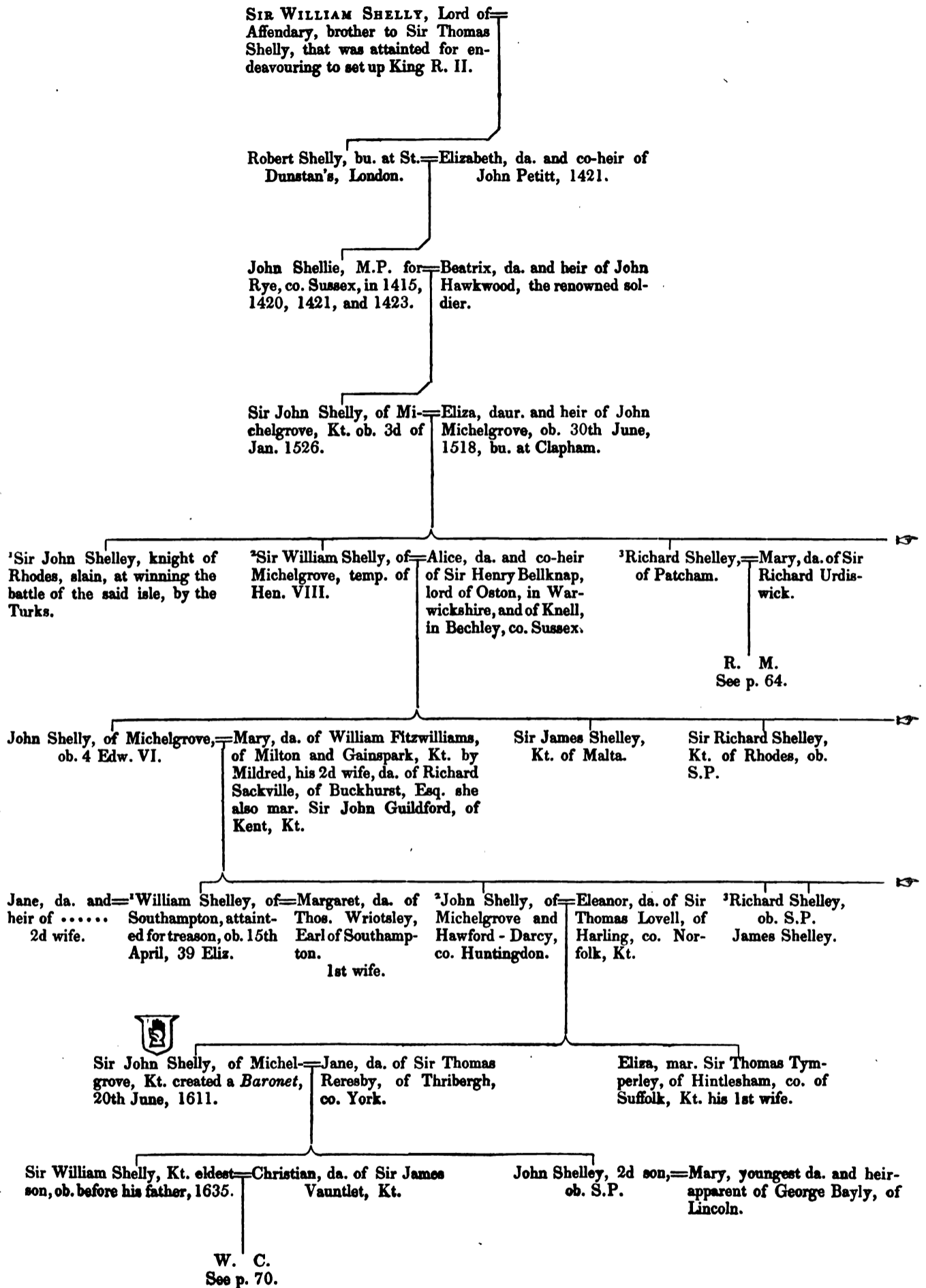


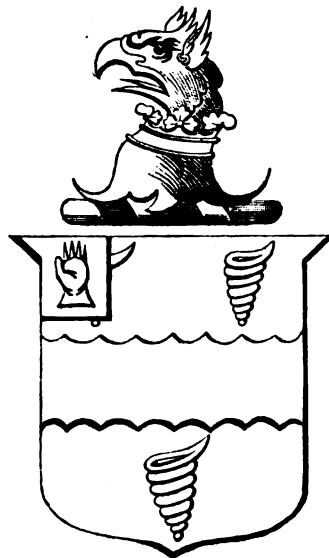
Arms.—Ar. on a chief gu. two mullets pierced or.



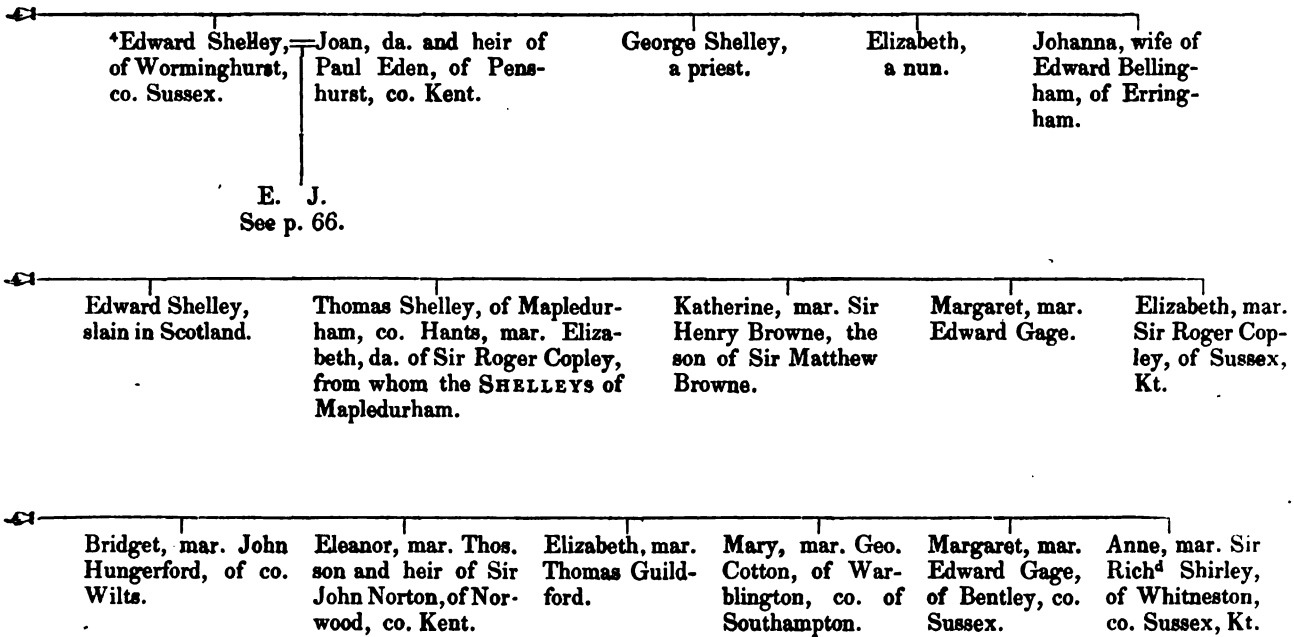
[Sussex.]

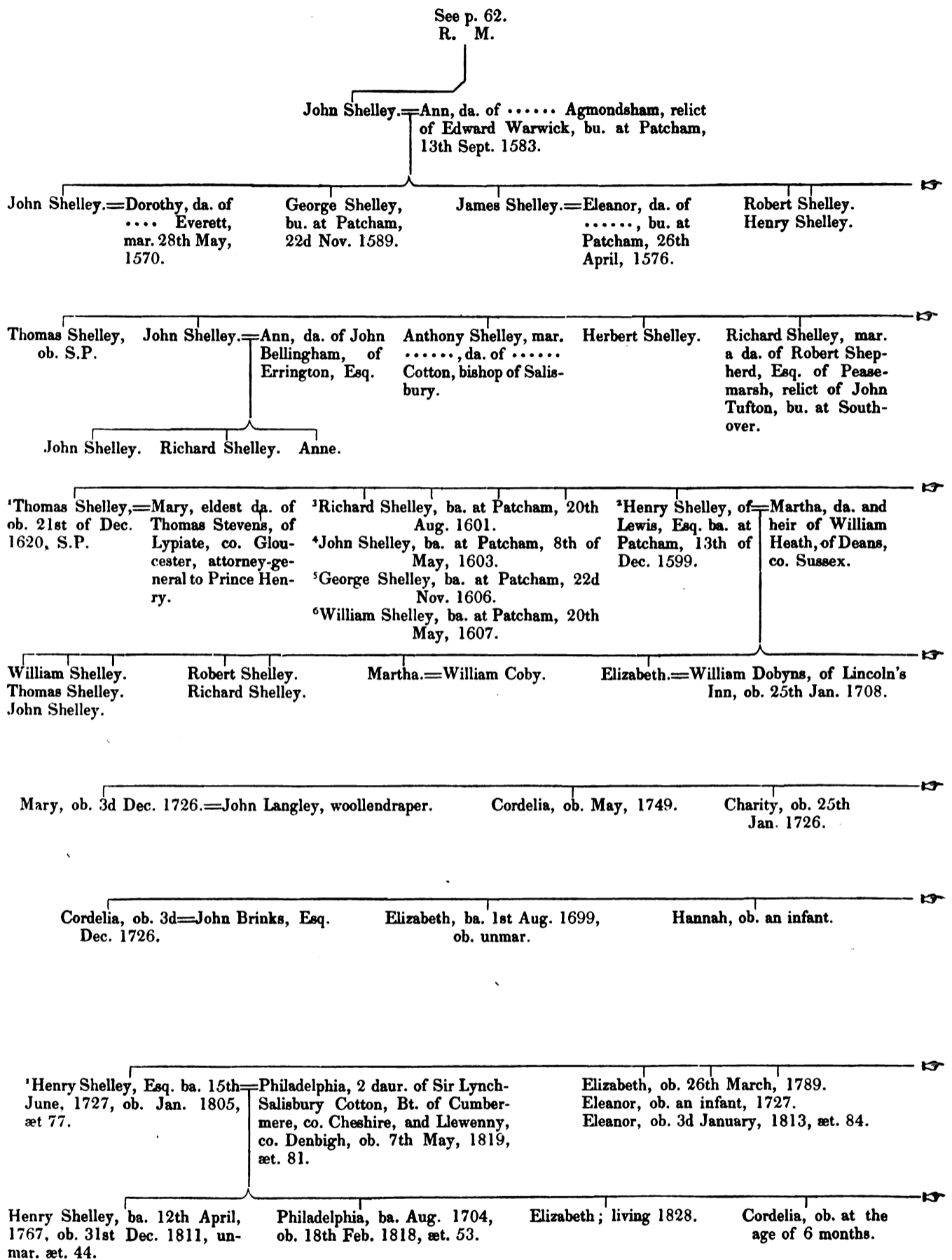
R

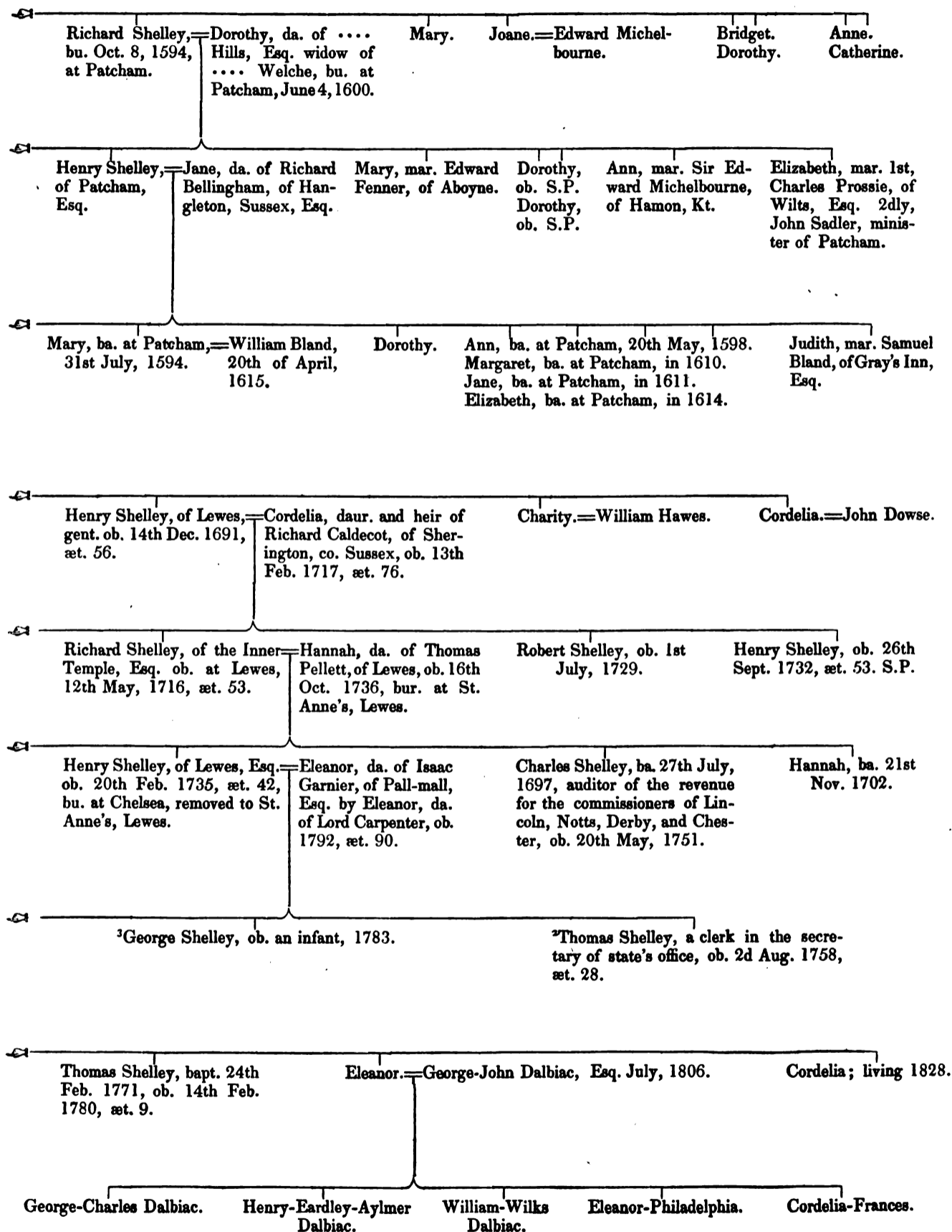




Arms.—Sa. a fesse, engr. betw. three whelk-shells or.
Crest.—A griffin's head, erased, ar. beaked, and ducally gorged, or.



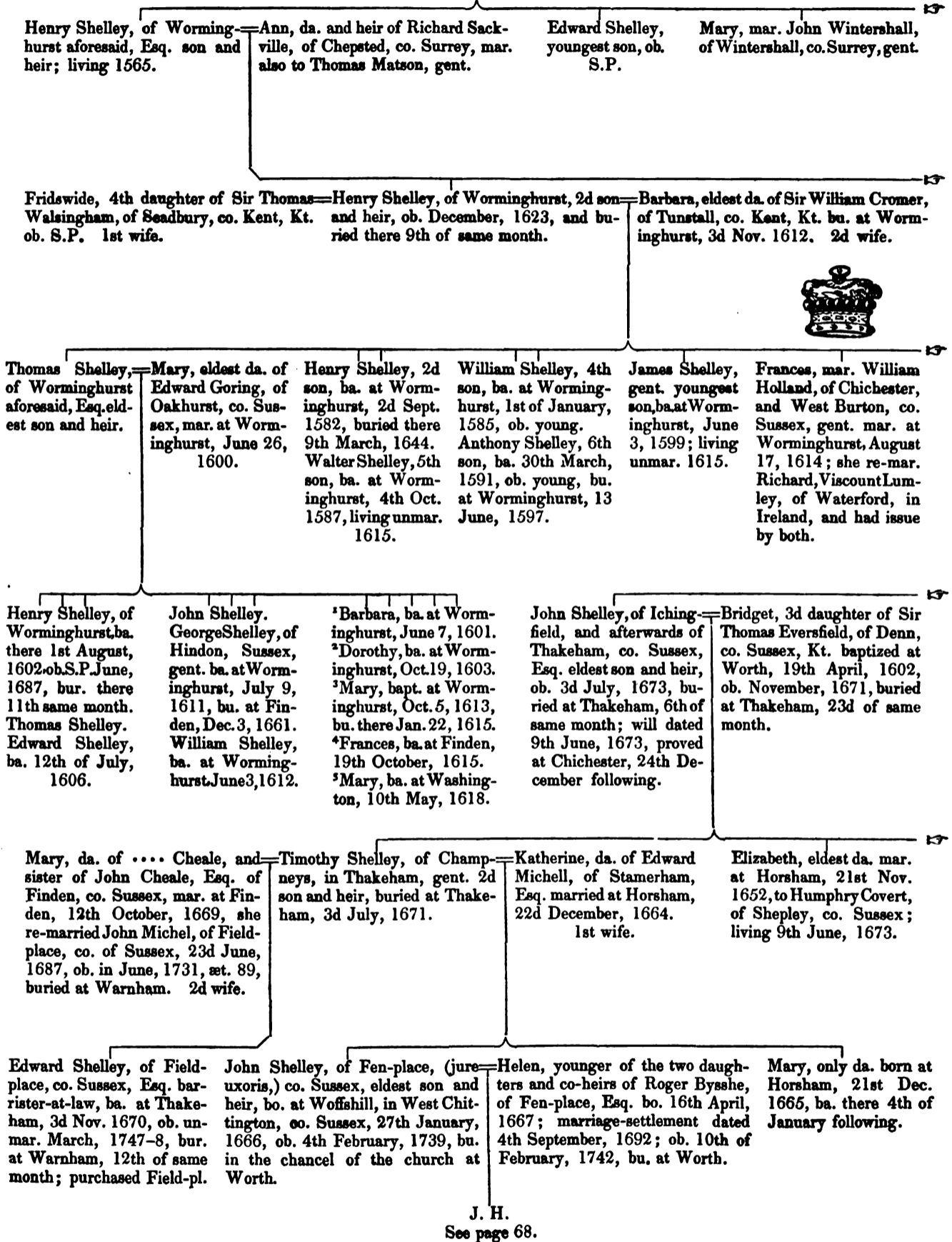




[Sussex.]

S

See page 63.
E. J.



Elizabeth, mar. John Apsley, of Pulborough, co. Sussex, Esq. Richard Shelley, of Alcanning, co. Wilts, gent. 2d son; living 1565. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Devenish, of Kelinglye, co. Sussex, Esq.

Edward Shelley, son and heir, ob. young, before 1565. Mary, only da. Edward Shelley, only son and heir apparent; living 1565. Elizabeth, eldest da. living unmar. 1565. Mary, 2d da. living unmarried 1565.

Richard Shelley, gent. 3d son, ba. at Worminghurst, 17th of Nov. 1583, mar. Joan, da. and heir of John Fuste. Barbara, mar. Thos. Middleton, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Esq. ba. Feb. 11, 1588, mar. at Worminghurst, May 29, 1610. Elizabeth, youngest da. ba. at Worminghurst, August 19, 1604, mar. William Keete, of Little Hinton, co. Wilts. Blanch, mar. John Walker, elder brother of Sir Edward Walker, Garter King of Arms, secretary-at-war to King Charles I. and one of the clerks of the council to Charles II. Mary, 3d da. ba. at Worminghurst, June 30, 1594, mar. Thos. Wormford, of Sevenhampton, co. Wilts. Ambrose Shelley, of Horsham, co. Sussex, 7th son; will dated 4th of November, 1647; proved at London, 13th of November, 1649. Grace, da. of Staker, ob. 28th of April, in the life time of her husband, and bu. at Horsham.

Edward Shelley, of Horsham, gent. 2d son, living in 1615, ob. unmar. bu. at Thakeham, 1st April, 1686. Richard Shelley, 3d son; living 1615. Barbara, eldest da. ma. Michael Merryam, died before July 16, 1689. Joan, 2d da. mar. Richard Wheatley, married at Horsham, June 25, 1640. Theobald Shelley, of Steyning, co. Sussex, gent. 4th son, ob. S.P. will dated July 16, 1689, proved at London, 22d Dec. 1692. Mary, da. of Davis; living a widow, and sole executrix to her husband's will, Dec. 22, 1692. Grace; living, under 12 years, 4th November, 1647. Frances, 2d da. ba. at Horsham, 12th of April, 1647; living 4th Nov. following. Henry Shelley, of Horsham, co. Sussex, gent. only son and heir, under 21 in 1649; will dated 13th Jan. 1693, proved at Chichester, 28th May following. Mary, da. of will dated the 15th of Dec. 1696, proved at London, 26th March, 1698.

William Shelley, of Sullington, co. Sussex, gent. eldest son, mar. Adria, da. of Henry Bridger, of Worminghurst, and sister of Richard Bridger, of Ashhurst, co. Sussex; ob. S.P. will dated 27th of June, 1658, proved 9th Nov. following. Christiana, youngest da. married Thomas Ellis, of Steyning, co. Sussex, mar. at Thakeham, 26th May, 1670, she re-mar. Paulkhurst, and was administratrix to her mother, 22d May, 1682. Richard Shelley, of London, 5th son, citizen and merchant-taylor, mar. Mary, da. of ob. S.P.; will dated February 27th, 1672, proved at London, 26th March, 1673. Thomas Shelley. John Shelley, buried at Thakeham, November 7th, 1668.

†
Issue by Ellis.

Edward Shelley, eldest son and heir, bapt. at Horsham, 16th February, 1676, executor to his mother's will. Mary, eldest da. ba. at Horsham, Feb. 29, 1671, mar. before 15th December, 1696, Benjamin Knight, both then living. ²Henry Shelley, ba. at Horsham, April 27, 1682; living 1696. ³Theobald Shelley, ba. at Horsham, Oct. 14, 1686. ²Barbara, ba. at Horsham, April 14, 1676; living unmar. 1696. ³Grace, living unmar. 29th Feb. 1696. Jane, ob. young, bu. at Horsham. Elizabeth, ob. young, 1681, bu. at Horsham.

See p. 66.
J. H.

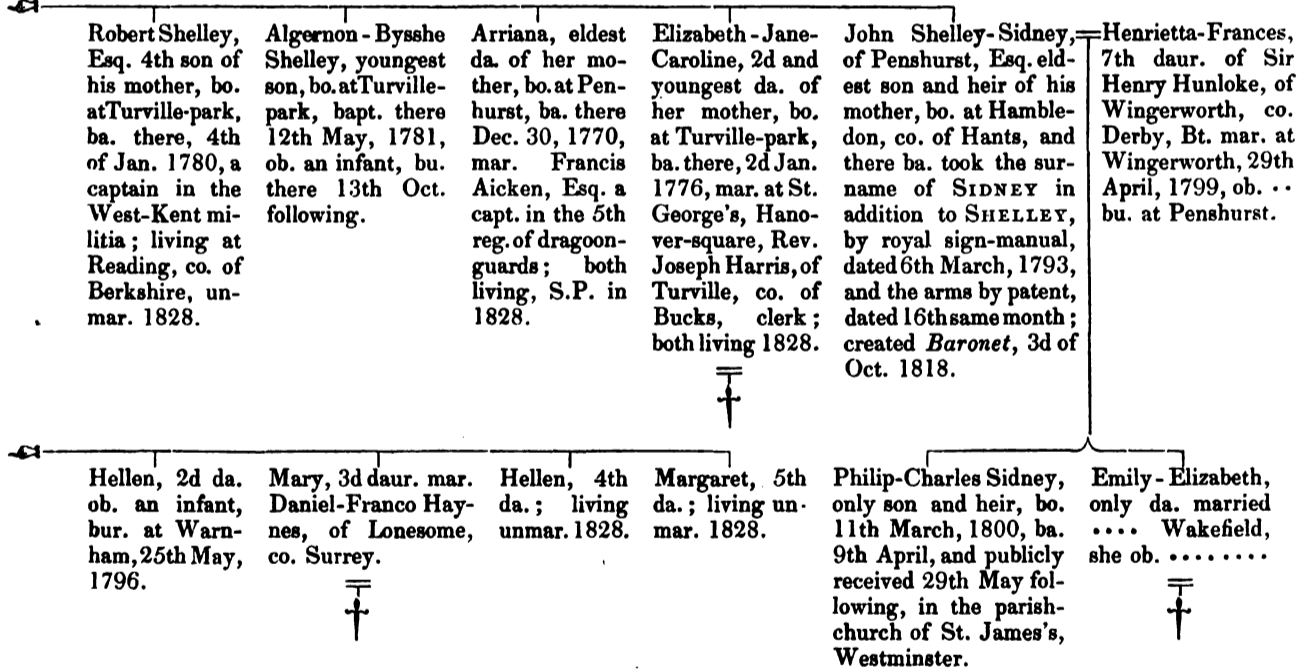
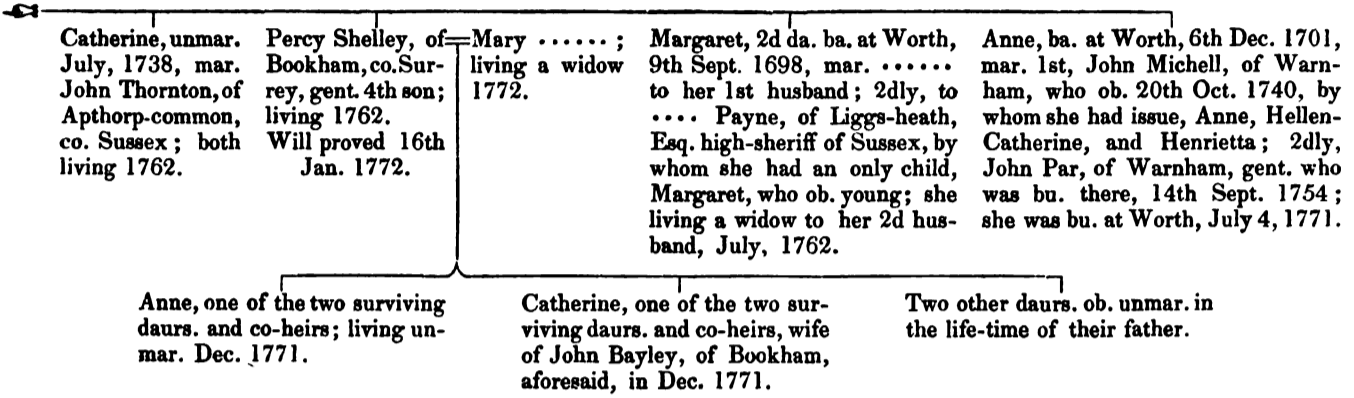
Bysshe Shelley, Esq. eldest son, ba. at Worth, 5th Feb. 1695, ob. unmar. 2d Jan. 1733, æt. 38, bu. at Worth.	John Shelley, of Fen-place, Esq. 2d son, a lunatic, ba. at Worth, 1st Sept. 1696, ob. unmar. at Uckfield, 7th Oct. 1772, æt. 76, bu. 13th, at Worth.	Timothy Shelley, of Fen-place, Esq. 3d son and heir, ba. at Worth, 19th April, 1700, ob. March 11, 1770, buried in the chancel of Warnham-church.	Johanna, da. of , and widow of Plume, of New York, America.	Hellen, eldest da. ba. at Worth, 22d of Nov. 1693, mar. John Holman, of Worth, before 4th Aug. 1746; living a widow, 26th of July, 1762.	Richard Shelley, 5th son and youngest, ob. unmar.
--	--	---	--	--	---

John Shelley, of Field-place, Esq. eldest son, born 10th Dec. 1729, ba. at Newark, in America, 11th of Jan. 1730, ob. S.P. 4th of Oct. 1790, buried at Warnham.	Mary, da. of Wm. White, of Horsham, gent. married there, 22d of Dec. 1752, ob. 4th Jan. 1759, æt. 27, bu. at Warnham.	Mary-Catherine, only child and heir of Rev. Theobald Michell, of Horsham aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Nathaniel Treadcroft, of Horsham, gent. ba. at Horsham, 14th March, 1734, mar. at Keith's chapel, Mayfair, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover-square, , 1752, ob. 7th Nov. 1760, æt. 26, bu. at Horsham the 15th of that month. 1st wife.	Bysshe Shelley, of Castle-Goring, co. Sussex, Esq. 2d and youngest son, bo. 21st June, 1731, ba. 1st Aug. following, in the parish of Christ-church, Newark, America, created a <i>Baronet</i> by patent, dated 3d March, 1806, ob. 6th of Jan. 1815, bu. at Horsham.	Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, only surviving da. and heir of Wm. Perry, of Penshurst, co. Kent, Esq. by Elizabeth Sidney, his wife, bo. 22d Dec. 1741, mar. at St. James's, Westminster, 1769, died at Turville-park, May, 1781, bu. at Penshurst, 17th same month. 2d wife.
---	---	--	---	--

Elizabeth, da. of Charles Pilfold, of Effingham, co. of Surrey, gent. married at West Grinstead, co. of Sussex, October, 1791.	Sir Timothy Shelley, of Field-place, aforesaid, Bt. eldest son and heir, bo. in Red Lion-sq. co. Middlesex, Sept. 1753, ba. at St. George the Martyr, 20th same month, M.P. for New Shoreham, co. Sussex, 1807.	Hellen, eldest da. bo. in Red Lion-sq. mar. Robert Parker, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Esq. both living S.P. 1828.	Mary-Catherine, 2d da. bo. at Steyning, co. Sussex, ba. there 24th Dec. 1760, ob. unmar. in July, 1784, bu. 26th same month, at Horsham.	Percy-John-Borlace Shelley, 2d son of his mother, born at Hambledon, co. of Hants, and ba. there 23d July, 1773, ob. at Turville-park, co. Bucks, bu. there 27th Nov. 1782.	Philip Shelley, 3d son of his mother, bo. at Turville-park, ba. there Feb. 20, 1778, some time capt. in the 4th regiment of foot, took the surname and arms of SIDNEY only by sign-manual, dated 10th April, 1799, ob. unmar. in Aug. following, bu. at Penshurst 31st same month.
--	---	--	--	---	--

Harriet, da. of Westbrook, of co. Middlesex, ob. , bu. 1st wife.	Percy-Bysshe Shelley, eldest son, bo. at Field-place, 4th Aug. 1792, ba. at Warnham, 7th Sept. following, drowned off Leghorn, in his pleasure-boat.	Mary-Woolstoncroft Godwin, of Bath, spinster, mar. at St. Mildred's, 30th Dec. 1816; living 1828.	John Shelley, 2d but eldest surviving son, bo. 15th March, 1806, ba. at Warnham, 14th Aug. following.	Elizabeth, da. of Charles Bowen, Esq. of Kilnacourt, Queen's co. Ireland, mar. at Dublin, March, 1827.	Elizabeth, eldest da.; living unmar. 1828.
---	--	---	---	--	--

Charles-Bysshe Shelley, eldest son, bo. in London, ob. in Aug. 1826, æt. about 11 years, bu. at Warnham.	Ianthe, only da. bo. in London; living in 1828, æt. about 14.	William Shelley, ob. an infant in Italy, and there bu.	Percy-Florence Shelley, only surviving son, bo. at Florence, 12th November, 1819, and ba. 26th Jan. following.	Edward Shelley, bo. at West Grinstead, in Dec. 1827, ba. at Warnham.
--	---	--	--	--



See p. 62.
W. C.



Mary, da. of Henry Gifford, Esq. relict of George, 9th Lord Abergavenny.
2d wife.

Sir Charles Shelley, 2d Bt. ob. at Rouen, 1681.

Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Weston, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, Esq. 4th son of the Earl of Portland, by Elizabeth, Countess of Anglesey.
1st wife.

Benjamin Shelley, ob. young.
Charles Shelley, ob. young.

William Shelley, ob. S.P.

Mary, da. and co-heir of Sir John Gage, of Firle, Bt. ob. 1703.
1st wife.

Sir John Shelley, 3d Bt.

Mary, only daur. of George, Lord Abergavenny, and heir to her brother.
2d wife.

Elizabeth, ob. unmar.
Christiana, ob. unmar.

Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt. ob. 1726.
1st wife.

Sir John Shelley, 4th Bt.

Margaret, da. of Thos. Lord Pelham.
2d wife.

²Walter Shelley.
³Richard Shelley.

Mary, mar. Sir John Lawson, co. York, Bt. Elizabeth, mar. Edward Sheldon, Esq. Catherine, mar. George Matthew, of Ireland, Esq.

Thomas Shelley, ob. Nov. 1696, unmar.
Charles Shelley, ob. Oct. 1696, unmar.

Frances, mar. Richard Fitzwilliam; she ob. in 1771, æt. 99.



Catherine, unmar.
Mary, unmar.

Elizabeth, da. of Edw^d Woodcock, Esq. ob. 1808.
1st wife.

Sir John Shelley, 5th Bart. keeper of the records in the Tower, and sometime treasurer of the king's household, M.P. for Shoreham, and, in 1766, sworn of the privy council, ob. 11th Sept. 1783.

Wilhelmina, da. of John Newnham, of Maresfield, Esq. ob. 1772.

Henrietta, mar. George, 1st Earl of Onslow.
Elizabeth, mar. James Cannon, Esq.
Tryphena, mar. Charles Polhill, Esq.

Elizabeth, ob. unmar.
Lucy, ob. unmar.
Arabella, ob. unmar.

George Shelley, ob. an infant, 1771.

Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt. bo. 1772, M.P. for Lewes in several successive parliaments.

Frances, da. and sole heir of Thomas Whinckley, of Brockholes and Catterall-hall-lane, Esq.

John-Villiers Shelley, bo. 1808.

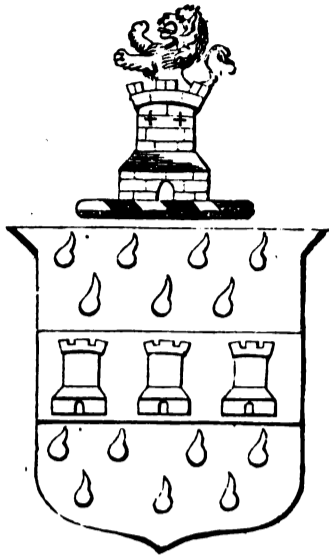
Frederick Shelley, bo. 1809.

Adolphus-Edward Shelley.

Spencer Shelley.

Fanny-Lucy.

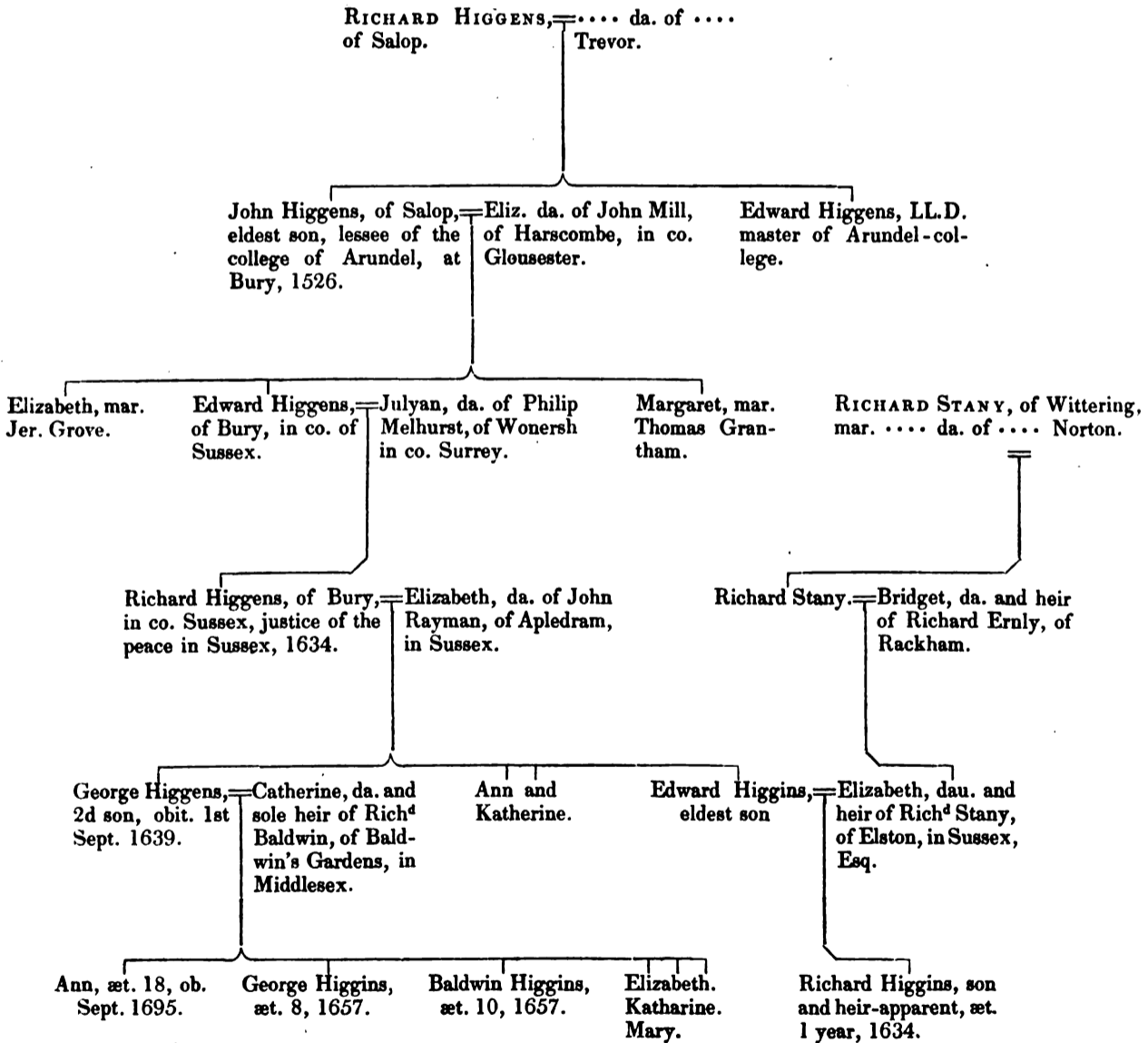
Cecilia-Victoria.

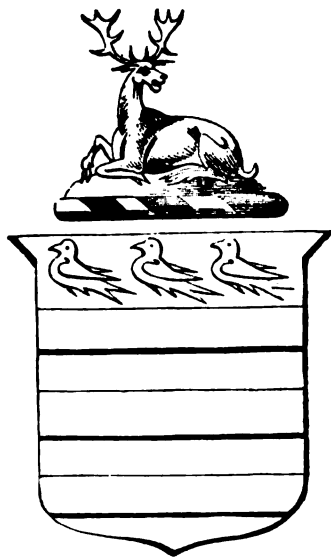


Arms.—Ar. guttée de poix, on a fesse sa. three towers of the field.
Crest.—Out of a tower gu. a lion, rampant, issuant, ar.

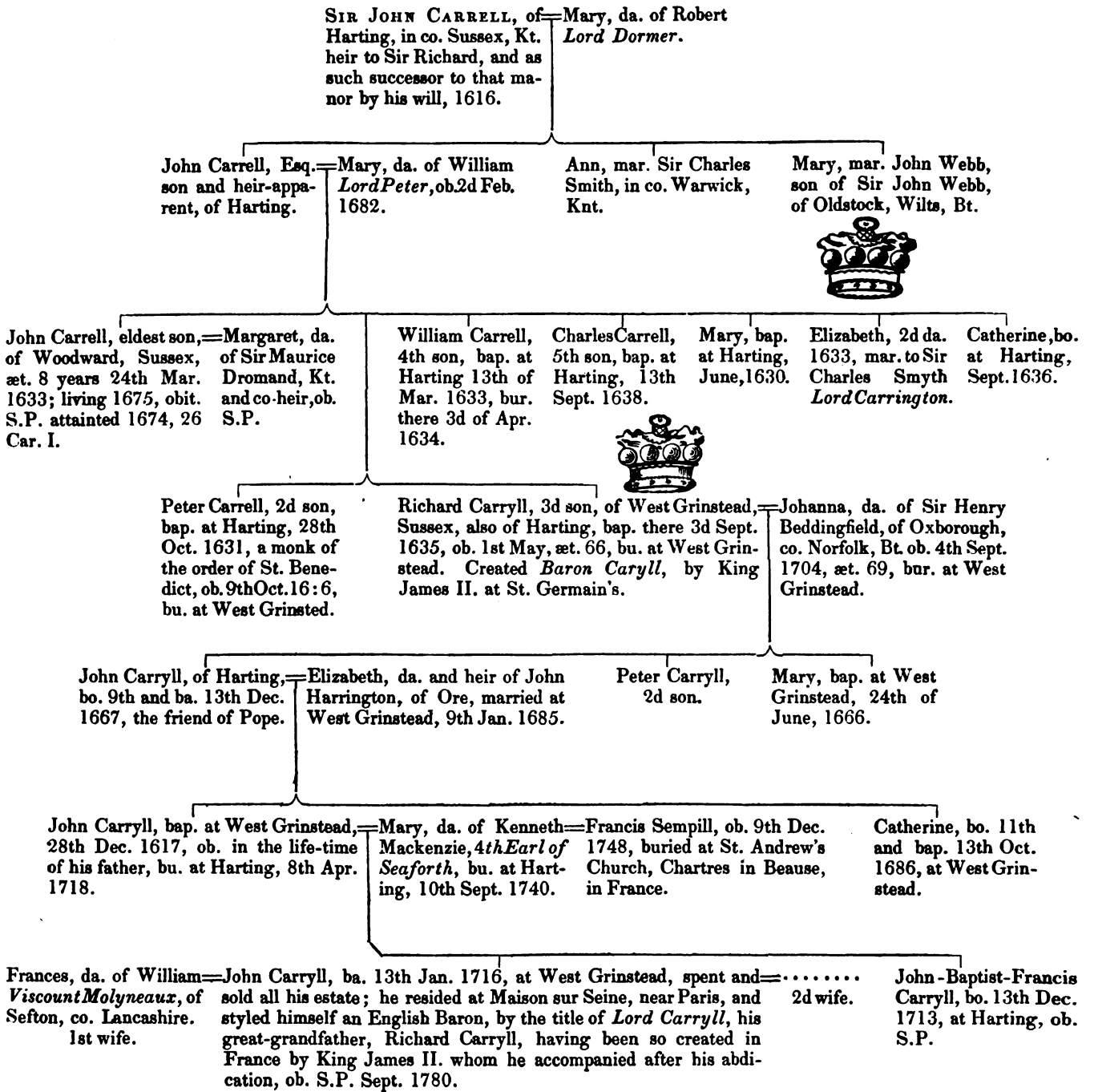
Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

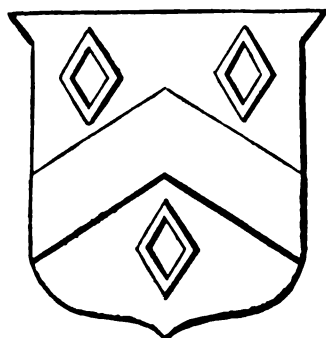
1. Ermine, an ink-moline sa. for MILL.
2. Per pale az. and gu. three lions, rampant, ar.
3. Or, a saltier sa. betw. four guttées de sang, a bordure, engr. of the second.



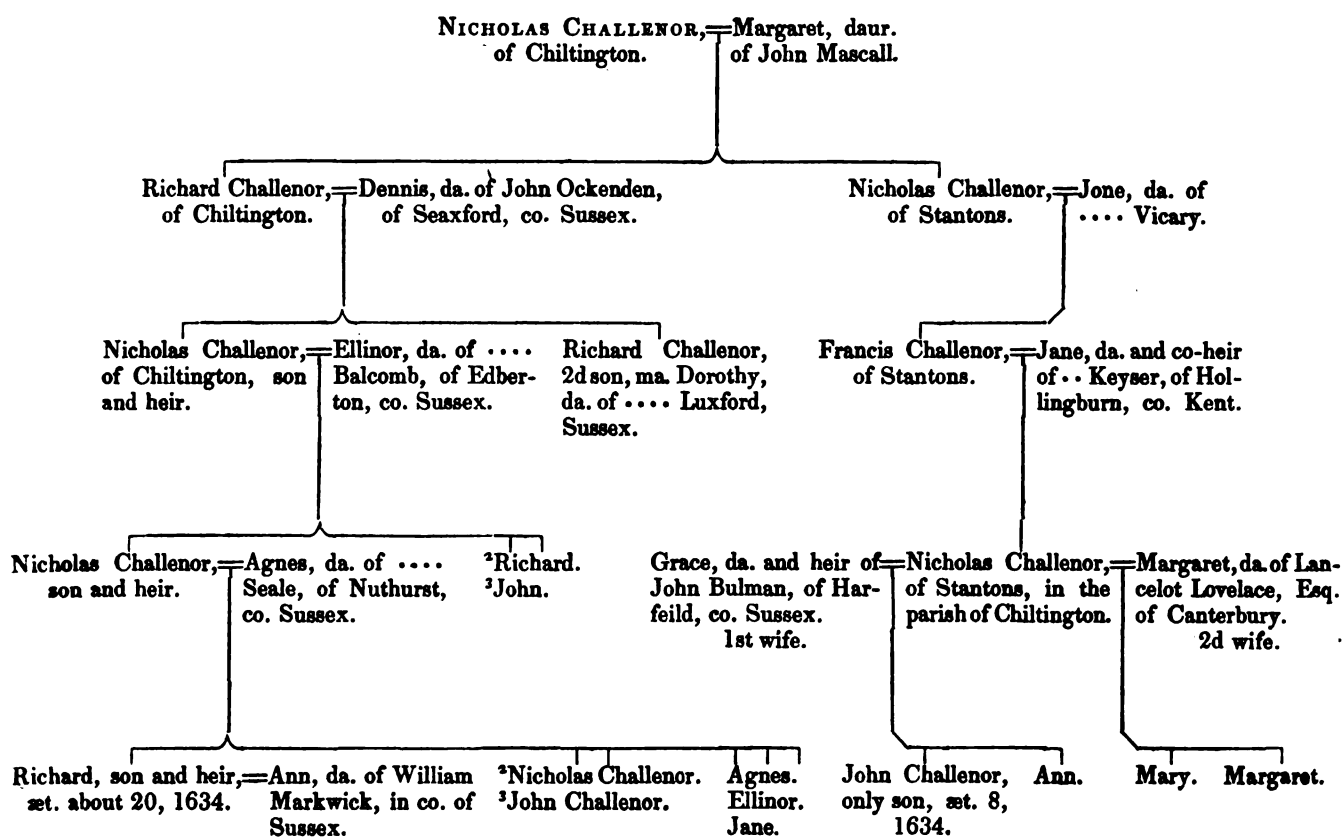


Arms.—Ar. three bars sa. in chief, as many martlets of the last.
Crest.—On a mount vert, a stag, lodged, regardant, ar.



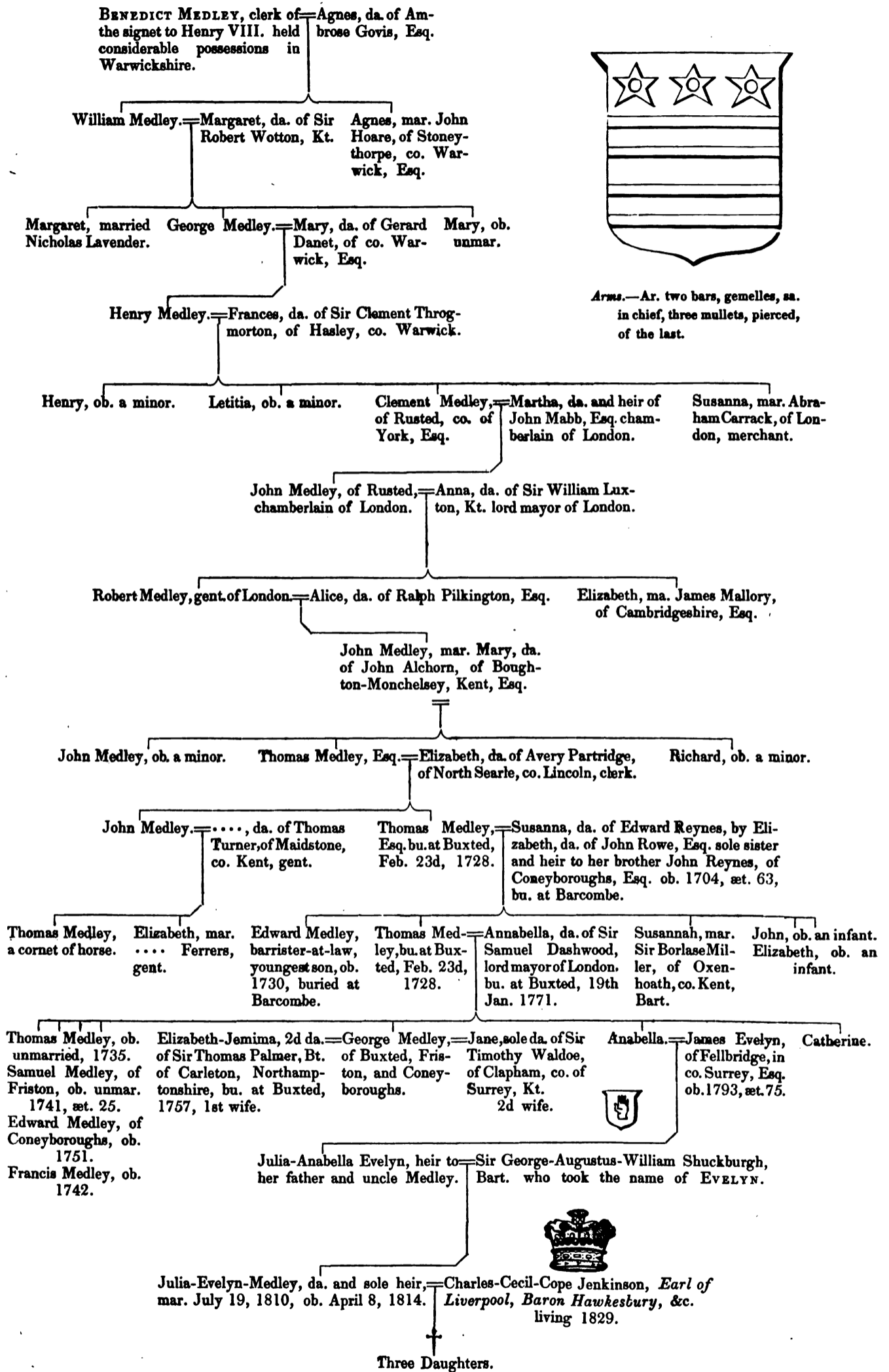


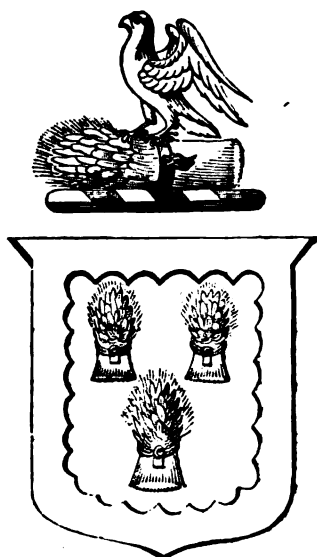
Arms.—Az. a chev. betw. three mascles or.
Quartering.—1. Gu. a chev. engr. erm. on a chief ar.
 three fleurs-de-lis sa.
 2. Az. three snakes, two and one, pale-
 ways, ar.



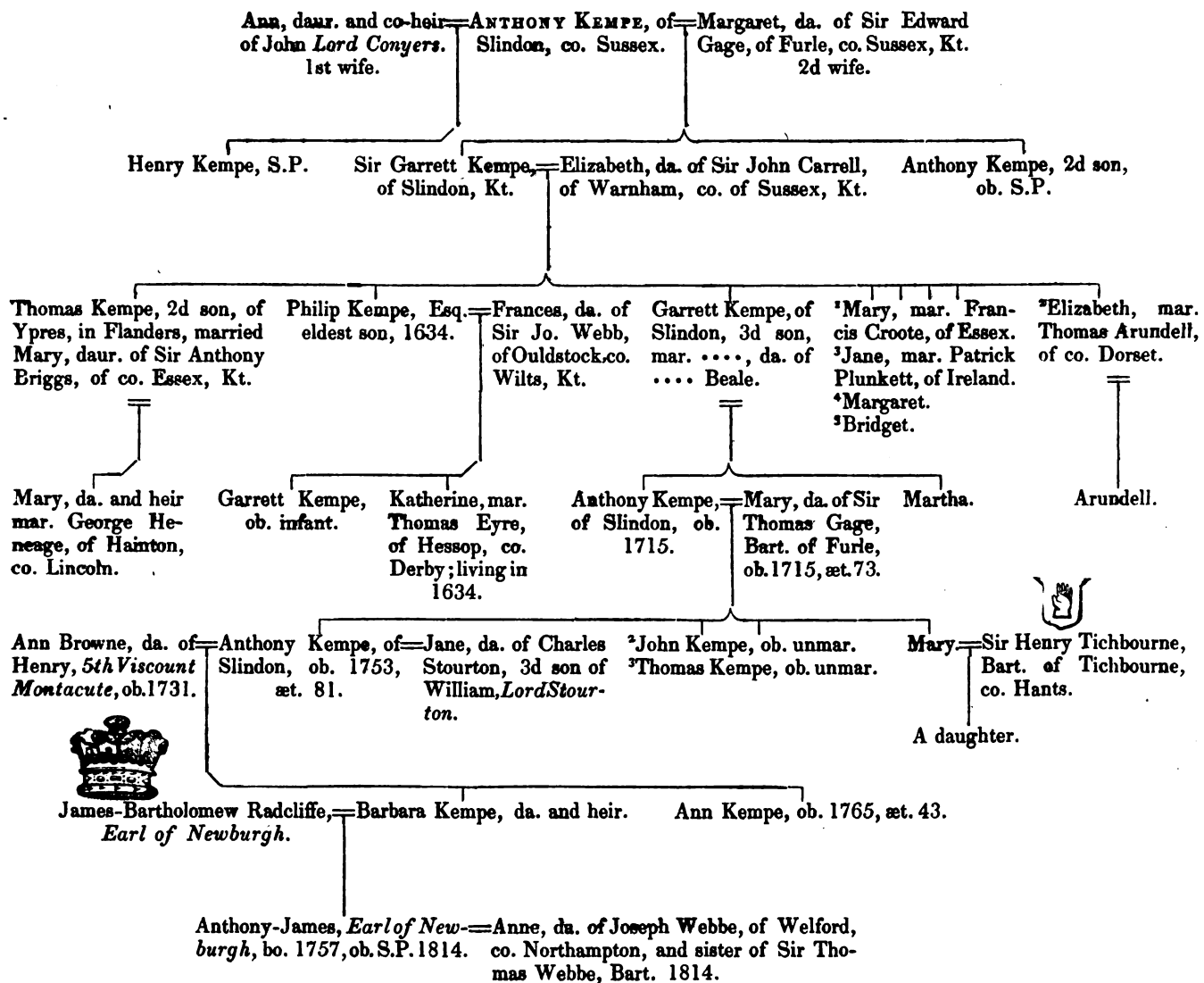
[Sussex.]

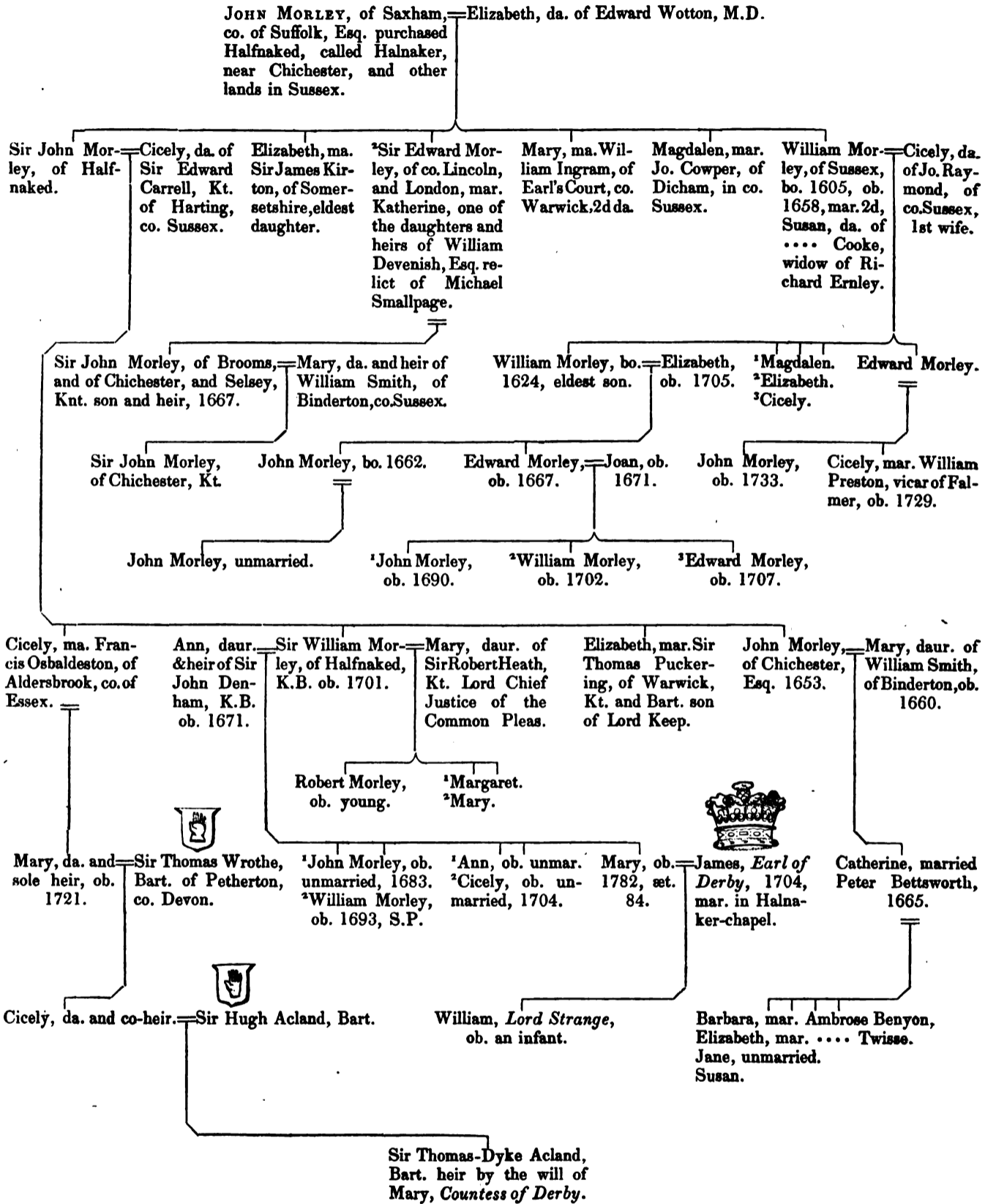
U

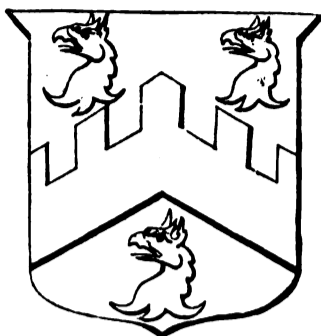




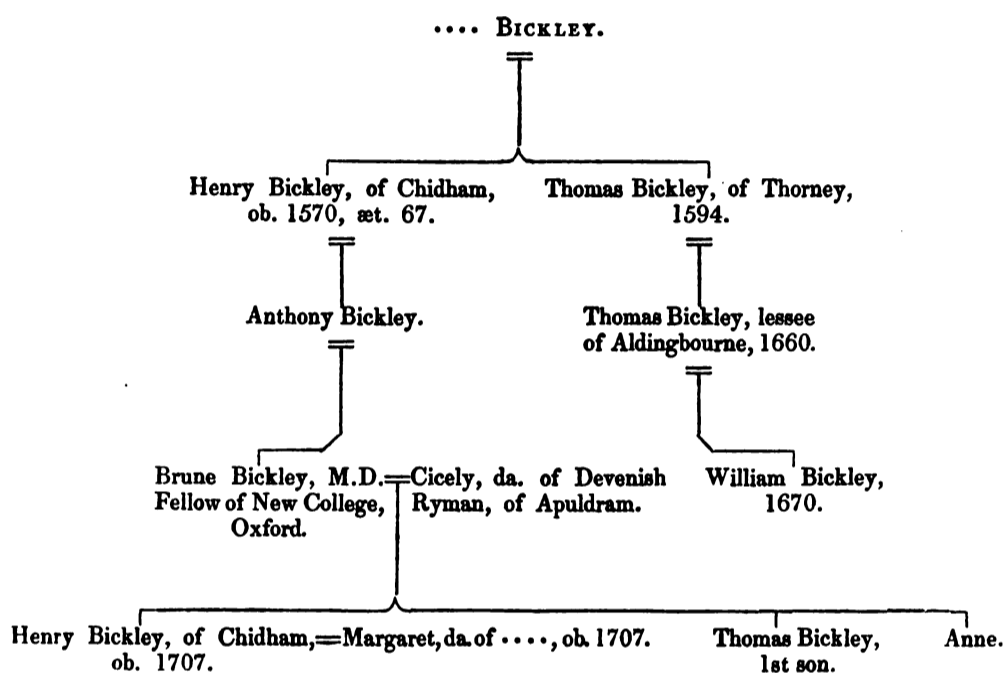
Arms.—Gu. three garbs within a bordure, engr. or.
Crest.—On a garb, lying fesseways, or, a falcon, with wings endorsed, ppr.



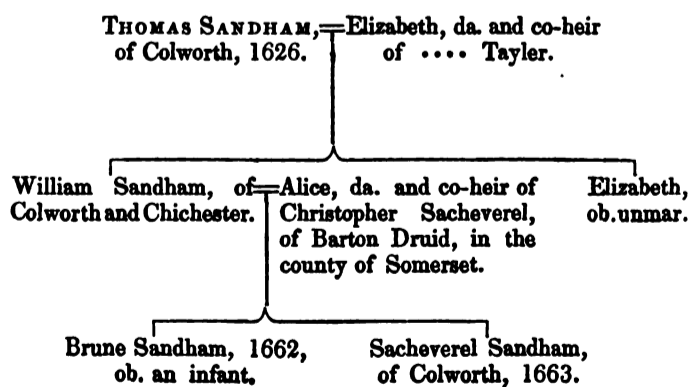


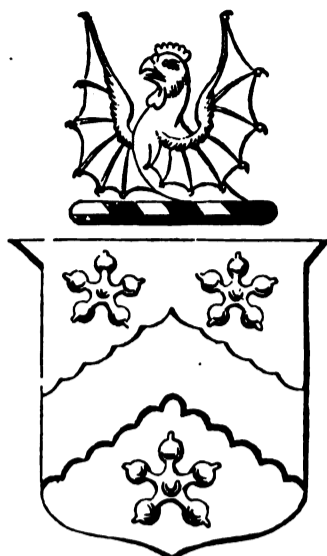


Arms.—Ar. a chev. crenellée, betw. three griffins' heads, erased, sa.

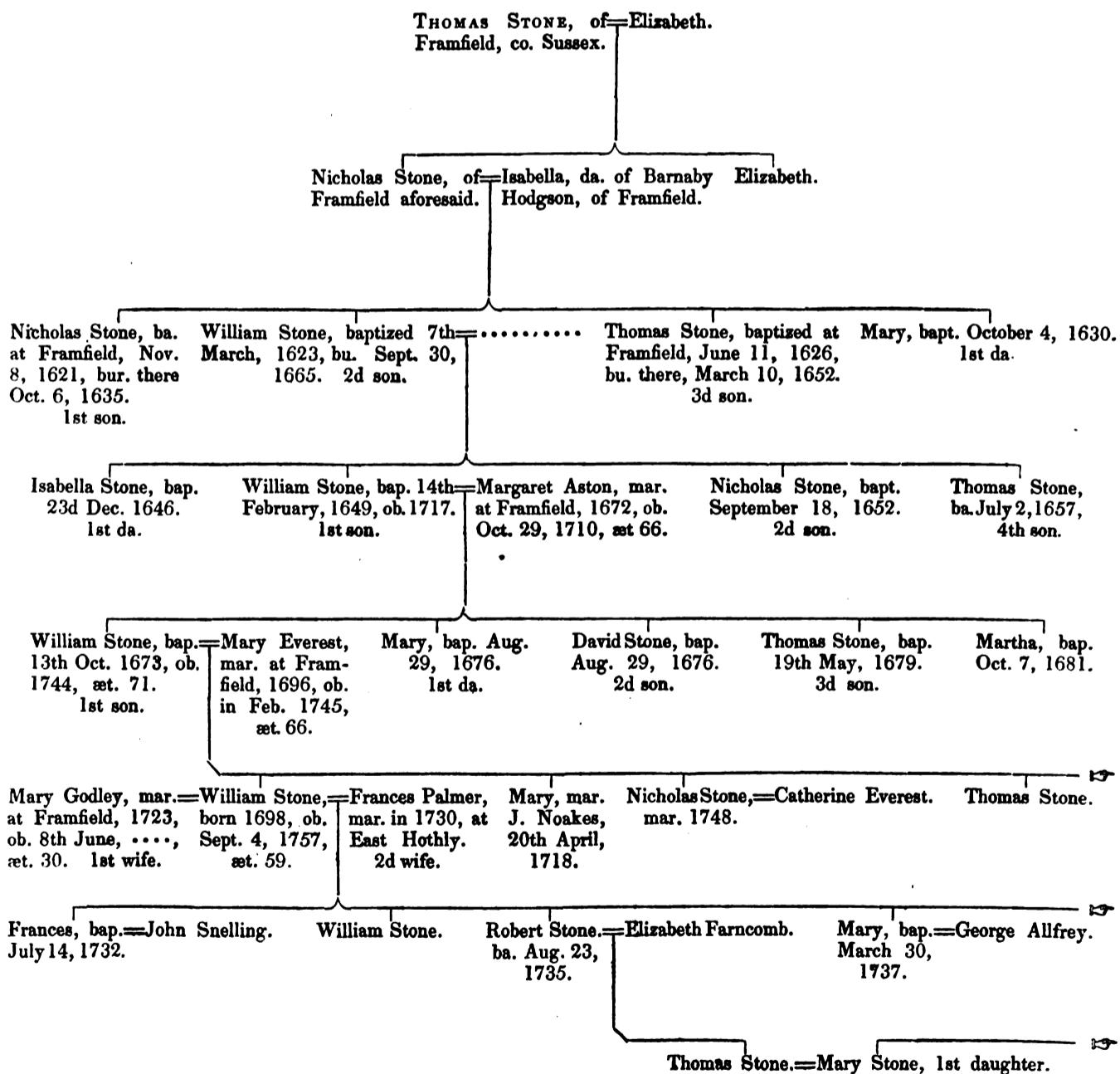


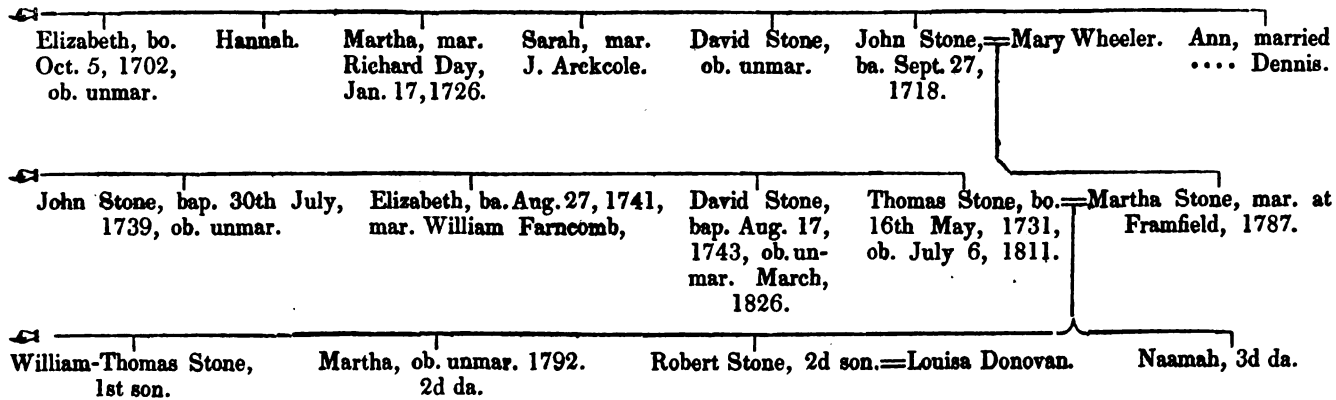
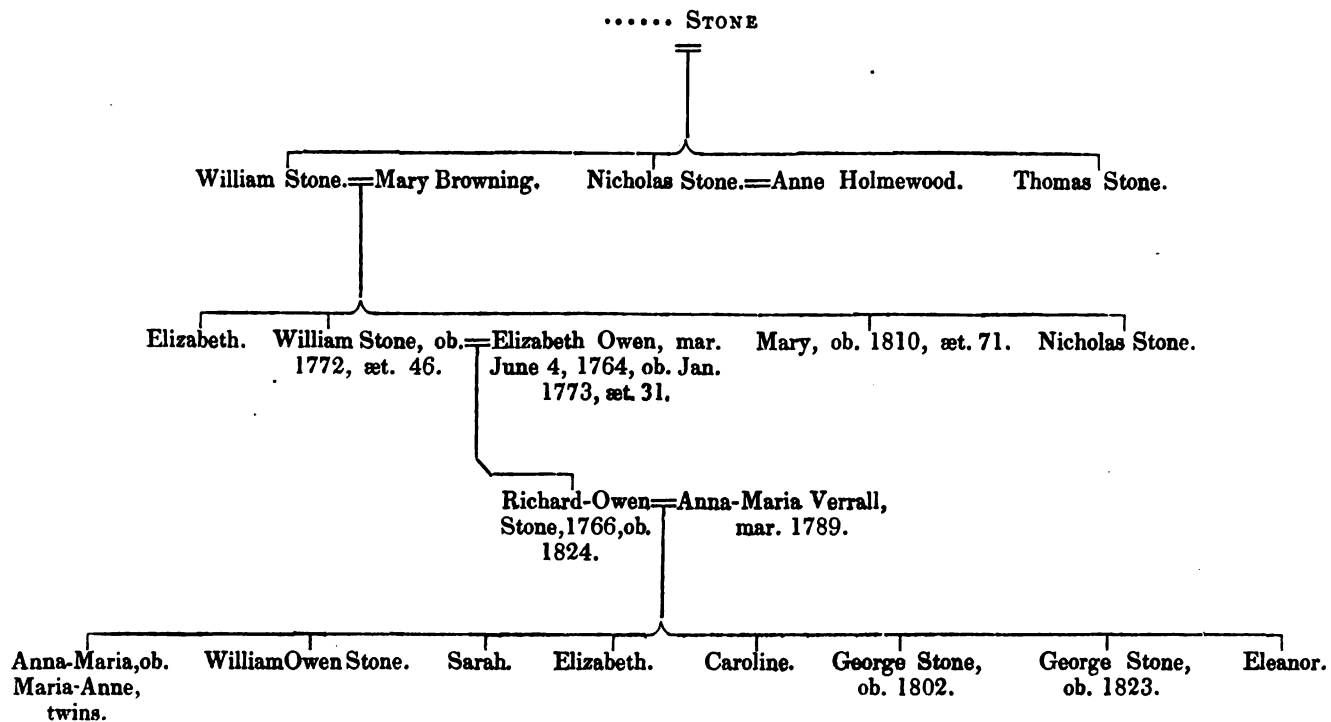
MSS. Col. Arm. D 16.

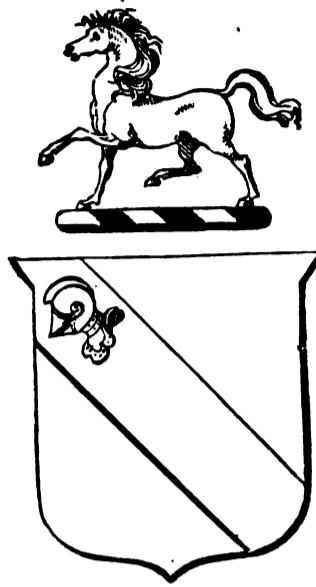




Arms.—Sa. a chev. engr. betw. three cinquefoils ar.
Crest.—A demi cockatrice, rising, ar. winged and crested or. Certified by Sir William Segar, Garter. Visitation 1633-4.

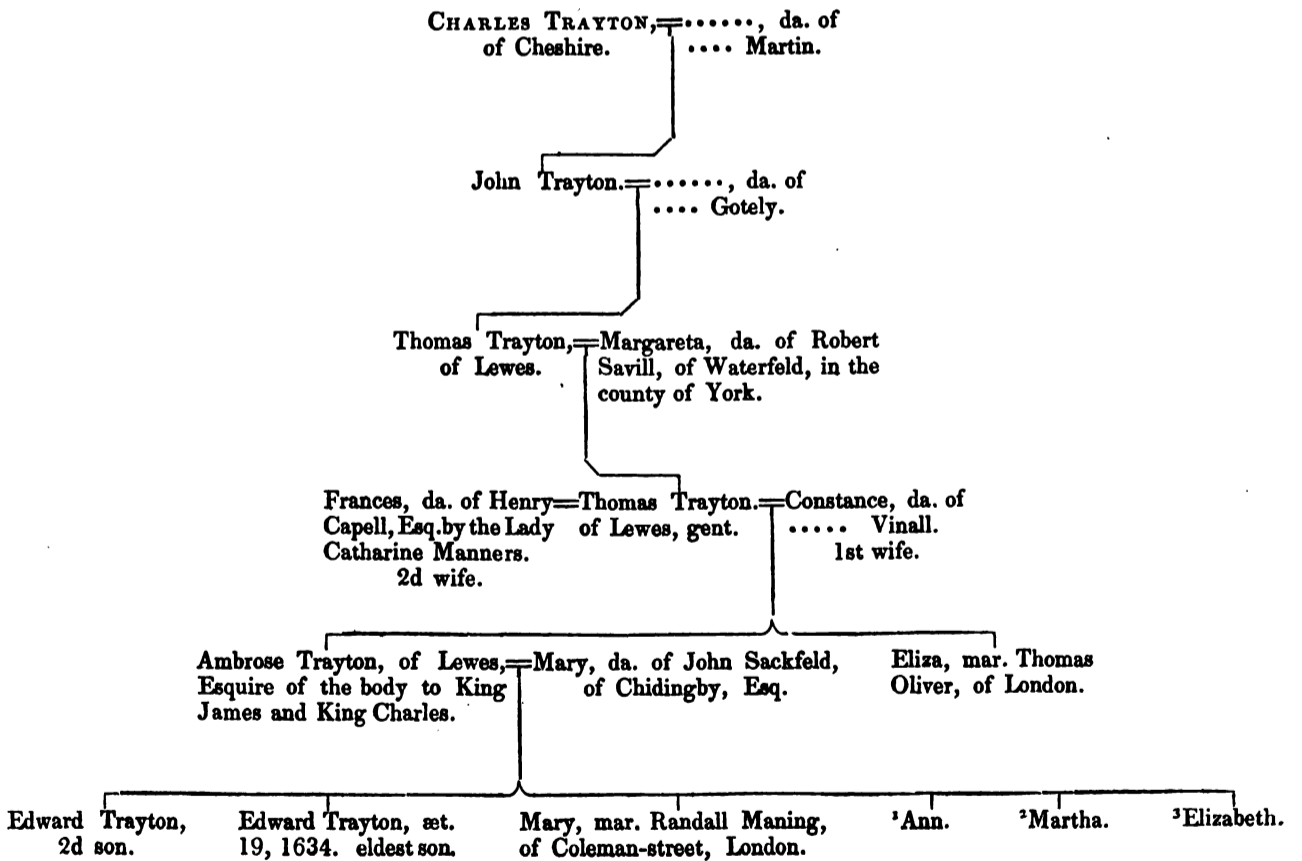






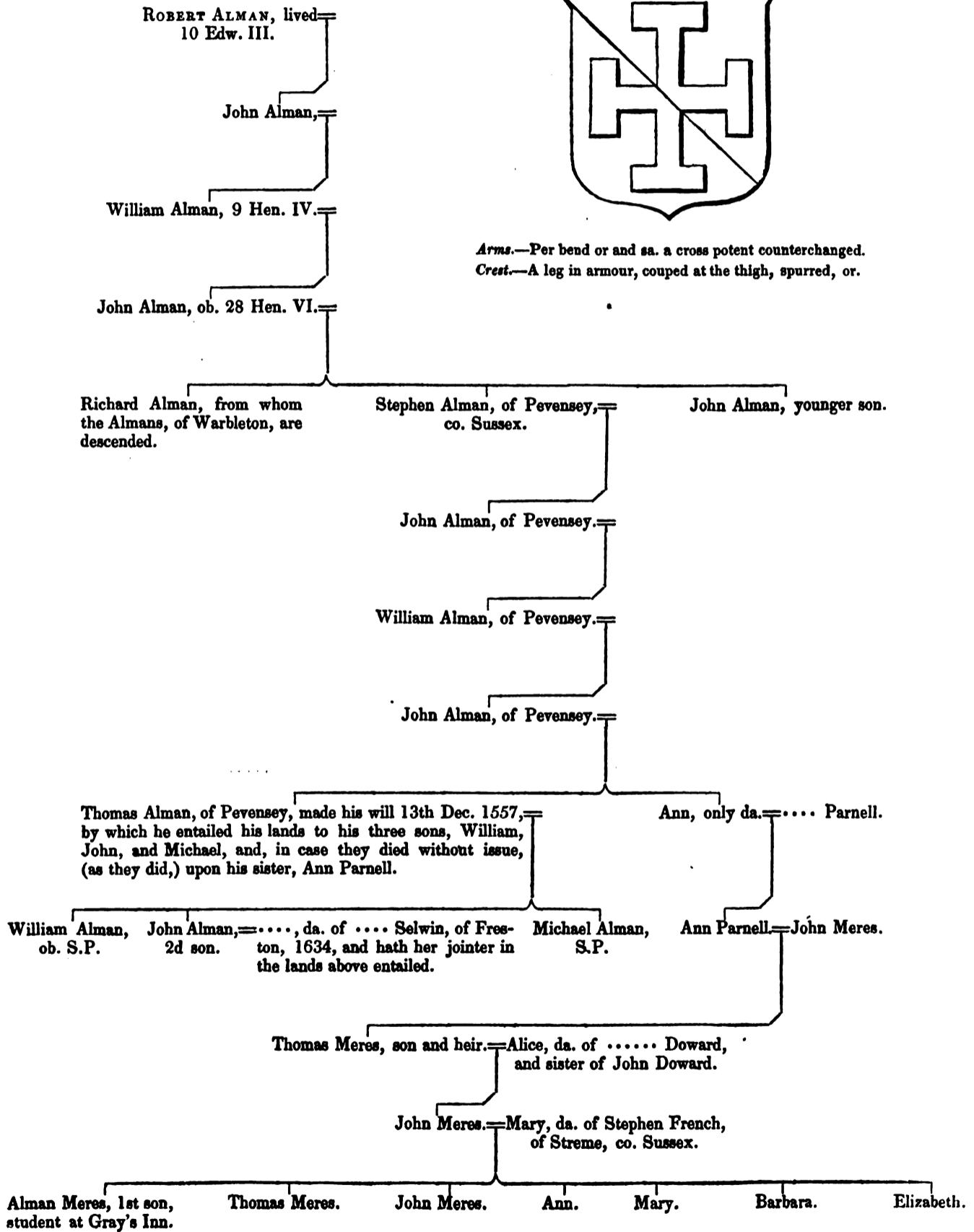
Arms.—Ar. on a bend gu. a close helmet or.
Crest.—A dapple grey horse, passant, ppr.

Note.—A patent to Thomas Treton, or Trayton, of Lewes, in the county of Sussex, under the hands and seals of Sir William Segar, Garter; William Camden, Clarendieux; and Richard St. George, Norroy, 10th January, 1606.



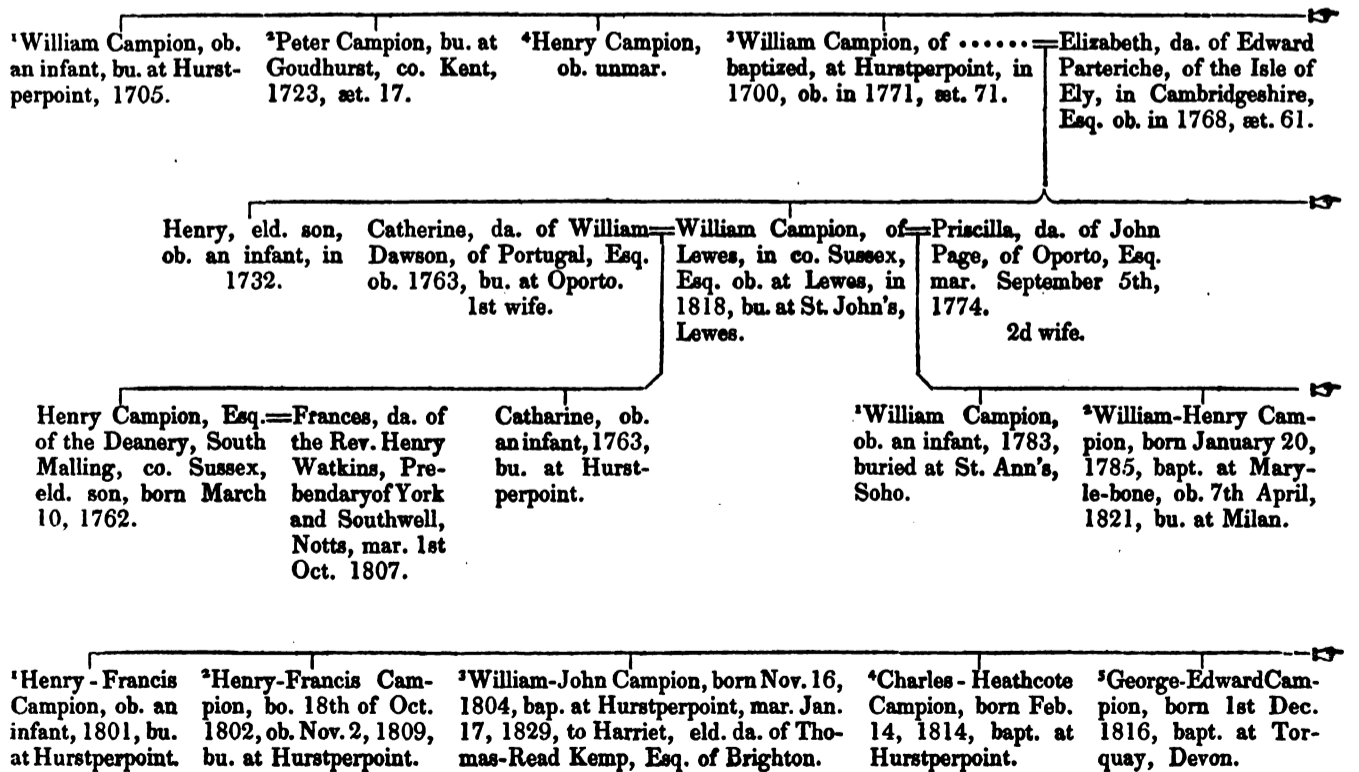
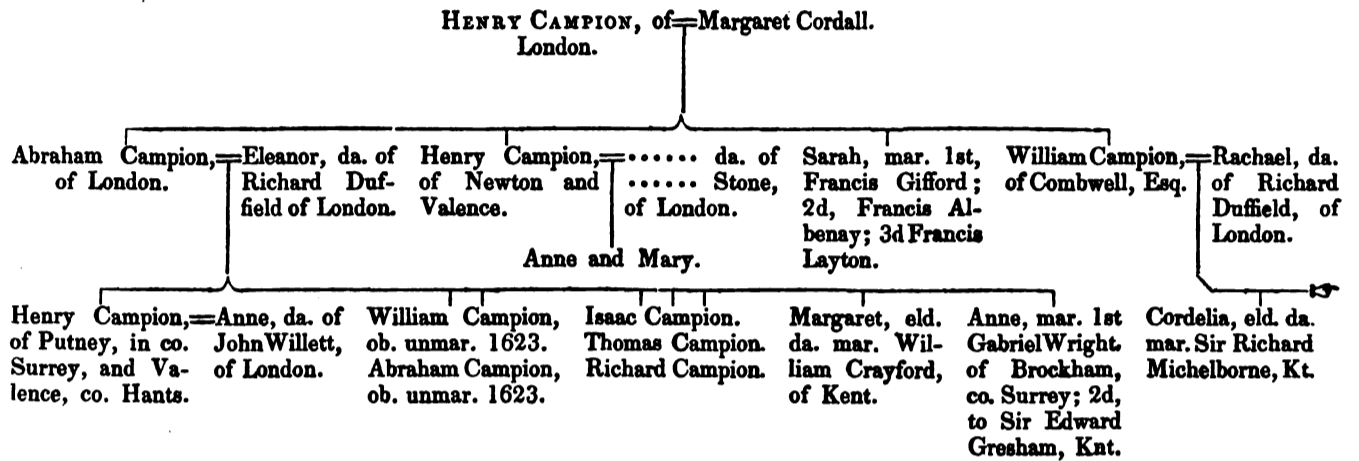


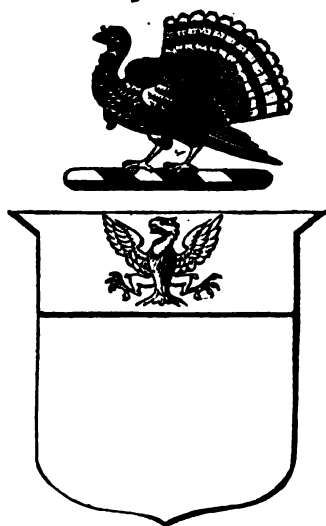
Arms.—Per bend or and sa. a cross potent counterchanged.
Crest.—A leg in armour, coupéd at the thigh, spurred, or.



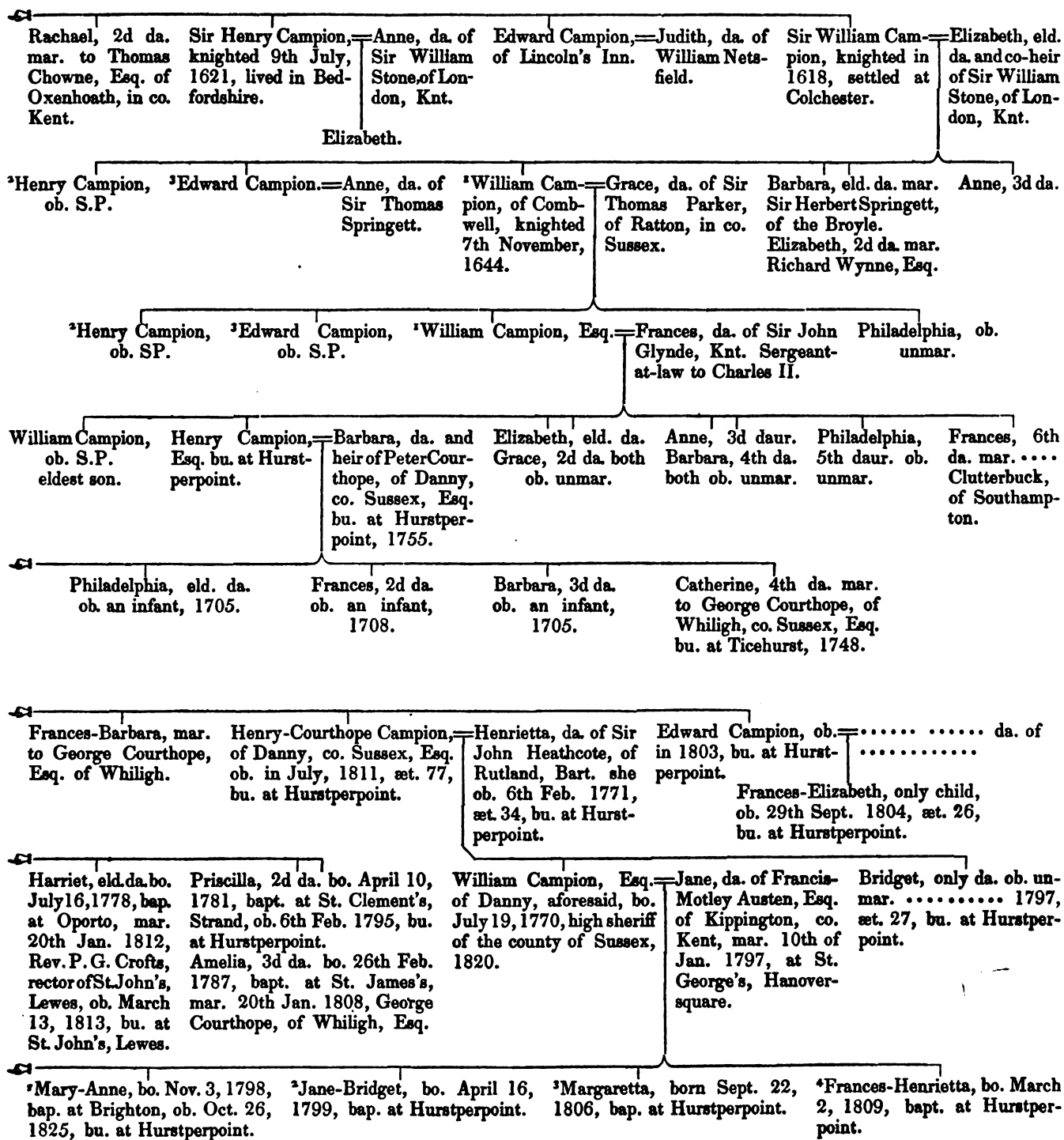
[Sussex.]

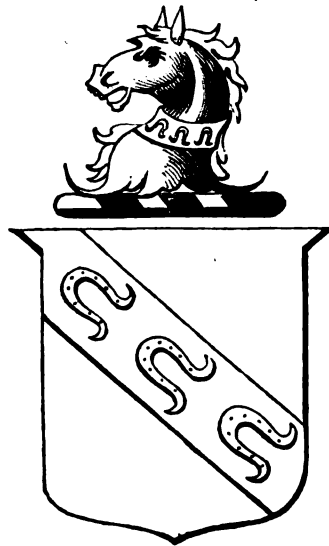
Y



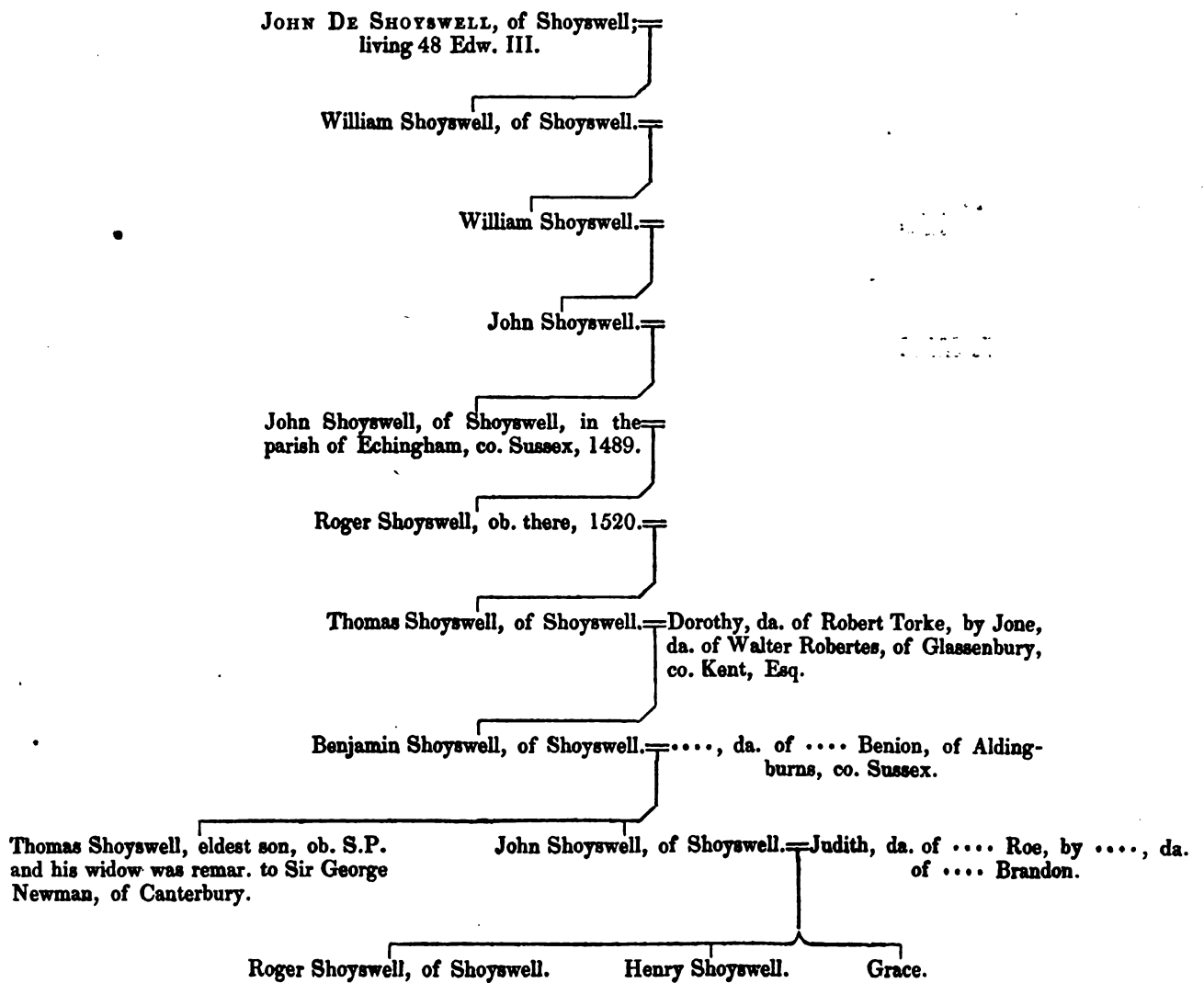


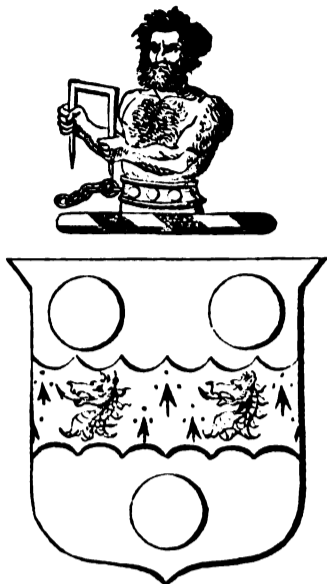
Arms.—Ar. on a chief gu. an eagle, displayed, or.
Crest.—A turkey, in his pride, ppr.





Arms.—Or. on a bend sa. three horse-shoes ar.
Crest.—A horse's head, erased, ar. gorged with a collar sa. charged with three horse-shoes ar.

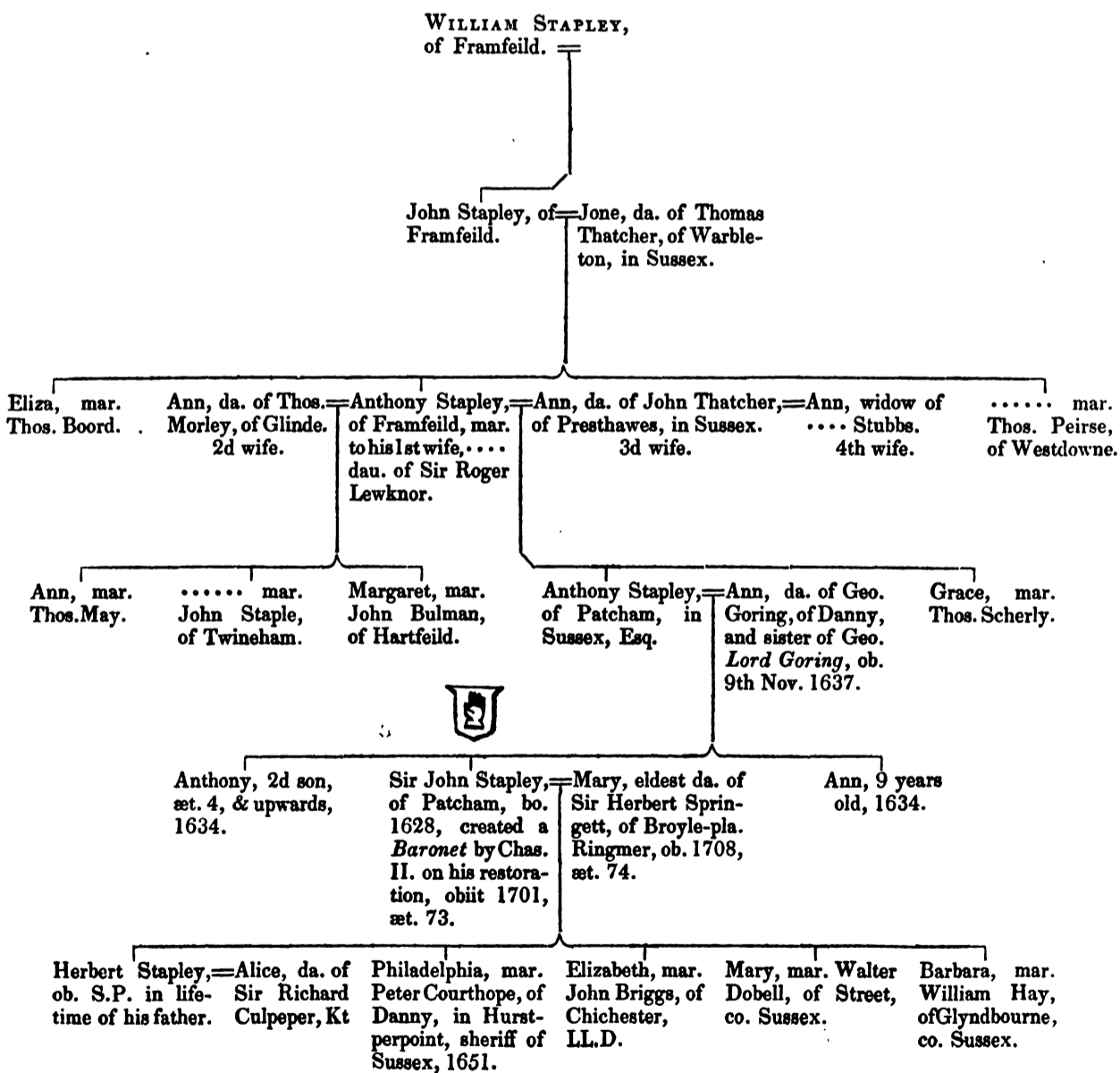




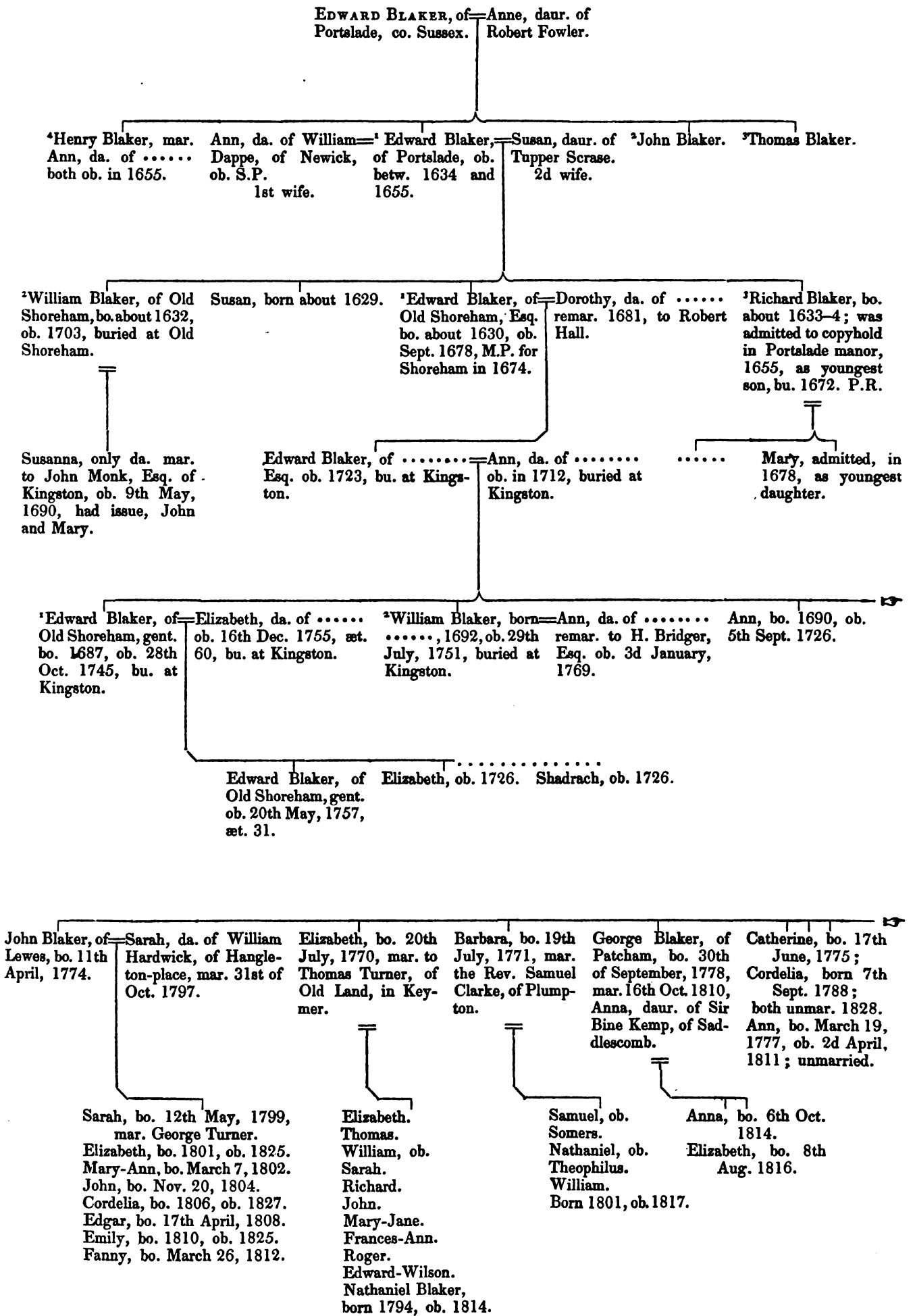
Arms.—Ar. on a fesse, engr. ermines betw. three hurts, two dragons' heads, erased, or.

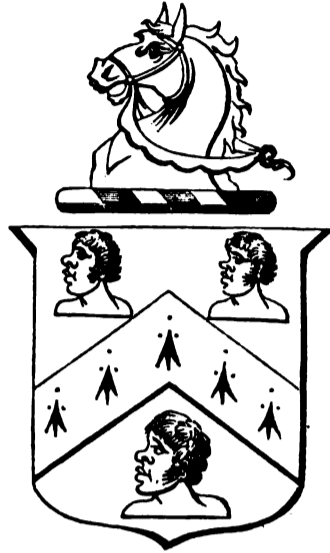
Crest.—A demi hairy savage, girt round the body with a belt gu. rimmed and studded or, thereto a chain of the last, holding in the hands a staple, the points downwards, gold.

N.B. An exemplification of these arms and grant of the crest to Anthony Stapley, of Framfeild, in Sussex, Esq. Jan. 1, 1592, per Edmund Knight, Norroy, deriving them from the STAPLEY'S of Cheshire.



Visitation of Sussex, 1634.

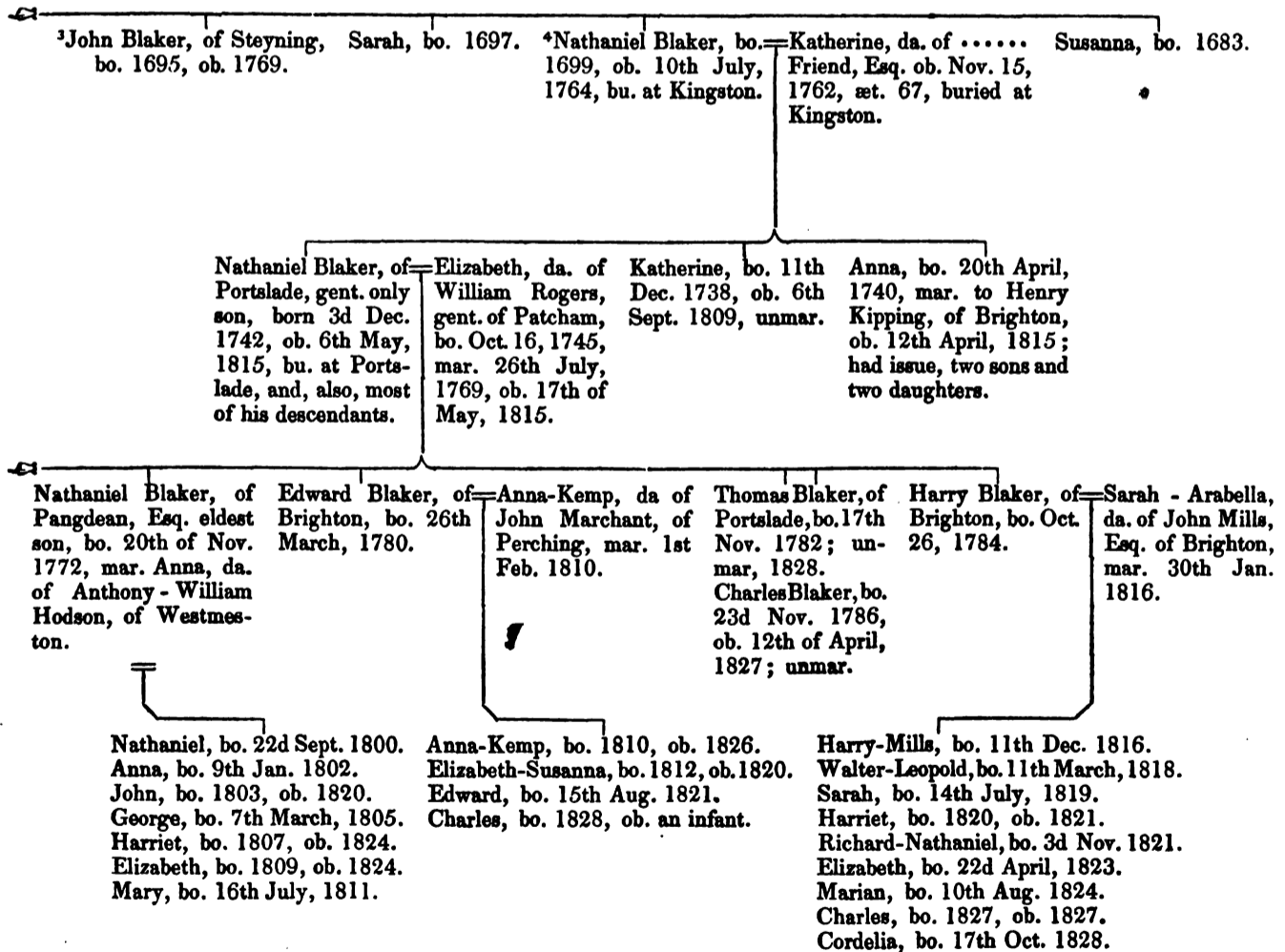


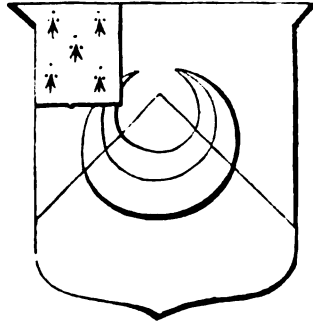


Arms.—Ar. a chev. erm. betw. three Moors' heads, side-faced, coupéd, ppr. crined or.

Crest.— A horse's head sa. bridled and maned or.

Granted 19th February, 1616.





Arms.—Per chev. gu. and ar. a crescent, counterchanged, a canton erm.

JOHN CHAPMAN, came out of the North about the time of Henry VIII. ; went to Bullen, and lived, afterwards, in Sussex, the most part of his time, with old Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wisto.

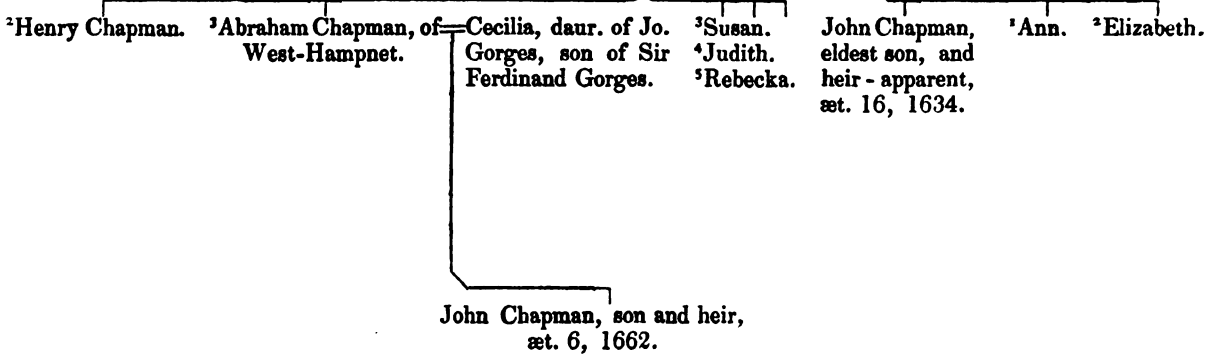
Ann, da. and one of the heirs of Richard Okenden, of Cowfold, or Henfield, in Sussex, which Richard married a daur. and heir of Pelham, by which match the said Ann had possession of lands in Hurst and Hendill-Rudgwick, and Warneham.

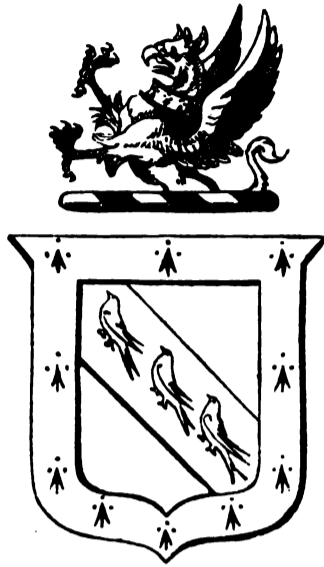
Dorothy, da. of Richard Bellingham, of Newtimber, in co. Sussex, by whom no issue remaining. 1st wife.

Elizabeth, da. of Isbrand Morris, of London, and of Battersea, in Surrey ; whose father entailed his lands upon her issue for default of heirs male of her brother, Humphry Morris. 3d wife.

Sir John Chapman, of West-Hampnett, near Chichester, co. Sussex, knighted by king James I. at Tichbourne, Hants, 29th August, 1618, and was high sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in 1634.

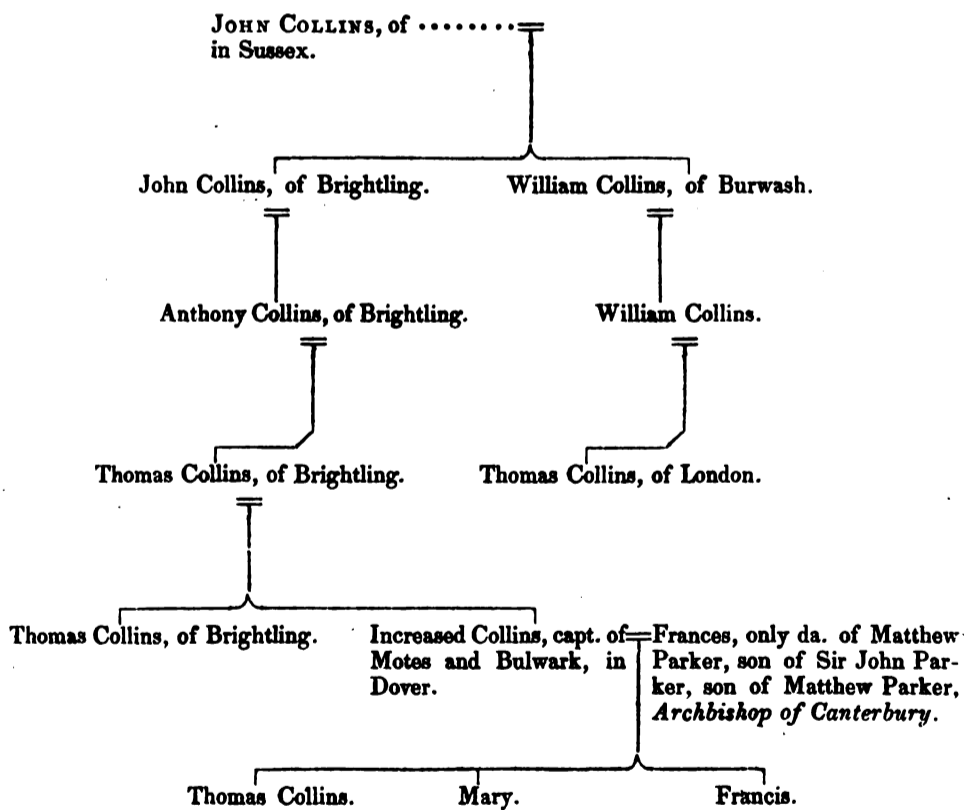
Ann, da. of Dennis Fisher, alias Topps, of Sussex. 2d wife.

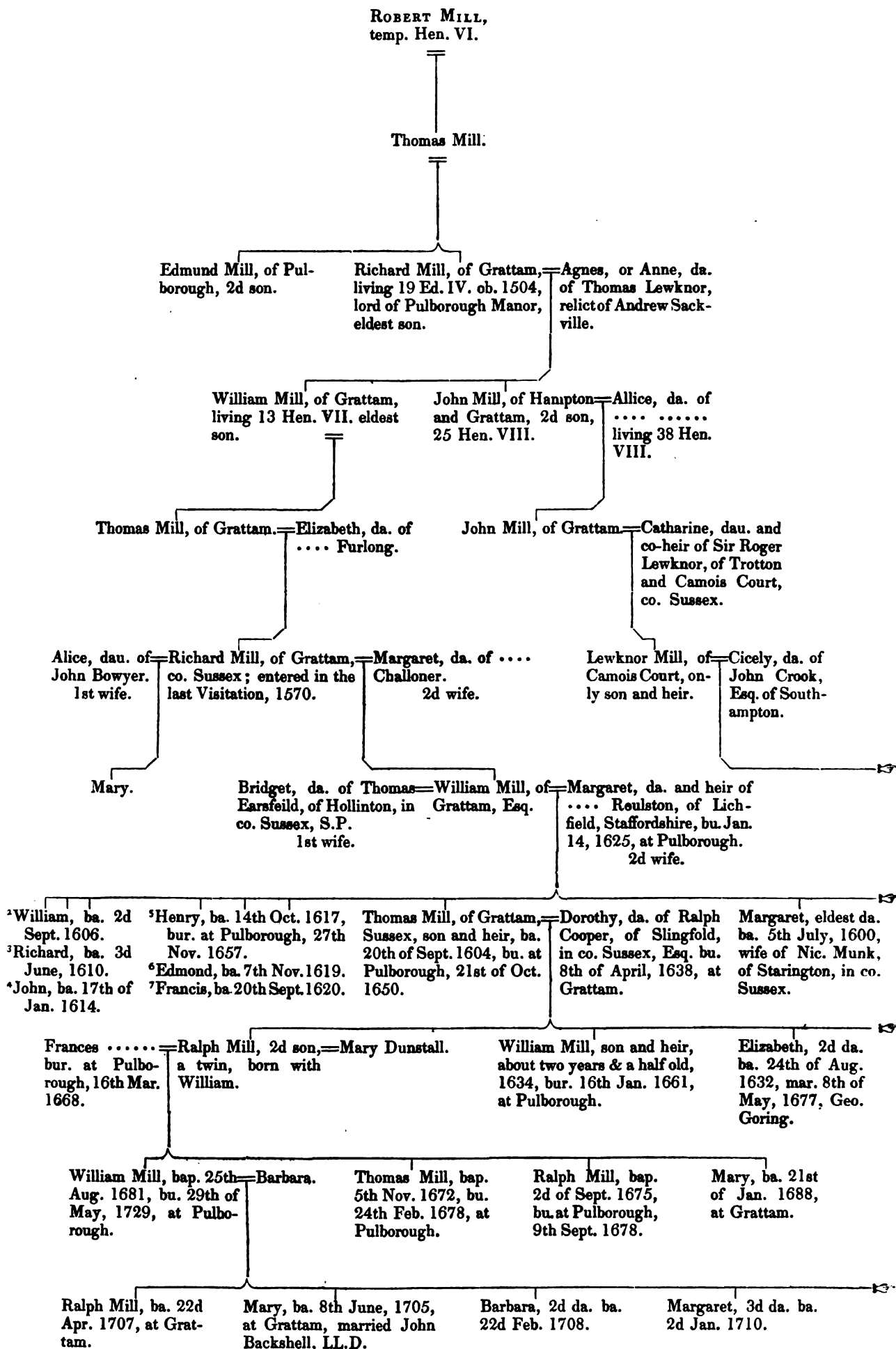


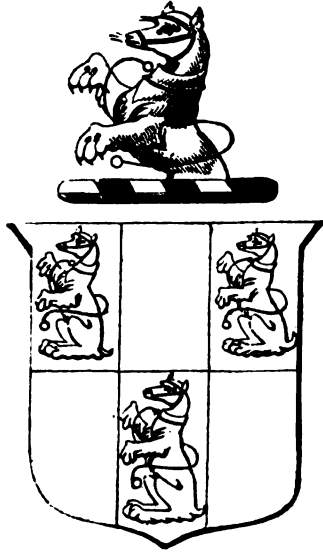


Arms.—Gu. on a bend or, three martlets az. a bordure erm.
Crest.—A demi griffin, segreant, or, legs and beak gu. collared erm.

Testified under the hand of Sir William Segar, Garter, to THOMAS COLLINS, of Brightling, co. of Sussex, gent.







Arms.—Per fesse ar. and sa. a pale counter-changed, three bears, rampant, of the second, muzzled, collared, ringed, and lined, or.

Crest.—A demi bear, rampant, sa. muzzled, collared, ringed, and lined, or.

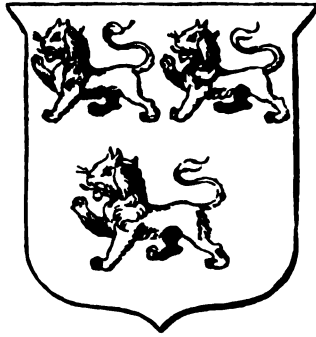


<p>Lewknor Mill, 2d son, ob. 3d Dec. 1567, S.P. John Mill, 3d son, ob. S.P. Thomas Mill, 4th son, ob. S.P.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, 3d da. of Sir George More, Knt. of Surrey, ob. S.P. 1st wife.</p>	<p>Sir John Mill, of Camois Court, Sussex, & Newton Berry, Hants, created a <i>Baronet</i>, 17 James I.</p>	<p>Anne, da. of Sir Thos. Flemming, Knt. lord chief justice of England. 2d wife.</p>	<p>Dowsabella, eldest da. Catherine, 2d da. Mary, 3d da. 4th da.</p>
--	---	---	--	---

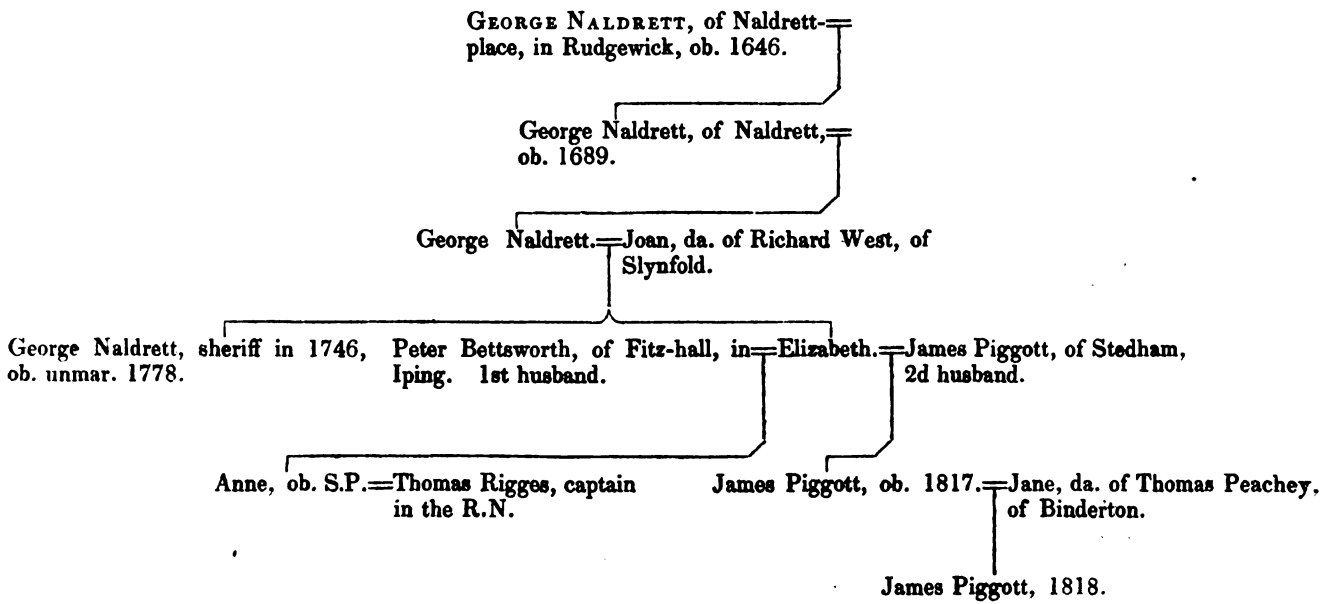
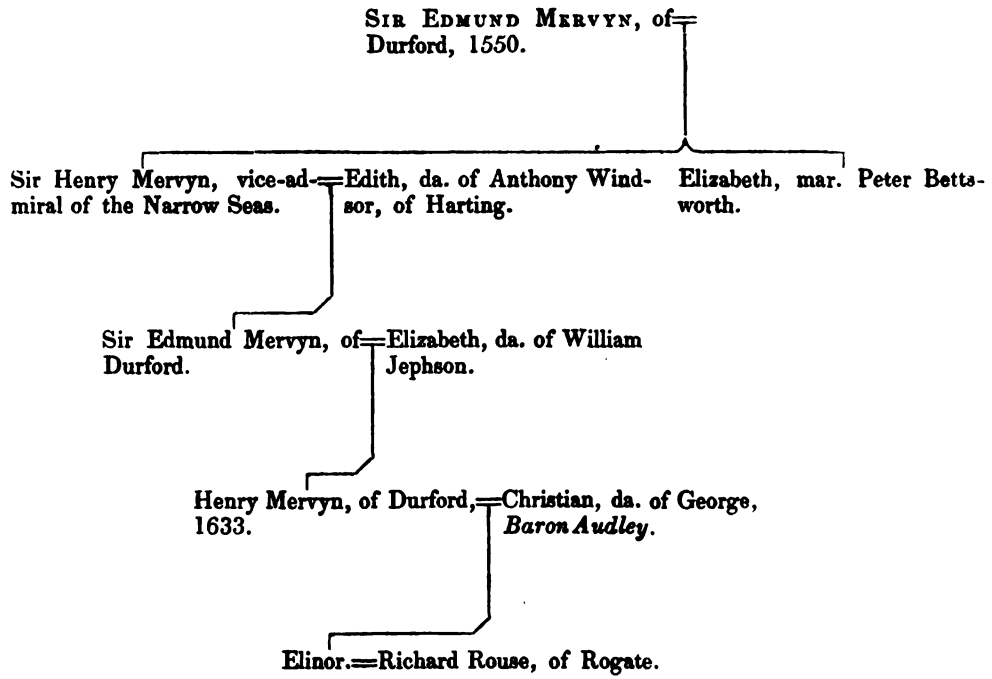
<p>Ellinor, 2d da. mar. William Cockerell, son and heir of Geo. Cockerell, of Hishot, in co. Sussex.</p>	<p>Bridget, 3d da. ba. 3d Dec. 1601, mar. William Pellett, of Bignor, in co. Sussex.</p>	<p>Katherine, 4th da. ba. 27th Feb. 1608, bu. 24th Dec. 1640.</p>	<p>Mary, 5th da. ba. 14th Nov. 1611.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, 6th da. ba. 13th of April, 1613, bu. 3d July, 1646.</p>
--	--	---	--	---

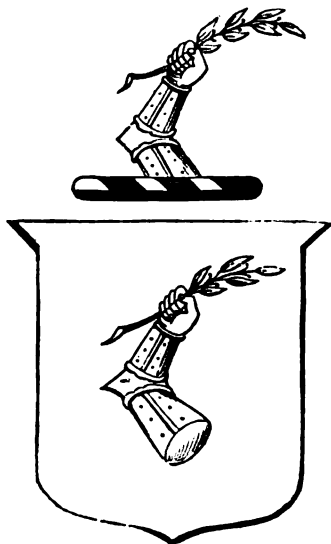
<p>Margery, 1st da. ba. 24th of Aug. 1630, bu. 8th of Apr. 1632.</p>	<p>Barbara, 3d da. ba. 10th of Dec. 1633.</p>
--	---

<p>Barbara, 4th da. ba. 19th Feb. 1711.</p>	<p>Frances, 5th da. ba. 13th Mar. 1713, mar. William Leeves, of Tortington, Sussex, ob. 30th Sept. 1764, æt. 51, bu. at Arundel.</p>
---	--



Arms.—Sa. three lions, passant, ar.





Arms — Gu. a dexter arm, embowed, couped below the shoulder, holding in the hand a branch of laurel, all ppr.
Crest. — A dexter arm, holding a laurel branch, as in the arms.

WILLIAM FREDERICK COMMERELL,
of Heilbron, in Suabia.

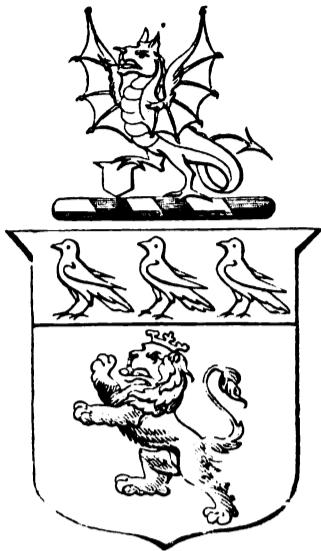
John-Christian Commerell, eldest son, privy-counsellor to the reigning Duke of Wurtemberg, and president of the Consistorial Court of Tilbingen, in the Duchy of Wurtemberg, mar. but ob. S.P. in 1782, & was bu. at Stutgard.	Paul-Ulrick Commerell, 2d son, dean in the Lutheran Church, mar. and had issue three daughters, obiit about 1777, bu. at Memmingham, in Suabia.	Frederick-William Commerell, came from the Imperial Town of Heilbron, in Germany, to England, in 1732, and was naturalized by Letters Patent in 1752; ob. 1798, at Hanwell, co. Middlesex, and there buried. M.I.	Catherine, da. of Thos. Elton, Esq. of Little Gaddesden, co. Herts, mar. at Hemel Hempsted, in 1749, ob. about 1806, bu. with her husband in the family vault. Commerell, another son, obiit unmarried.
--	---	---	--	---

John-William Commerell, of Strood, near Horsham, in Sussex, sheriff of that county in 1803; living 1828.	Mary, dau. of Jacob Bosanquet, of London, merchant, mar. at Hanwell, co. Middlesex, 2d of Nov. 1786; living 1828.
--	---

John Commerell, eldest son, bo. in 1796, ba. at St. Mary-le-bone, co. Middlesex.	Sophia, da. of William Bosanquet, of Harley-street, co. Middlesex, Esq. mar. at St. Mary-le-bone, 17th July, 1822.	Maria-Susannah, mar. captain Robert-Melville Grindlay, (of the East-India Company's military service,) at St. Mary-le-bone, 20th July, 1821; living S.P. 1828.	Eliza-Christina, 2d dau. unmar. 1828.
--	--	--	---------------------------------------

A child, died an infant.

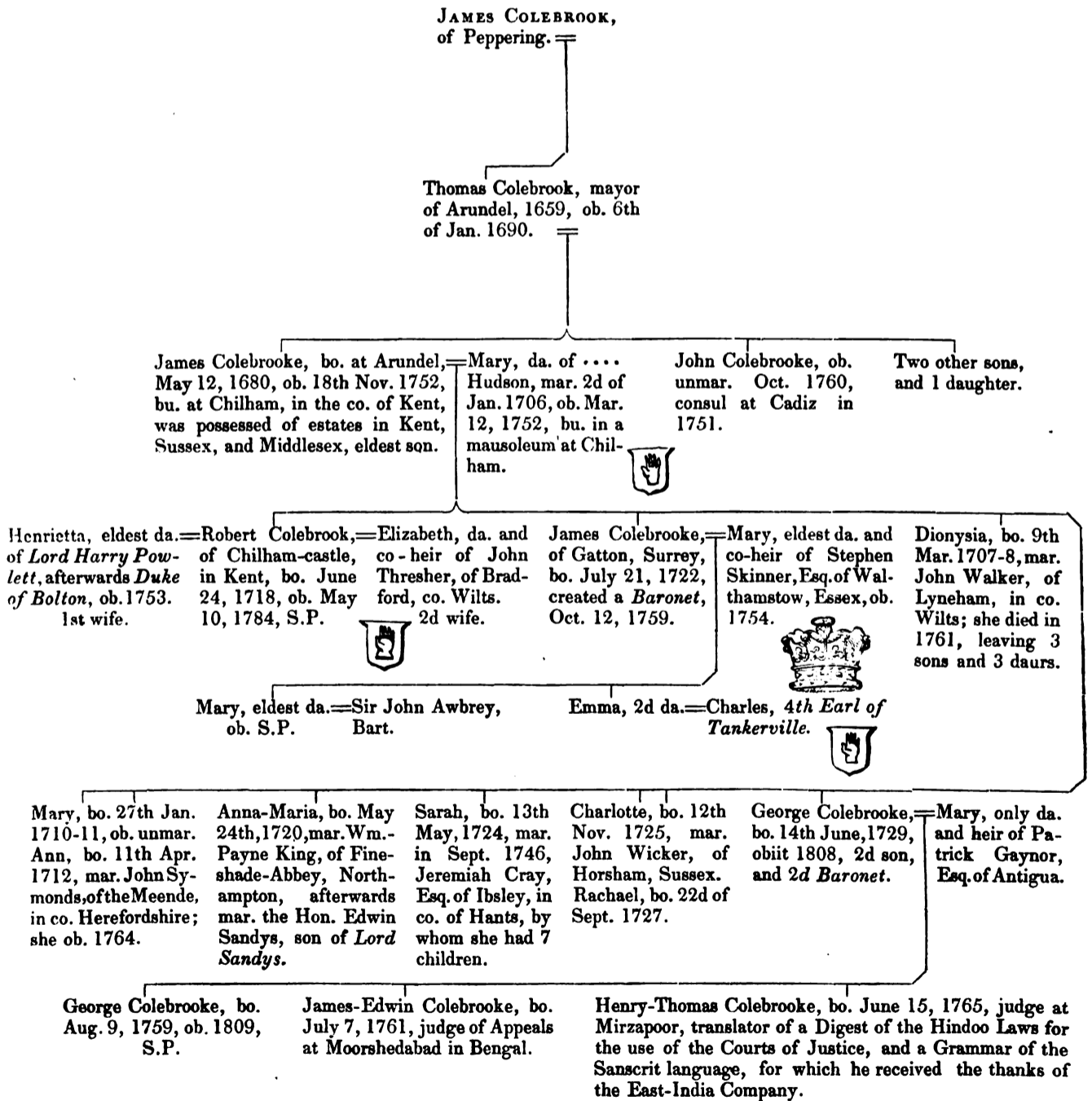
William-Augustus Commerell, eldest son, bo. 1st Oct. 1823, ba. at St. Mary-le-bone.	John-Edmund Commerell, bo. 15th Jan. 1829, ba. at St. George's, Hanover-sq.	Henrietta-Sophia, bo. in 1825, and bap. at St. Mary-le-bone.
---	---	--

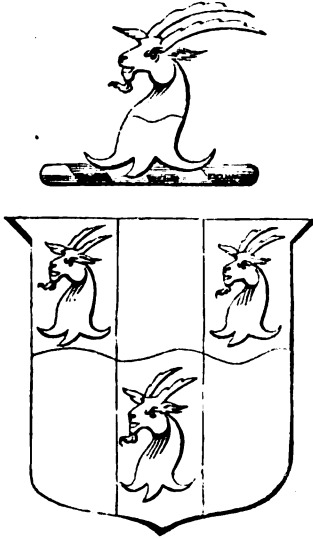


Arms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, ar. ducally crowned or, on a chief of the second, three Cornish choughs, ppr.

Crest.—A wivern, with wings expanded, or, resting his foot upon an escoccheon, gu.

Granted to James Colebrooke, 1742.





Arms.—Per fesse, wavy, az. and ar. a pale counter-changed, three antelopes' heads, erased, or.
Crest.—An antelope's head, erased, per fesse, wavy, or and az.

WILLIAM RAPER, of Anderby,
 near Thirsk, co. York, bo. 1596.

William Raper, bo. 1631,
 ob. at York, 1711.

John Raper. Henry Raper, rector of Finghall,
 co. York, bo. 1669, ob. 1736.

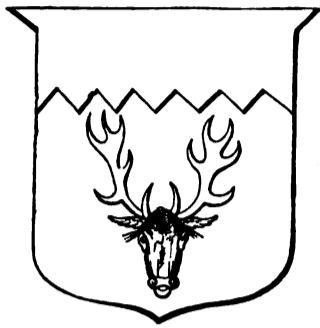
William Raper, bo. 10th of Dec. 1694, ob. 26th June, 1771, and bu. at Chidham, co. Sussex.
 Sarah, mar. and ob. at Finghall, leaving two children.
 Henry Raper, ob. at Finghall, in 1770. John Raper, ob. abroad.
 Benjamin Raper, obiit in London, leaving 1 daughter.
 Joseph Raper, mar. and ob. leaving one daughter.
 Edward Raper, ob. at Finghall.
 Robert Raper, ob. at Charleston, South Carolina, unmar.

Francis Raper, Esq. = Mary, da. of Sone,
 a capt. in the army, of Chidham, co. Sussex,
 bo. Aug. 15, 1734, buried at Chidham, Feb. 1824.
 obiit Oct. 26, 1773, at Chichester, and bu. at Chidham.

Robert Raper, bo. at Chichester, 19th Oct. 1766, living unmar. 1828.
 William Raper, = Ann, da. of George Thornton, mar. at Subdeanry, Chichester, 1798.
 gent. bo. at Chichester, 24th of June, 1768.
 Mary, bo. at Chichester, 12th July, 1773; living there unmar. 1828.

Robert Raper, of Chichester, = Mary-Anne Fairtlough,
 gent. bo. at Chichester, 6th March, 1800. married at St. Andrew, Holborn, Feb. 1822.

Francis-William Raper, bo. June 23d, 1823, at Chichester, ba. at Subdeanry.
 Frances-Ellen, bo. Feb. 28, 1825, at Chichester, bap. at Subdeanry, ob. June 8, 1828, and bu. at Chidham.
 Robert-George Raper, bo. May 8, 1827, at Chichester, ba. at Subdeanry.



Arms.—Ar. a buck's head, cabossed, sa. a chief, indented, of the last.

Crest.—A human heart gu. ducally crowned or, betw. a pair of wings ar.

Quarterings in Visitation of Kent, 1619.

1. Paly of six, ar. and sa. a fesse gu. charged with a fleur-de-lis for difference, for WALSINGHAM.
2. Vert, a lion, rampant, guardant, ar. for LOVE.
3. Sa. three rams' heads, cabossed, ar. horned or, for RAM.

N.B. The manor of Alchorne lieth in Rotherfield, in Sussex, and in the church is the ancient coat of Alchorne.

JOHN LOVE, mar. Margaret, da. and heir of William Ram, son of Thomas Ram, son of Sir John Ram, Knt.

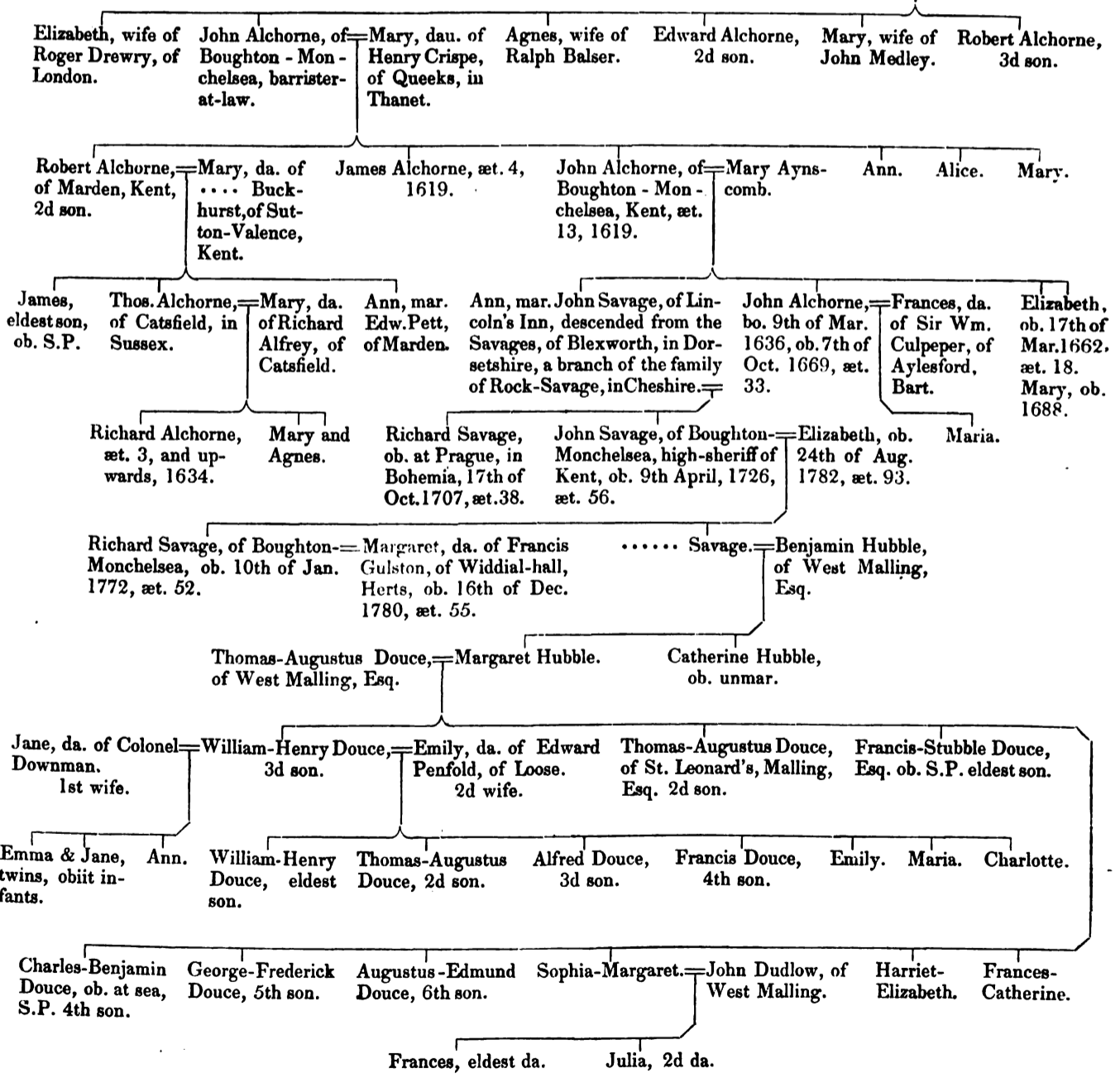
GODFREY ALCHORNE, da. of Uckfield, co. Sussex. Visitation of Kent, 1619. Payne, of co. Kent.

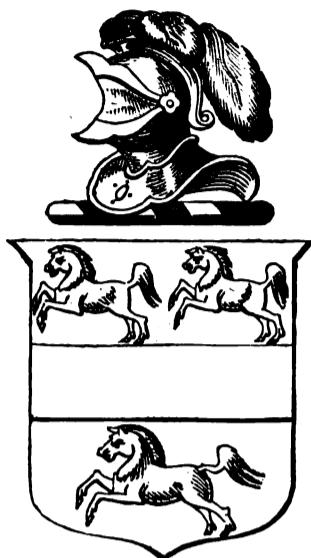
Margery, da. and co-heir, mar. Walter Walsingham, Esq.

Robert Alchorne, son and heir. Benetta Turner, of Sutton-Valence, co. Kent.

Richard Walsingham, mar. Joan, da. and heir of Gervase Mapleden.

Anna, sister of Sir Thos. Colepeper, of Eylesford, Knt. John Alchorne, of Aylesford, in co. Kent. Alice, dau. and heir.



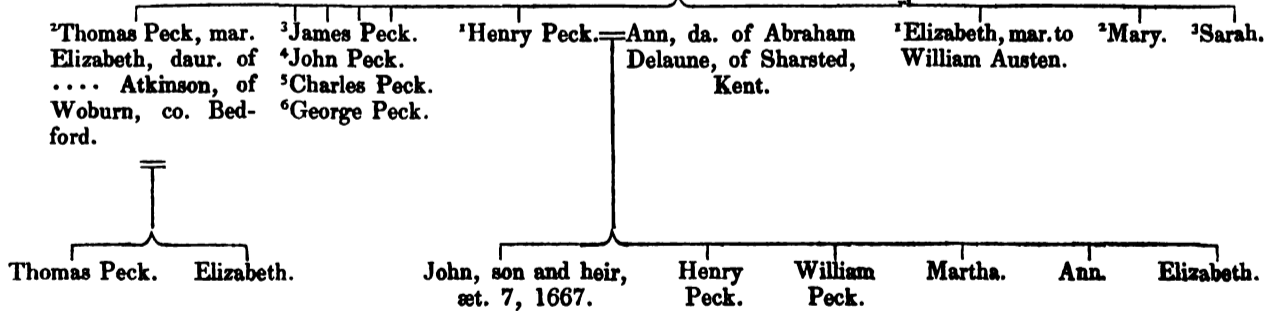


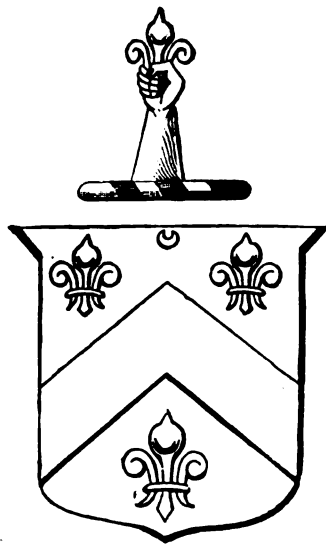
Arms.—Az. a fesse, betw. three horses, courant, ar.
Crest.—A helmet, plumed, ar.

HENRY PECKE, of Winchelsea, mentioned in the old Visitation. = da. of Roberts, of Glassenbury.

John Peck, of Winchelsea. = Eliza, daur. of Robert Sheppard, of Pease-marsh.

Henry Peck, of Lewes and of Winchelsea. = Martha, da. of Sir Thomas Bludder, of Flanchford, in co. of Surrey, senior, and his co-heir.





Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis sa.
Crest.—A cubit arm, erect, holding in the hand ppr. a fleur-de-lis sa.

JOHN AYNSCOMB, alias AYNISCAMP, mar. and ob. about 1 Hen. VI.

John Aynscomb, mar. Alice Adowne, and, in her right, 10 Hen. VI. recovered Aylwins, in Mayfield, ob. 10th April, 1470.

John Aynscomb, mar. Alice Herlsey, ob. April, 49 Hen. VI. 1471, at the battle of Barnet, (for he was alive 3d April and died, as it was then thought, 20th April, the battle of Barnet being the 14th April. John Herlsey, brother to this Alice, ob. after, S.P. and Gregory Aynscombe came to be his heir, and the said John Herlsey mar. the sister of John Aynscombe, and, after, she was mar. to Bawsden.

John Aynscombe, mar. Jone, ob. 7 Hen. VIII.

John Aynscombe, of Mayfield, mar. Alice, da. of Sheppard; made his will, 31st Aug. 1534, and ob. Jan. 1535-1536.

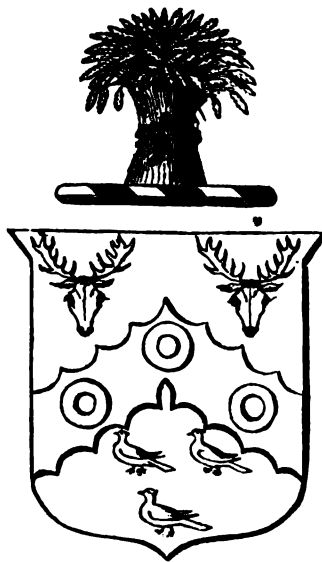
Gregory Aynscombe, mar. Isabell, da. of Wolveridge, ob. 27th March, 1569.

Thomas Aynscombe, of Mayfield, mar. Mary, da. of Porter, of Bogham, aunt-to John Porter, of Lamberhurst.

<p>¹Thomas Aynscombe, of Mayfield, mar. Katherine, da. of Thomas Eversfield, of Grove, in Hollington.</p>	<p>²John Aynscombe, mar., da. of Porter.</p>	<p>³Stephen Aynscombe, S.P. ⁴Arthur Aynscombe; living at Antwerp, 1634. ⁵Henry Aynscombe, S.P.</p>	<p>Mary, mar. Thos. Houghton. Rose, mar. Walter Mascall.</p>
--	---	---	---

<p>Thomas Aynscombe, of Mayfield, son and heir, mar. Mary, da. of Henry Goring, of Okhurst, co. Sussex.</p>	<p>John Aynscombe, 2d son.</p>	<p>Mary, mar. John Alchorne, of Boughton-Monchelsey, co. Kent.</p>	<p>Katherine.</p>	<p>Elizabeth.</p>
---	--------------------------------	--	-------------------	-------------------

<p>Thomas Aynscombe, one year old and upwards, 1634.</p>	<p>Mary, only da.</p>
--	-----------------------



Arms.—Ar. on a chev. engr. az. betw. two stags' heads, cabossed, in chief, and three doves, in base, gu. three annulets or.
Crest.—A garb

THOMAS COOPER, of Icklesham, co. Sussex, Esq. — Elizabeth, da. of Adrian Spray, of Westfield, co. Sussex, Esq.

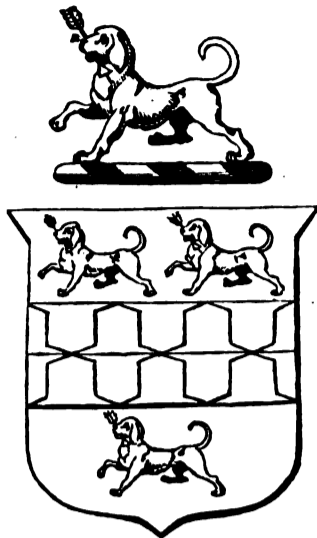
William Cooper, of Icklesham, bo. 1693, ob. 4th May, 1763. — Mary, da. of Thomas Weeks, of Ewhurst, co. Sussex, bo. 1697, ob. 1st Jan. 1781.

William Cooper, of Udimore, bo. in 1725, ob. 2d Jan. 1787. — Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Chester, of the castle of Lewes, bo. 1726, mar. at Herstmonceux, 10th May, 1751, ob. 27th of Sept. 1798.

Thomas Cooper, of Icklesham, bo. 8th of Nov. 1752, ob. 9th April, 1807.	Mary, da. of Thos. Collins, born at Winchelsea, 20th May, 1761, mar. at Icklesham, 18th of May, 1787, ob. 29th Jan. 1824.	William Cooper, of Lewes, mar. Catherine Jackson, he died 6th March, 1813.	Robert-Chester Cooper, of the castle, Lewes, married Sarah Simmons, he ob. 9th May, 1803.	Benjamin Cooper, of Udimore, mar. Sarah Willsher, he ob. 1799.	Mary, mar. John Tourle, of Landport, Lewes, Esq. she ob. 6th May, 1790. Sarah, mar. Wm. Woodhams, of Udimore, Esq. she ob. 1821. Elizabeth, mar. John Langford, of Salehurst.
---	---	--	---	--	---

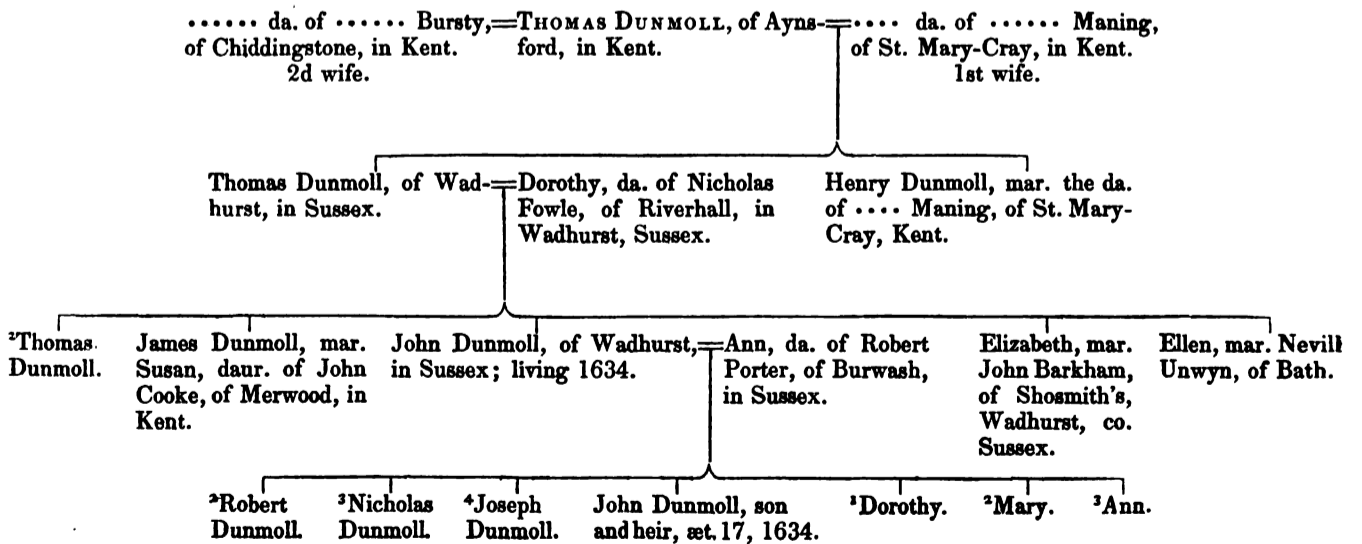
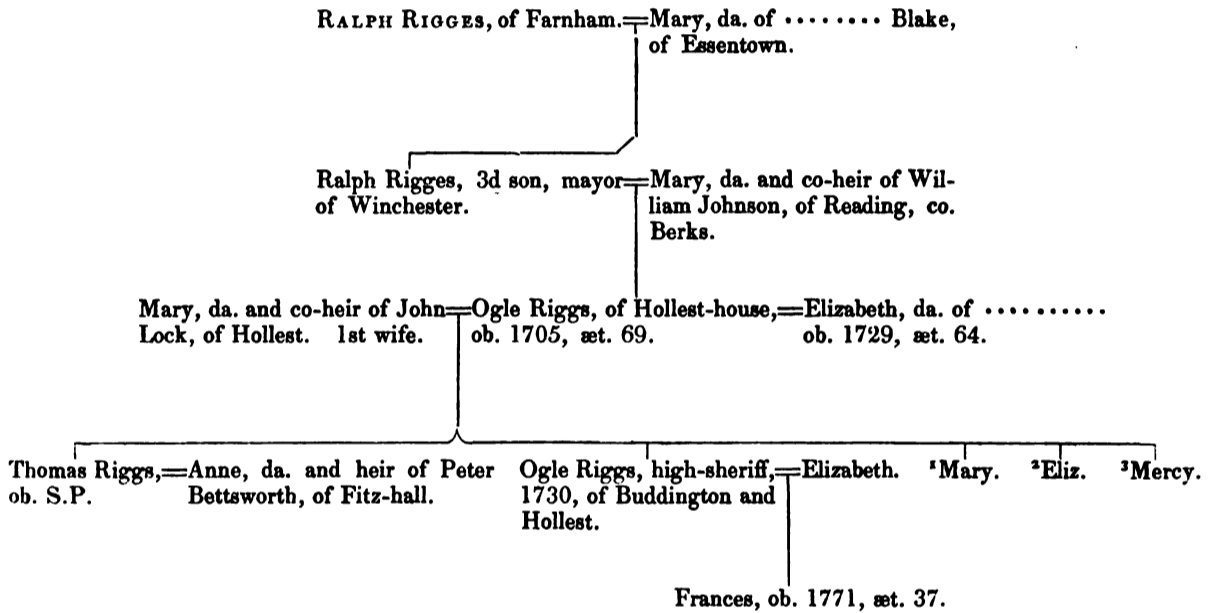
William Cooper.	Thomas Cooper, of St. Michael's, Lewes, bo. 21st May, 1789.	Lucy-Elizabeth, great grand da. of Samuel Durrant, of Cockshot, Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Esq. bo. Oct. 2, 1788, mar. at Hawkhurst, April 4, 1811.	Robert-Court Cooper, bo. in 1791, ob. 24th Nov. 1824.	Frederick Cooper. Henry Cooper. Charles Cooper.	Mary-Ann. Caroline.
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---------------------

William-Durrant Cooper, bo. 10th Jan. 1812.	Thomas-Henry Cooper, bo. 17th Oct. 1813.	George-Percival Cooper, bo. 6th Jan. 1815.	Charles-Sidney Cooper, bo. 1st Oct. 1816.	Lucy-Anne, bo. 17th March, 1829.
---	--	--	---	----------------------------------

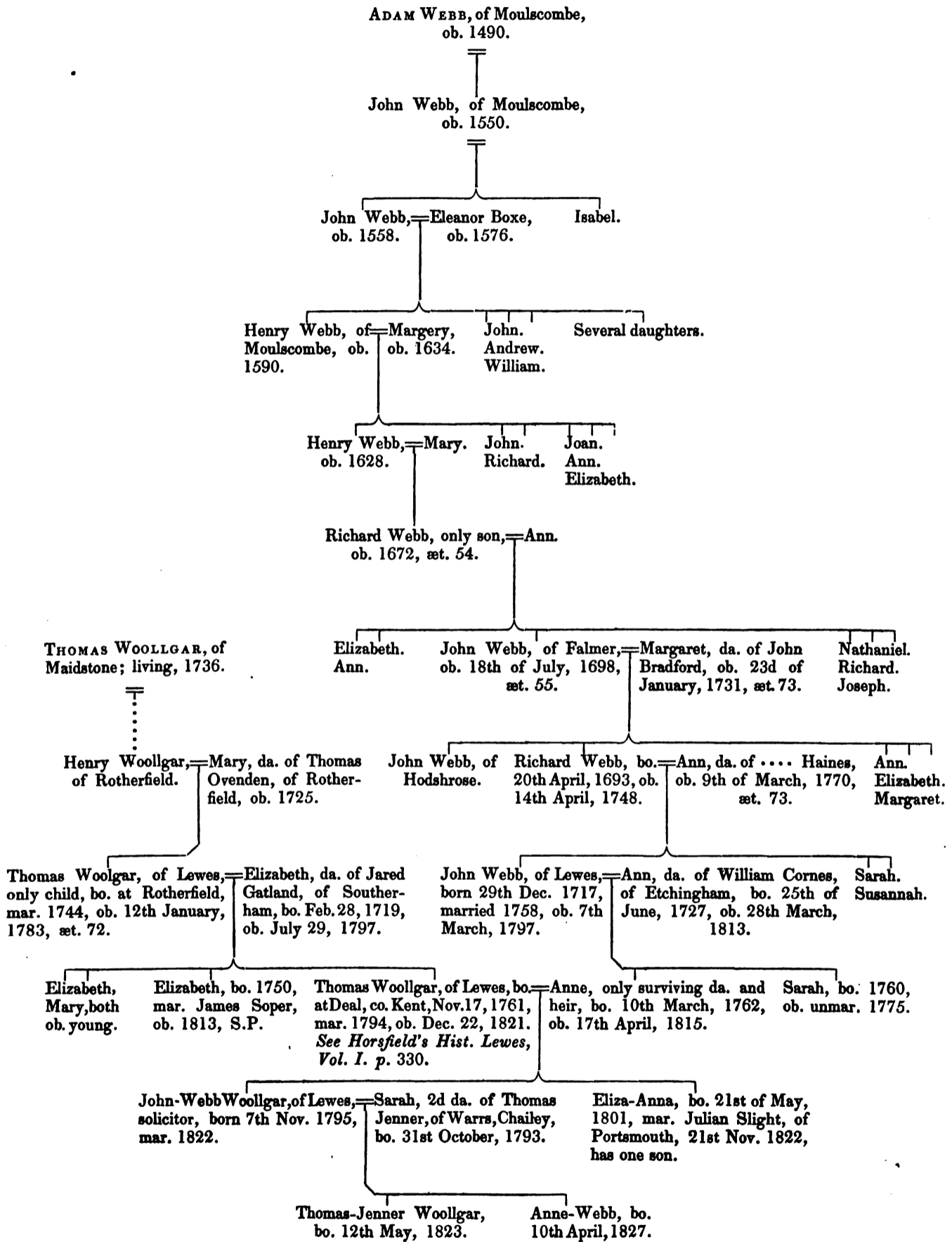


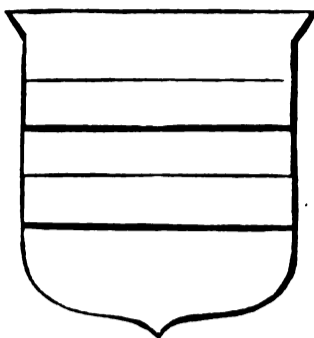
Arms.—Gu. a fosse vair, betw. three talbots, passant, ar. each holding in the mouth a bird-bolt or, plumed ar.

Crest.—A talbot, passant, gu. eared or, holding in his mouth a bird-bolt of the second, plumed ar.



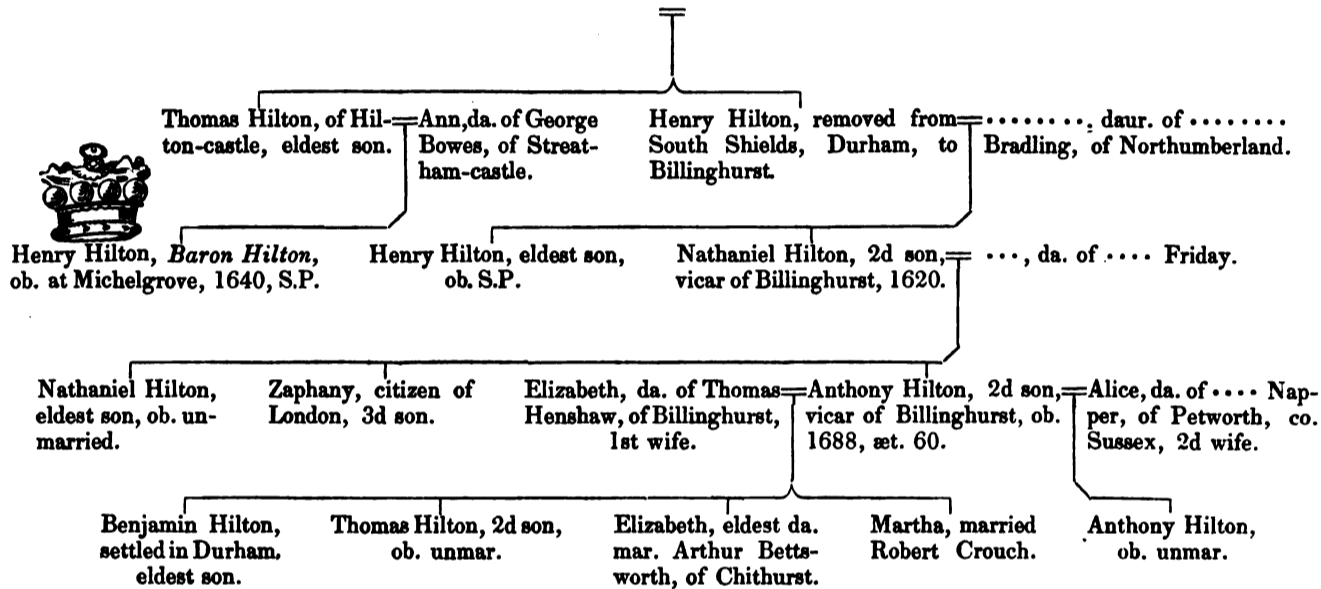
Note.—This family were owners of an estate, called Moulscombe, near Lewes, from the time of the Conquest; being copyhold, it constantly descended to the youngest son.



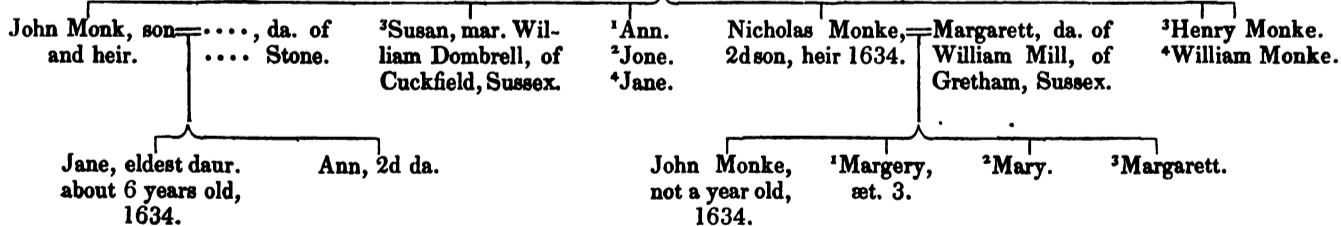


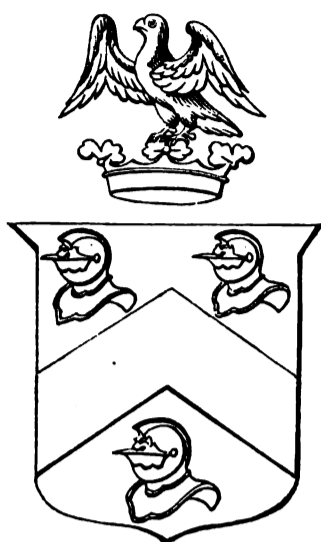
Arms.—Ar. two bars az.

SIR WILLIAM HILTON, of Hilton-castle, co. of Durham.

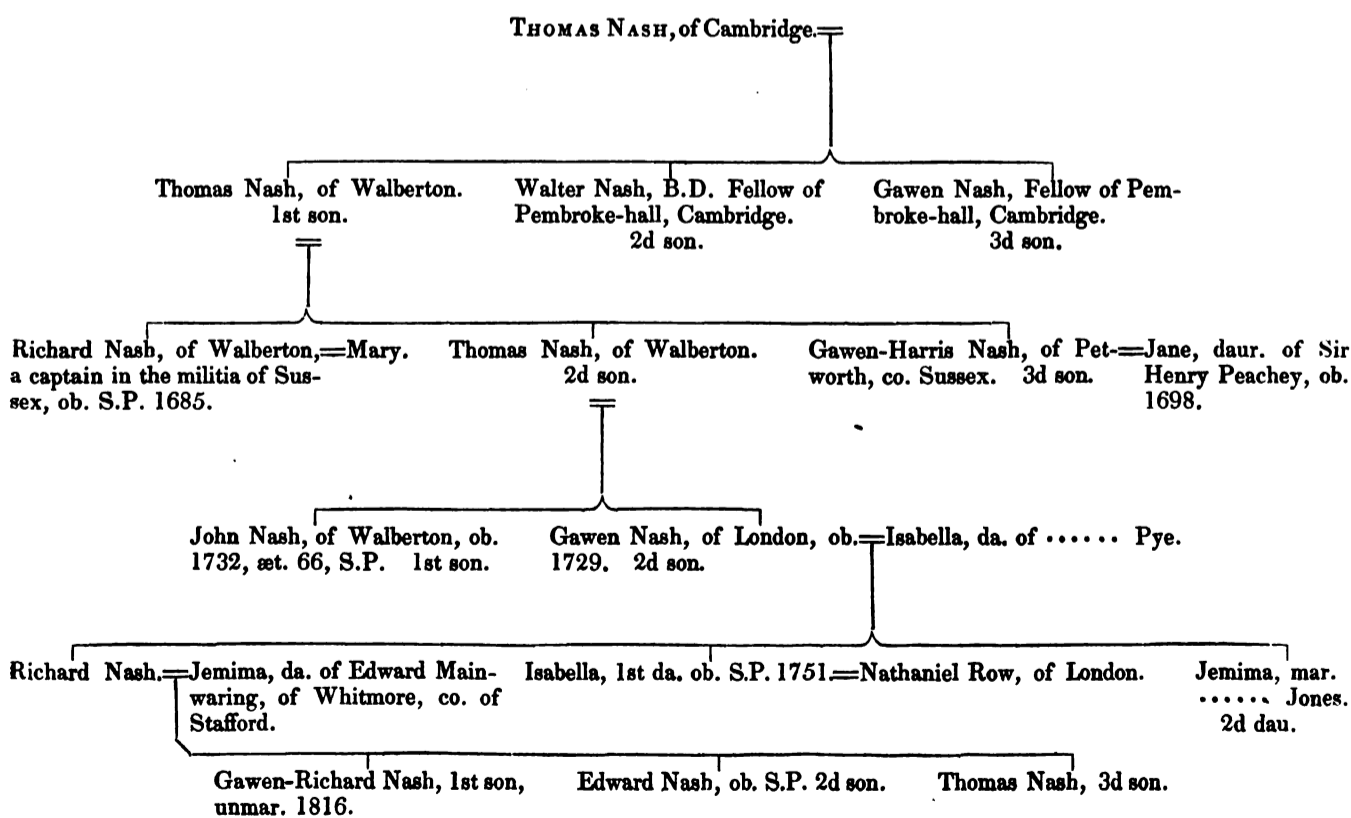
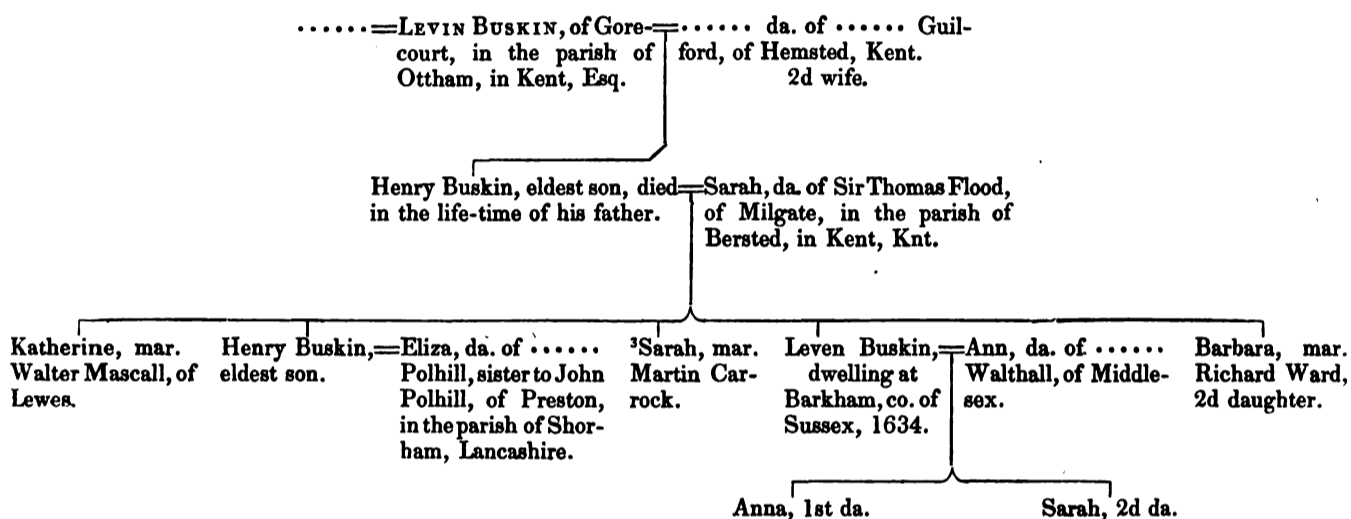


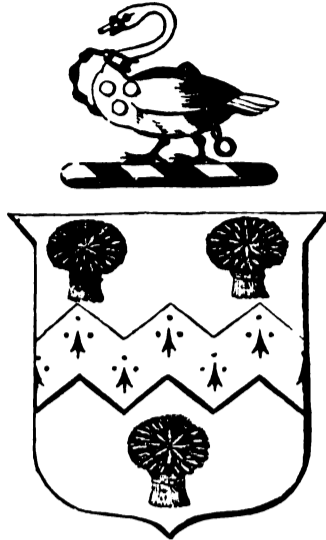
JOHN MONKE, of Hurston, co. Sussex; living 1634. — Mary, da. of Edward Covert, of Slaugham, co. of Sussex.





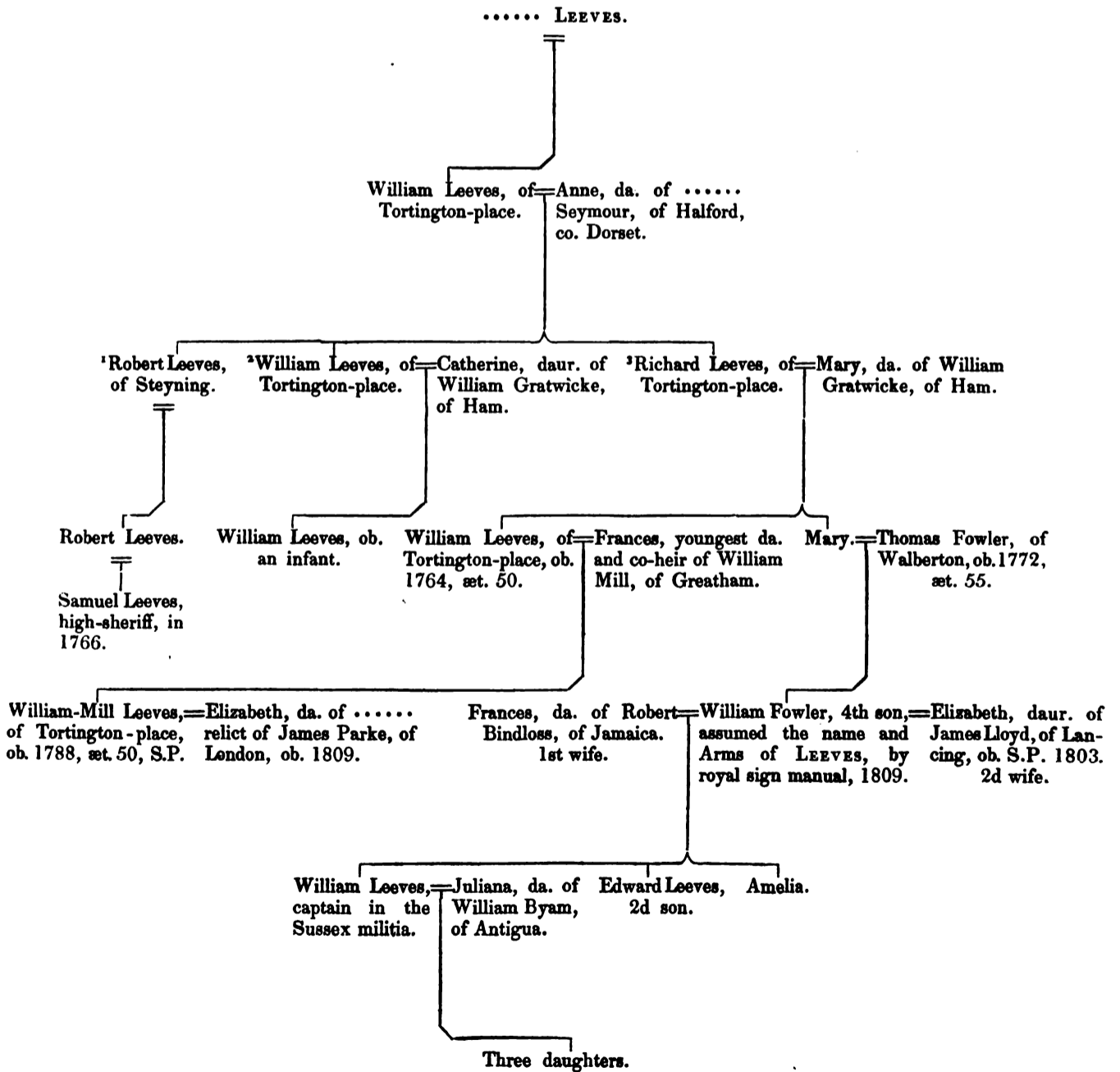
Arms.—Or, a chev. betw. three helmets az.
Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a hawk, wings expanded, ar.

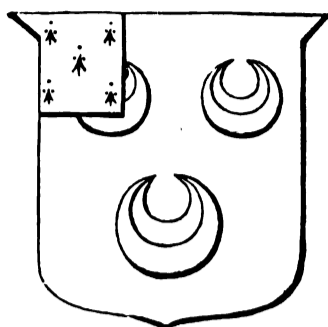




Arms.—Gu. a fosse, dancettée, erm. betw. three garbs, or.
Crest.—A swan, chained and collared or, charged on the breast with three pellets.

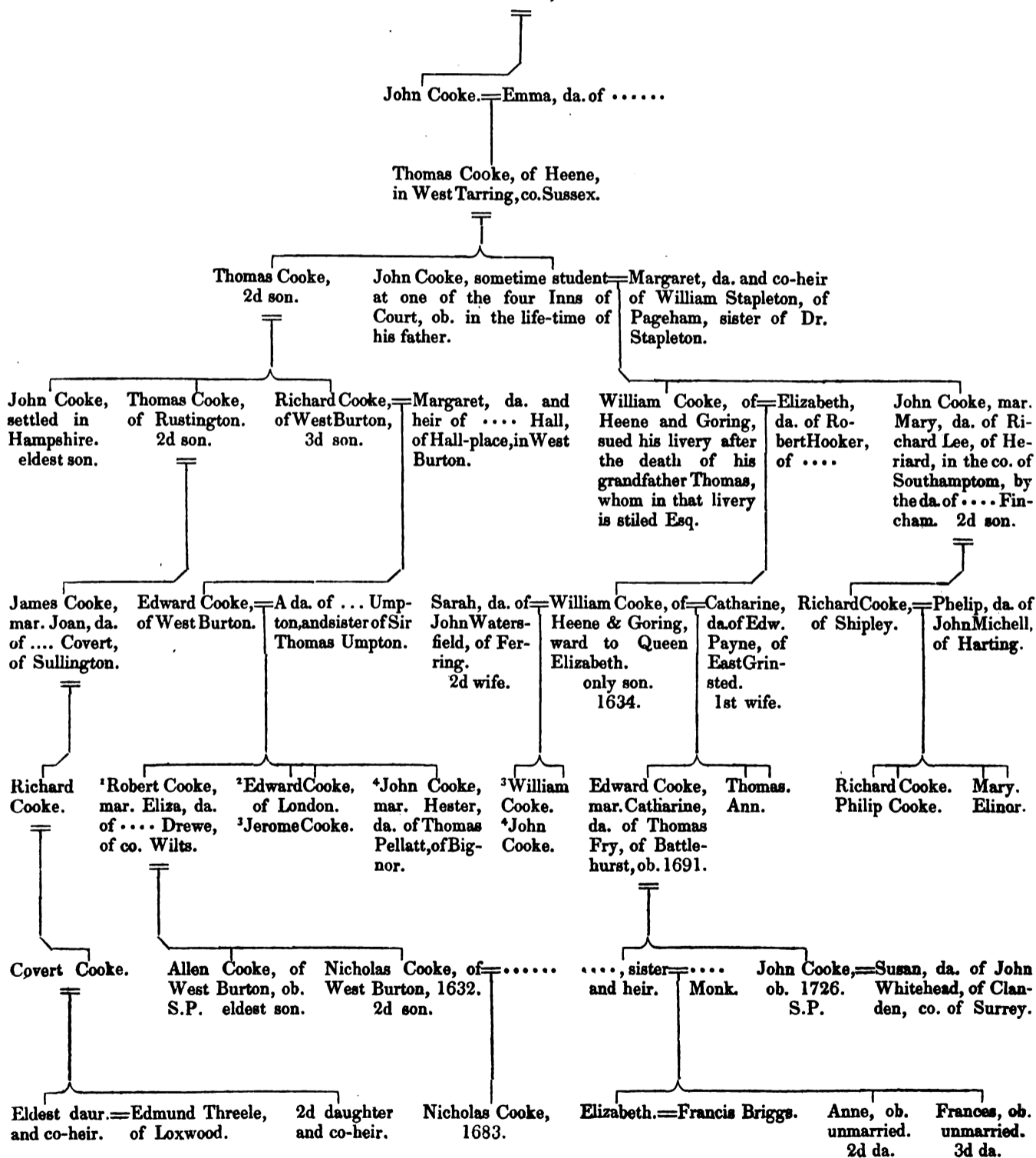
Granted to WILLIAM LEEVES, Esq. 1738, MSS. College of Arms Grants, vol. viii. p. 243 ; re-granted to WILLIAM FOWLER, Esq. with the name of LEEVES, in 1810, I. 38, 176.





Arms.—Gu. three crescents ar. a canton erm.
Quartering.—Or, a cross az.—DE BOHUN.

HENRY COOKE, 1502.

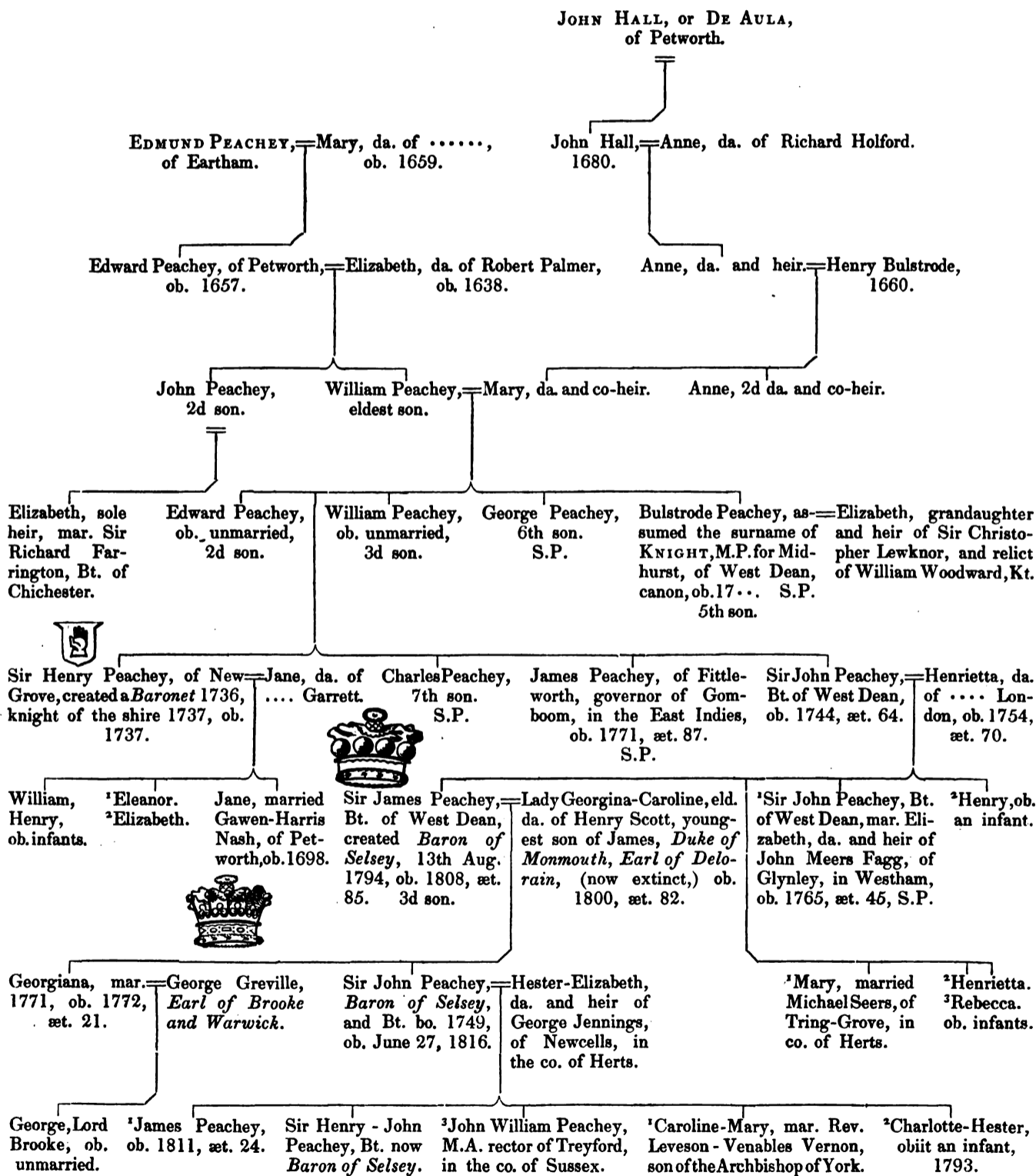


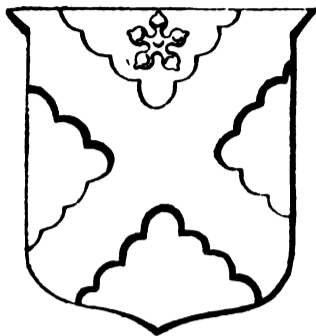
[Sussex.]

2 E .

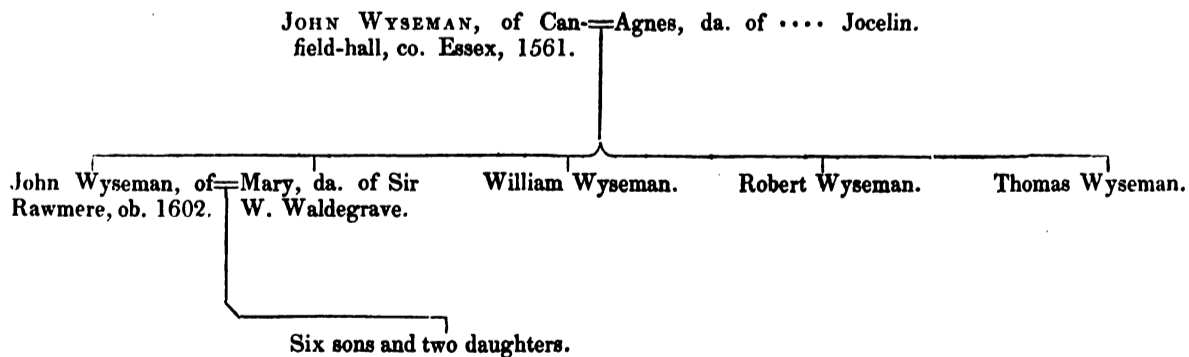
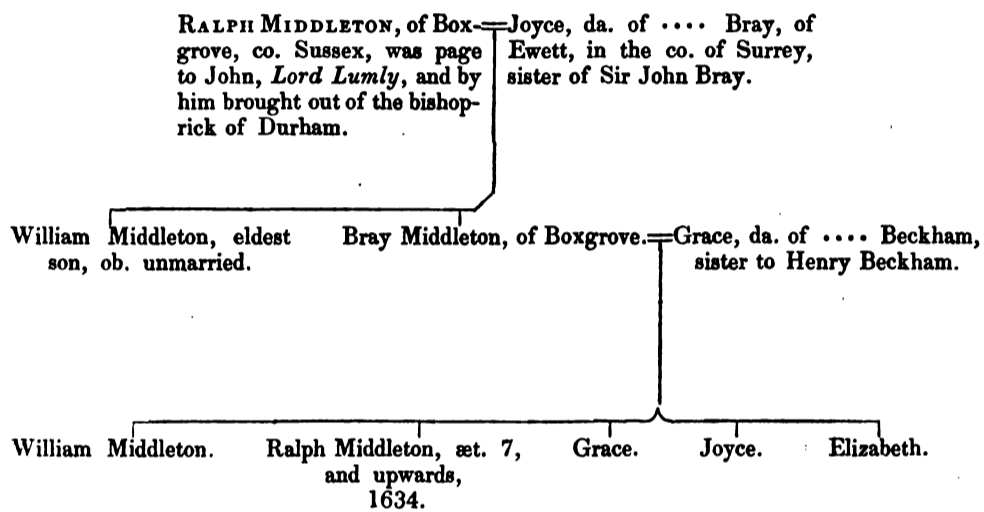


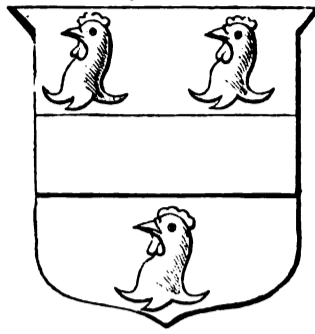
Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, erm. ducally crowned or, a canton of the last, charged with a mullet, pierced, gu.



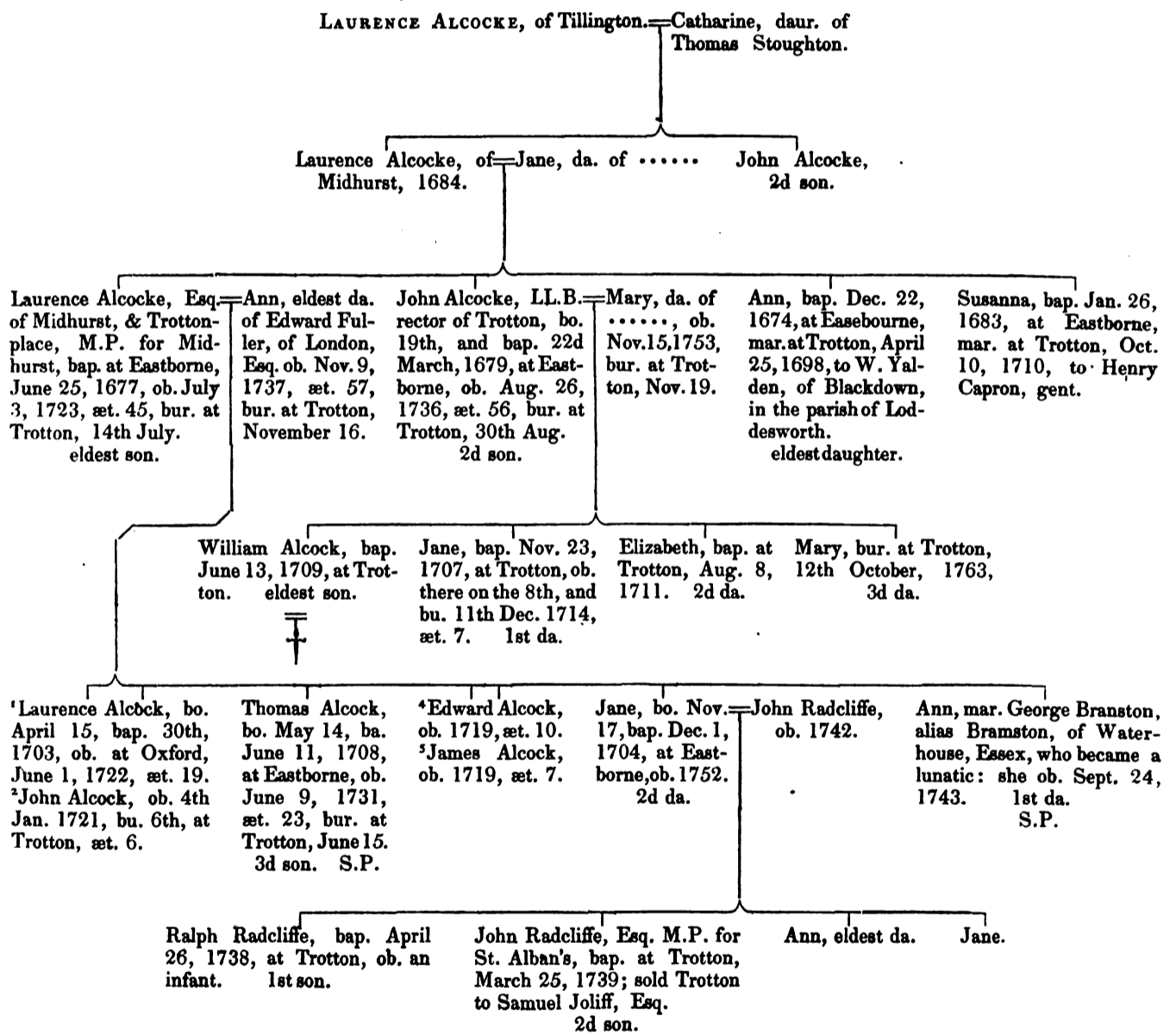


Arms.—Ar. a saltier, engr. sa. in chief a cinquefoil gu.



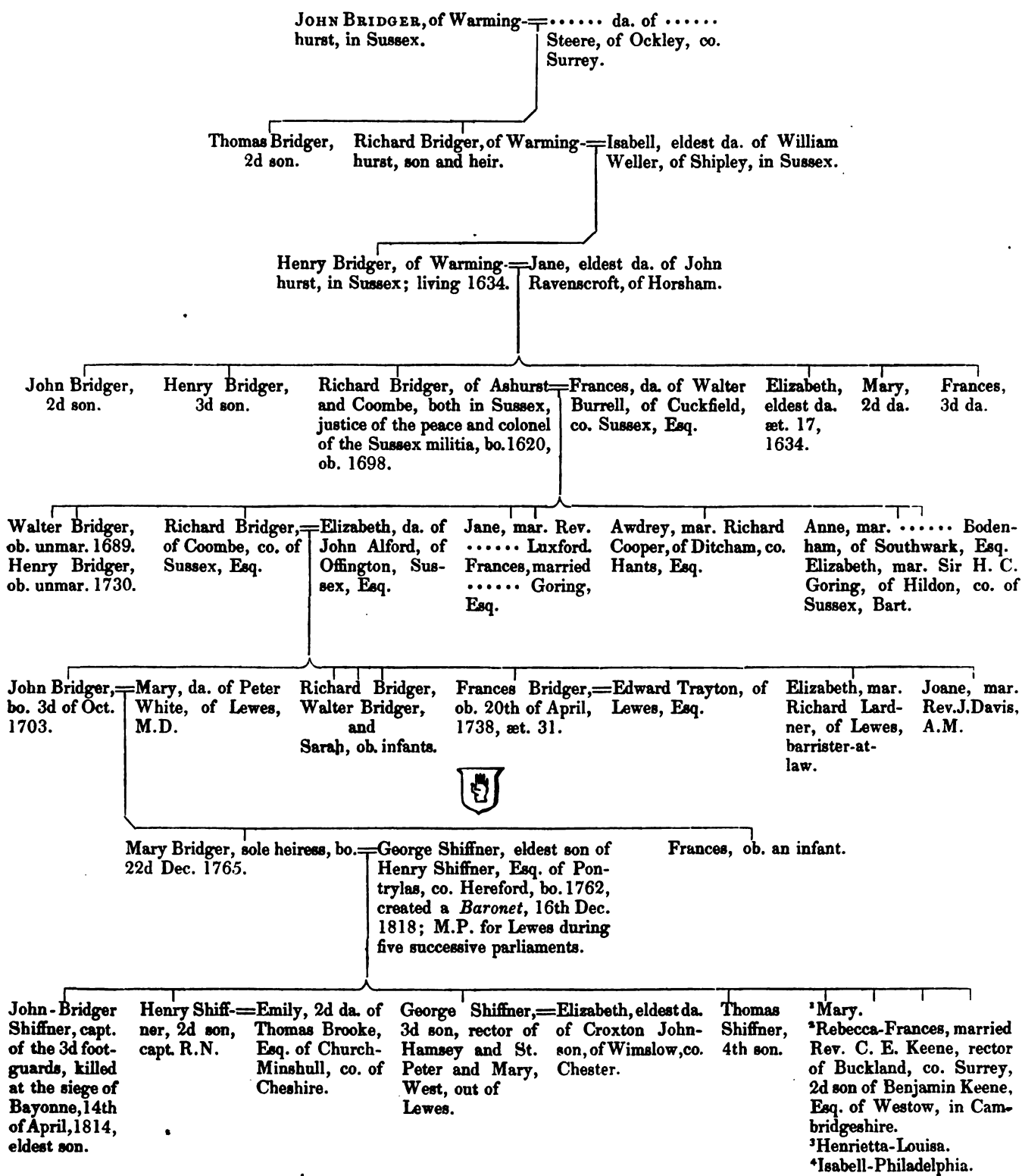


Arms.—Gu. a fesse or, betw. three cocks' heads, erased, ar.



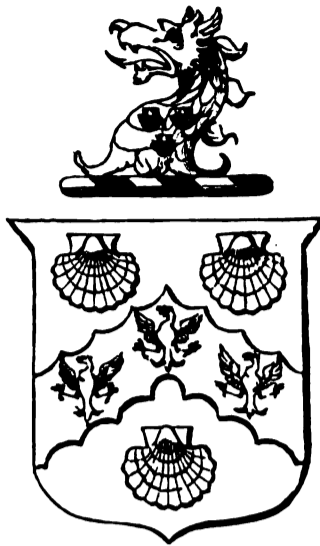


Arms.—Ar. a chev. engr. sa. betw. three crabs gu.



[Sussex.]

2 F



Letters patent exemplified with the grant of a crest to ANTHONY REVE, of Brede, in Sussex, gent. under the hand and seal of Sir William Segar, Garter, 13th July, 1633.

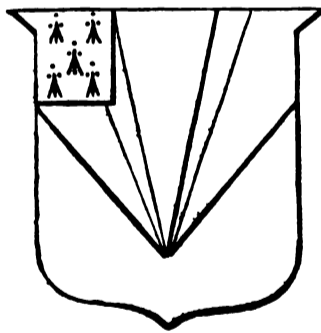
Arms.—Ar. on a chev. engr. sa. betw. three escallops az. as many eagles, displayed, or.
Crest.—A dragon's head ar. charged on the breast with three escallops, two and one, az.

THOMAS REVE, of in Kent. = Eliza, da. of John Hallthorpe, of Wartling, in Sussex.

Walter Reve. = Sarah, da. of Thomas Styles, of Nynfeild, in co. Sussex.

Anthony Reve, of Brede, in Sussex, gent. living 1634. = Susan, da. of John Bathurst, of Staplehurst, in Kent.

Susan, only child, aged 12, 1634.



Arms.—Or, three piles, meeting in base, az. a canton erm.
Quartering.—Erm. on a chief az. the sun in splendour or.

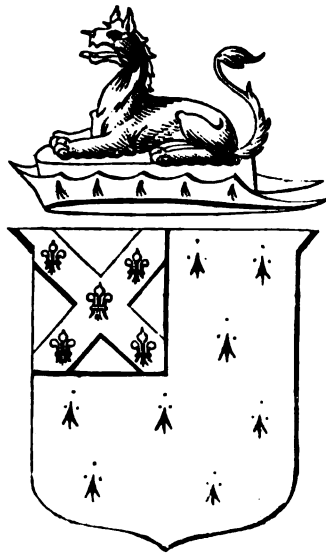
JOHN BRYAN, of Kibworth, co. of Leicester. = Elianor, sister and heir of Anthony Watson, Lord Bishop of Chichester.

Alice, da. of John Brett, of Hastings. 1st wife. = Thomas Bryan, living at Battell, co. of Sussex, 1633-4. = Ann, da. of Puckering, niece to the Lord-Keeper Puckering. 2d wife.

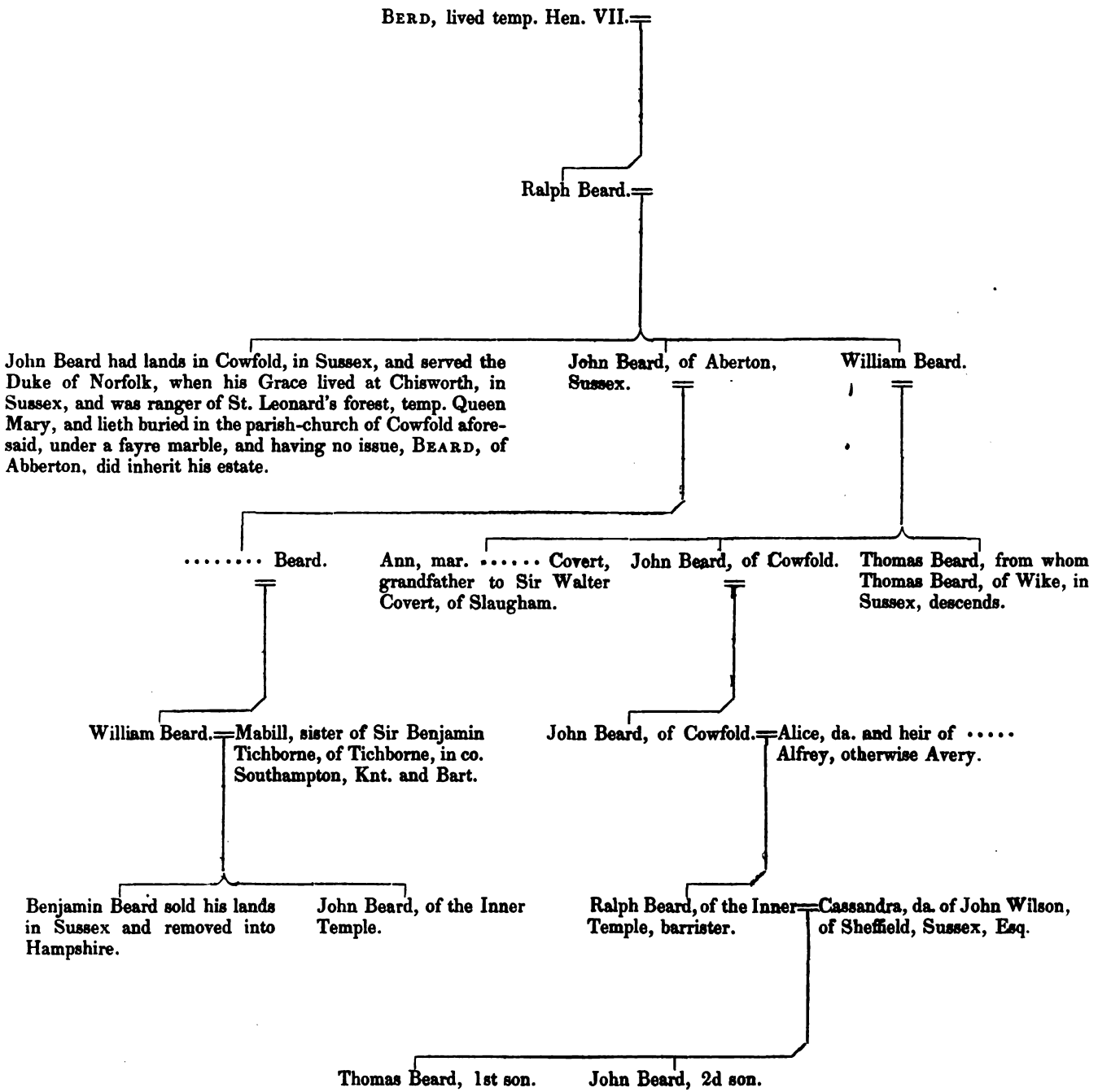
Ann, only child, living, æt. 3, 1634.

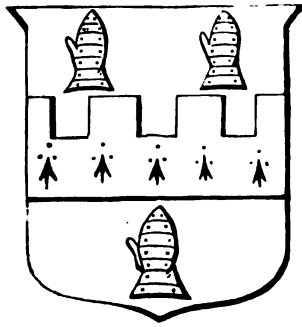
William Bryan, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq. heir to the bishop, mar. Magdalen, da. of Sir John Watts, Knt. alderman of London; entered in the Visitation of Kent, 1618. S.P.

Alice, married Robert Raie, of Kibworth, co. Leicester.

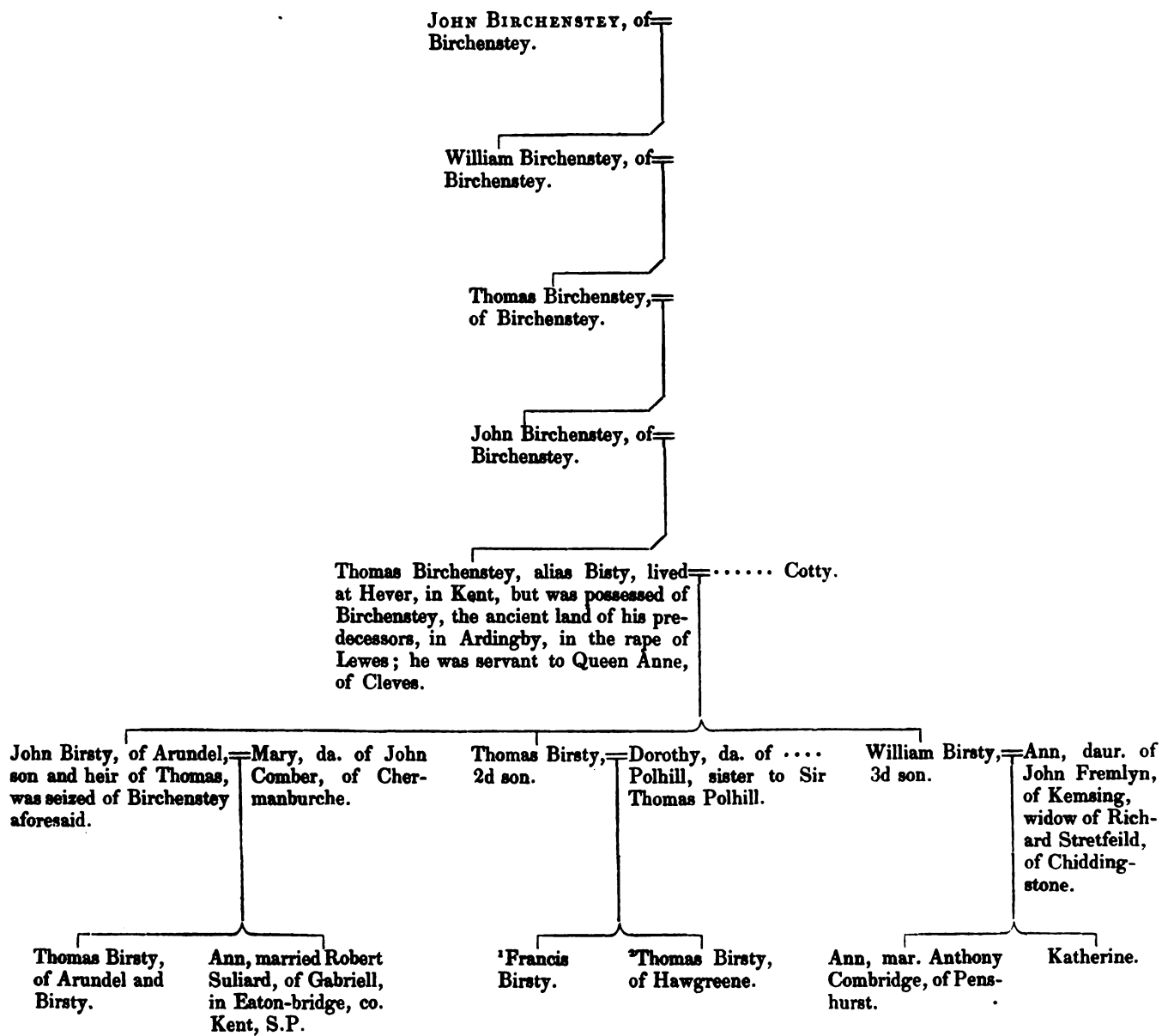


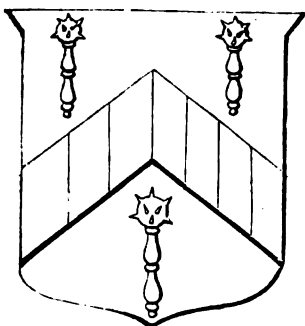
Arms.—Erm. on a quarter sa. a saltier or, charged with five fleurs-de-lis gu.
Crest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a tiger, couchant, or, tufted, maned, and armed sa.





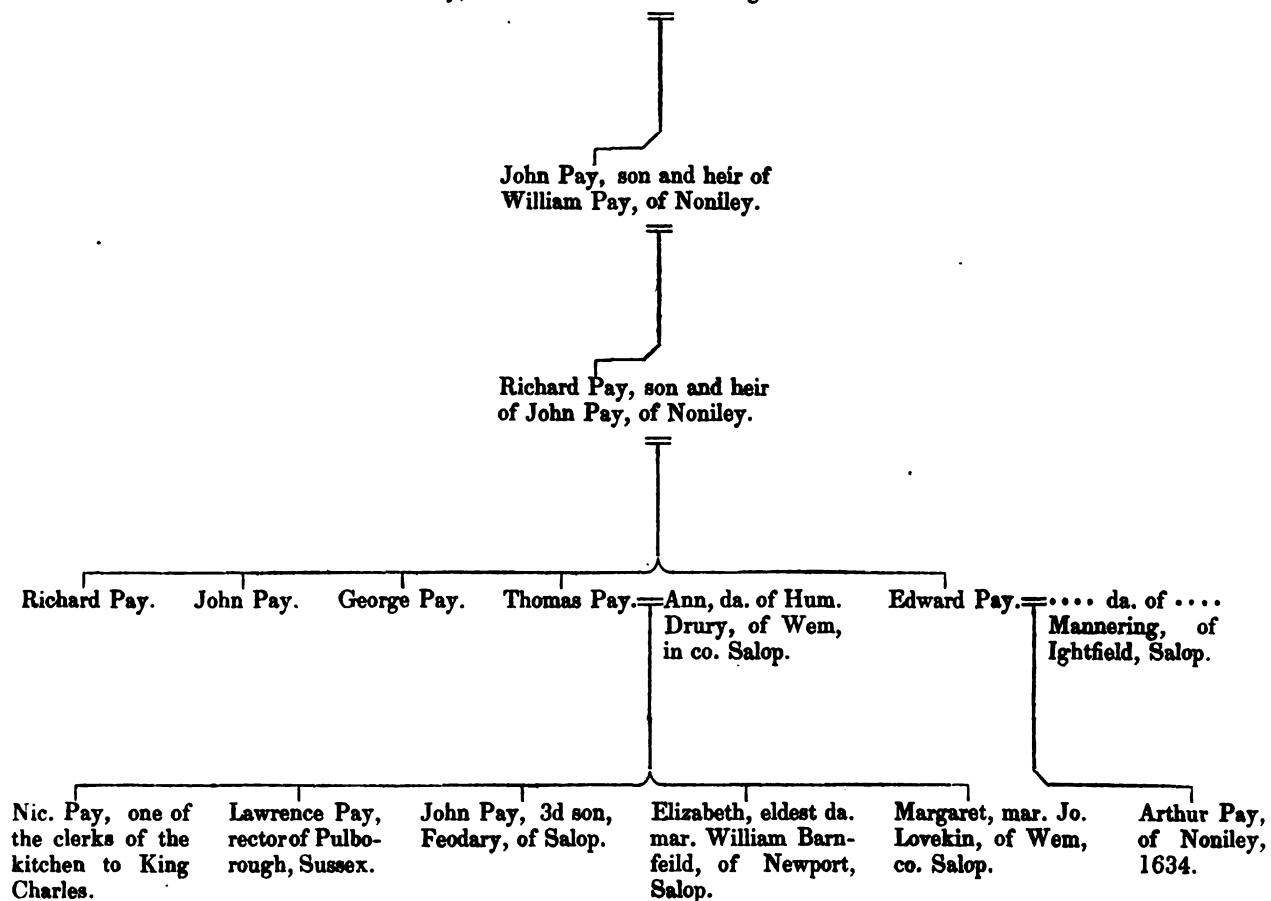
Arms.—Gu. a fesse, embattled, erm. betw. three dexter gauntlets or.

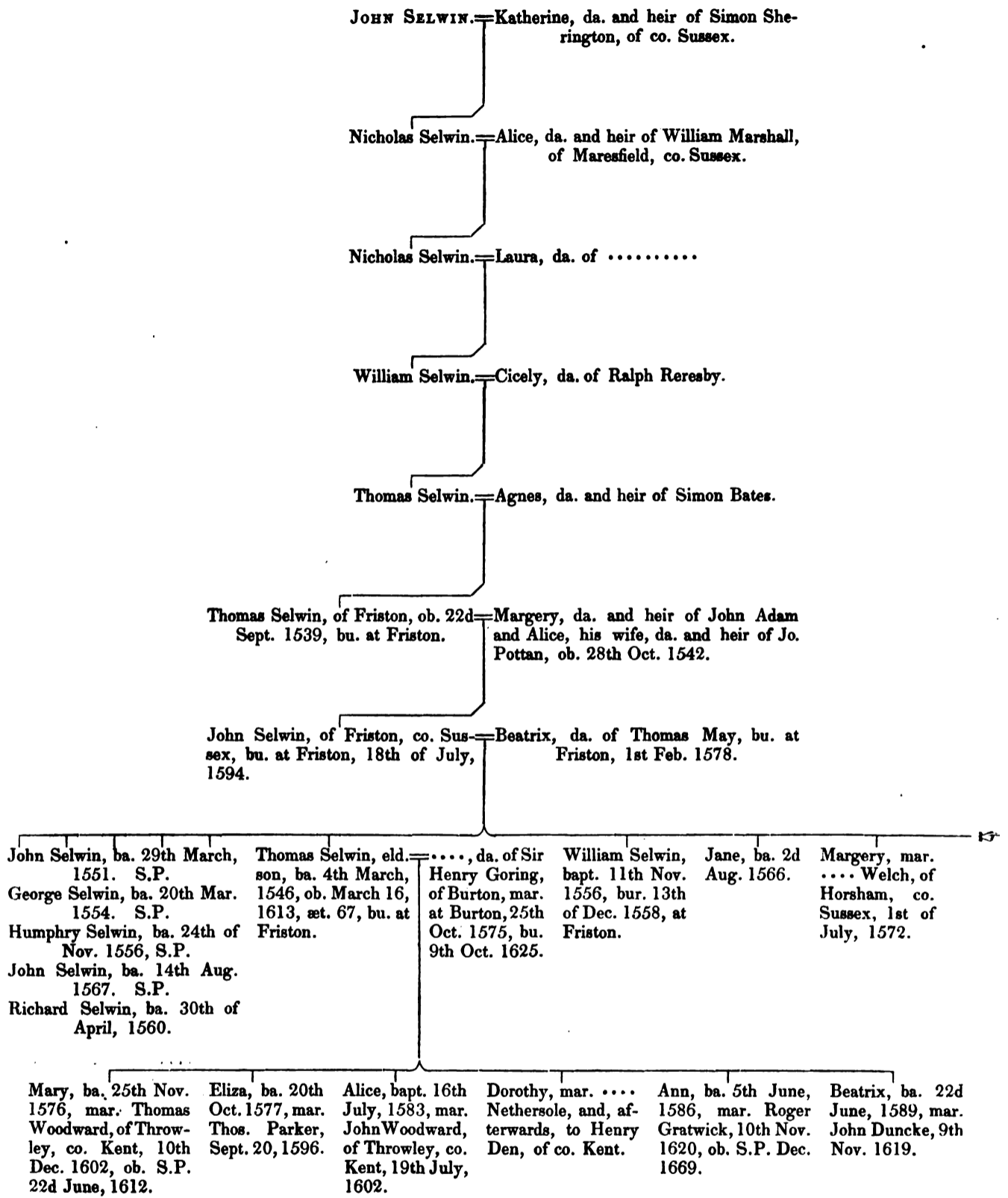


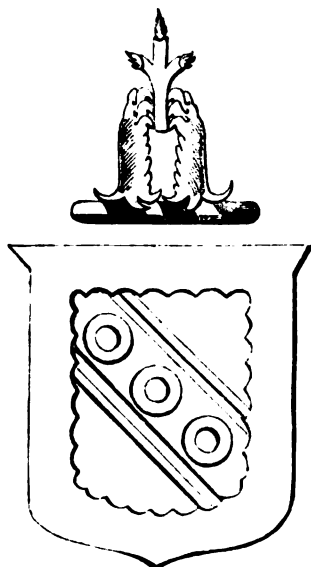


Arms—Sa. on a chev. betw. three spiked maces or, as many pales gu.

WILLIAM PAY, fled out of Sussex before 19 Edw. IV. having slain a man, and lived in Shropshire upon a lease of Noniley, which Thomas Stannardin granted to him.





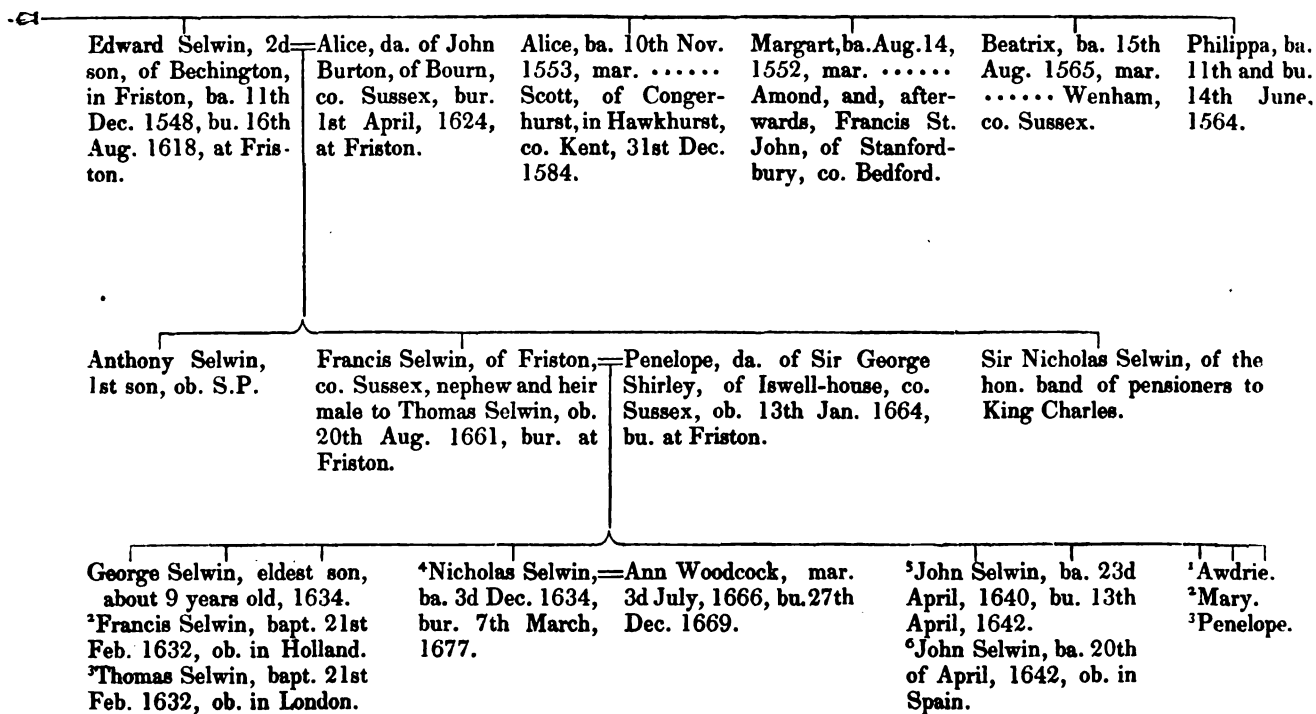


Arms.—Ar. on a bend cotticed sa. three annulets or, within a bordure engr. gu.

Crest.—Two lions' gamps, erased, or, holding a beacon, in pale, fired ppr.

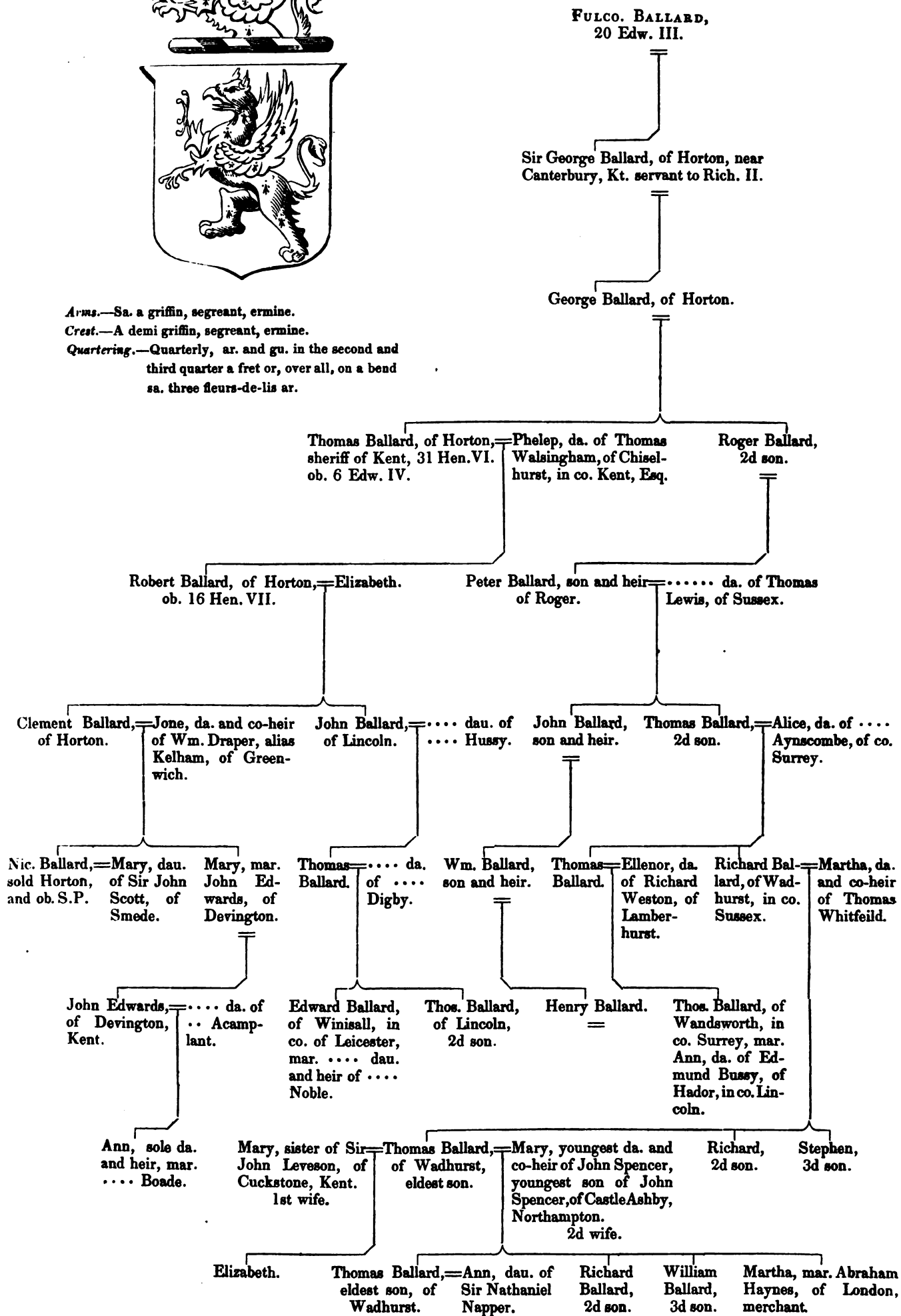
Quarterings.—1st. Ar. on a chev. betw. three bugle-horns sa. stringed or, as many arrows, in pale, ar.
2d. Vert, on a chev. ar. a griffin, segreant, sa.

3d. Sa. a martlet, within an orle of eight cross crosslets, ar.





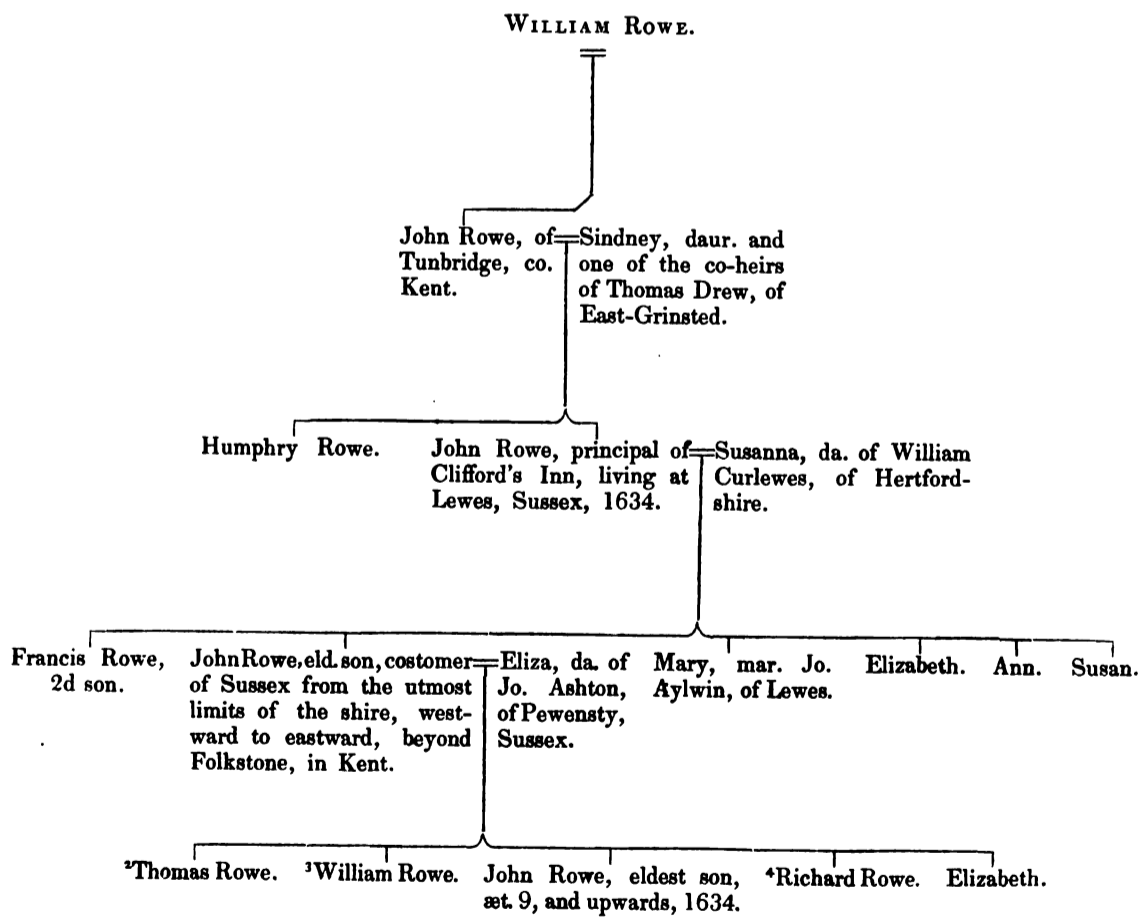
Arms.—Sa. a griffin, segreant, ermine.
Crest.—A demi griffin, segreant, ermine.
Quartering.—Quarterly, ar. and gu. in the second and third quarter a fret or, over all, on a bend sa. three fleurs-de-lis ar.

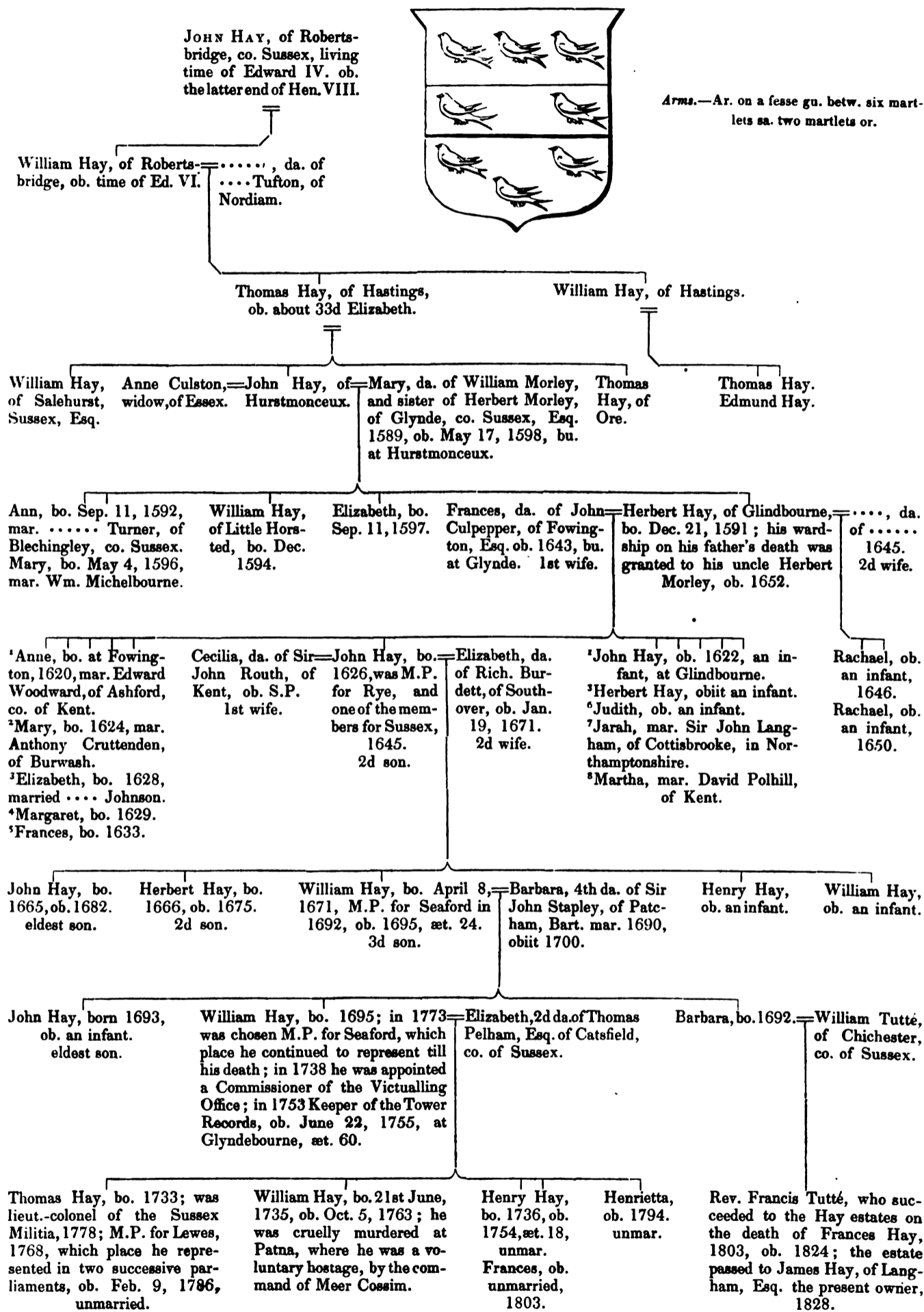


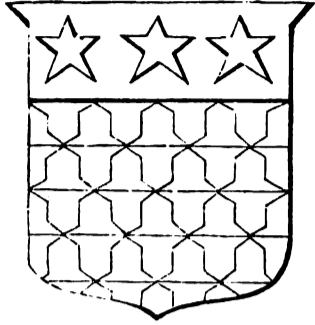


Arms.—Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three lions' heads, erased, gu.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion, rampant, gu. holding in the paws a Polish mace sa. pointed and handled ar.
Quartering.—Erm. a lion, passant, betw. three fleurs-de-lis gu. for DREW.

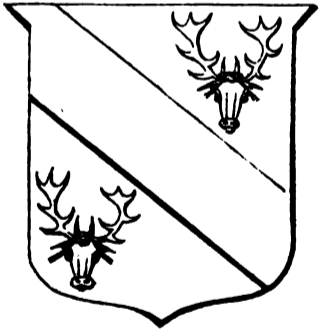
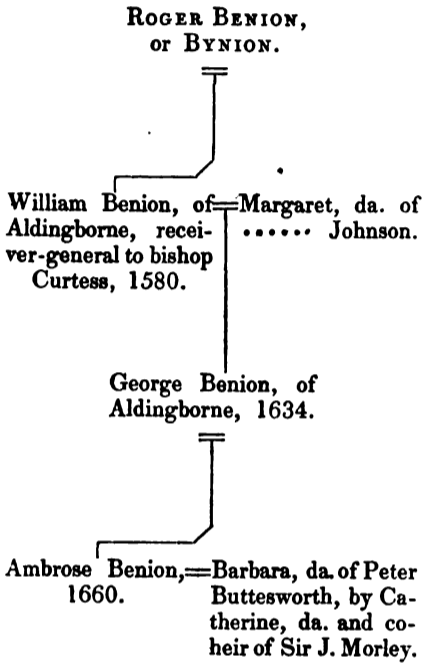
A confirmation of these two Coats and Crests, to JOHN ROWE, of Lewes, Sussex, gent. under the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, May 25, 1614.



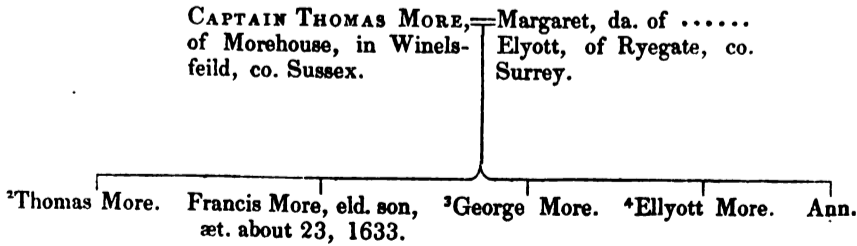




Arms.—Vair, on a chief or, three mullets sa.

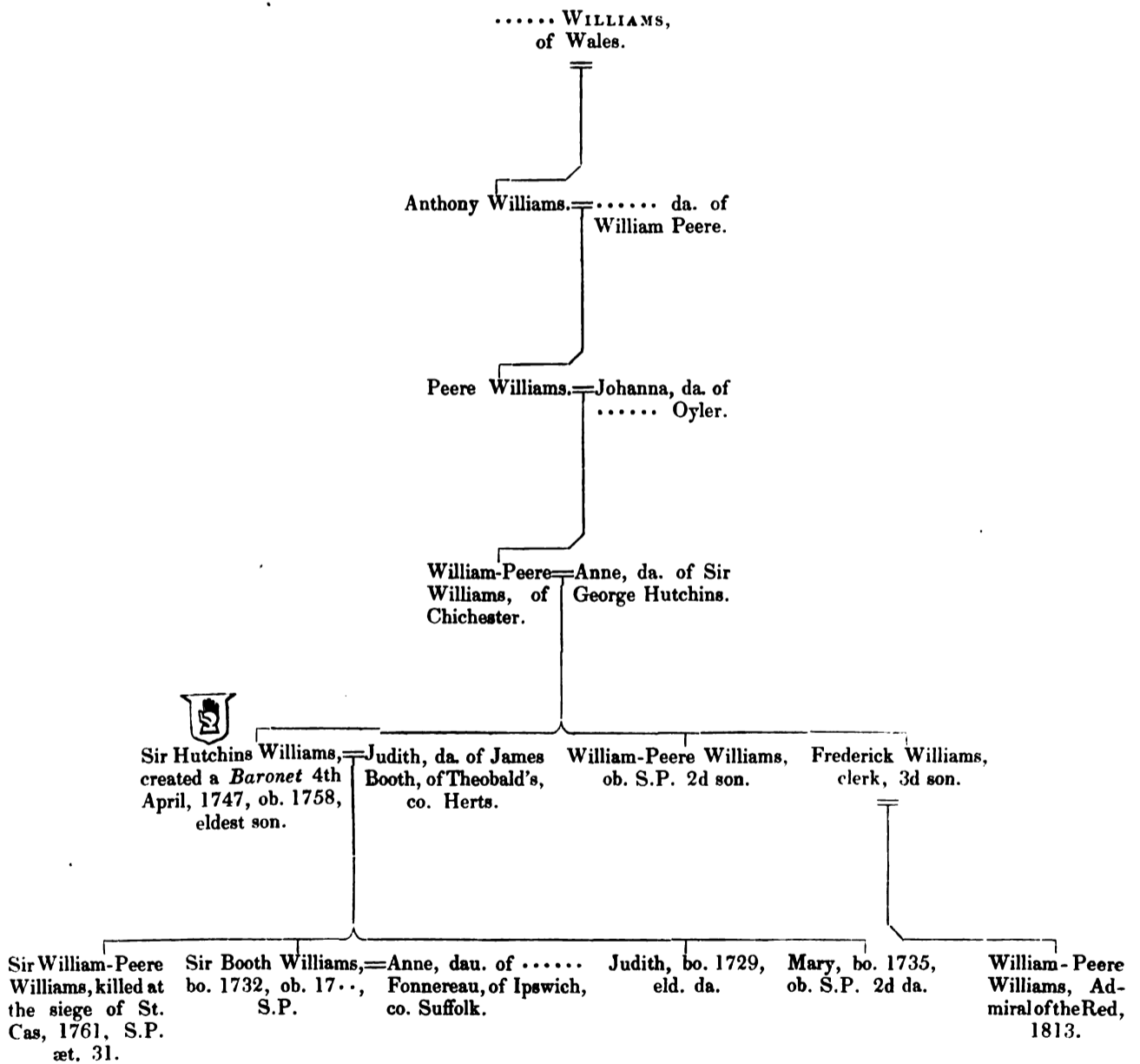


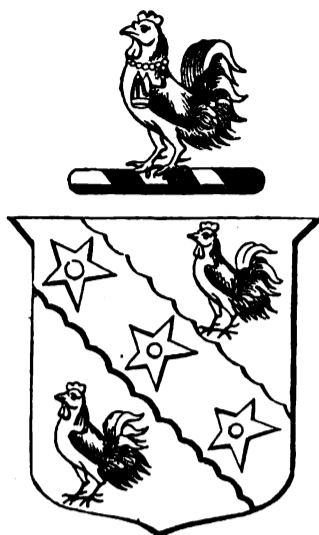
Arms.—..... a bend, betw. two bucks' heads, cabossed,





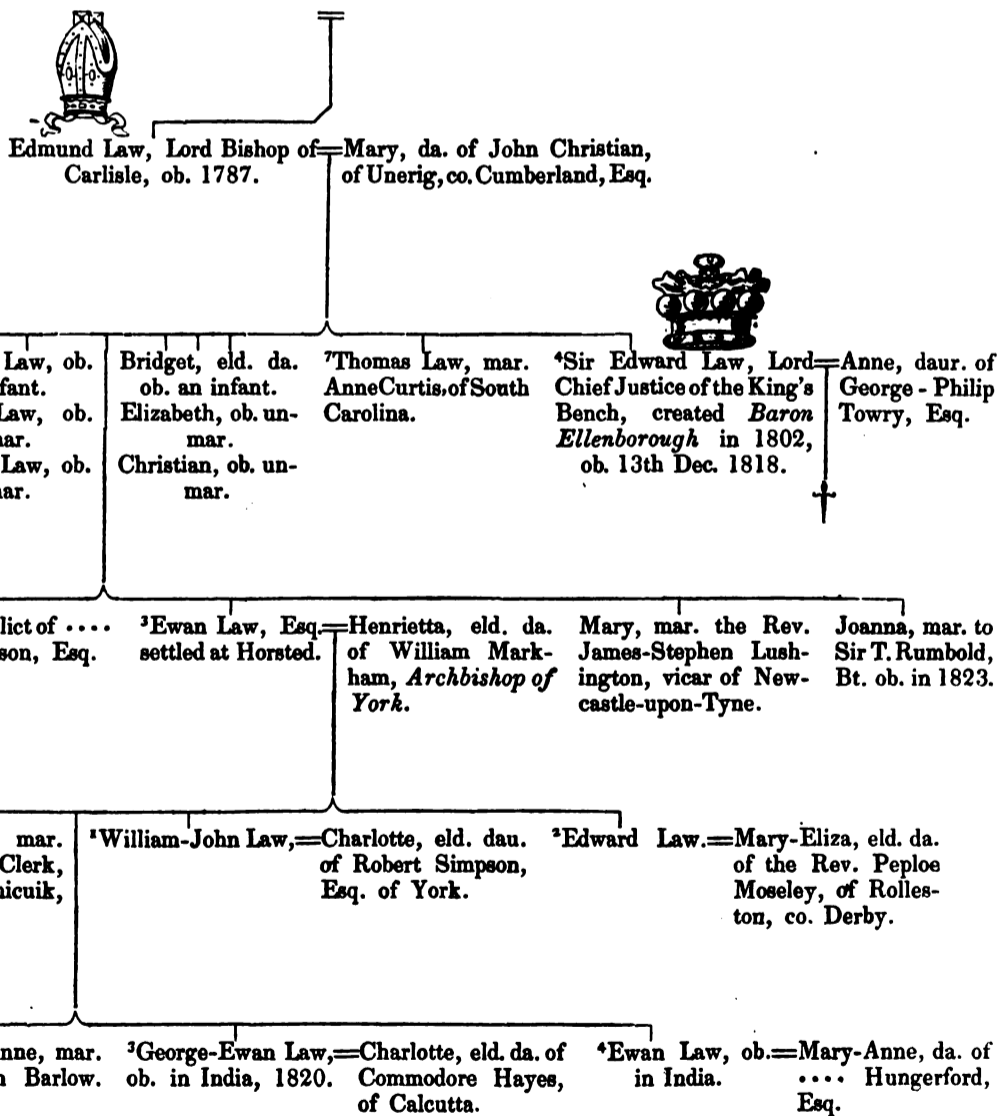
Arms.—Gu. on a mount vert, a wolf, issuant out of a rock, all ppr.





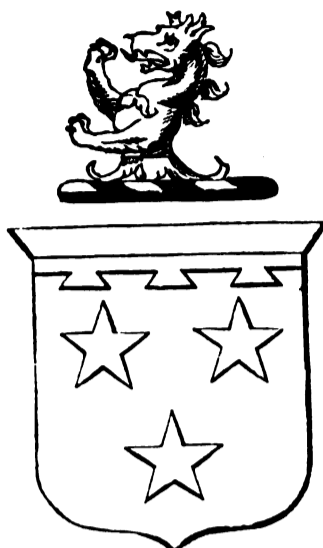
Arms.—Erm. on a bend, engr. betw. two cocks gu. three mullets, pierced, or.
Crest.—A cock gu. chained round the neck, and charged on the breast with a mitre or.
Supporters.—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa. the dexter chained round the neck, and pendent therefrom, on the breast, a mitre or; the sinister with a like chain, and pendent therefrom a covered cup, gold.

Rev. LAW, of Carmel,
 whose family had been seated
 at Askham.



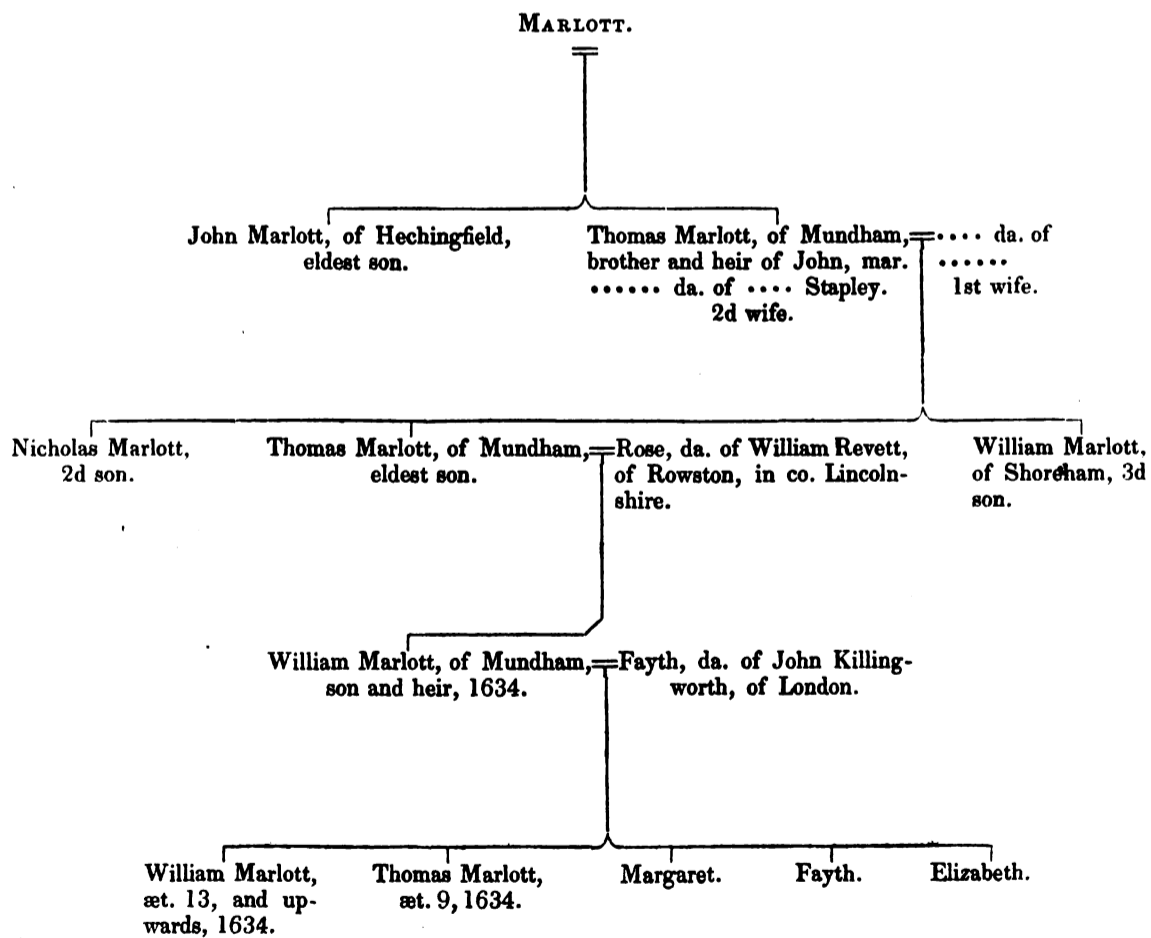
[Sussex.]

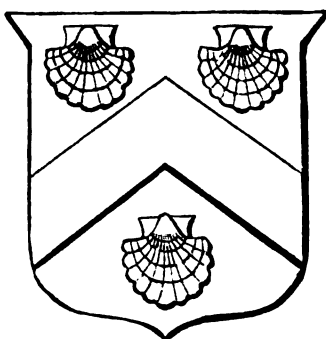
2 I



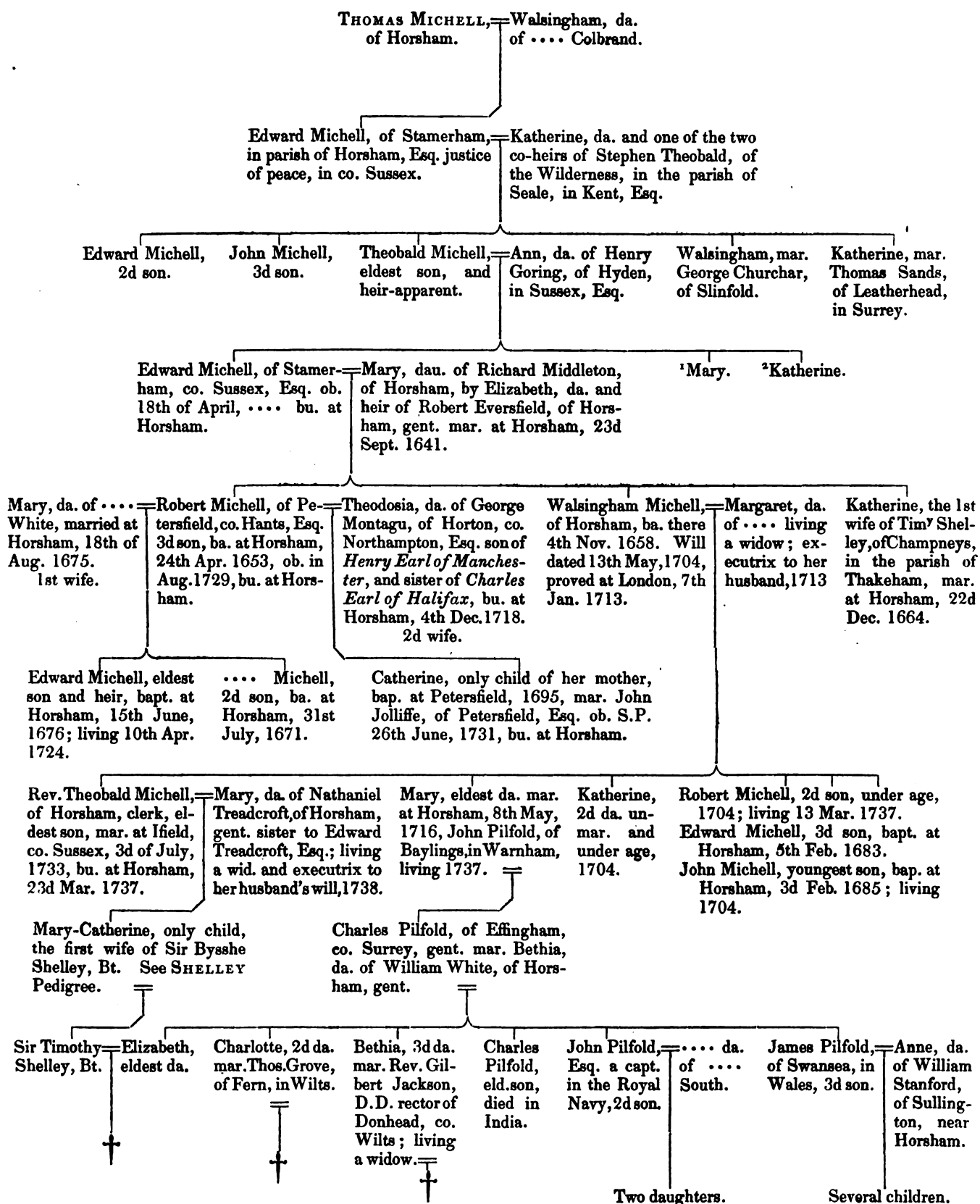
Arms.—Gu. three mullets ar. in chief, a label of as many points or.
Crest.—A demi per fesse, ar. and gu.

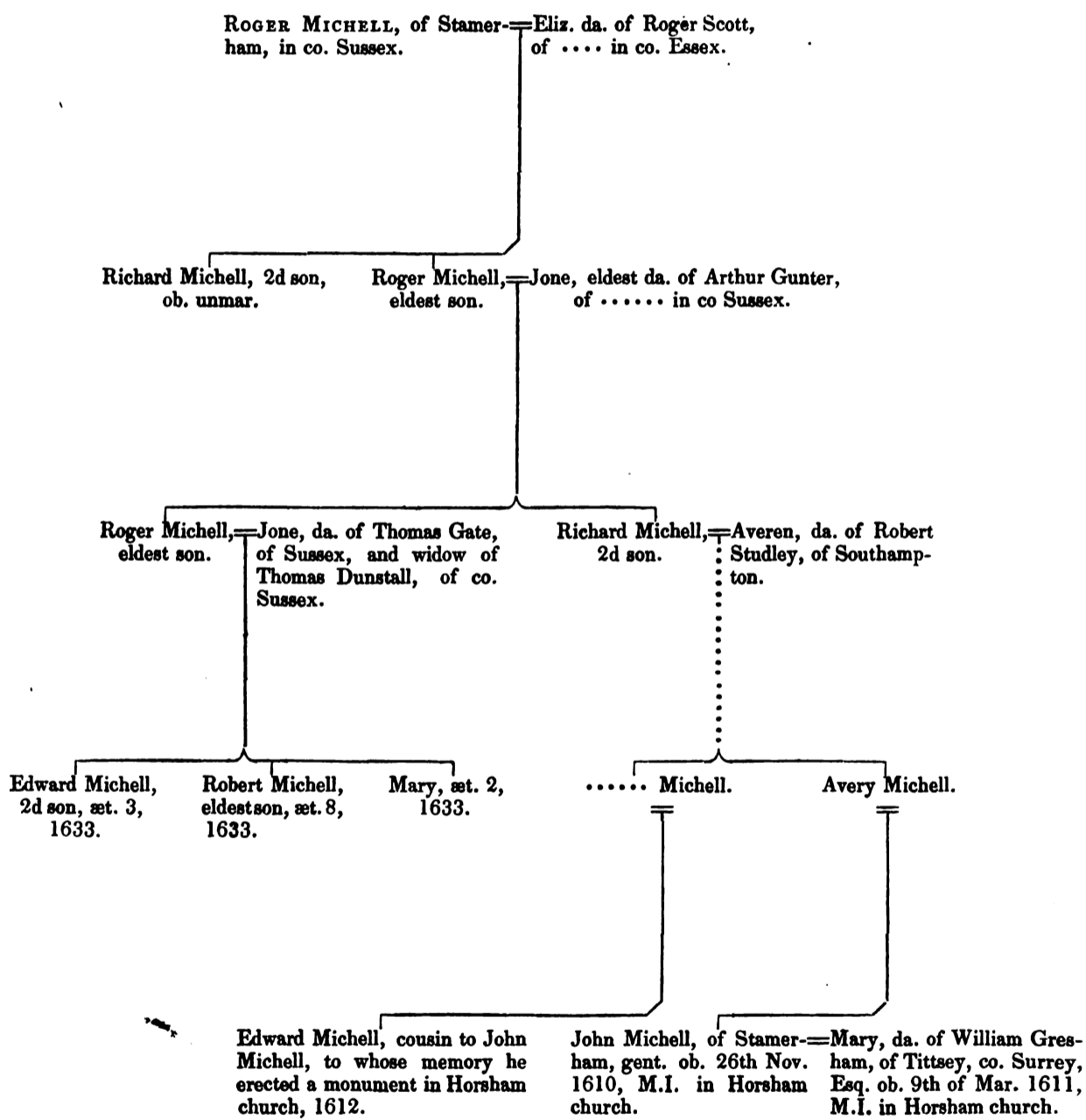
Note.—WILLIAM MERLOTT, the elder, grants to WILLIAM MERLOTT, his son, all his lands and tenements in Hechingfeild, Sheple, and Billingshurst, dat. 2 Rich. II.

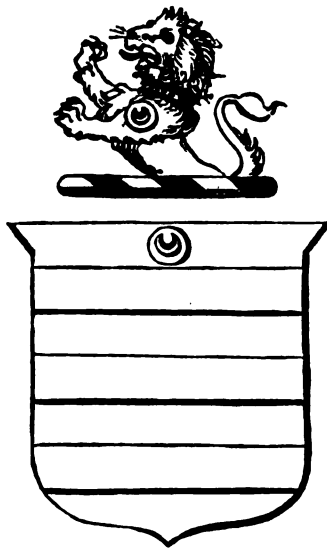




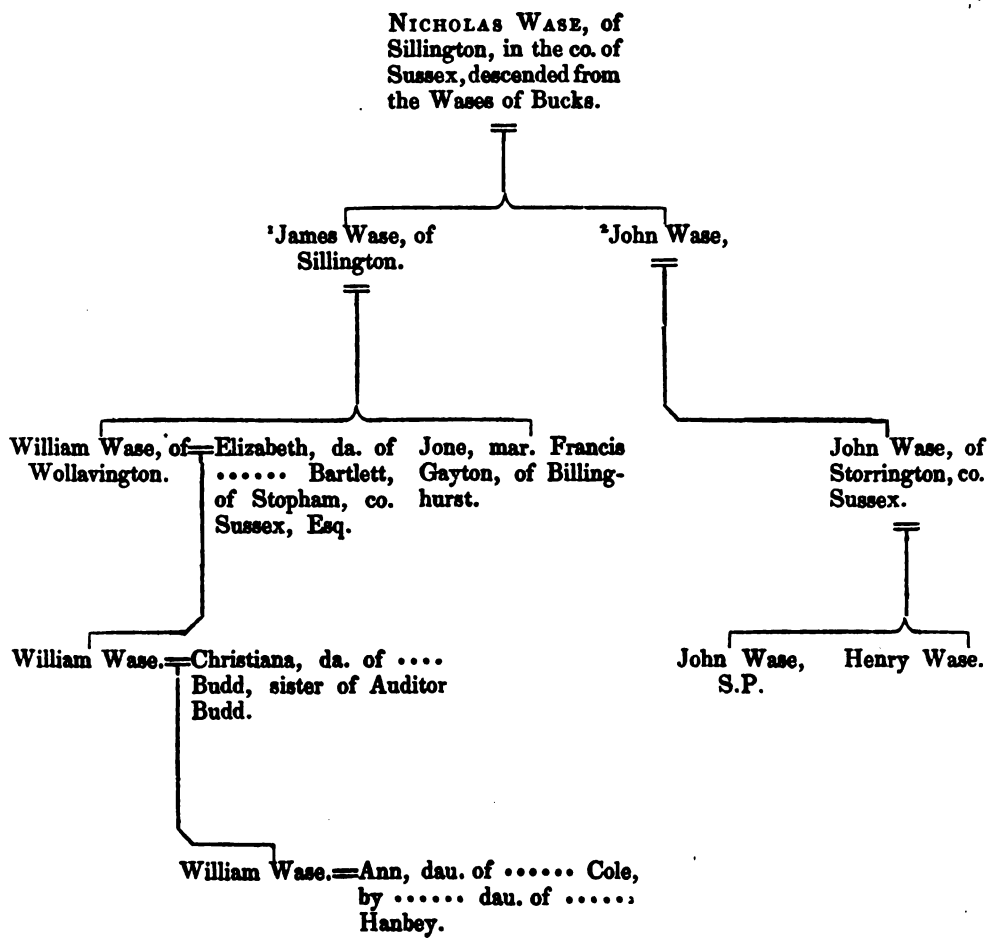
Arms.—Sa. a chev. betw. three escallops ar.

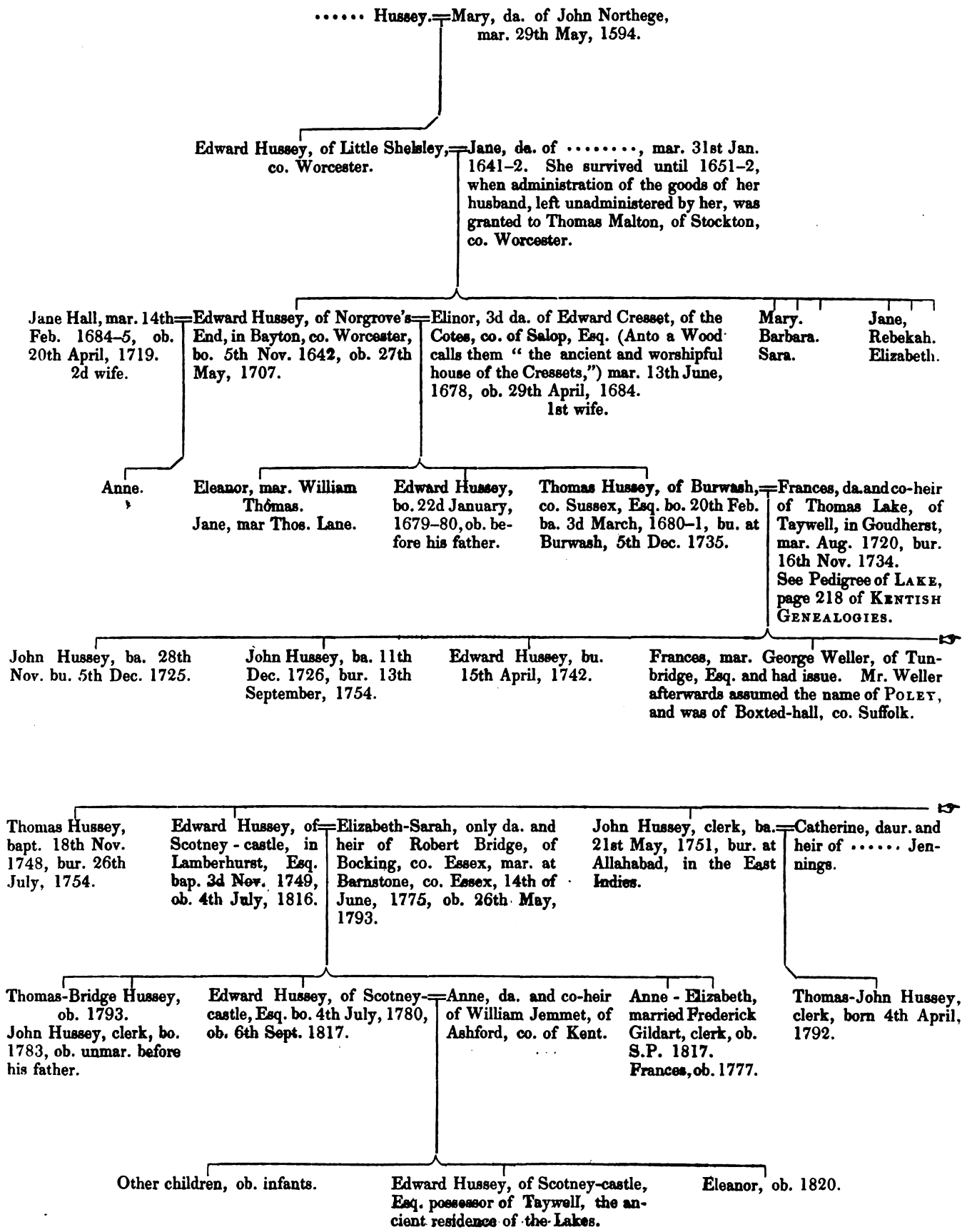


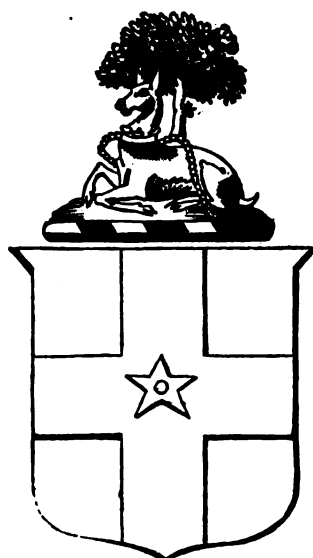




Arms.—Barry of six, ar. and gu. in chief a pellet, charged with a crescent or.
Crest.—A demi lion, rampant, ar. ducally gorged az. charged on the shoulder with a pellet, thereon a crescent or.

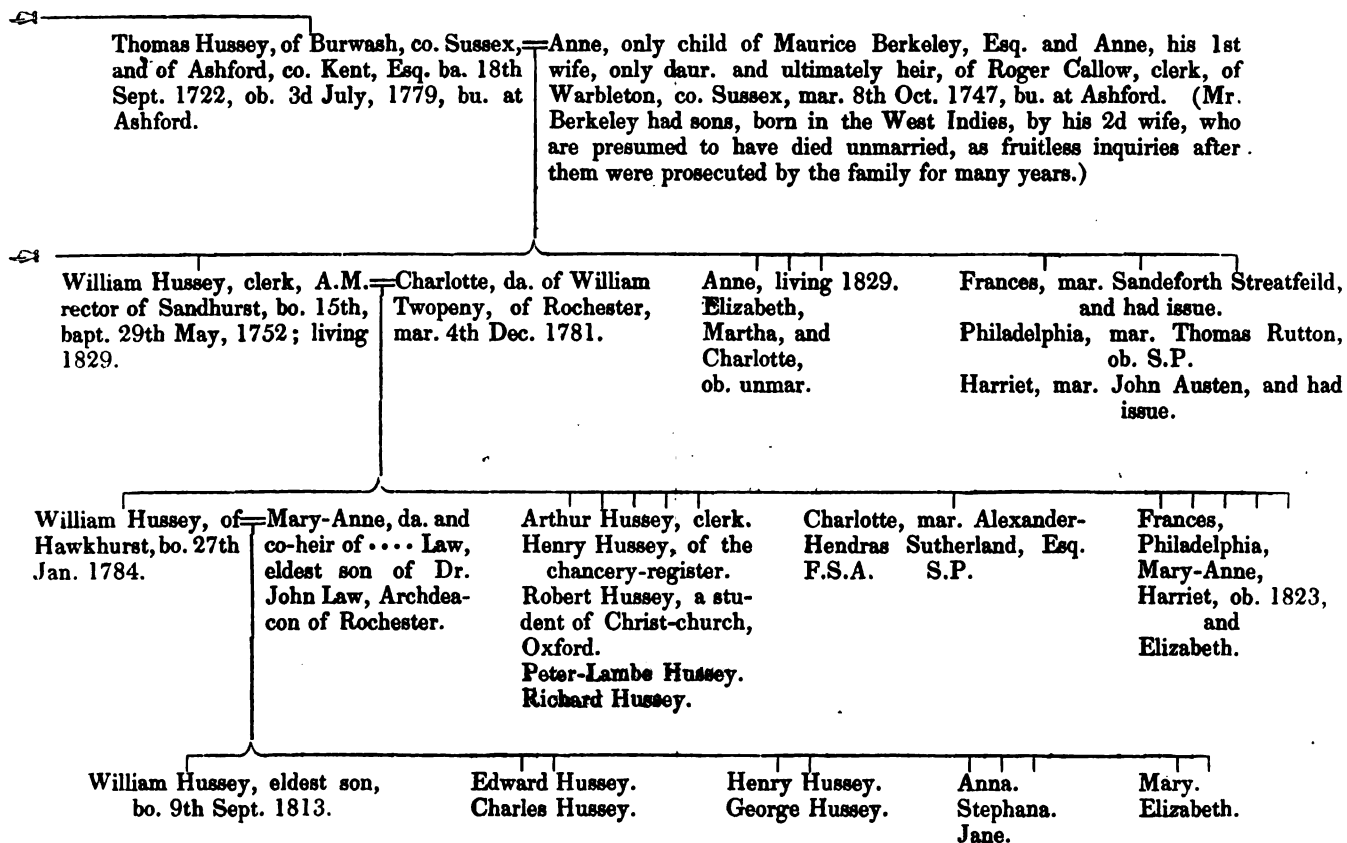






Arms.—Or a cross vert, charged with a mullet ar.

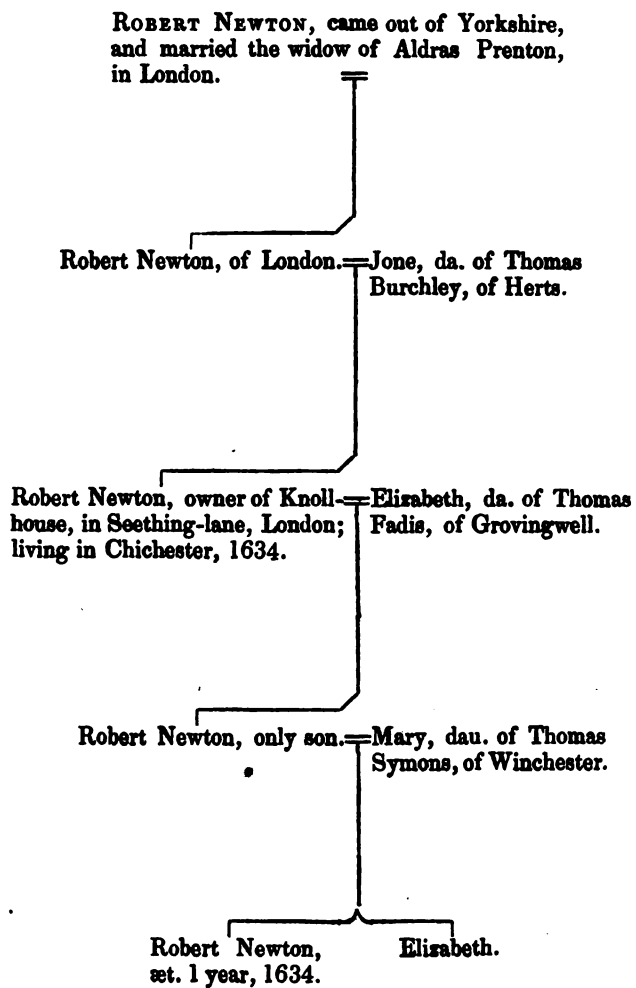
Crest.—On a mount vert, under an oak-tree, a fawn, lodged, ppr. gorged with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back, or.

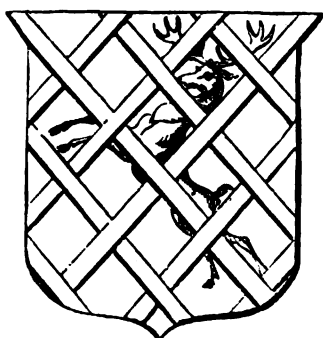




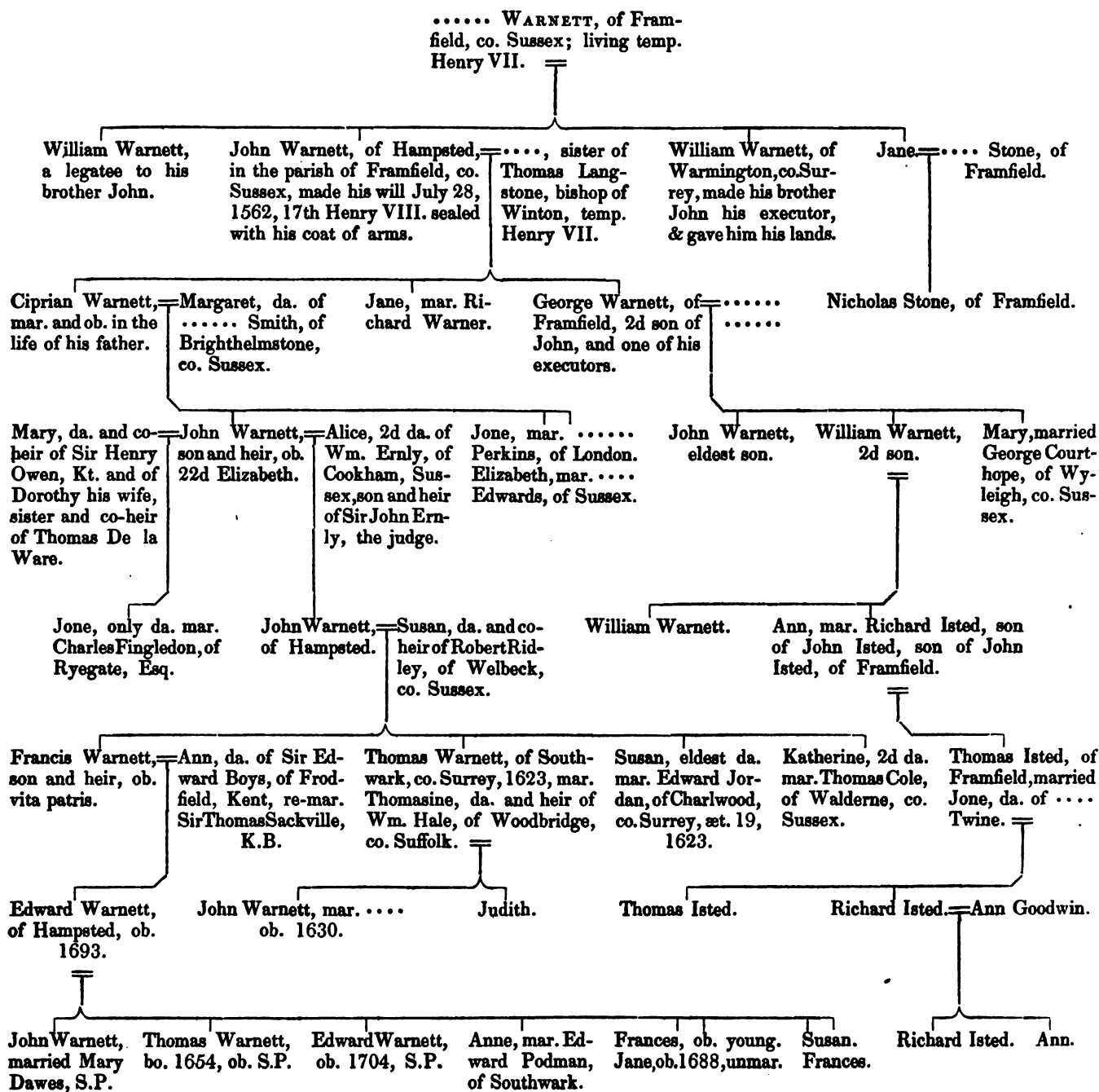
Arms.—Gu. a saracen's head, couped, at the neck, ppr. wreathed round the temples ar. and az. beard of the second, betw. three eagles' claws, issuing out of the three points of the escutcheon, ar.

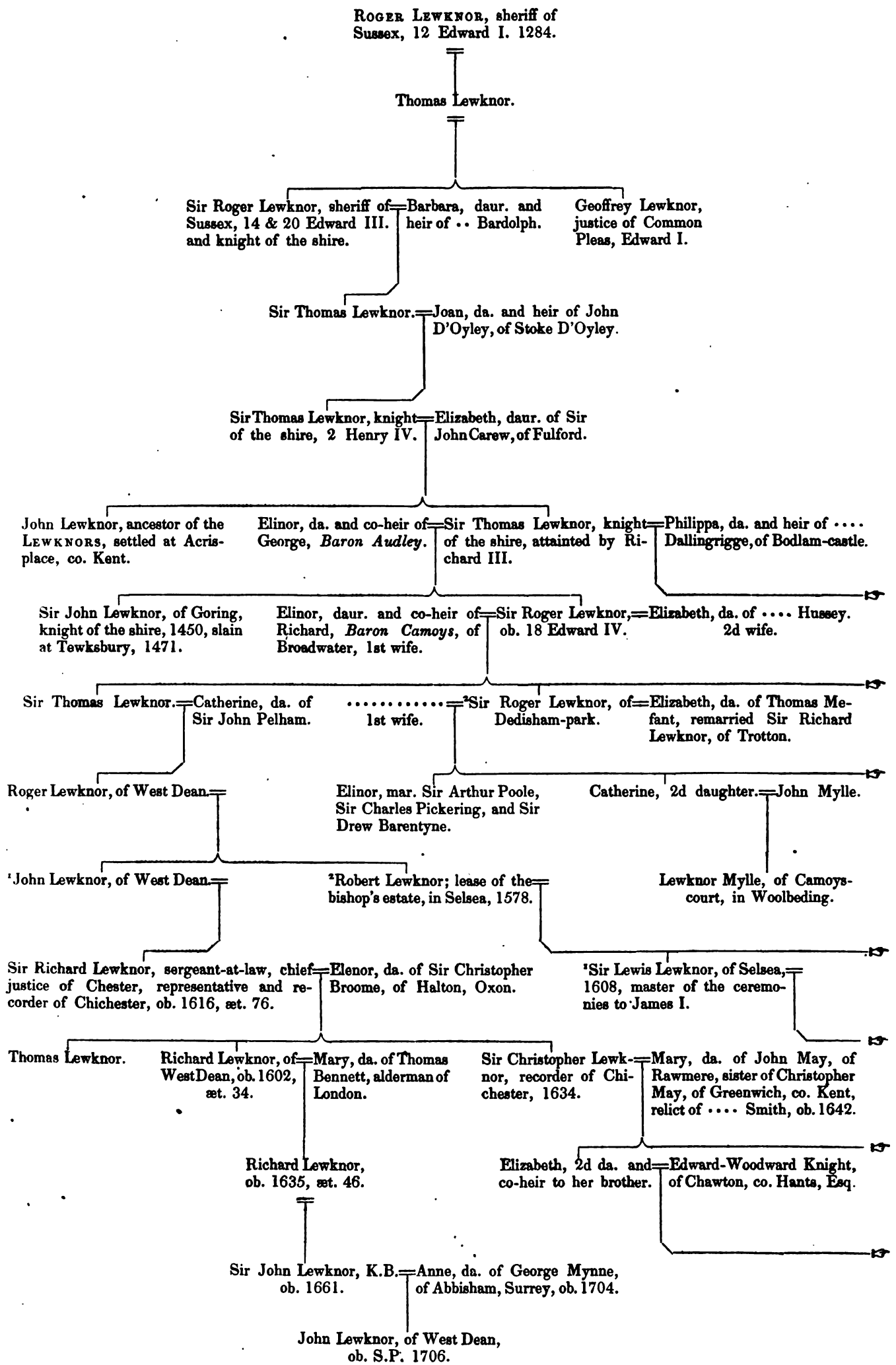
Note.—These arms were respited for proof of them, and proof was made at the Office of Arms accordingly.

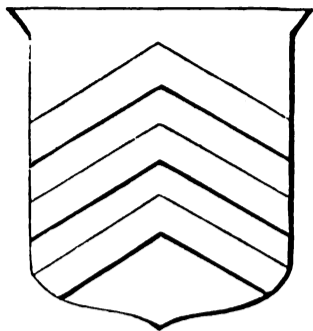




Arms.—Ar. a stag, salient, sa. over all fretty vert.



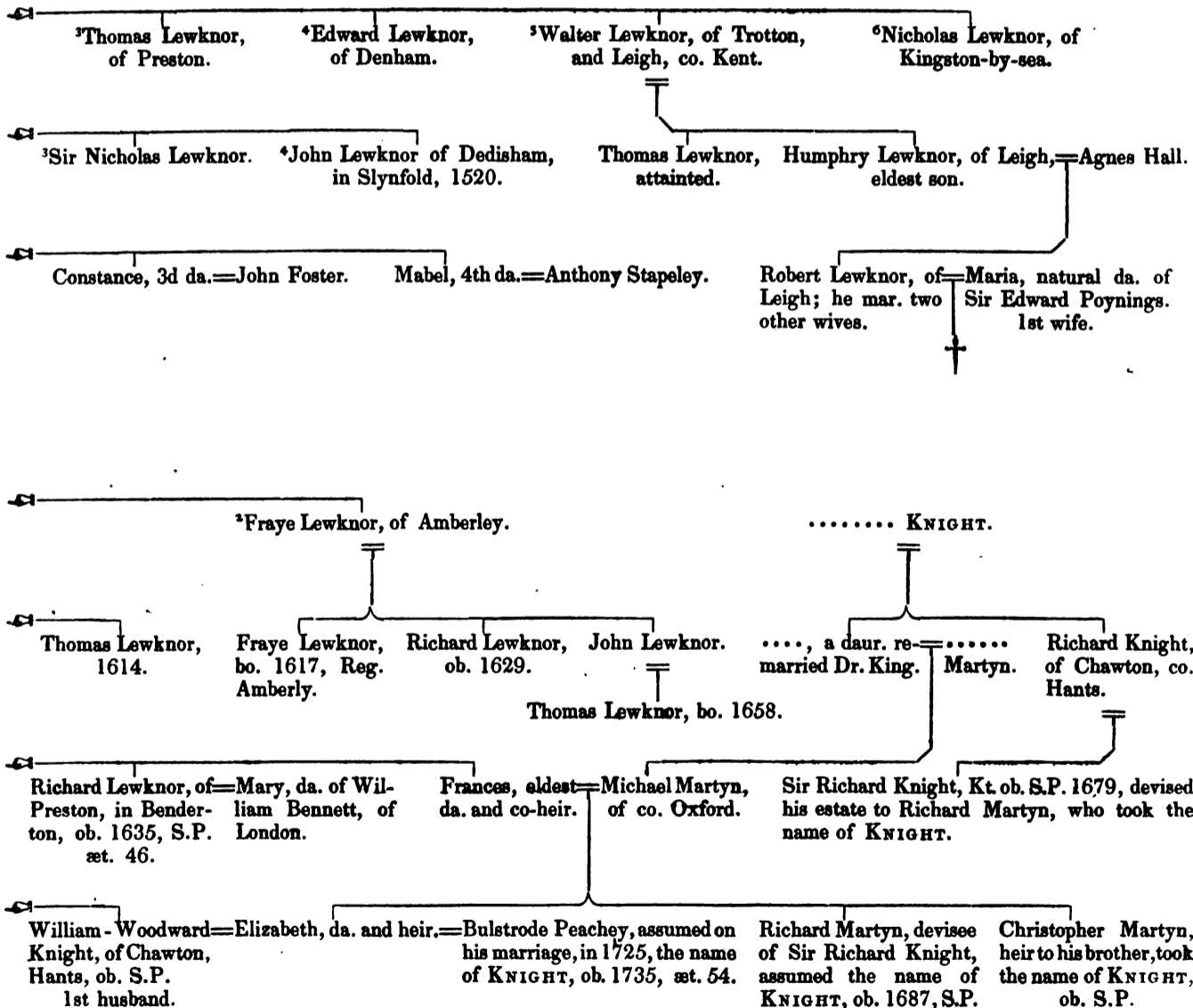


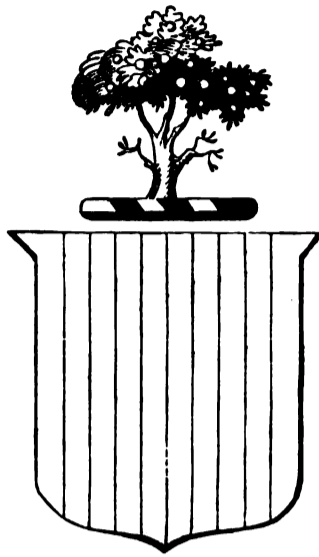


Arms.—Az. three chev. ar.

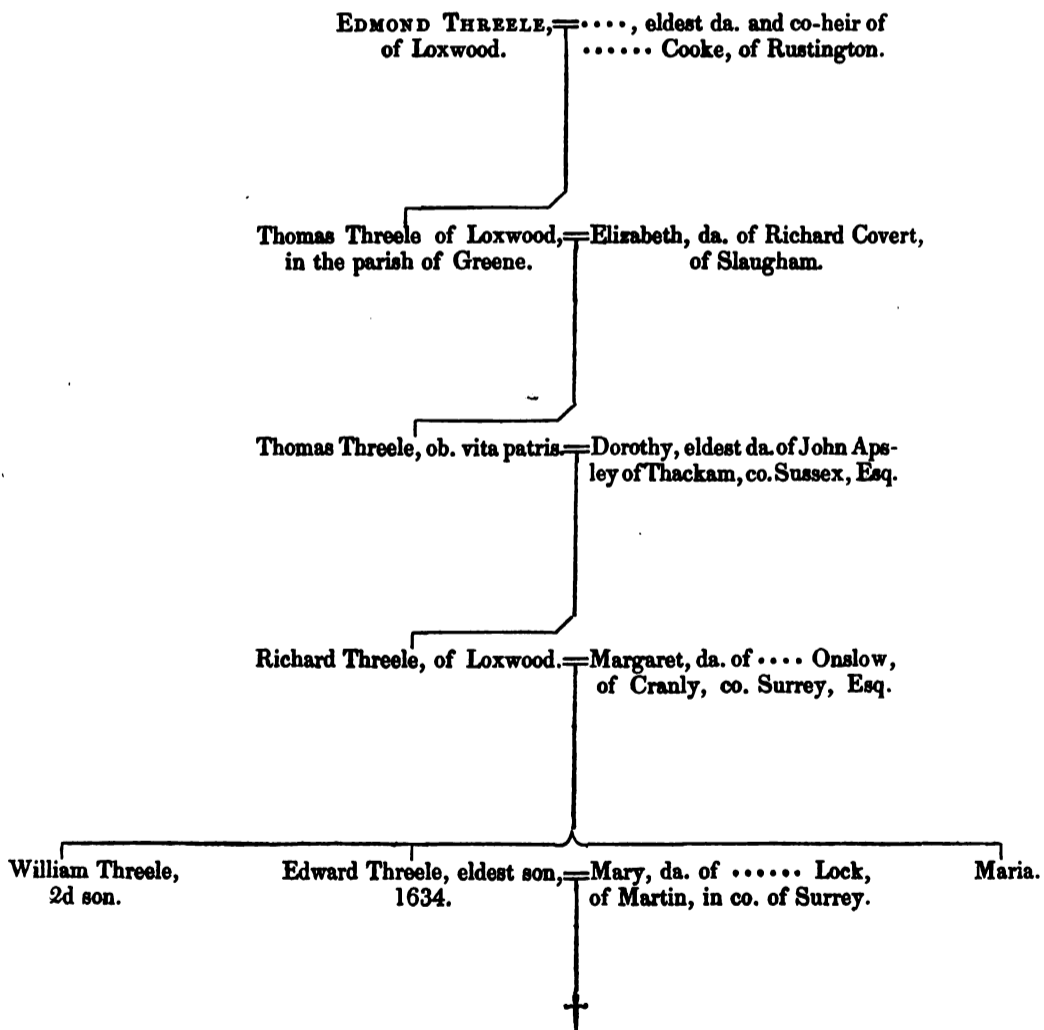
Quarterings.

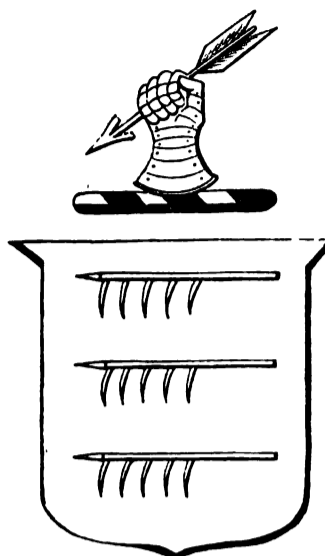
1. Az. three cinquefoils or, for BARDOLPH.
2. Az. two bars, gemellée, in chief a lion, passant, guardant, or, for TREGOZ.
3. Or, a cross, engr. gu. for DALLINGRIGGE.
4. Gu. three bars, vair, for BRAOS.
5. Az. a fret ar. for ECHINGHAM.
6. Or, on a chief gu. three plates, for CAMOYS.
7. Gu. three bars erm. for HUSSEY.
8. Gu. three stags' heads, cabossed, ar. for D'OYLEY.
9. Paly of six, or and gu. for GRANDISON.
10. Ar. a chev. betw. three mullets gu. for GORING.



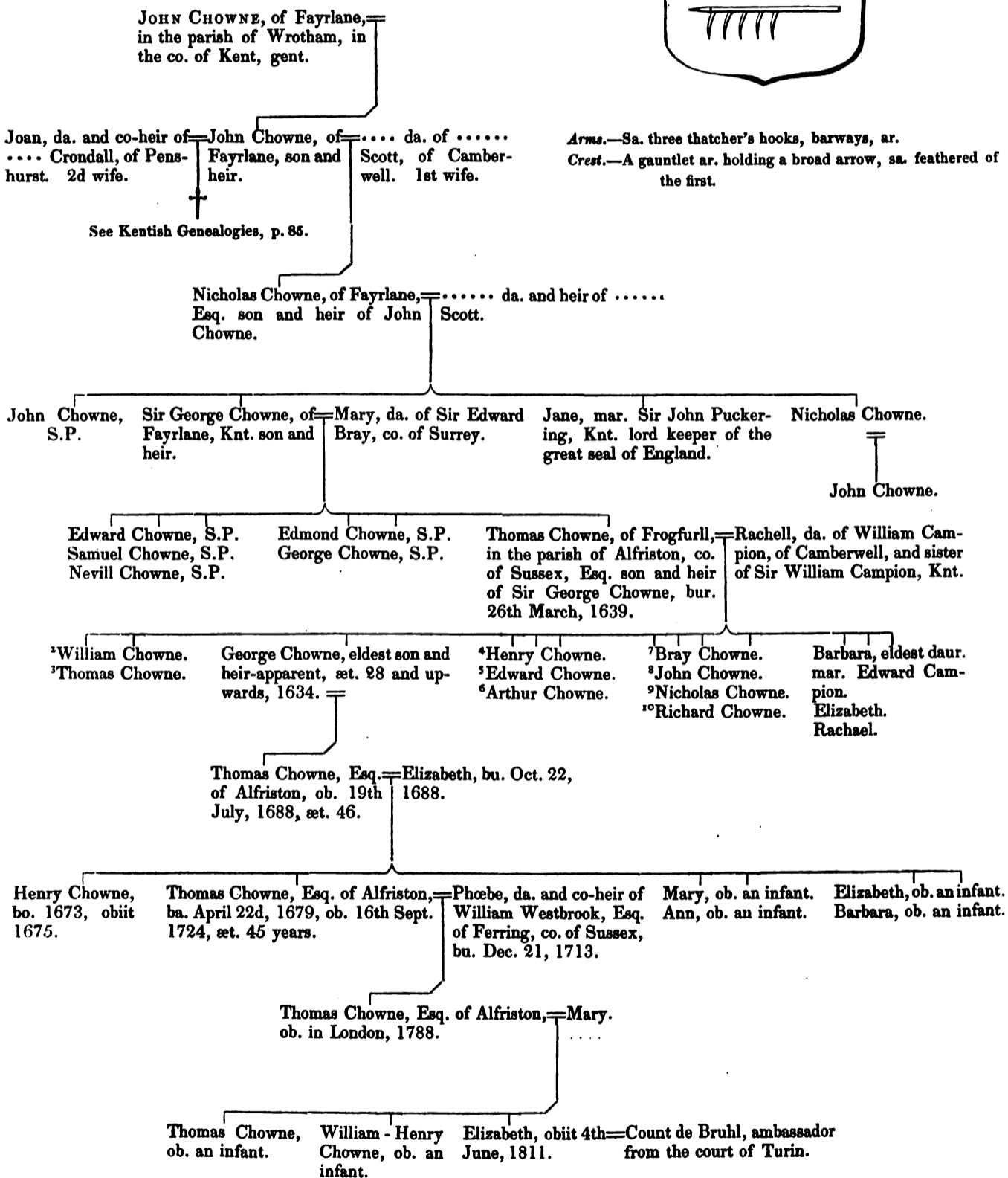


Arms.—Paly of ten, or and gu.
Crest.—A tree, fructed, ppr.



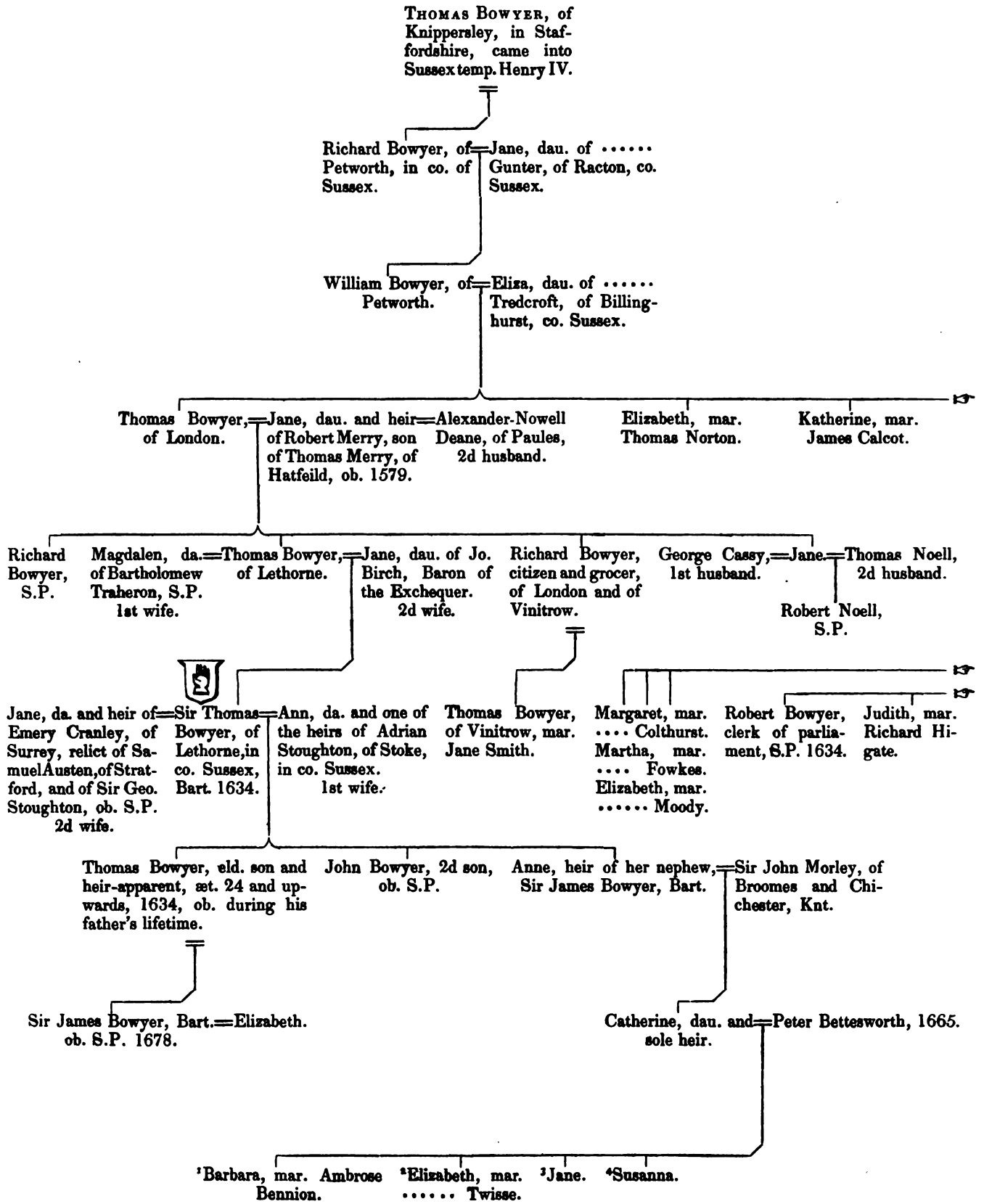


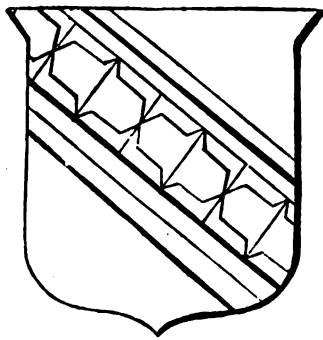
Arms.—Sa. three thatcher's hooks, barways, ar.
Crest.—A gauntlet ar. holding a broad arrow, sa. feathered of the first.



[Sussex.]

2 M

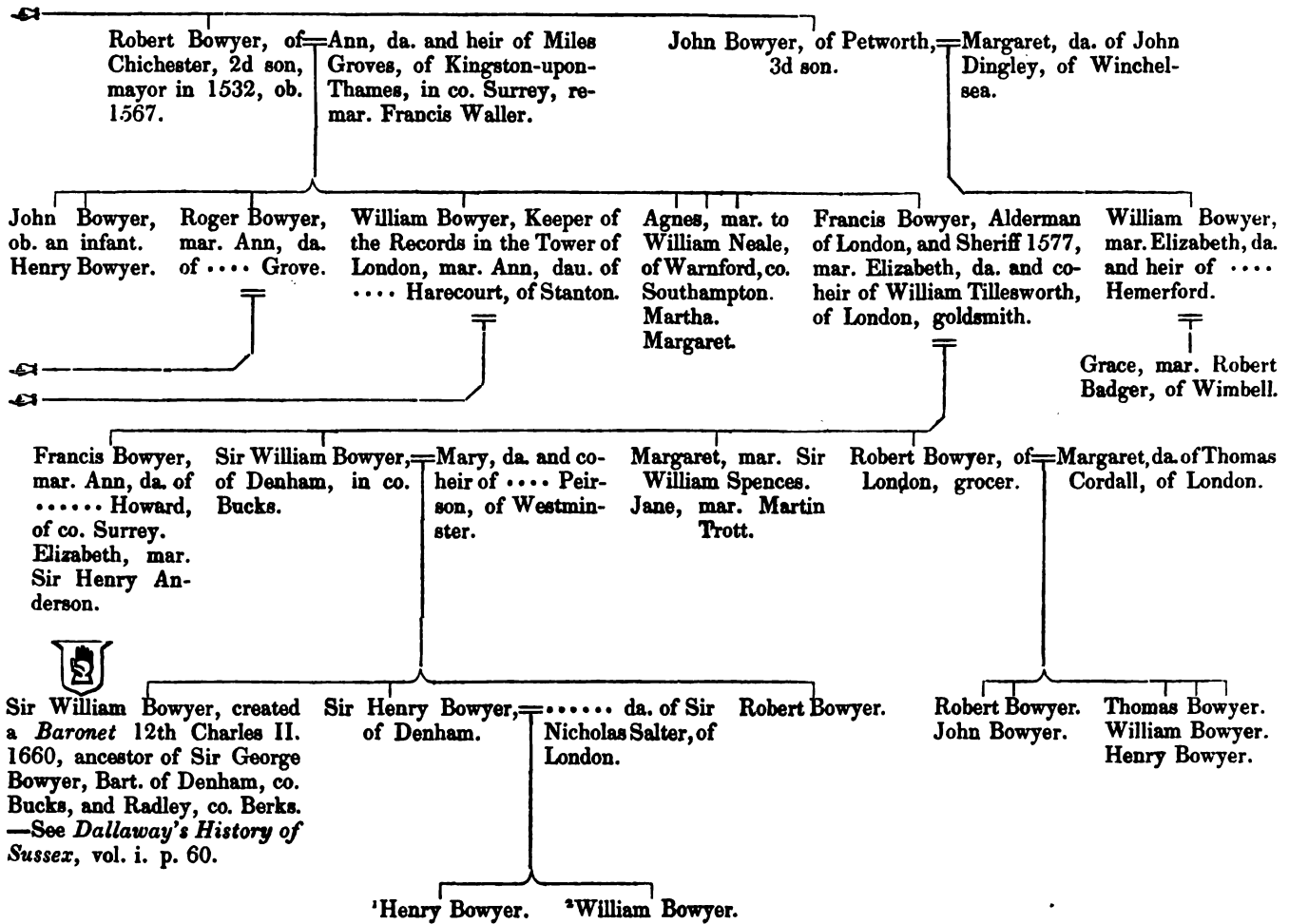


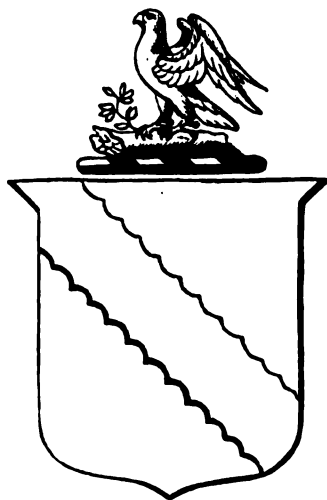


Arms.—Or, a bend, vair, cottised sa.

Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

1. a bend, nebulée, double cottised on a chief or, a griffin's head, erased, gu. betw. two torteauxes.
2. Sa. three shovels, erect, two and one, ar.
3. Gu. on a fesse, engr. ar. betw. three water-bougets or, as many crosses, pattée, sa. for MERRY.





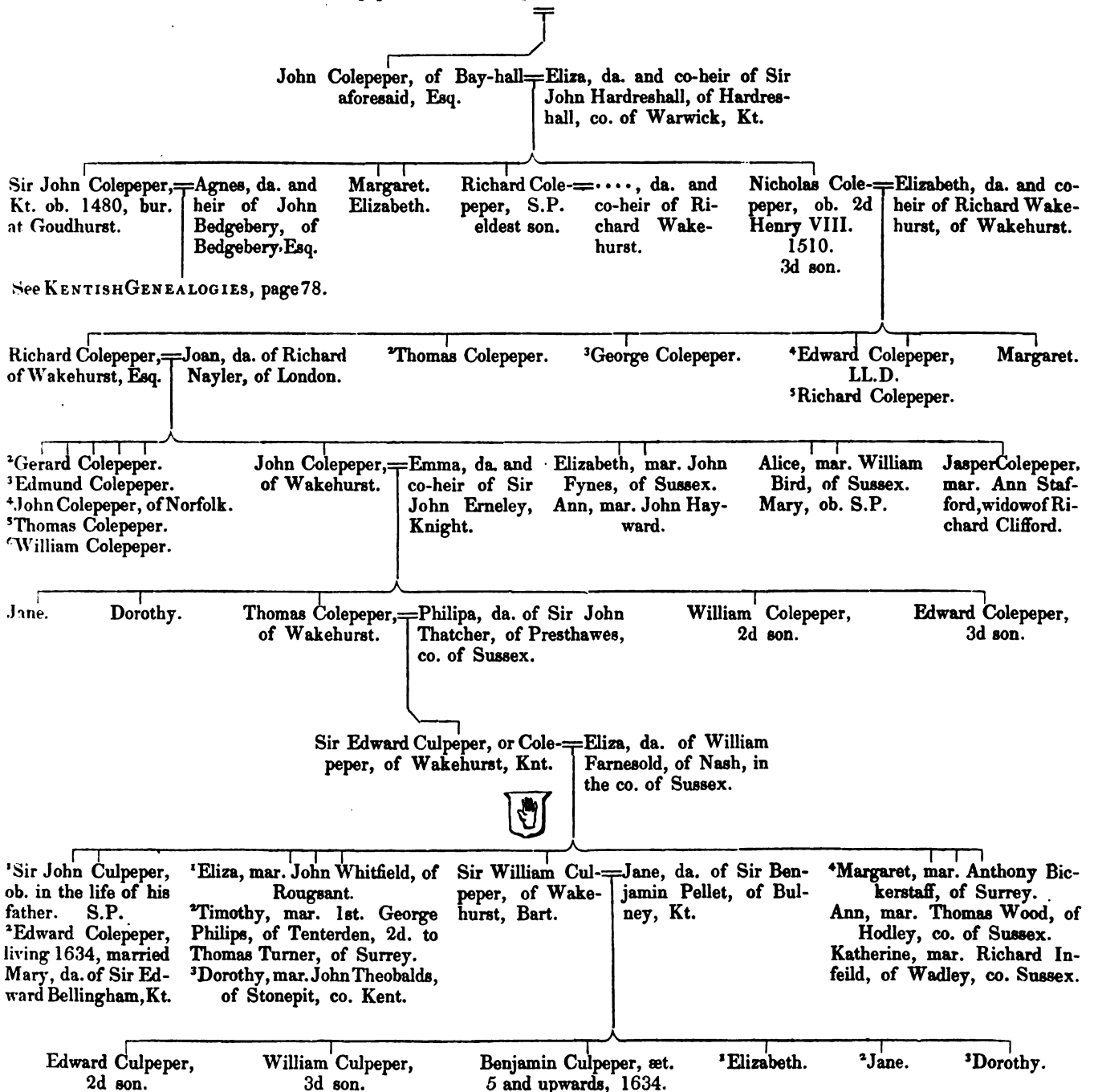
Arms.—Ar. a bend, engr. gu.

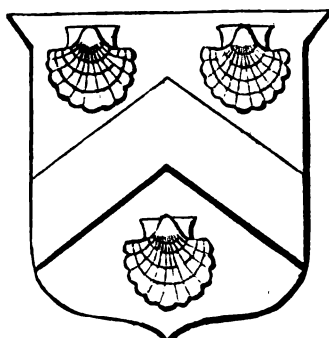
Crest.—On a trunk of a tree, lying fessways, a branch, issuant from the dexter end, ppr. a falcon, wings expanded, ar. beaked, belled, and legged, or.

Quarterings.

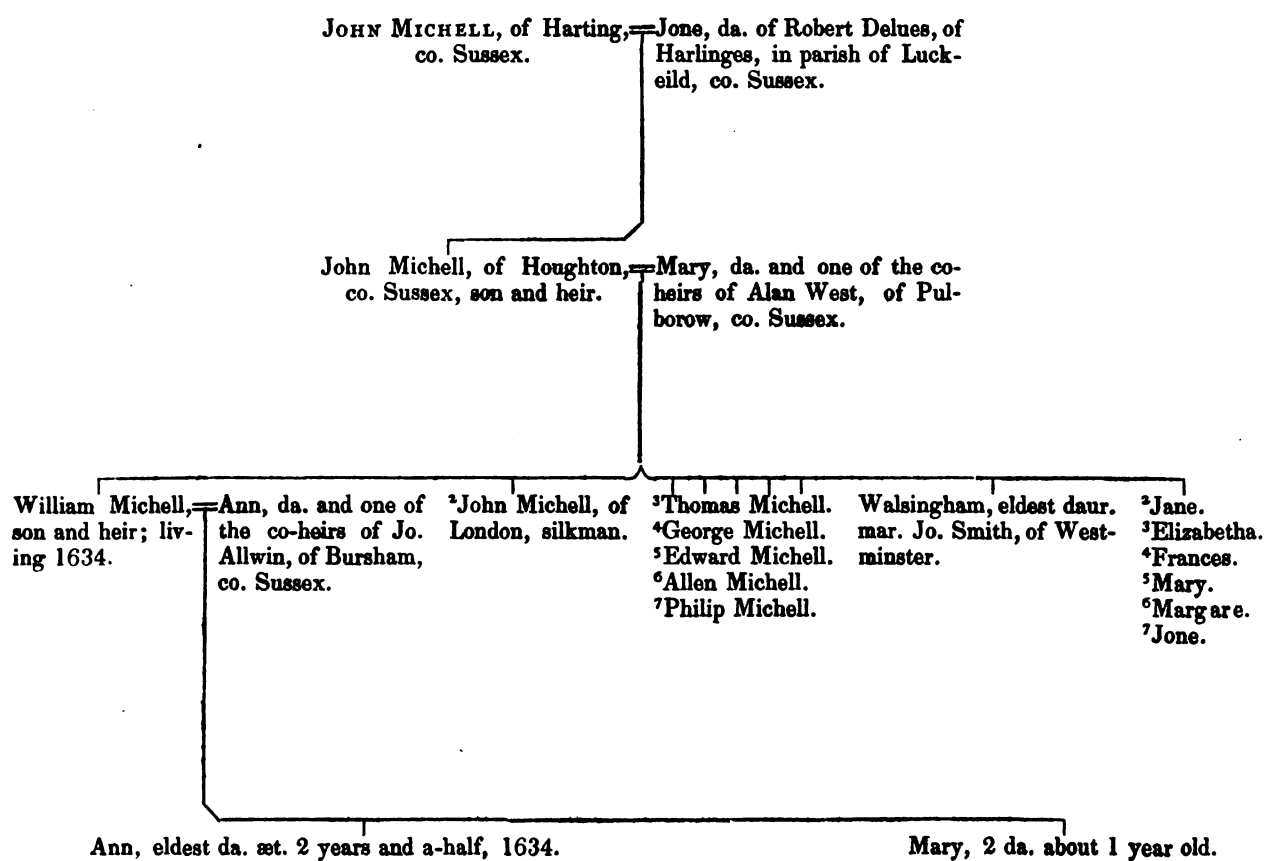
1. Ar. a chev. sa. betw. ten martlets, six in chief, and four in base, gu. for HARDRESHULL.
2. Or, a cross, engr. gu. for HAWTE.
3. Az. three stags, stantant, or, for GREENE.
4. Ar. fretty sa. on a chief of the 2d a mullet of the 1st, for IWARDBY.
5. Az. a saltier and chief or, for BRUSE.
6. Ar. an inescoccheon within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu. for ANGUISH.
7. Ar. a lion, rampant, az. a chief gu. for WALTHERS.
8. Az. three garbs or, for CHESTER.
9. Az. a wolf's head, erased, ar. for LUPUS.
10. Ar. a chev. betw. three birds gu. for WAKEHURST.
11. Ar. on a bend sa. three eagles, displayed, or, for ERNELEY.

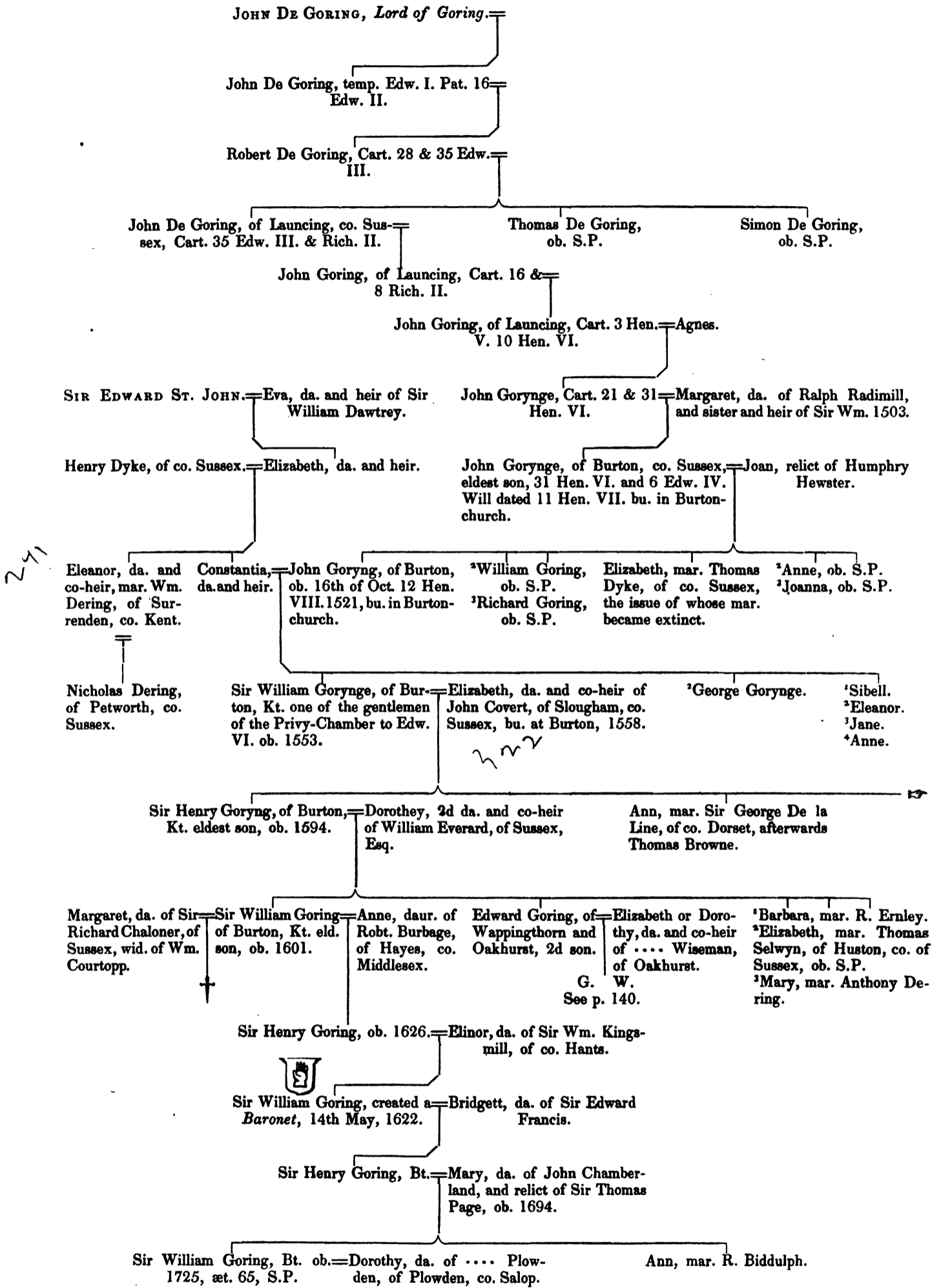
SIR THOMAS COLEPEPER, of Bay-hall, in the parish of Pepenbery, near Tunbridge, co. of Kent, Knt. son and heir of Sir John Colepeper, of the same place, Kt.

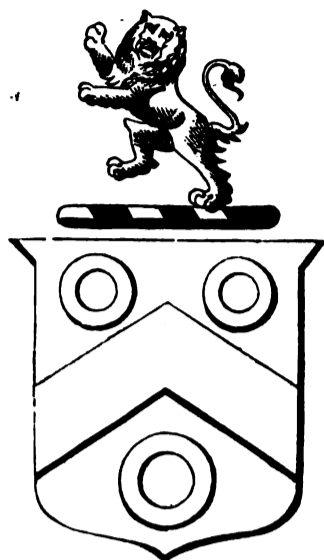




Arms.—Sa. a chev. charged with a mullet, for difference, betw. three escallops ar.







Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three annulets, gu.

Crest.—A lion rampant, guardant, sa.

Quartering.—1st. Ar. on a chief, indented, sa. three mullets pierced, ...—for St. JOHN.

2d. Or, on a chief gu. three plates.—CAMOYS.

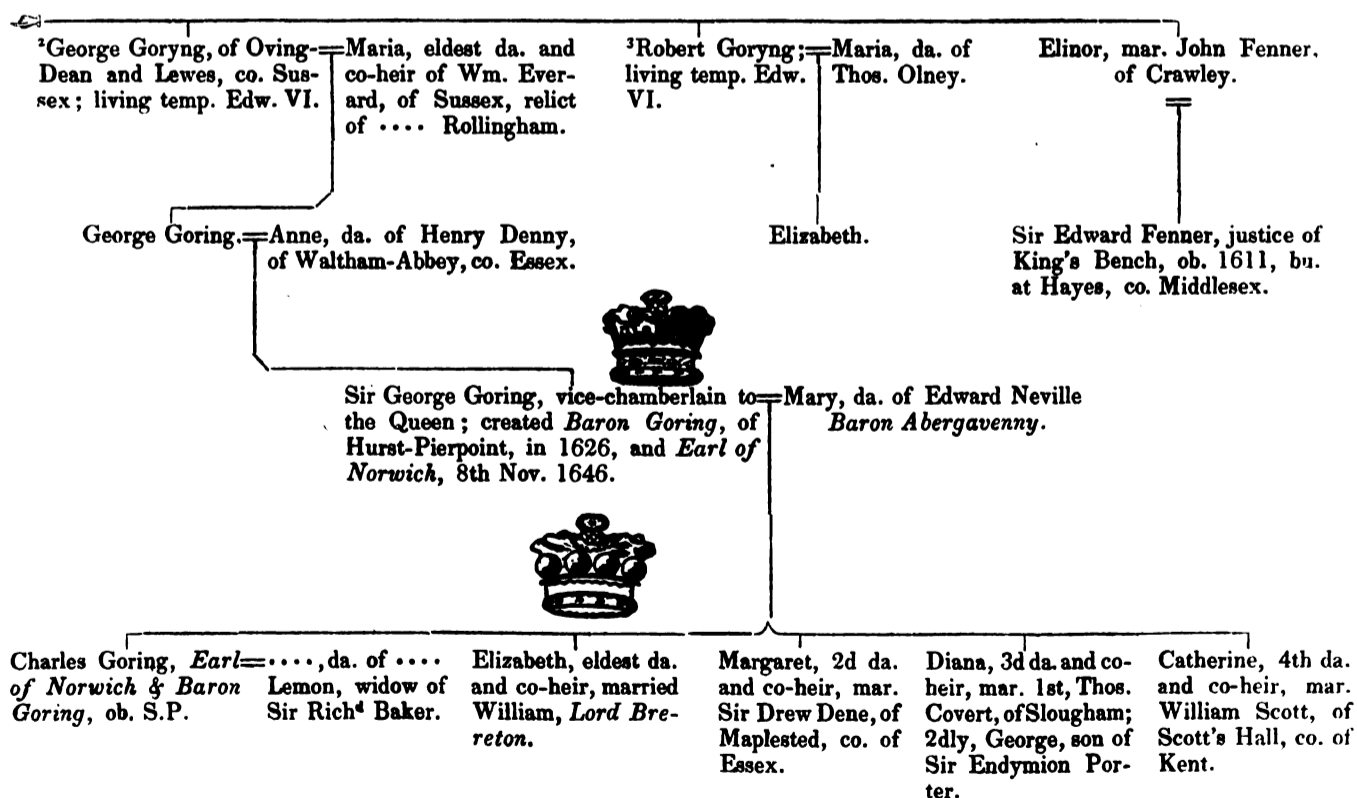
3d. Sa. three lions, passant, in bend, betw. two cottises ar.—BROWNE.

4th. Barry of six, and on a canton a leopard's face—RADIMILL.

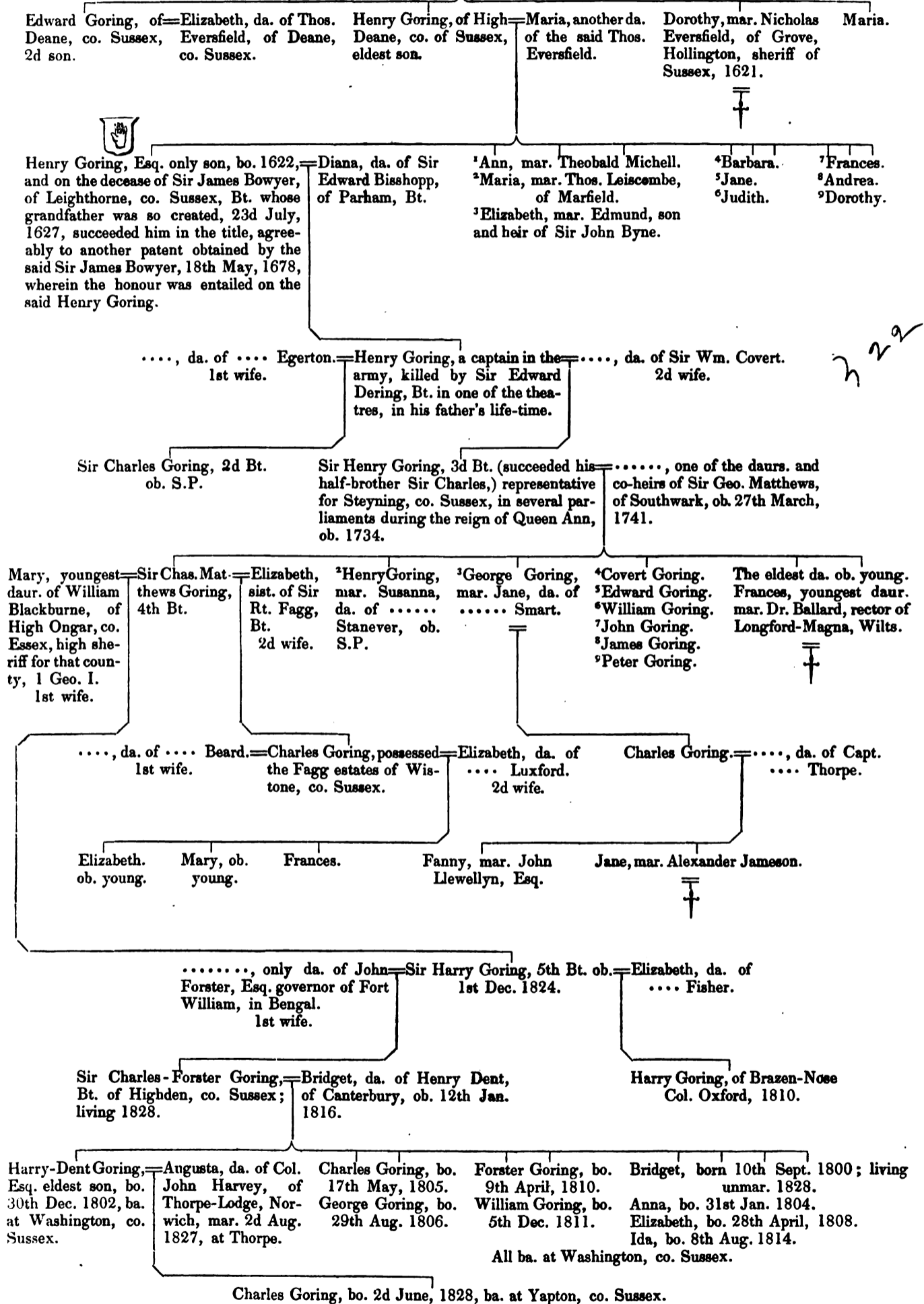
5th. Gu. a fesse erm. betw. three martlets or.—COVERT.

6th. Az. three pelicans ar. vulning themselves, ppr.—PELHAM.

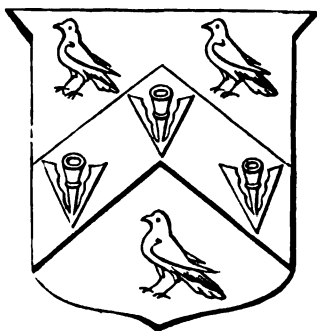
7th. Az. a fret ar.—ECHINGHAM.



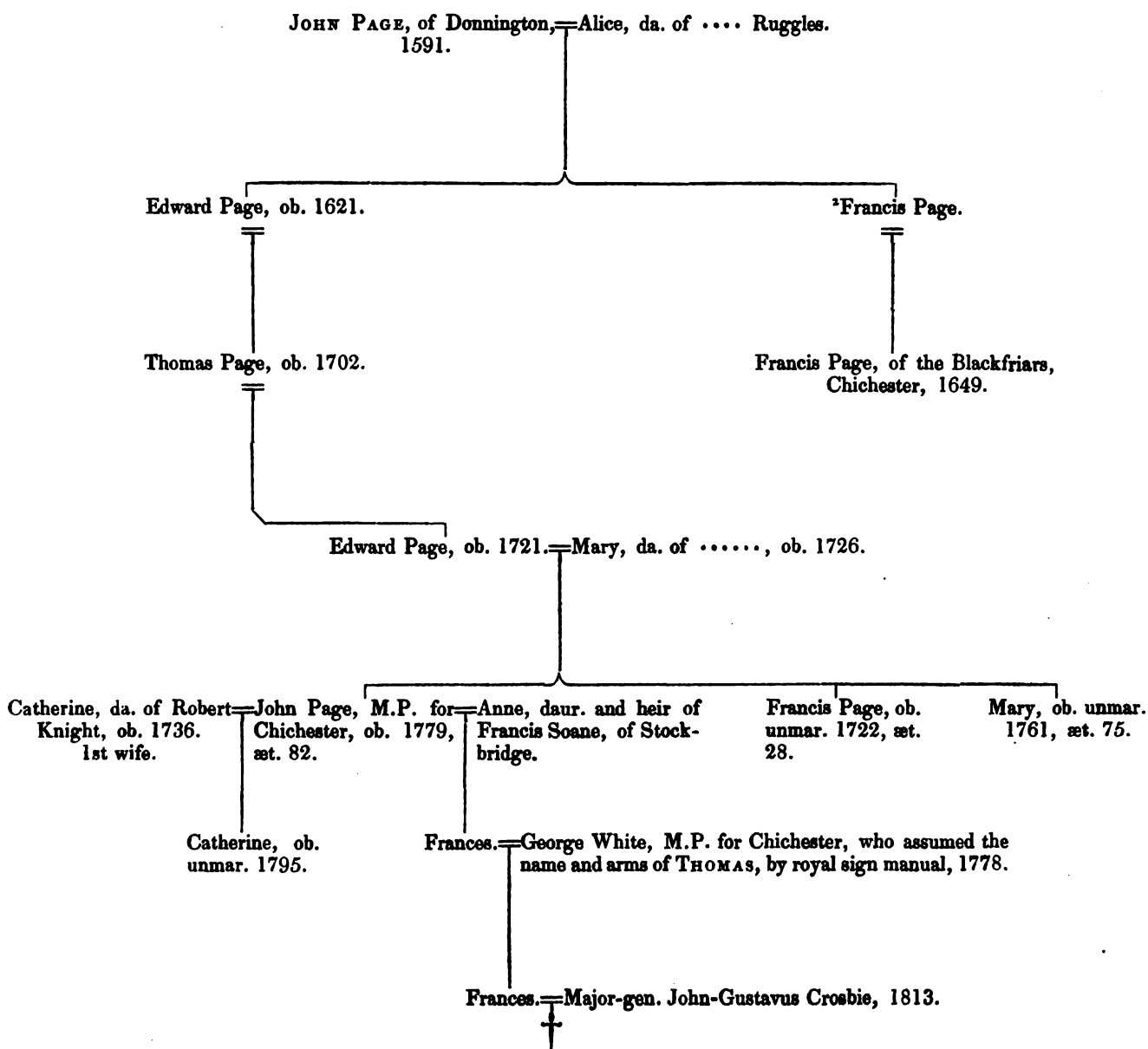
See p. 138.
G. W.

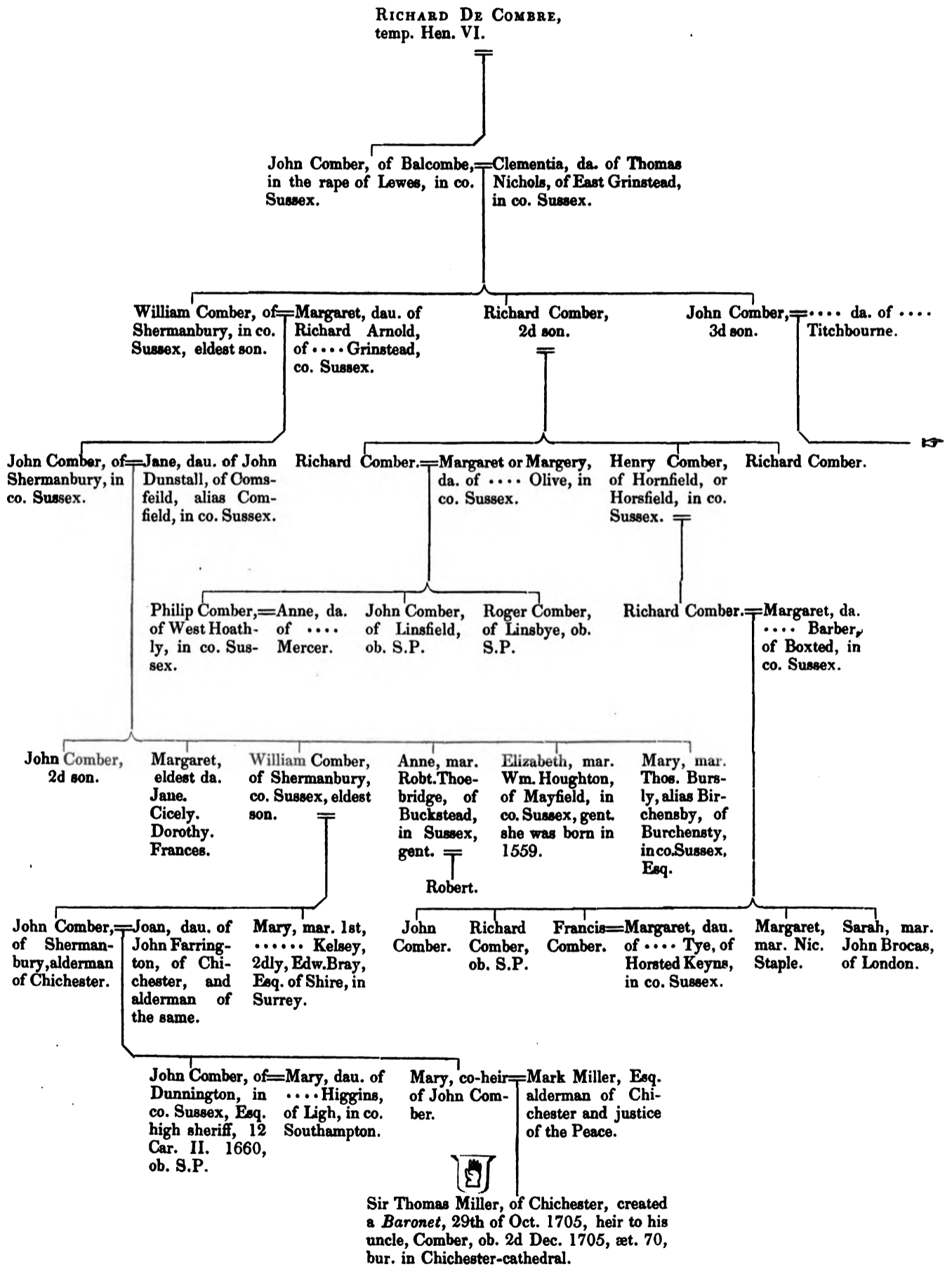


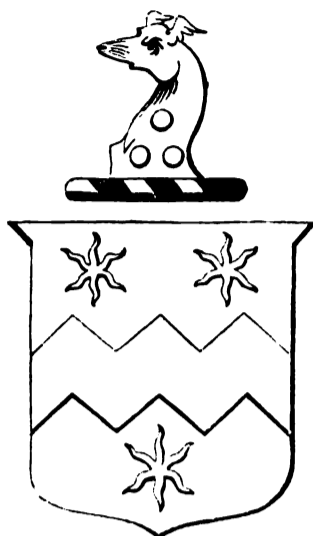
222



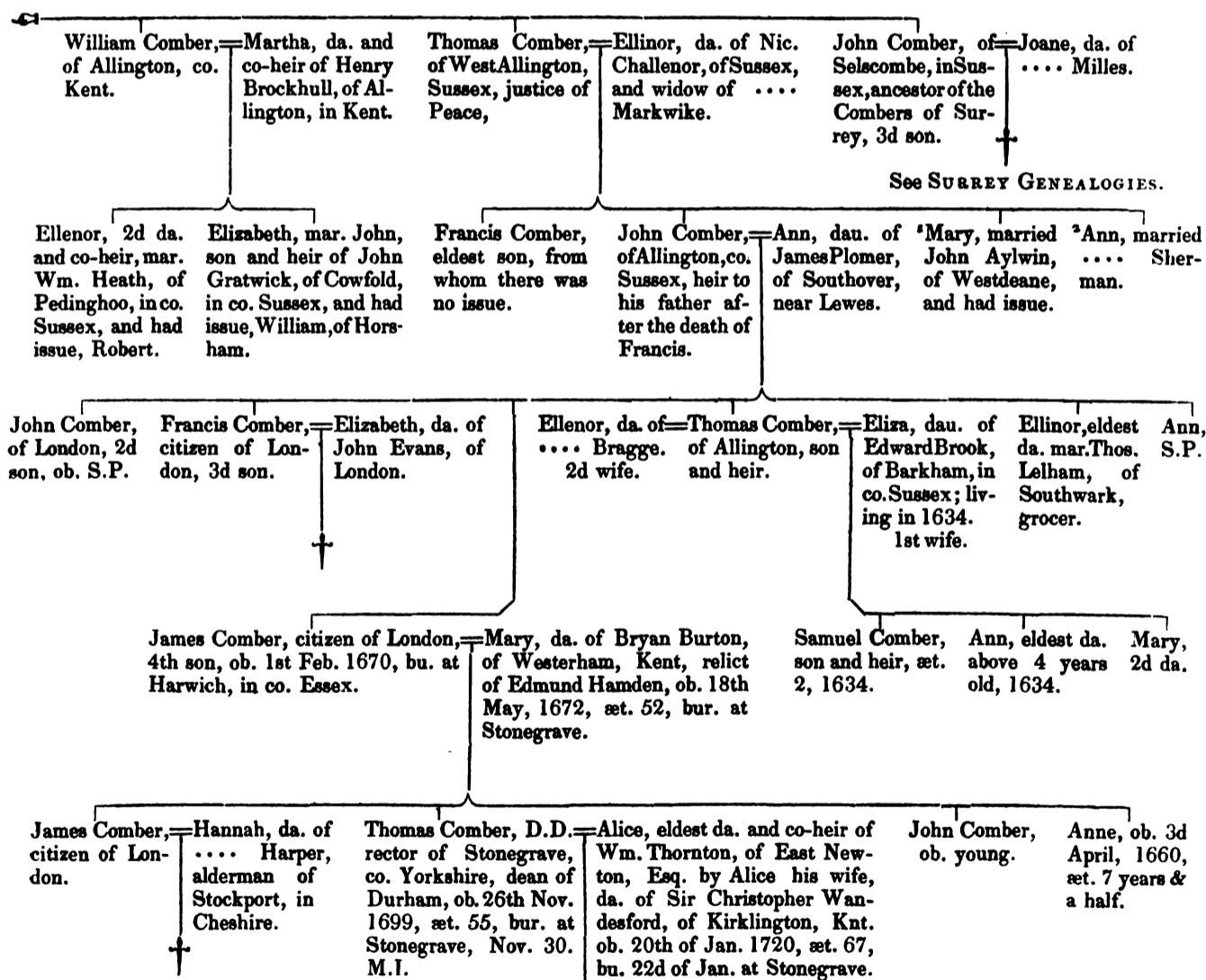
Arms.—Gu. on a chev. betw. three doves ar. as many pheons sa.





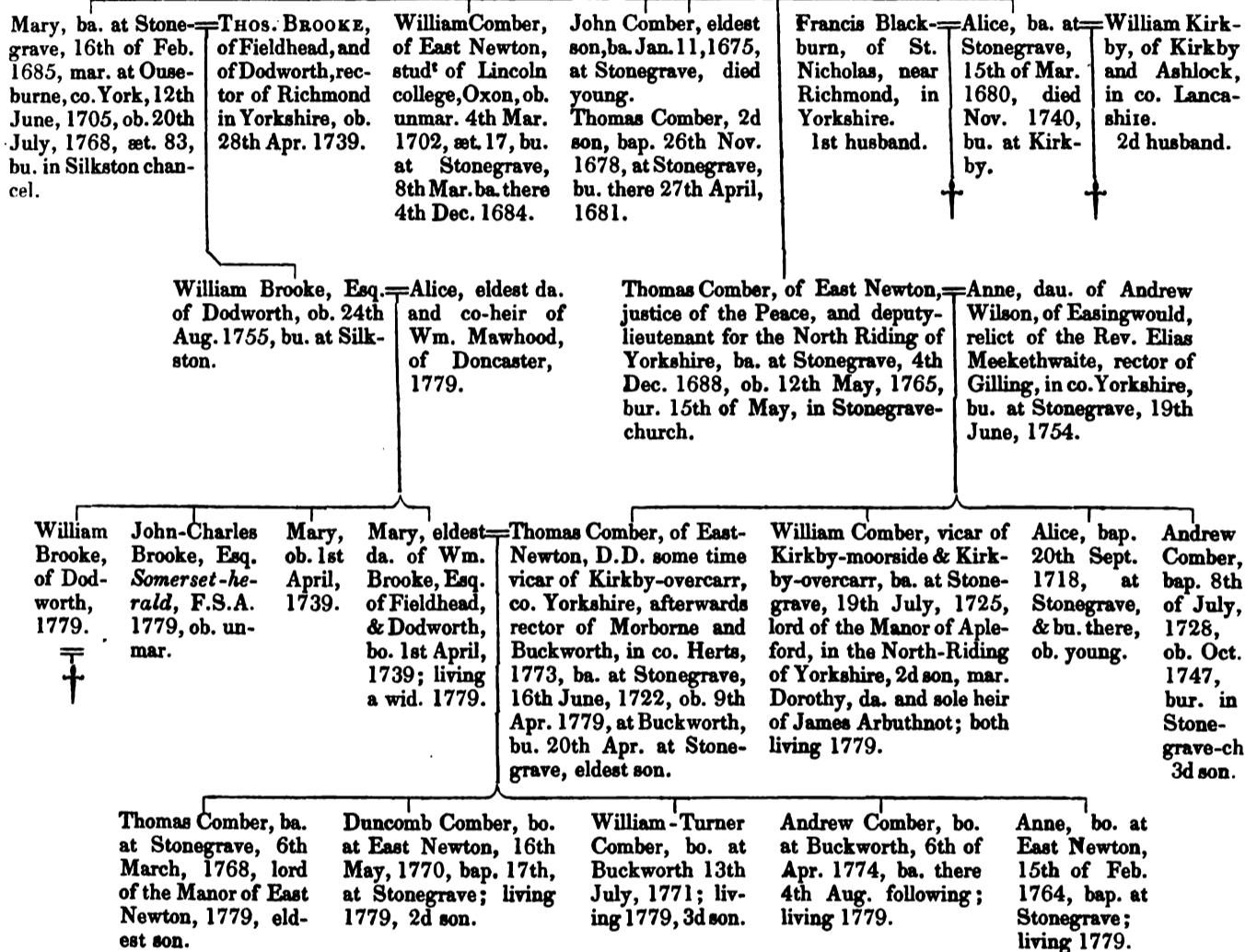


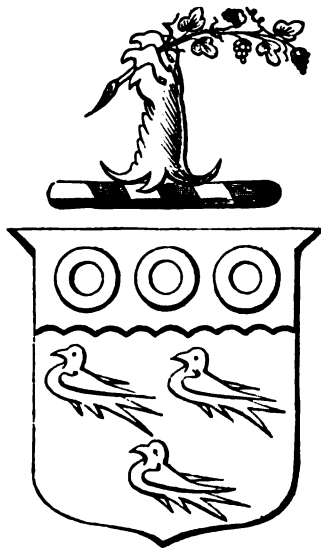
Arms.—Or, a fesse, dauncettée, gu. betw. three estoiles sa.
Crest.—A greyhound's head or, charged with three pellets, one and two.



T. A.
See page 144.

See page 143.
T. A.

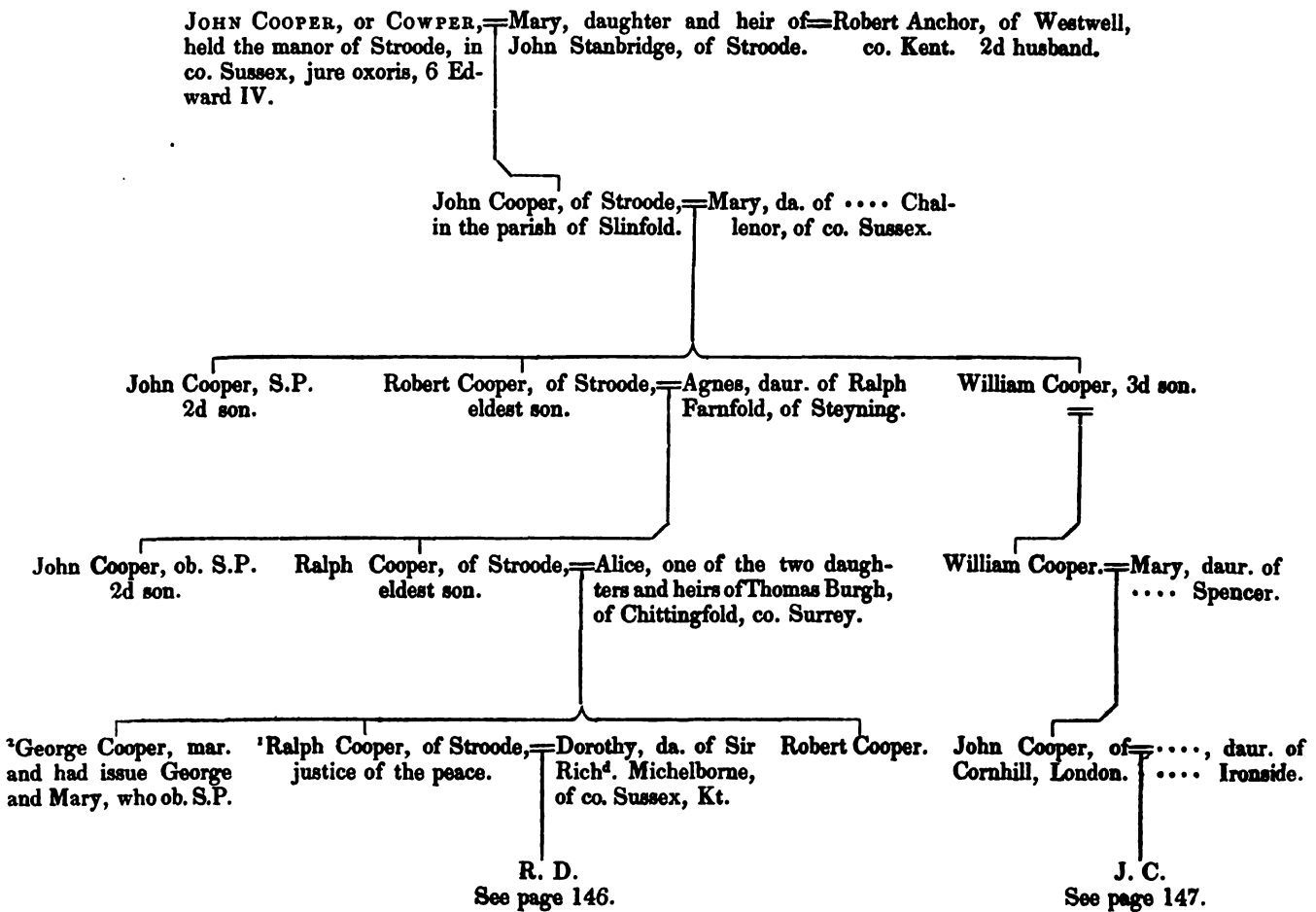


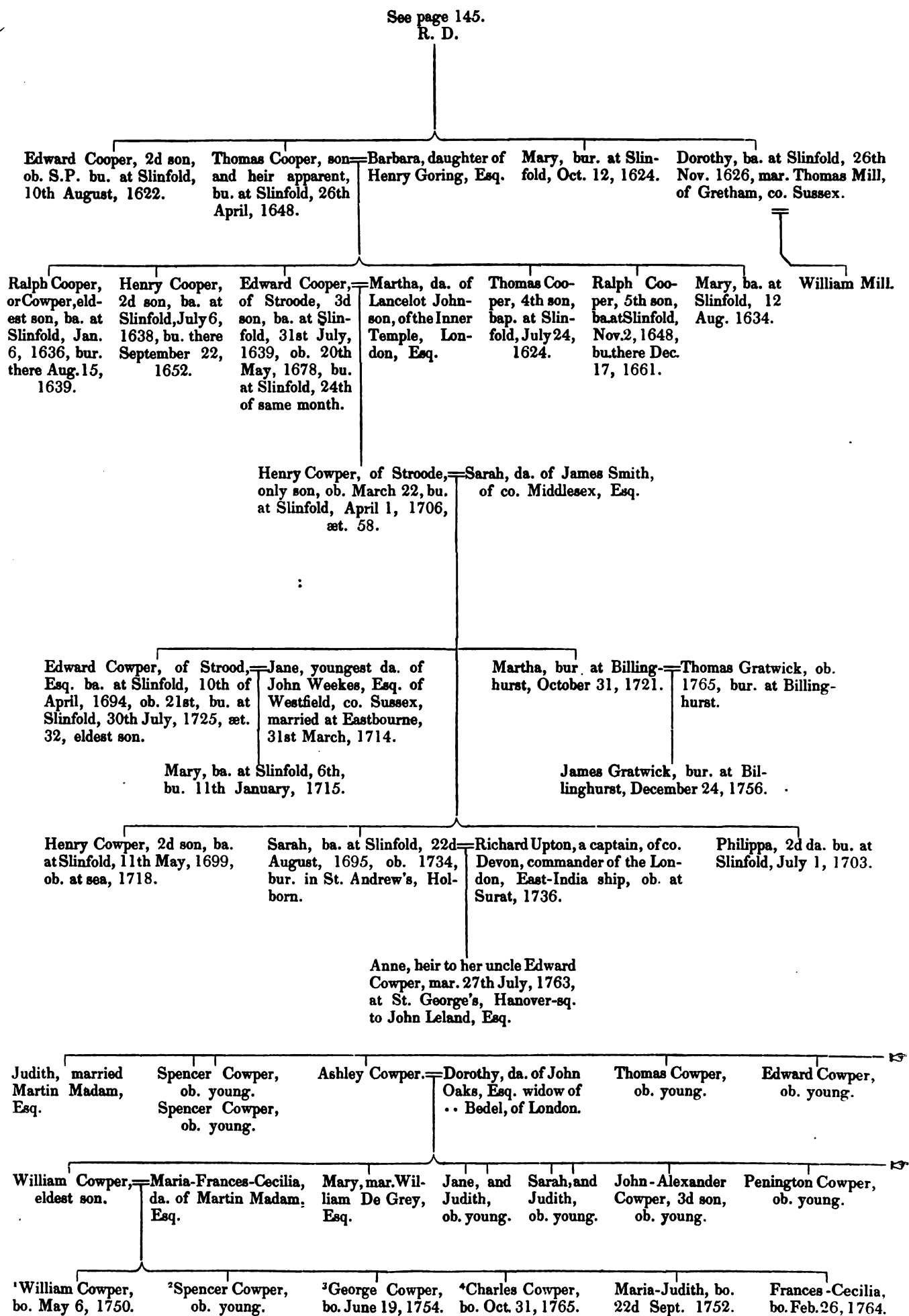


Arms.—Ar. three martlets gu. on a chief, engr. az. as many annulets or.
Crest.—a lion's gamb, erased, or, holding a branch vert, fructed gu.

Quartering.—Or, on a chev. az. three escallops ar. on a chief of the second, a lion, passant, erm. for STANBRIDGE.

Note in Visitation 1684.—RALPHE COOPER, of Slinfold, near Horsham, Esq. paid the fees to the King of Arms at Arundel, and is to perfect his descent at Horsham, and there to pay the clerk's fees, which was accordingly performed, by RALPH COOPER, of Stroode, Esq. at Horsham abovementioned.





See page 145.

J. C.

William Cooper, of London, Esq. = Martha, da. of James Master, of East Langdon, co. Kent, and sister of Sir Edward Master, of co. Kent.

Edward Cooper. Spencer Cooper. William Cooper. Henry Cooper. John Cowper, son and heir. = Martha, daughter of George Hewkly. Mary. Martha. Anne. Jane.



Sir William Cowper, Bart. of England and Scotland. = Sarah, da. of Sir Samuel Holled, of London, Knt.

John Cowper, ob. S.P. Spencer Cowper, Dean of Durham, mar. Dorothy, da. of Charles, Lord Viscount Townshend, ob. S.P. Sarah, ob. unmar. 1758. Anne, married James-Edward Colliton, Esq. ob. 26th Feb. 1750.



Judith, da. of Robert Booth, of London. = William Cowper, created Earl Cowper, twice lord high chancellor of Great Britain, 1705 and 1714, eldest son. Mary, da. of John Clavering, Esq. Pennington, da. of John Goodeere, of London. = Spencer Cowper, chief justice of Chester, and judge of Common Pleas. = Theodora, widow of John Stepney, Esq.

William Cowper, ob. an infant. Lady Harriott D'Averquerque, da. of the Earl of Grantham, ob. 23d September, 1747, bu. at Hertingfordbury. = William, Earl Cowper, lord of the bedchamber to George II. ob. 18th September, 1764, bu. at Hertingfordbury. Georgiana-Caroline, da. of John, Earl of Granville, and widow of John Spencer, Esq.

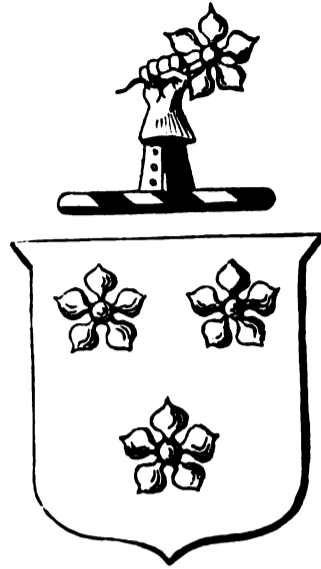
Lady Caroline Cowper = Henry Seymour, Esq. George-Clavering Cowper, bo. August, 1738, became Earl Cowper, 18th Sept. 1764. = Anne, da. of Charles Gore, Esq. mar. 2d June, 1775.

George-Augustus Cowper, bo. 9th August, 1776.

William Cowper, clerk, son and heir. = Jane, daughter of John Budget, of Great Chelsea. Mary, ob. young. John Cowper, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to George II. = Anne, da. of Roger Donne, of Ludham, co. of Norfolk.

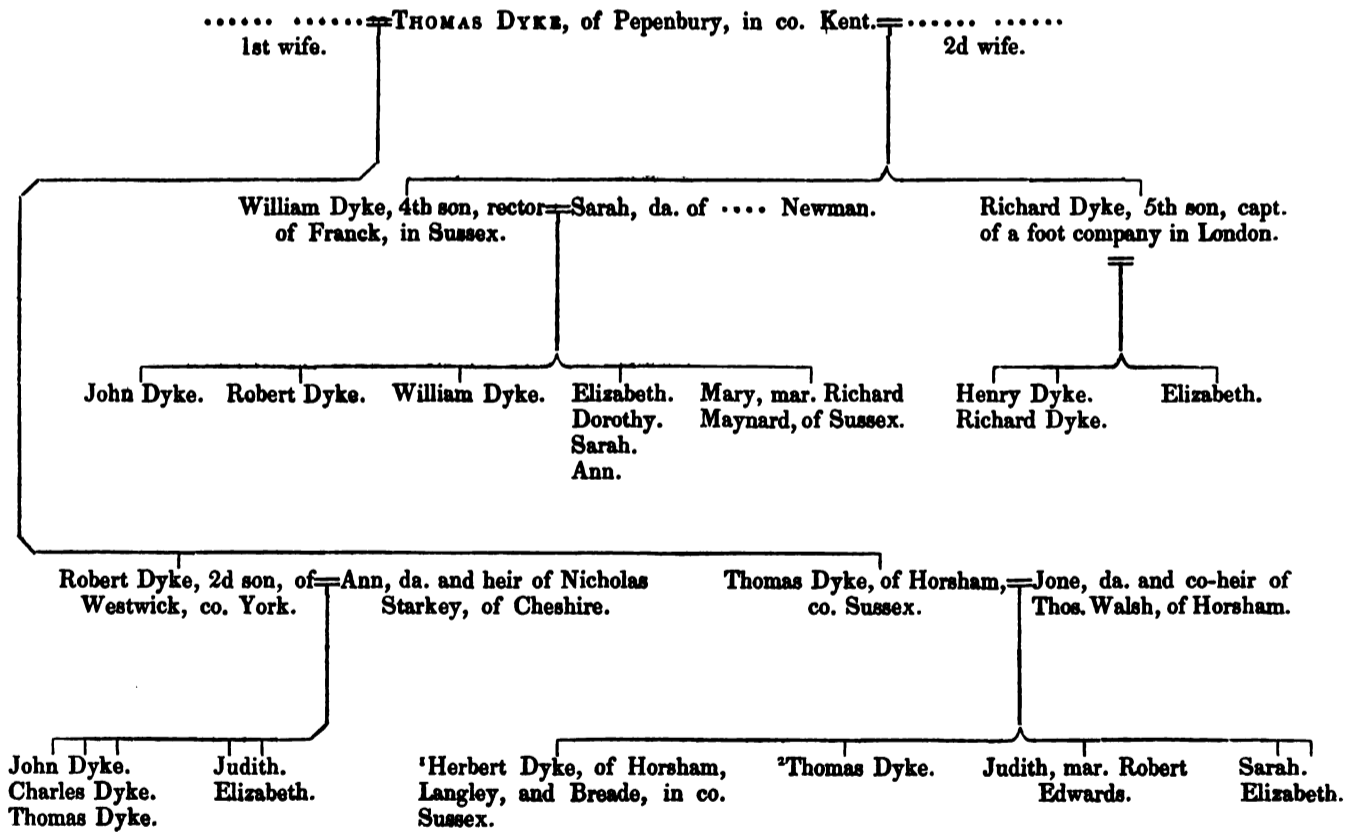
Spencer Cowper, 2d son. = Charlotte, da. of Jo. Baber, of Sunninghill-park, co. Berks. Spencer Cowper. John Cowper. William Cowper. Anne. Theodore, married Judith.

¹Spencer Cowper, ob. young. ²William Cowper, ob. May 5, 1752. ³Henry Cowper, bo. May 22, 1754. Jane, bo. May 20, 1749.



Arms.—Or, three cinquefoils sa.

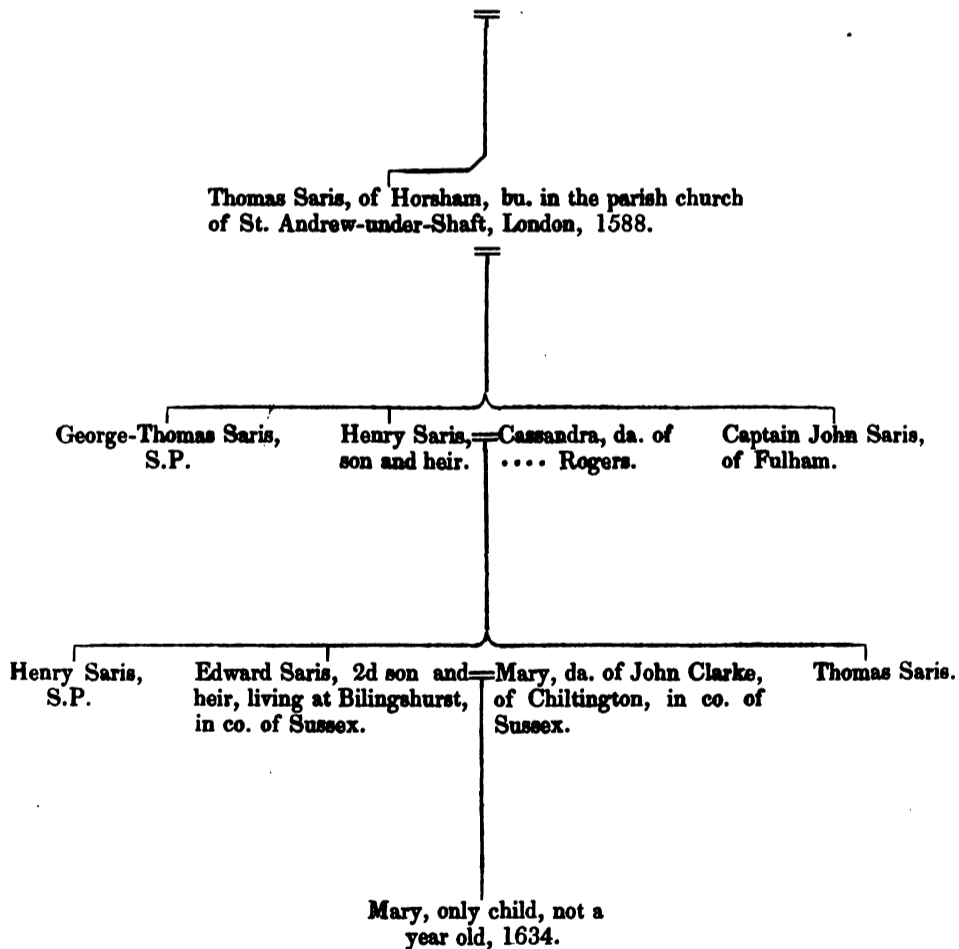
Crest.—A cubit arm, in armour, ppr. garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a cinquefoil, slipped, or.

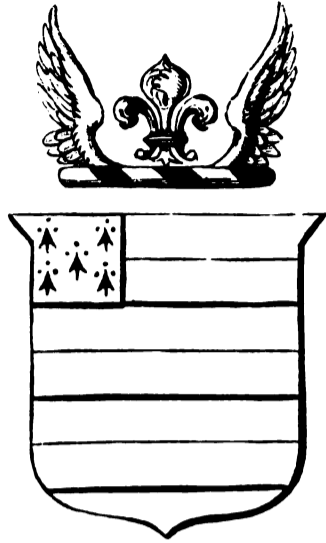




Arms.—Gu. a chev. ar. betw. three men's heads, couped at the shoulders, ppr.

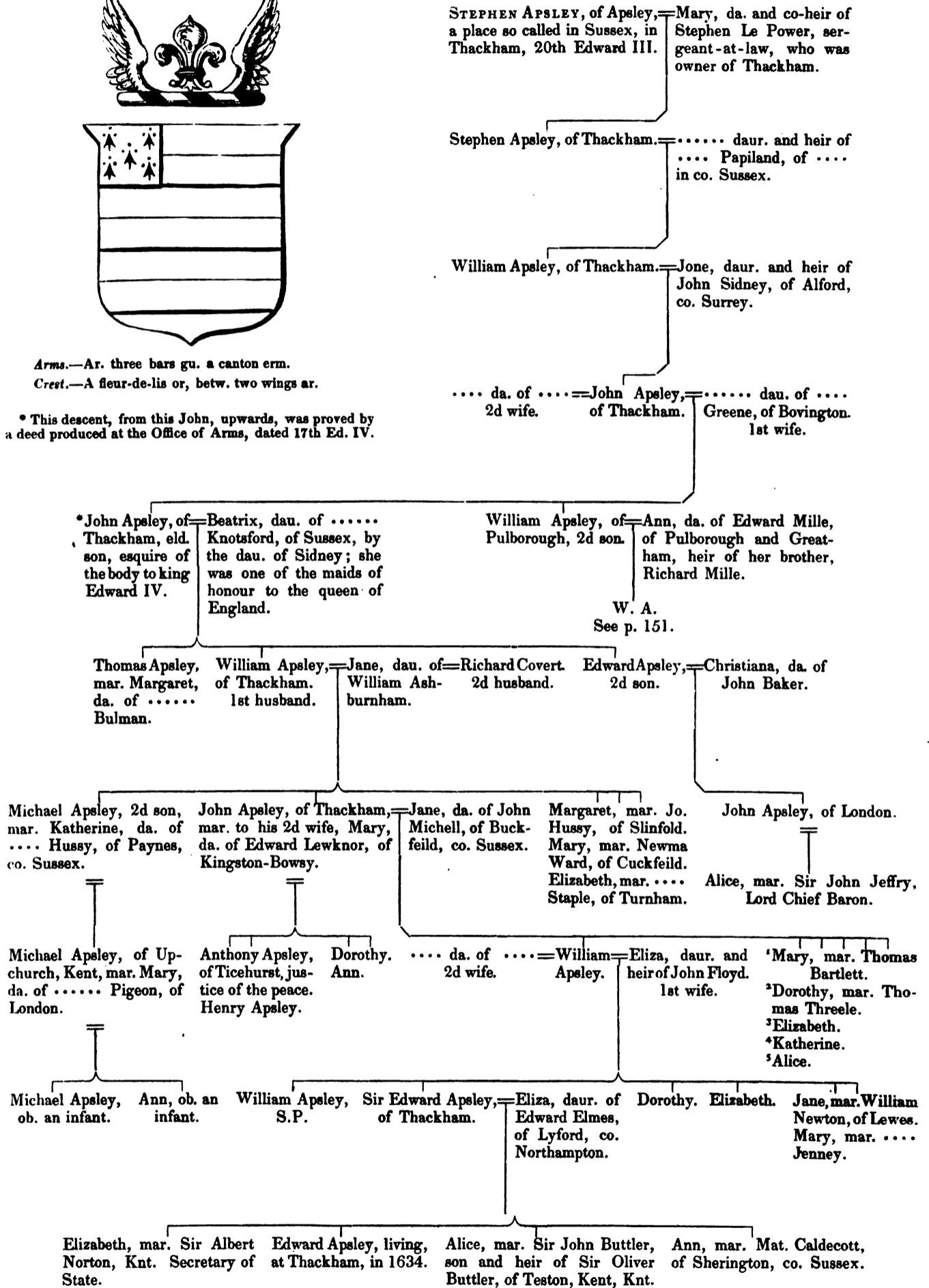
EDMOND SARIS, who lieth bu. in Horsham-church, 1527, descended from the SARIS's of Yorkshire.

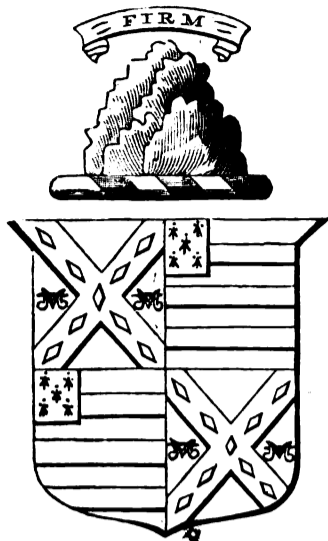




Arms.—Ar. three bars gu. a canton erm.
Crest.—A fleur-de-lis or, betw. two wings ar.

* This descent, from this John, upwards, was proved by a deed produced at the Office of Arms, dated 17th Ed. IV.





Arms of JOHN-APSLEY DALRYMPLE, Esq.
Quarterly, 1st & 4th,—or, on a saltier az. betw. two water-bougets, in the flanks, sa. nine mascles of the field.
 2d & 3d,—APSLEY.
Crest of DALRYMPLE.—A rock ppr. over it the motto—FIRM.

See page 150.
 W. A.

Nic. Apsley, of Pulborough. = Mary, daur. of Sir John Downtrey, of Morehouse.

²William Apsley. ¹John Apsley, of Pulborough. 1564. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Shelly, of Warminghurst.
³Henry Apsley. = Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Wase. Dorothy, mar. John Fuller.

Sir Edward Apsley. = Henry Apsley, of Ticehurst, co. Sussex, Esq.
 Ann, da. of ... Higate, or Heygarth, of the co. of Essex. 2d wife. = George Apsley, of Pulborough, co. Sussex, eld. son, 1634. = Mary, da. of ... Goulding, of Essex, and heir to her father. 1st wife. Charles Apsley. Michael Apsley. Richard Apsley. Ann, da. and heir of Sir Peter Carew, and widow of ... 2d wife. = Sir Allen Apsley, Lieut. of the Tower of Lond. young son, mar. to his 3d wife, Lucy, young da. of Sir John St.-John, of Wiltsh.; she ob. Oct. 11, 1659;—Sir Allen ob. in May, 1630. dau. of ... Hunikes, of ... in Stafford, widow of Henry Cooper. 1st wife.

²Edward Apsley, ob. 1667. Ancilla. William Apsley. S.P.
³Thomas Apsley.
⁴Anthony Apsley. ob. 1665.
¹John Apsley, of Pulborough. 1634.

John Apsley, of Pulborough. = Judith, da. of ... Peckham, ob. 1706. born 1640, ob. 1713.

Henry Apsley, eld. son, lived at Ticehurst, ob. unmar. = ... Woodcock. 1st wife. S.P.
 John Apsley, of Lewes, Esq. lord of the manor of Pulborough, which he sold; ob. in 1770, buried at St. Anne's, Lewes. = Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Fuller, of Mayfield.
 Joyce Apsley. Peter Apsley. Other children.
 Sir Allen Apsley, married to Frances, da. and heir of Peter Bowkay.
 Four other sons, and two other daughters. Barbara, mar. to Lieut.-Col. George Hutchinson, brother of Col. John Hutchinson; he ob. S.P. *Lucy, mar. Col. John Hutchinson, Governor of Nottingham-castle, 1642; he ob. Sept. 11, 1664, æt. 49.

Cordelia, eld. da. and heir, ob. 6th Dec. 1802, bu. at Waldron, in co. Sussex. = JAMES DALRYMPLE, 4th son of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of North Berwick, died about 1779, bu. at Waldron. Elizabeth, 2d da. ob. young.

John - Apsley Dalrymple, of Mayfield, Esq. born May 19, 1769; living, unmar. 1828. = Cordelia, eld. da. married to Robert Beeby, Esq. Elizabeth, mar. the Rev. Archibald-Colin Campbell, of Canterbury; living in 1828. S.P.

Anne and Cordelia, ob. unmar. = Elizabeth, mar. Monsieur Chatau Villard, of the Chateau-de-Brieau.

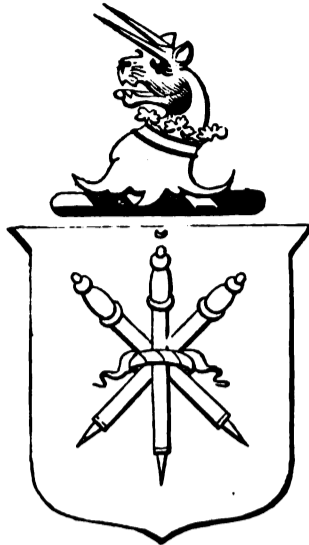
Frances, mar. Sir Benjamin Bathurst, Knt. Treasurer of the Household to Queen Anne, while Princess of Denmark, and Cofferer to the Household, 1702; he ob. April 27, 1704. = Sir Peter Apsley.

Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon-park, co. Berks, Esq. 2d son, ob. 1748. = Benjamin Bathurst, of Lydney-park, co. Gloucester. Anne, mar. to Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon. Allen Bathurst, created *Baron Bathurst*, 1711, and *Earl Bathurst* in 1772; ob. 14th Sept. 1775. = Catherine, da. and heir, ob. 9th June, 1768. Peter Apsley, ob. unmar.

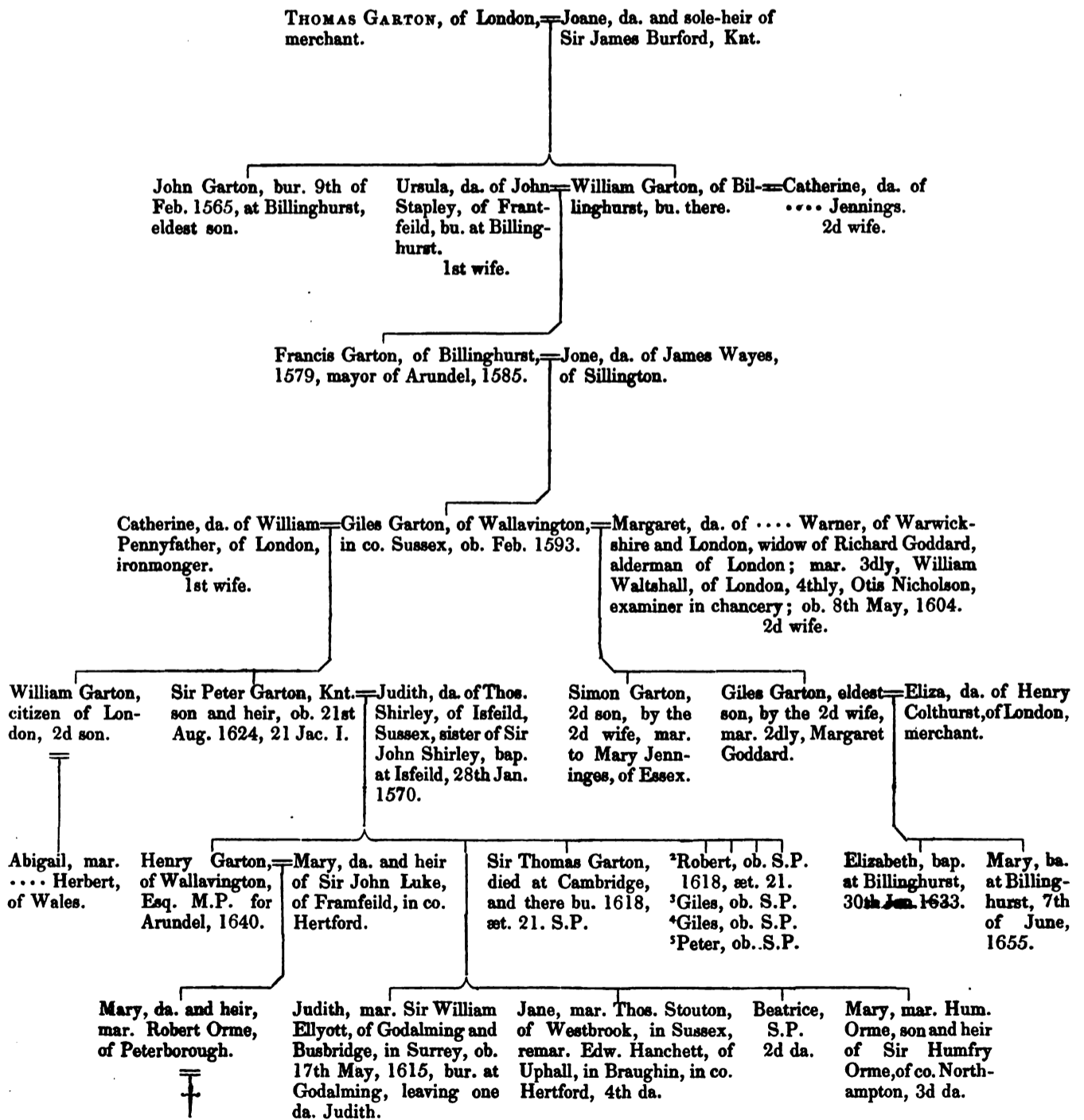
Henry Bathurst, created *Baron Apsley*, co. Sussex, 1771, succeeded as *Earl Bathurst*, 1775, and made Lord High Chancellor of England, 1776. Other children. See PEERAGE.

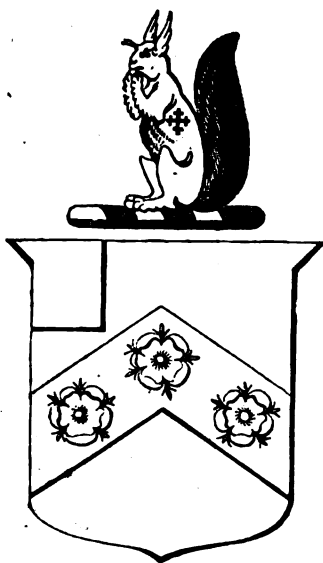
* Note —In the life of Mrs. Lucy Hutchinson. (written by herself, and who likewise wrote the life of her husband, Col. John Hutchinson, printed together in 1808,) she describes herself as the daughter of Sir Allen Apsley, the youngest of seven sons of her grandfather, and states that her father had no issue by his first wife.

See PEERAGE.

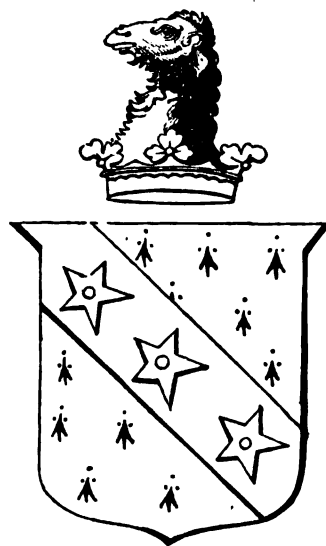


Arms.—Sa. three piked staves, two in saltier, and one in pale, ar. wreathed or.
Crest.—A leopard's head, erased, or, ducally gorged gu. from the head two straight horns of the last.





Arms of DAVIES GILBERT, Esq.—Ar. on a chev. gu. three roses of the field, a canton of the second for difference.
Crest.—A squirrel, sejant, gu. cracking a nut or, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet gold, for difference.
Note.—JOHN-DAVIES GILBERT, and his sisters, CATHERINE, MARY-SUSANNA, ANN, and HESTER-ELIZABETH, children of the said DAVIES GILBERT, bear the above without the differences.



Arms of EVERSFIELD.—Erm. on a bend sa. three mullets, pierced, or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet, a camel's head or.

WILLIAM NOYE, bo. at Pendrea, in St. Burian, 1577, represented in parliament Helston, St. Ives, and Fowey; made attorney-general in 1631, ob. in 1634.

RICHARD GIDDY, of Trebersey, near Launceston, co. of Cornwall; sheriff of Cornwall, A.D. 1623, 31st James I. The estate passed by an heiress to Sir John Eliot, well known in the reign of Charles I.

Humphrey Noye, of Carnanton, a colonel in the service of Charles I. ob. Dec. 1679. — Hester Sandys, of the Vine, in Hampshire, eldest sister and co-heir of William and Henry, Barons Sandys, of the Vine in fee.

John Giddy, of Truro, co. of Cornwall. — Joice Bonithen, of Carclew.

WILLIAM DAVIES, of St. Erth, bo. 1637, ob. 1691. — Catherine Noye, da. and heir, mar. July 21, 1679, ob. June, 1714.

John Giddy, of Nanceavallan, bo. April, 1707, mar. Sept. 21, 1731, ob. March, 1759. — Anna, da. of Edward Collins, rector of Philliak and Swithian, and vicar of Sithney, son of Edward Collins, of Treworgy.

John Davies, 2d son, but whose son became heir to his grandfather, bo. Feb. 1686, ob. 1737. — Elizabeth Phillipp, of Tredrea, bo. 1695, ob. April, 1775.

Edward Giddy, M.A. in orders, but without preferment, bo. Dec. 16th, 1734, ob. March 6th, 1814. — Catherine Davies, da. and heir, after the decease of her brother, Henry Davies, in 1760, bo. Jan. 17th, 1728, mar. March 7th, 1765, ob. Feb. 3d, 1803.

Davies Giddy, M.A. of Tredrea, co. of Cornwall, Esq. born March 6th, 1767, president of the Royal Society, 1827; representative in seven parliaments, and co-heir to the Barony of Sandys of the Vine, created by writ 33d of Hen. VIII. 1529, took the surname and arms of GILBERT only, by royal sign manual, dated 10th Dec. 1817. — Mary-Ann, bo. 29th Feb. 1776, sole descendant of her great grandfather, Nicholas Gilbert, mar. at Northiam, in the co. of Sussex, 18th April, 1808.

John-Davies Gilbert, bo. Dec. 5th, 1811; by royal sign manual, dated 7th of Jan. 1818, assumed the surname and arms of GILBERT only.

Catherine, bo. 8th of April, 1813; by royal sign manual, dated 7th Jan. 1818, assumed the surname and arms of GILBERT only.

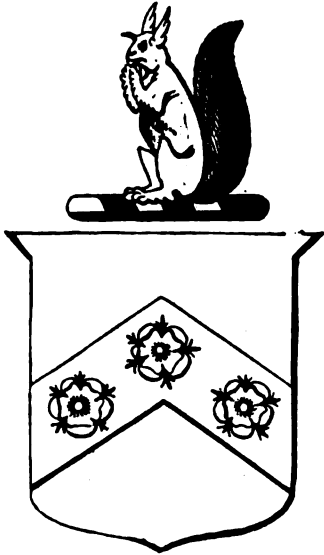
Mary-Susanna, bo. 10th of April, 1816; by royal sign manual, dated 7th of Jan. 1818, assumed the surname and arms of GILBERT only.

Ann, bo. 1st of April, 1817.

Hester-Elizabeth, bo. Dec. 26th, 1818.

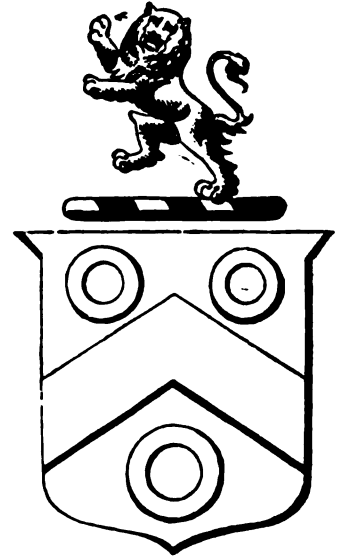
[Sussex.]

2 R



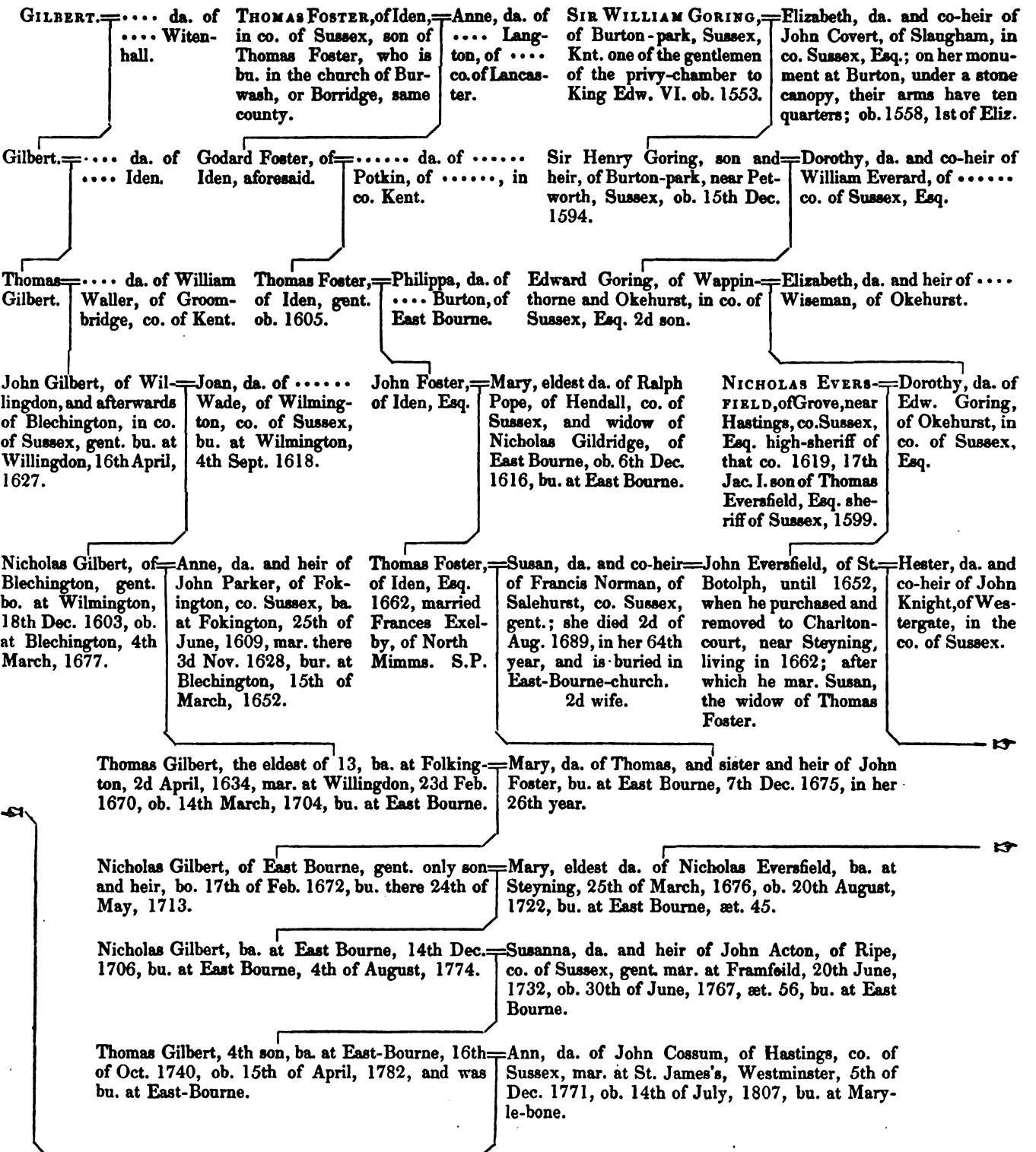
GILBERT.

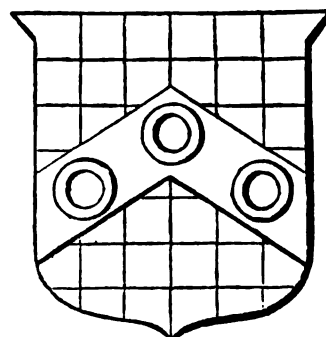
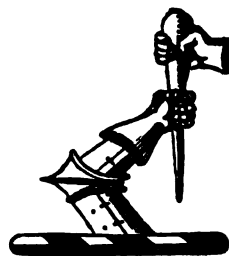
Arms.—Ar. on a chev. gu. three roses of the field.
Crest.—A squirrel, sejant, gu. cracking a nut or.



GORING.

Arms.—Or. a chev. betw. three annulets gu.
Crest.—A lion, rampant, guardant, sa.





Arms.—Chequy, or and gu. on a chev. az. three annulets or.
Crest.—A sinister arm, embowed, in armour, ppr. holding in the gauntlet a club, in pale, or, above the gauntlet a dexter hand ppr. couped gu. grasping the club.

JOHN GILDERIDGE, of Gildredge, Wytheham. = da. of Morley, of Glinde, co. Sussex.

John Gildridge, of Wytheham. = da. and heir of Lovett.

William Gilderidge, of Willington, co. Sussex. = da. of Mills, of Gretham, in co. of Sussex.

..... da. of John Fynes, of Sussex. 1st wife. = Robert Gilderidge, of Willington. = da. of Waller, of Groombridge. 2d wife.

Thomas Gilderidge, of Bourne, in Sussex, bu. at East Bourne, 30th Jan. 1580. = Alice, da. of James Burton, of East Bourne, bu. there 28th April, 1608. = Lancelott Gildridge. = Margaret, da. of Henry Shelly, of Southampton.

Elizabeth, da. of Bawtry, of Linton, co. of Cambridge. 2d wife. = James Gilderidge, of East Bourne. = Frances, da. of Waller, of Lygh, near Tonbridge, co. of Kent, mar. at Willingdon, 10th Sept. 1576, bu. at East Bourne, 4th Oct. 1579. 1st wife.

Margaret.

Nicholas Gildridge, of East Bourne, ba. there 30th Sept. 1579, buried there 3d of Nov. 1605. = Mary, eldest da. of Ralph Pope, of Hindall, in Bucksted, co. Sussex; she remar. 2dly, John Foster, Esq. of Iden, co. Sussex. = Margaret, wife of Sanders, after married to Fitz.

Ann Thorpe, mar. at Friston, 13th April. 1640, bu. at East Bourne, 19th of Oct. 1657. 2d wife. = Nicholas Gildridge, of Bourne, 1605, ob. 1668; he mar. a third wife, = Katherine, da. of Sir Edward Burton. 1st wife.

Nicholas Eversfield, of Charlton-court, near Steyning, Esq. 16 years of age in 1662. = Elizabeth, 5th da. and heiress, ba. at East Bourne, 8th Oct. 1649, mar. there, June 29th, 1674. = Thomas Gildridge, ob. S.P. 1st son. = Katherine, 4 years old and upwards, 1634.

Charles Eversfield, Esq. of Denne-place, Horsham, knight of the shire, 1710. = Mary, da. and co-heir of Henry Duncombe, of Weston, in the co. of Surrey, Esq. bu. in the chancel at Horsham.

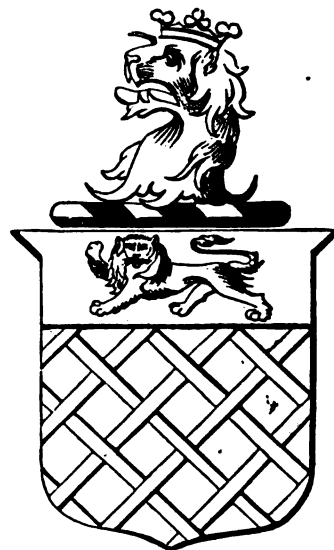
Mary, mar. at East Bourne, June 10th, 1735, to James Markwick, of Catsfield, near Battle, Sussex.

William Markwick, took the name of EVERSFIELD, by order of the will of Olive Eversfield, his aunt, who ob. æt. 90, 1803, he ob. April 6th, 1812. = Mary, da. of Date.

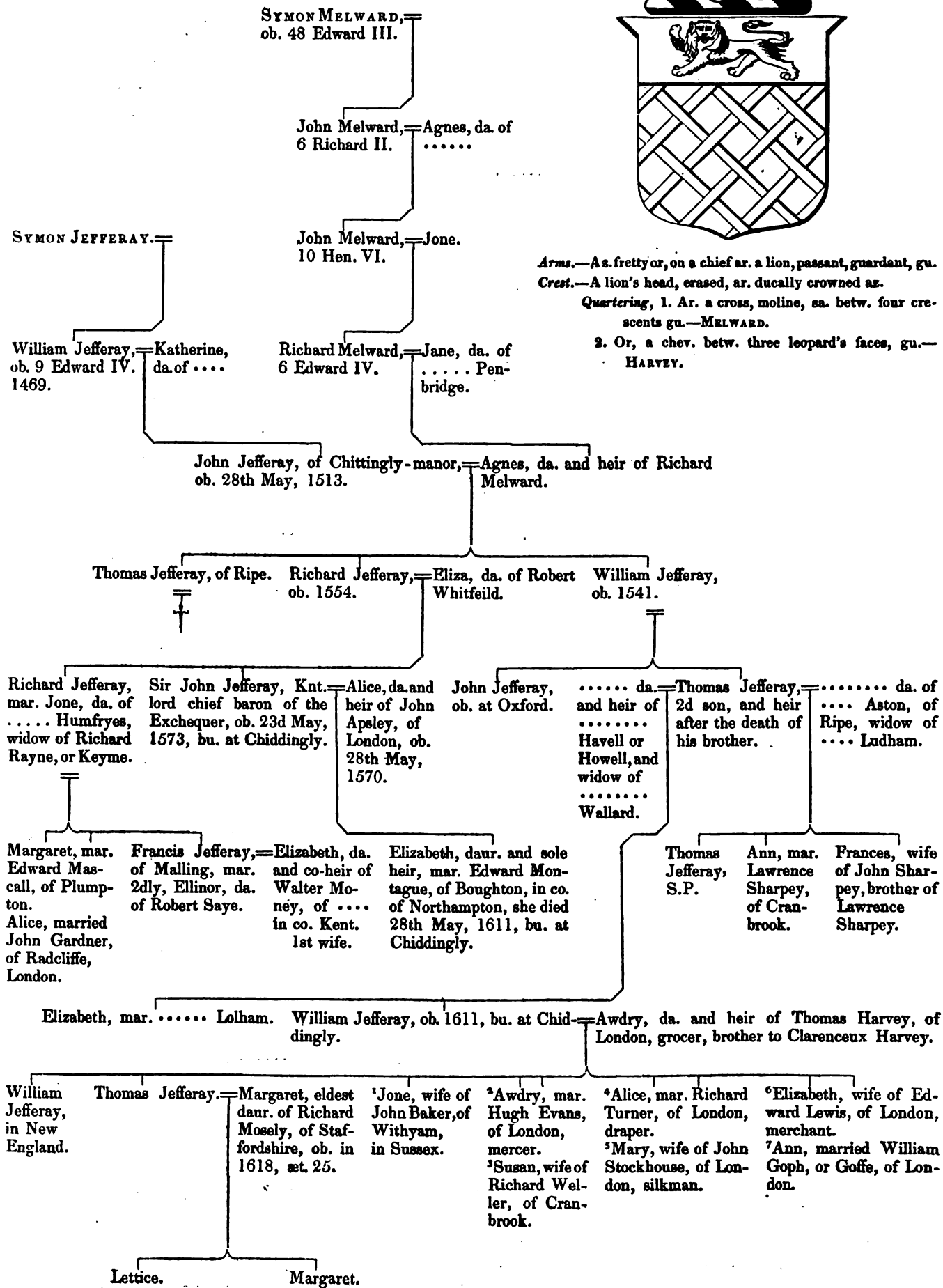
Sophia, mar. Aug. 1820, Edward Bligh, 3d son of Thomas and Lady Theodosia Bligh, of Britlas, in Ireland, nephew to the Earl of Darnley. = Charles Eversfield, of the 10th hussars, sold Charlton-court, 1817, ob. S.P. 1818. = James Eversfield, sheriff 1822, sold Catsfield, and removed to Denne, obiit Sept. 29, 1826. 1st husband. = Mary, eldest da. of Robert Hawgood Crew, Esq. late secretary to the Board of Ordnance, mar. first 1815. = Henry Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, co. of Sussex. 2d husband. mar. 1827.

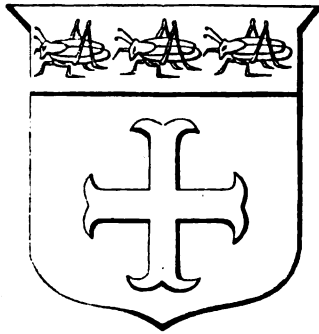
¹Isabella, bo. May 18th, 1816. ²Sophia, bo. 24th July, 1819. ³Charles-Gilbert Eversfield, bo. 7th Oct. 1822.

Edward Tredcroft, bo. 15th of Dec. 1828, ba. at Horsham.



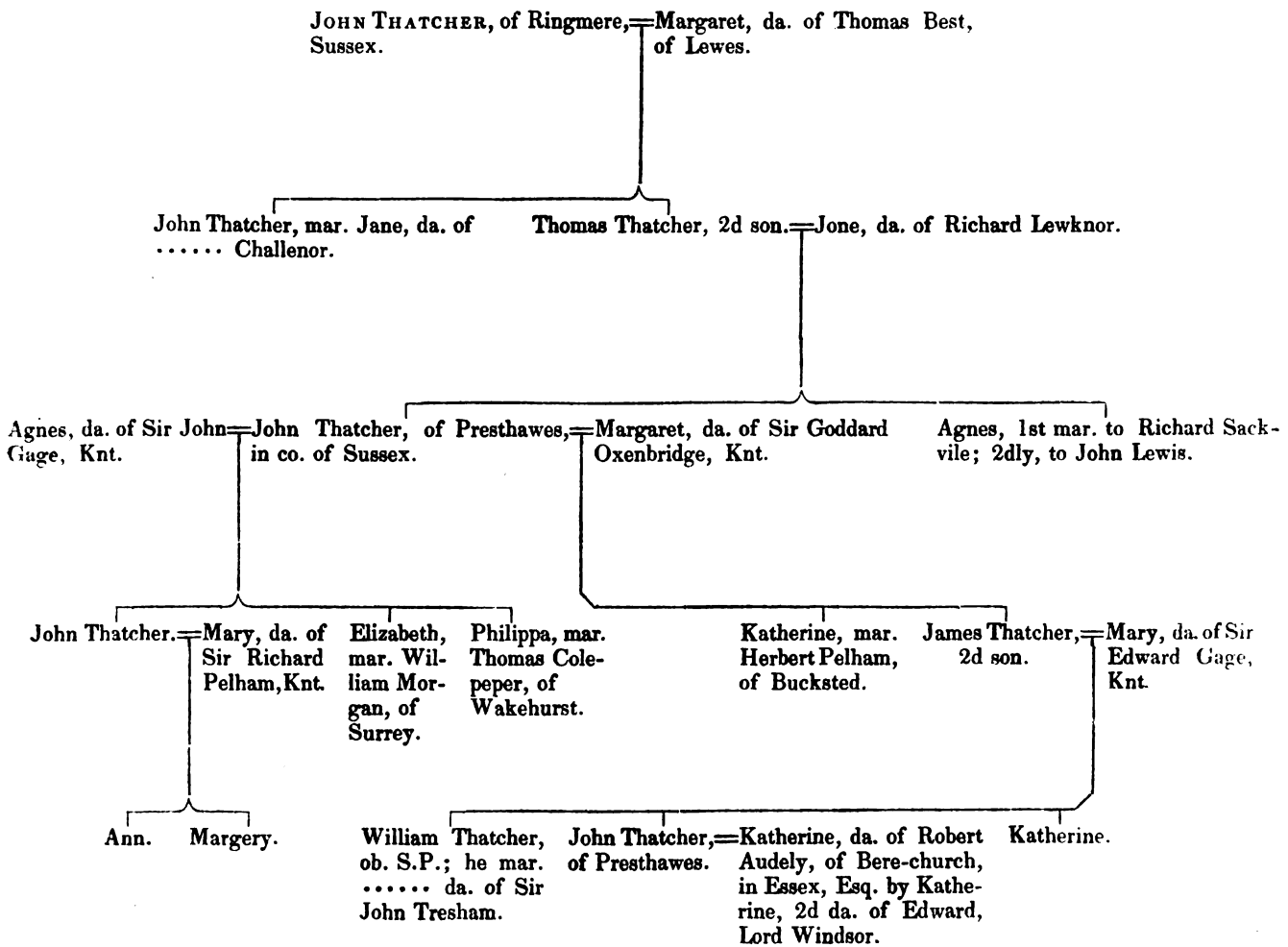
Arms.—As fretty or, on a chief ar. a lion, passant, guardant, gu.
Crest.—A lion's head, erased, ar. ducally crowned az.
Quartering. 1. Ar. a cross, moline, sa. betw. four crescents gu.—MELWARD.
 2. Or, a chev. betw. three leopard's faces, gu.—HARVEY.

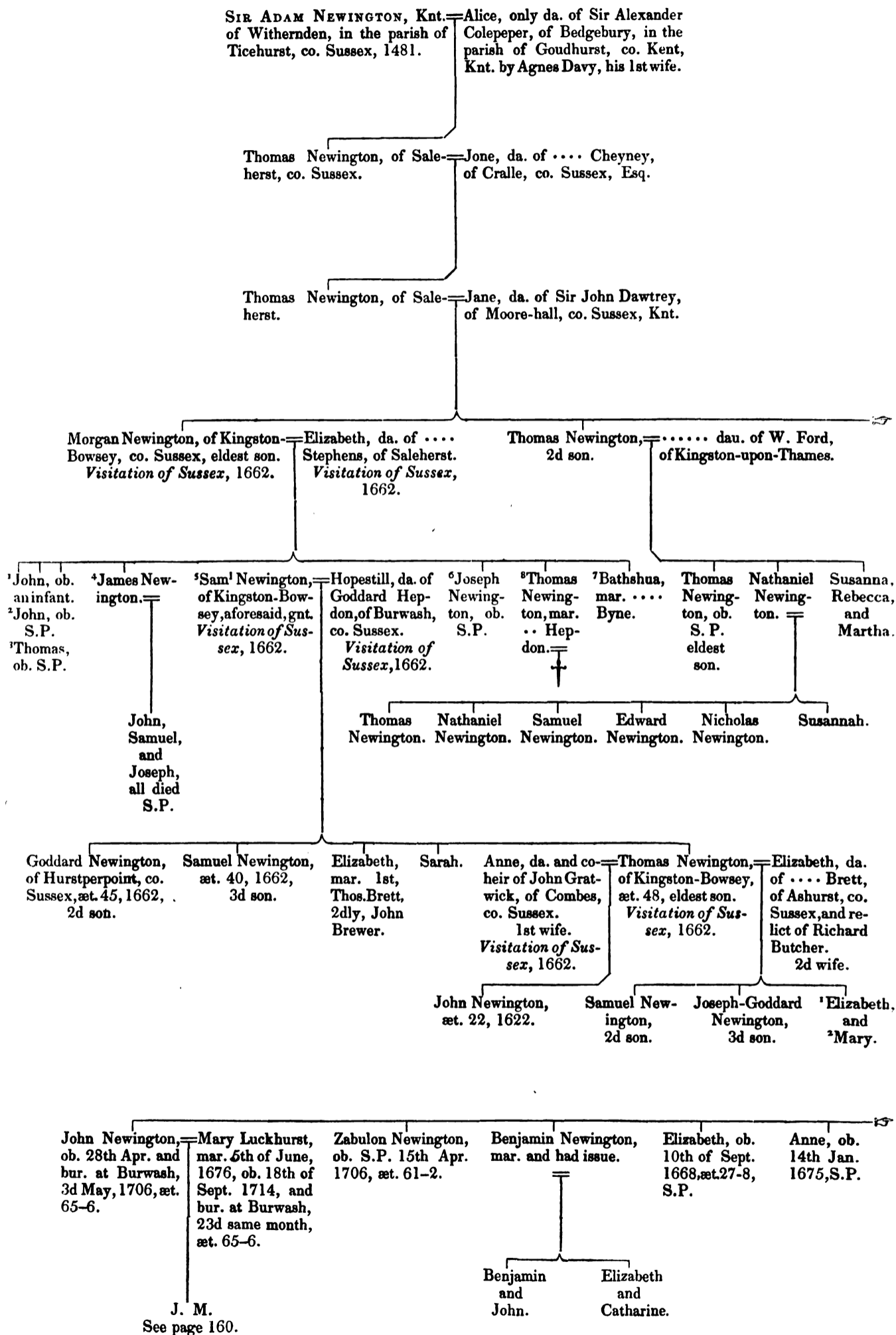


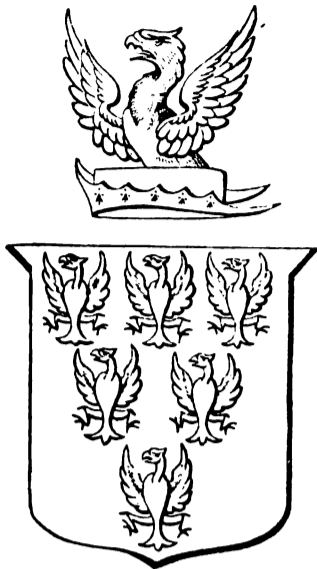


Arms.—Gu. a cross, moline, ar. on a chief or, three grasshoppers ppr.

Quartering.—Az. three chev ar.—LEWKNOB.

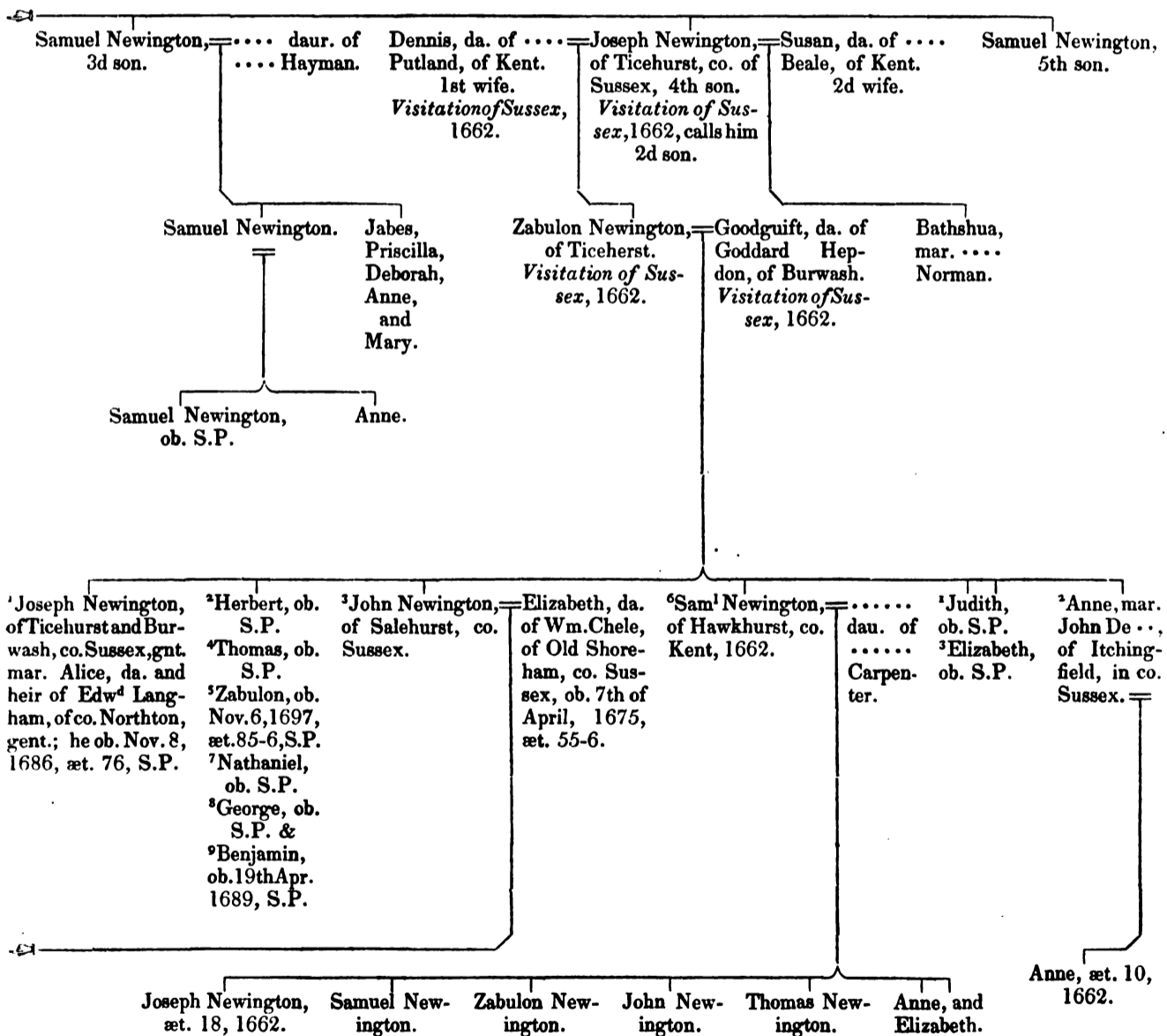




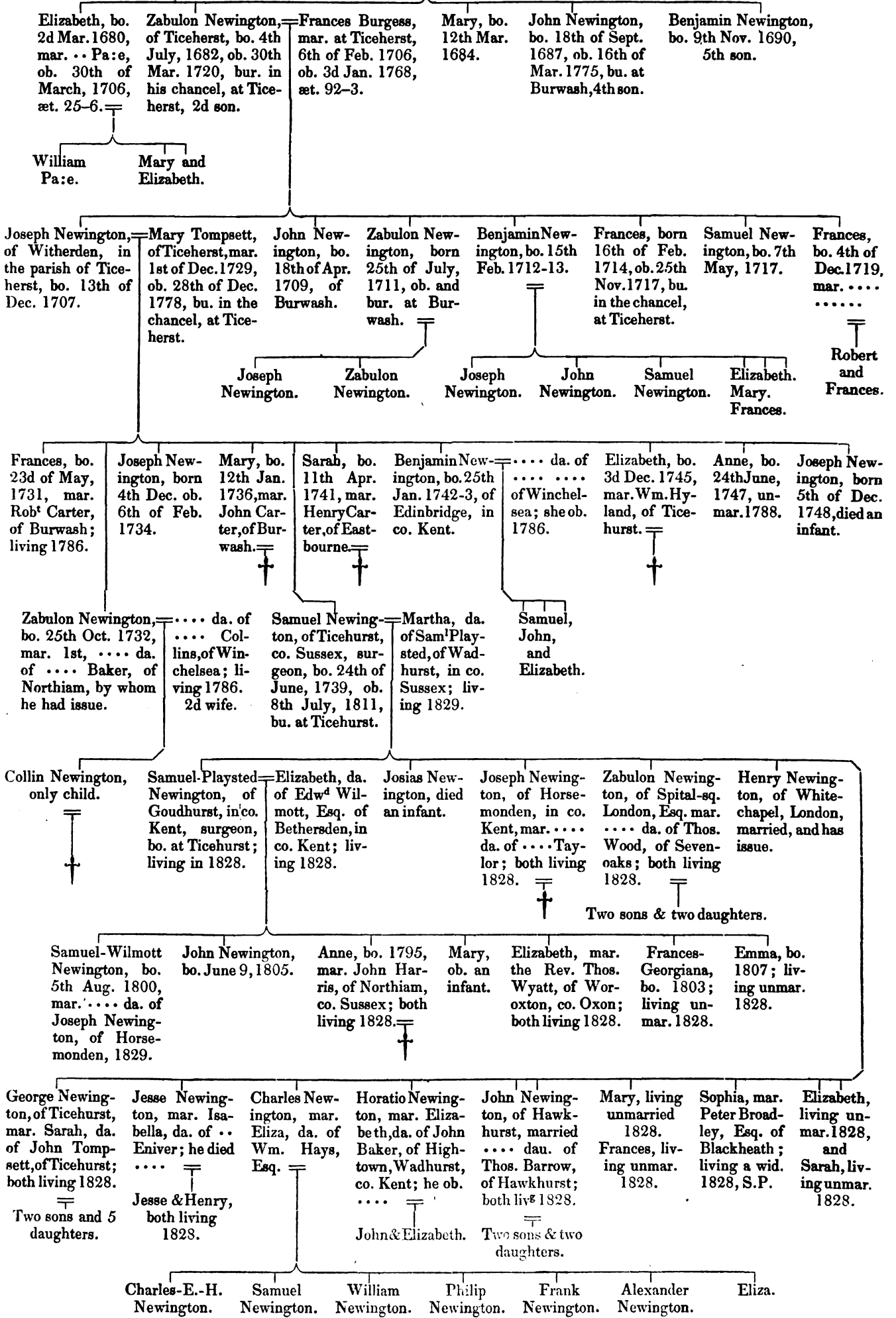


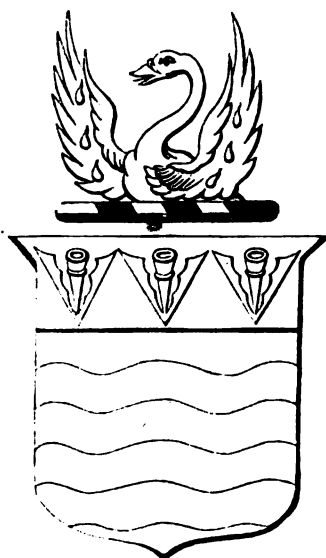
Arms.—Az. six eagles, displayed, three, two, and one, ar.
Crest.—On a chapeau az. turned up ar. a demi eagle, wings elevated, of the last.

Note.—On the tomb of Sir Alexander Colepeper, at Goudhurst, are the quarterings of Colepeper, Hardrishul, Baynard, and Colepeper; and the coat of Baynard appears as a quartering in the old Visitations of the county of Kent; but, query, how is it brought in?



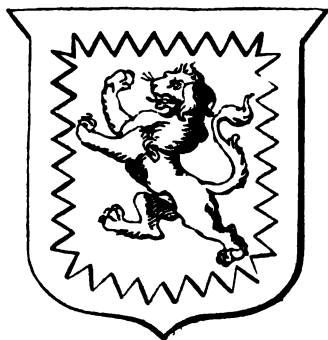
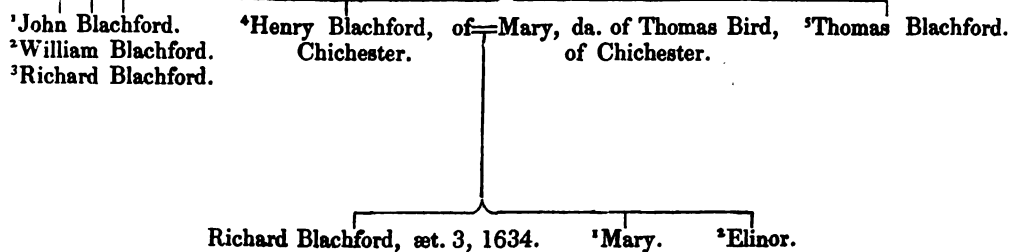
See page 158.
J. M.





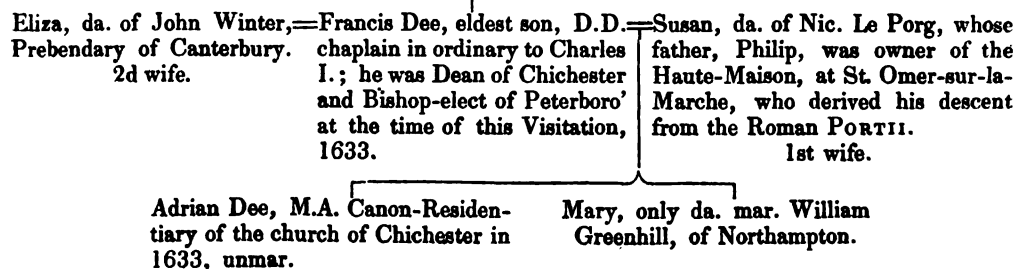
Arms.—Barry, wavy, of six, or and gu. on a chief az. three pheons ar.
Crest.—A demi swan wings expanded, guttée,

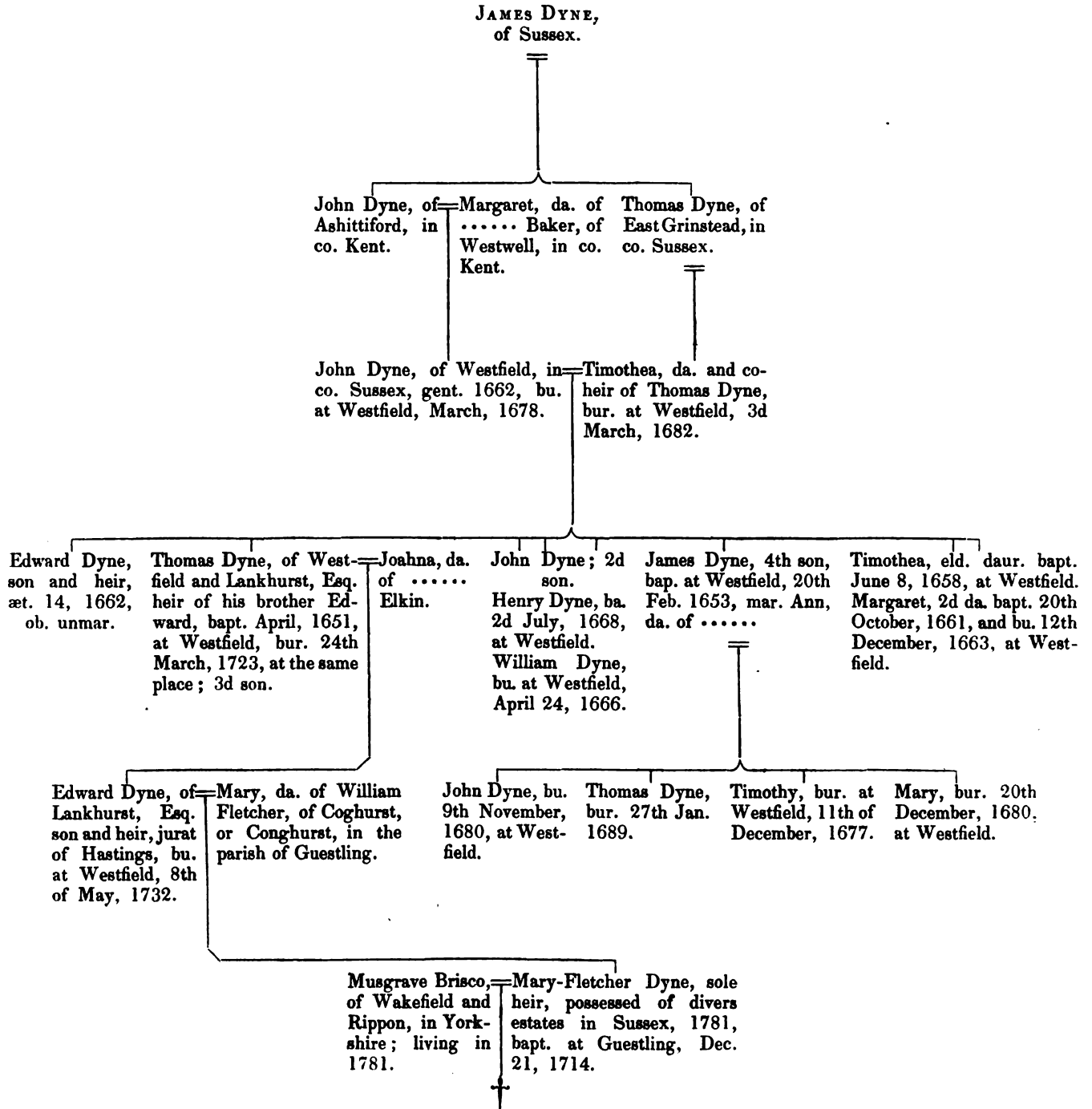
RICHARD BLACHFORD, of—Frances, da. of John Combe,
 Dorchester. of Ashmore, co. Dorset.

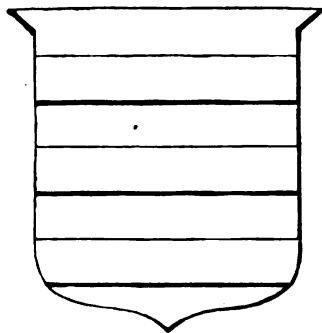


Arms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, or, within a bordure, indented, of the last.

DAVID DEE, of co. Salop; he—Martia, da. of John Roger.
 was one of the grand-children
 of the great BEDE DEE.

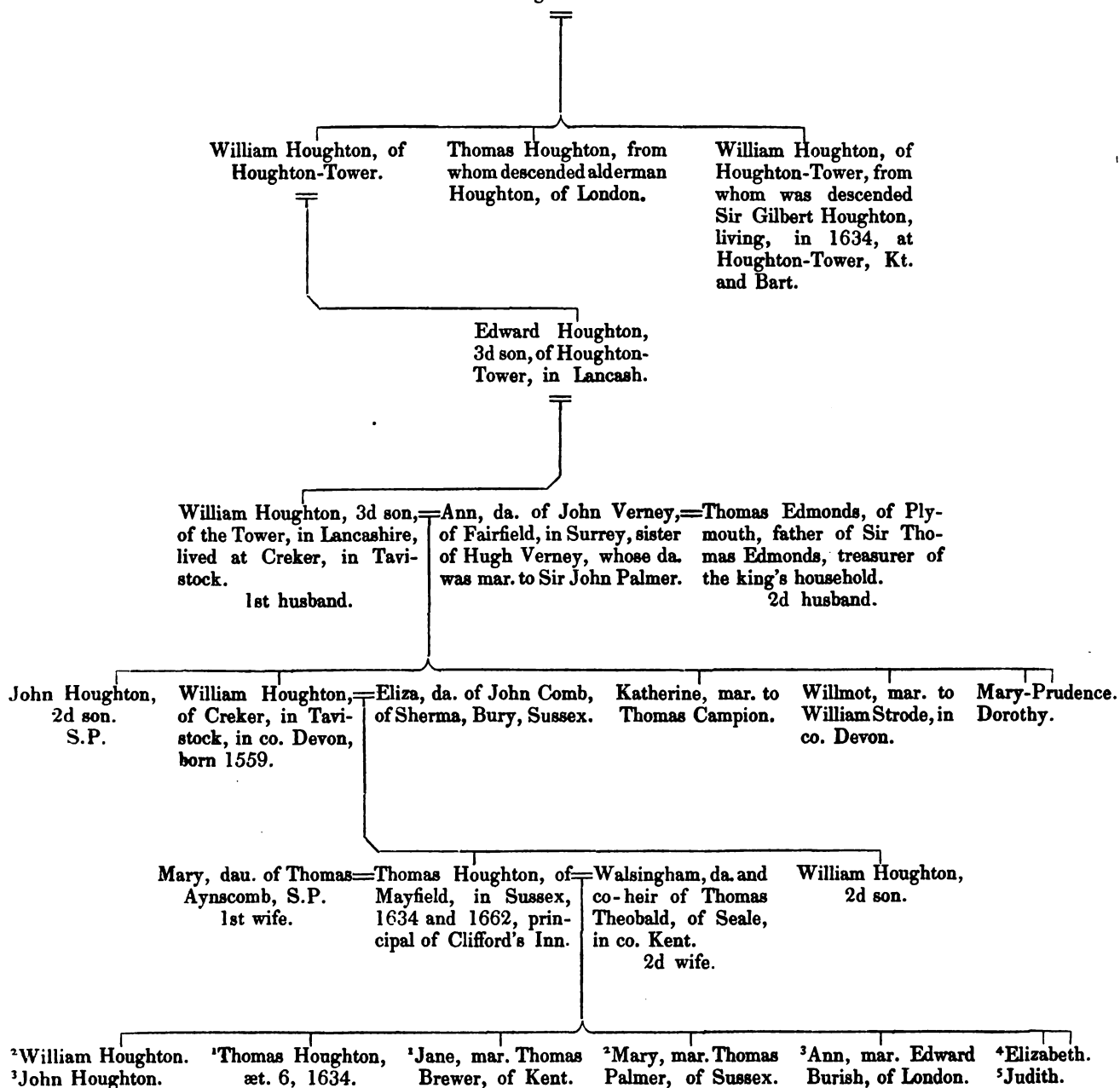


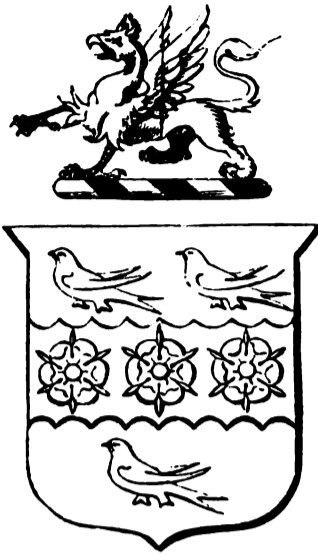




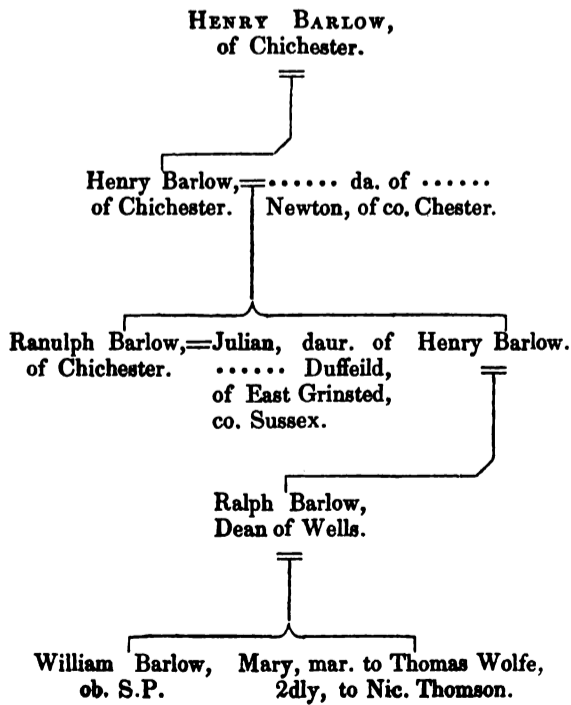
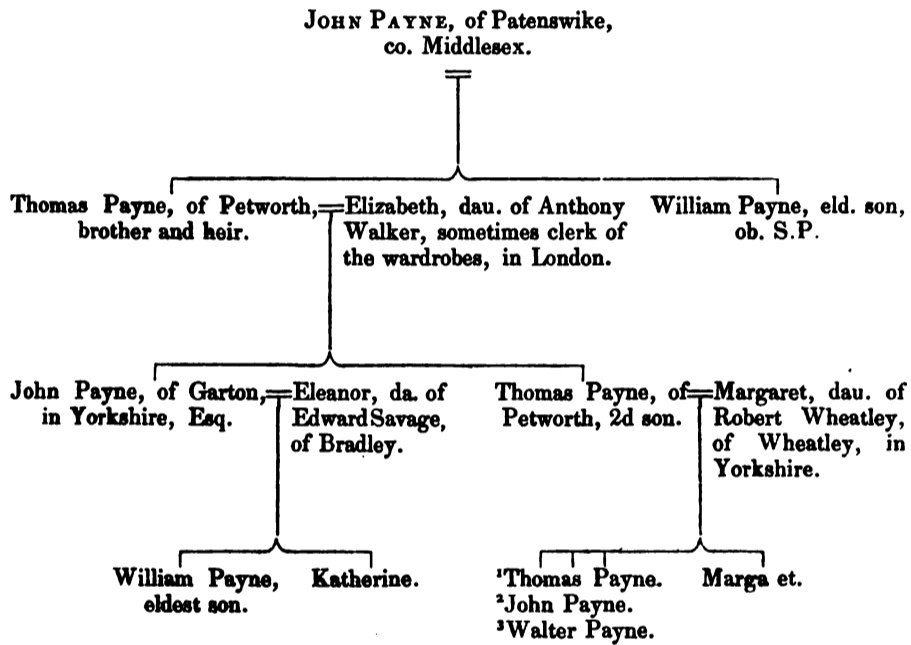
Arms.—Sa. three bars ar.

THOMAS HOUGHTON,
of Houghton-Tower.





Arms.—Ar. on a fesse, engr. gu. betw. three martlets sa. as many roses erm.
Crest.—A griffin, passant, wings endorsed, per pale, or and az.

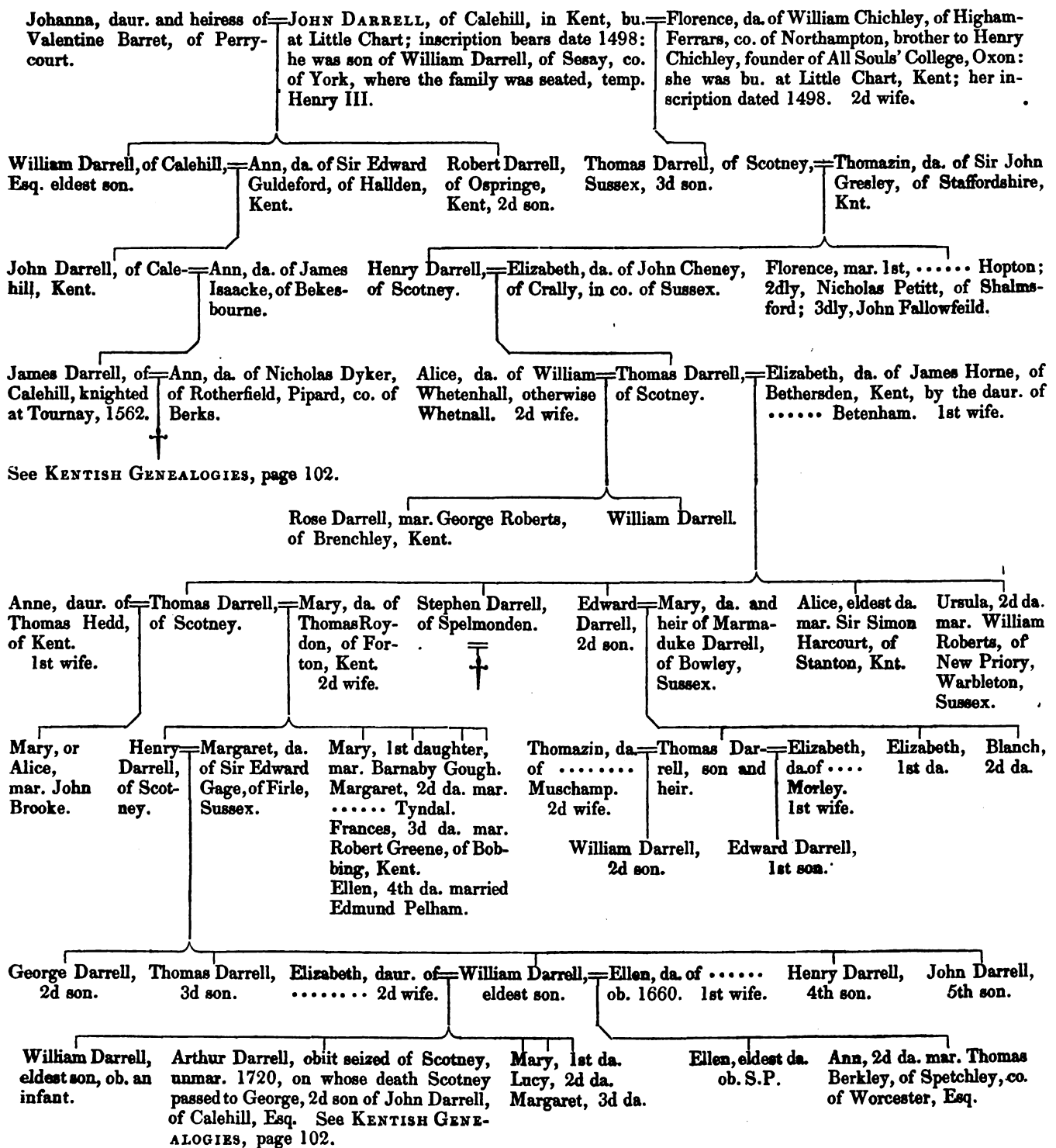




Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned ar.

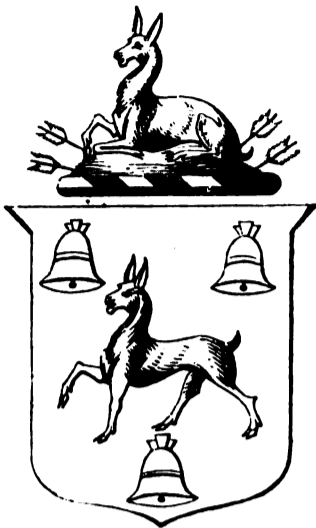
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head, couped at the shoulders ppr. bearded sa. wreathed about the temples ar. and az. cap of the last, fretty of the third, turned up ermine and tasselled gold.

Notes.—The DARELLS, of *Calehill*, charge the lion on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, sa. for difference, and the *Scotney* branch use the same difference, charged with a crescent ar.



[Sussex.]

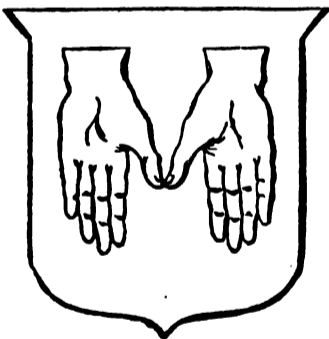
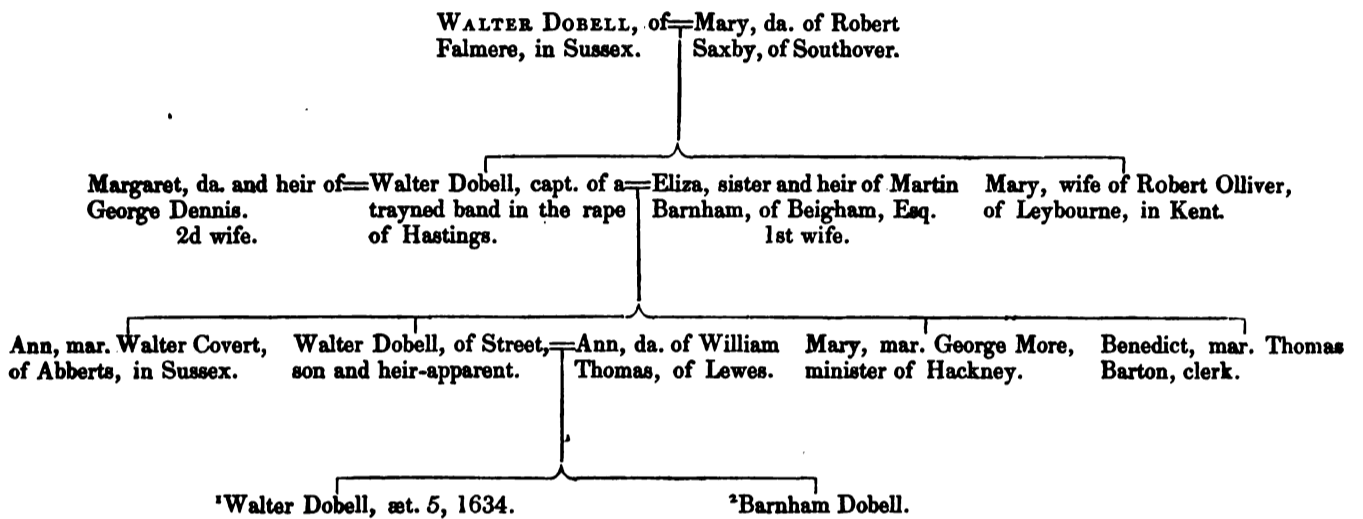
2 U



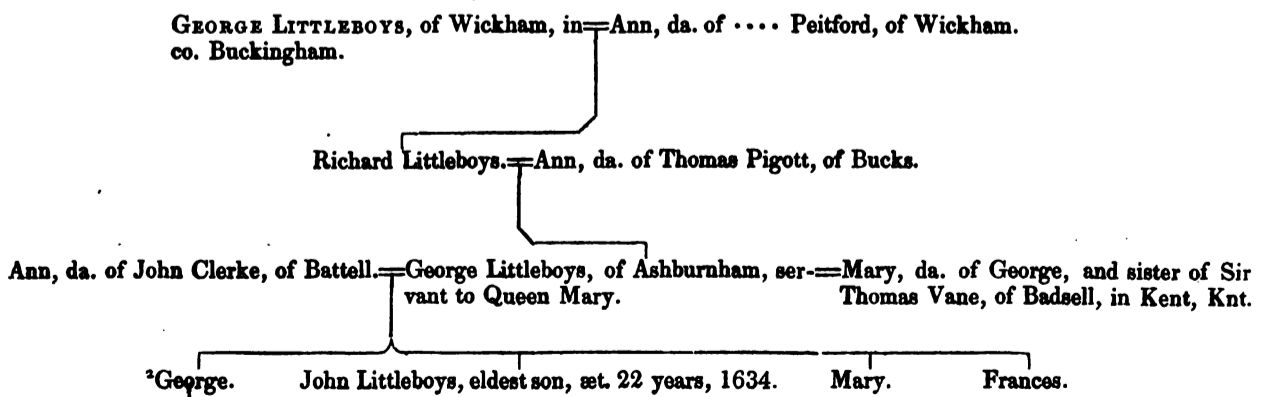
Arms.—Sa. a hind, passant, betw. three bells ar.

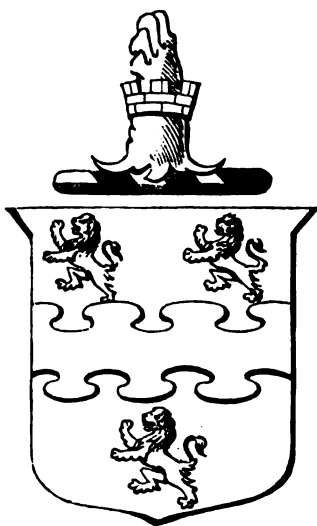
Crest.—On a mount vert, a hind, lodged, ar. betw. four arrows, stuck into the mount, or.

A confirmation of this coat and gift of the crest to WALTER DOBELL, of Falmere, in Sussex, gent. under the hand and seal of William Camden, Clarendieux, 10th June, 2 James I. 1604.



Arms.—Sa. a sinister and dexter hand, appaumé, coupé at the wrists, in fesse, ar. the fingers downwards.

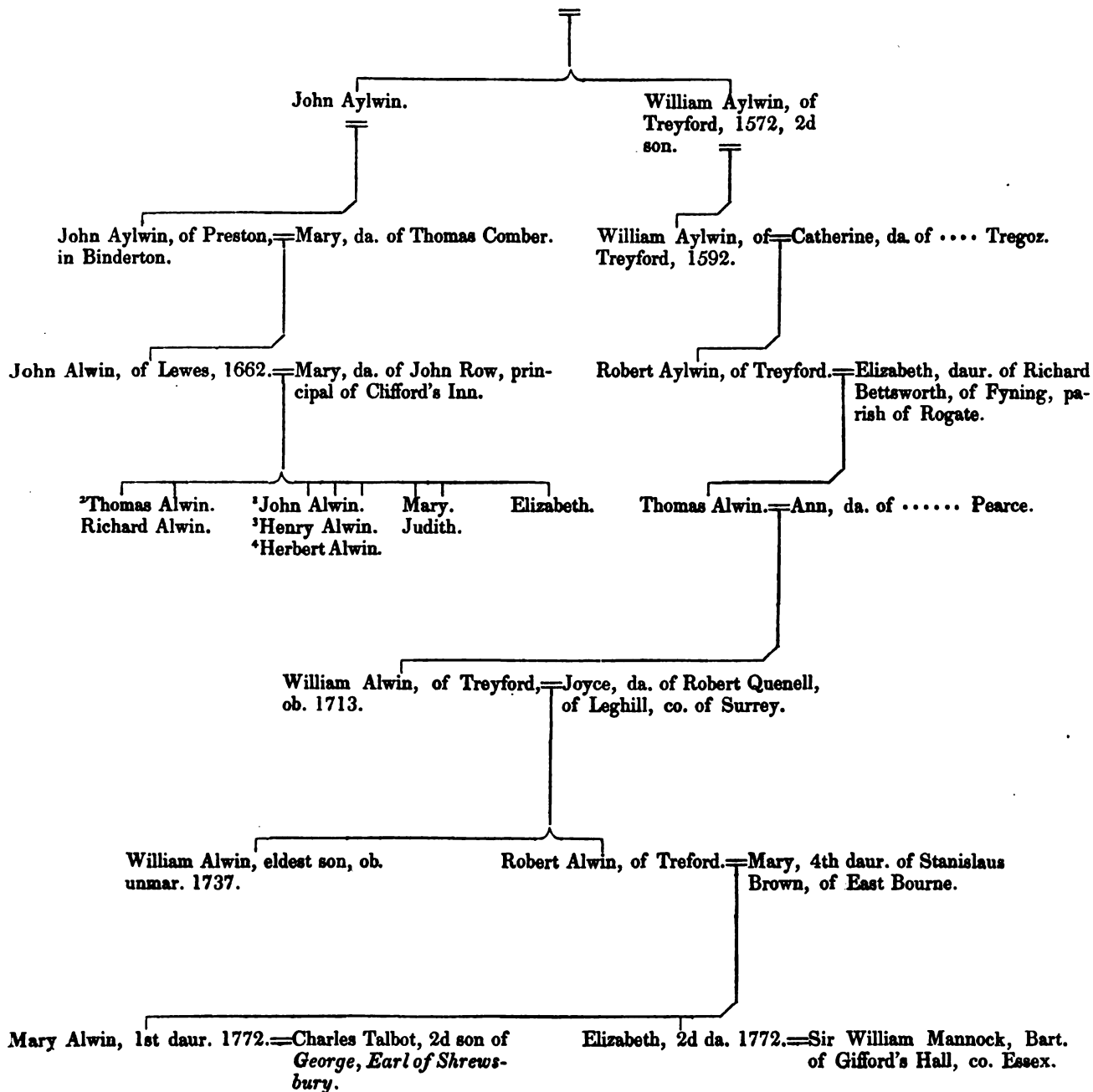


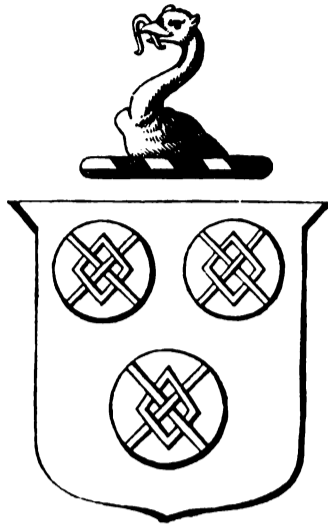


Arms.—Ar. a fesse, nebulée, gu. betw. three lions, rampant, sa.
Crest.—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, sa. enfiled with a mural crown or.

MSS. Coll. of Arms, Visitation 1662.

JOHN AYLWIN, of Canons, in
 West Dean.

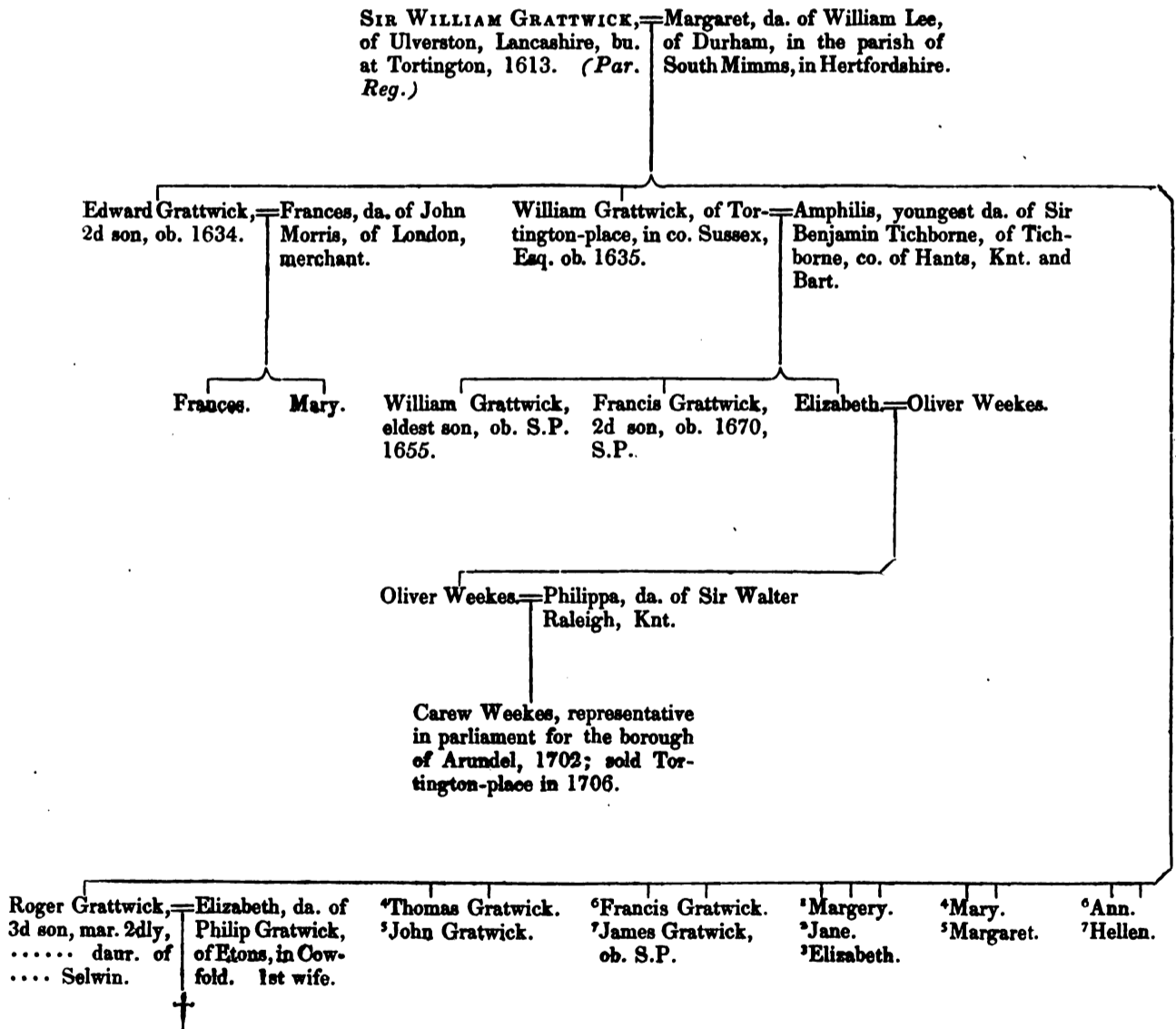


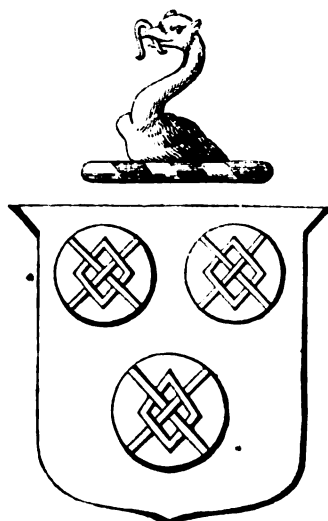


Arms.—Or, three hurts, each charged with a fret of the field.
Crest.—An ostrich's head or, in the beak a horse-shoe ar.

A patent of these Arms and Crest to SIR WILLIAM GRATTWICK, of Ulverston, in co. of Lancaster, Knt. under the hand and seal of Richard St. George, Esq. Norroy, 1st May, 5th King James, 1607.

MSS. Coll. of Arms, Visitation 1662.

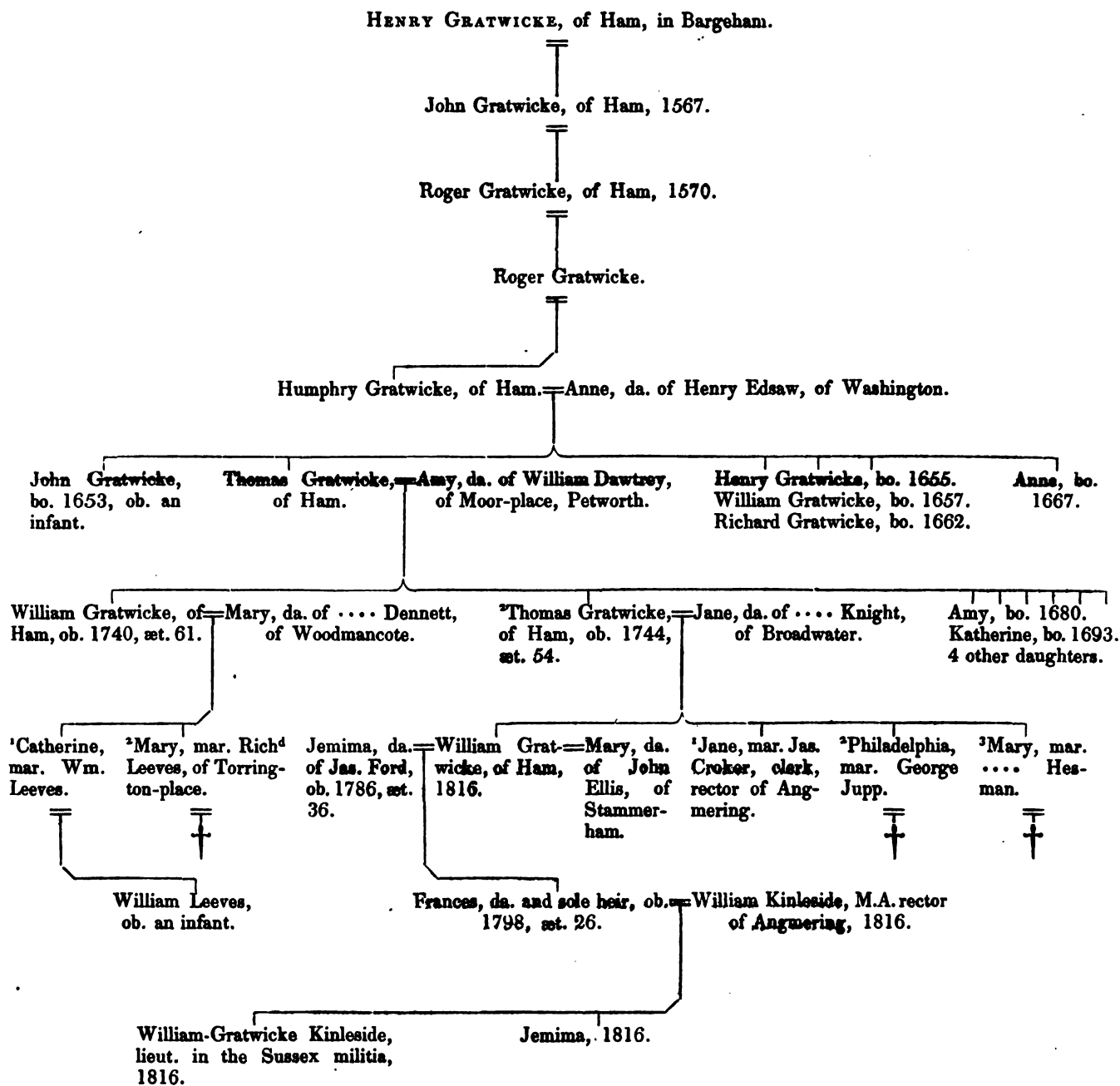


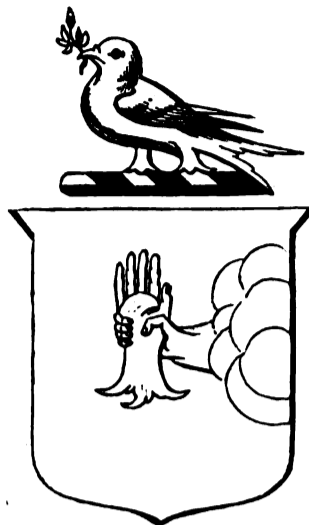


Arms.—Or, three hurts, each charged with a fret of the field.
Crest.—An ostrich's head or, in the beak a horse-shoe ar.

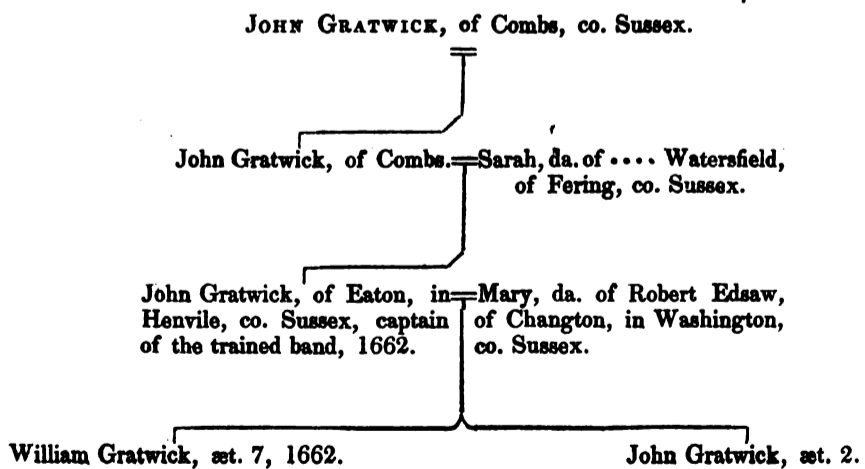
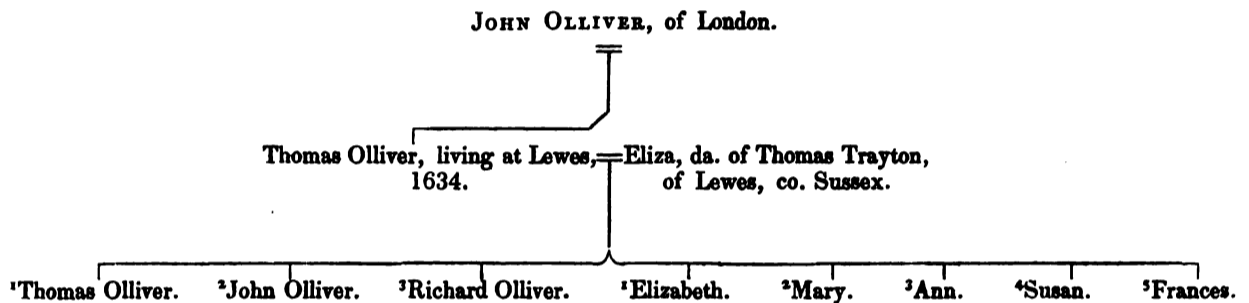
A patent of these Arms and Crest to SIR WILLIAM GRATTWICK, of Ulverston, in co. of Lancaster, Knt. under the hand and seal of Richard St. George, Esq. Norroy, 1st May, 5th King James, 1607.

MSS. Coll. of Arms, Visitation 1662.





Arms.—Ar. a hand and arm, issuant from clouds on the sinister side, fessways, and grasping a dexter hand, coupé at the wrist, all ppr.
Crest.—A martlet ar. in his beak a sprig vert.

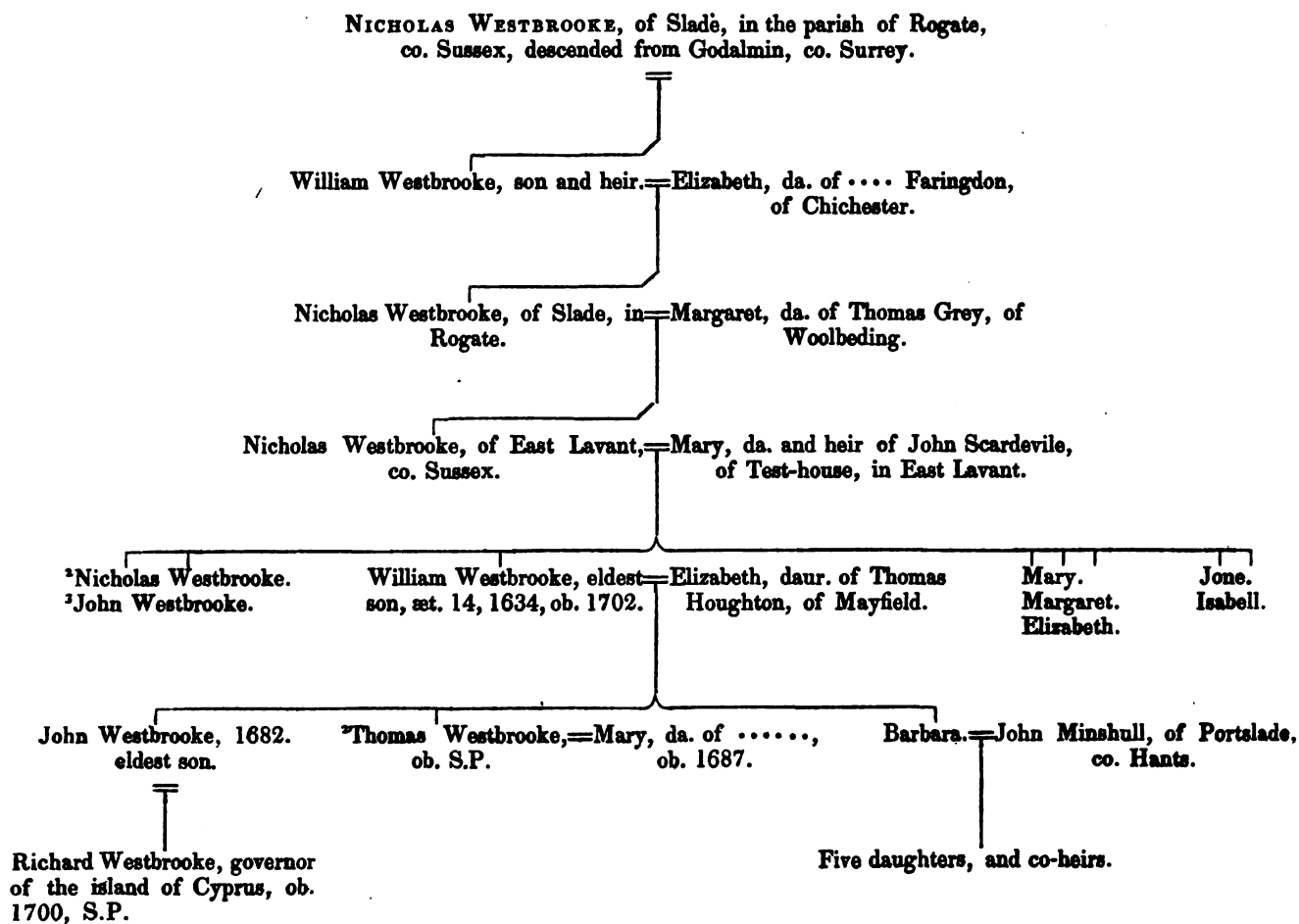




Arms.—Gu. a leopard's face, jessant-de-lis, or.

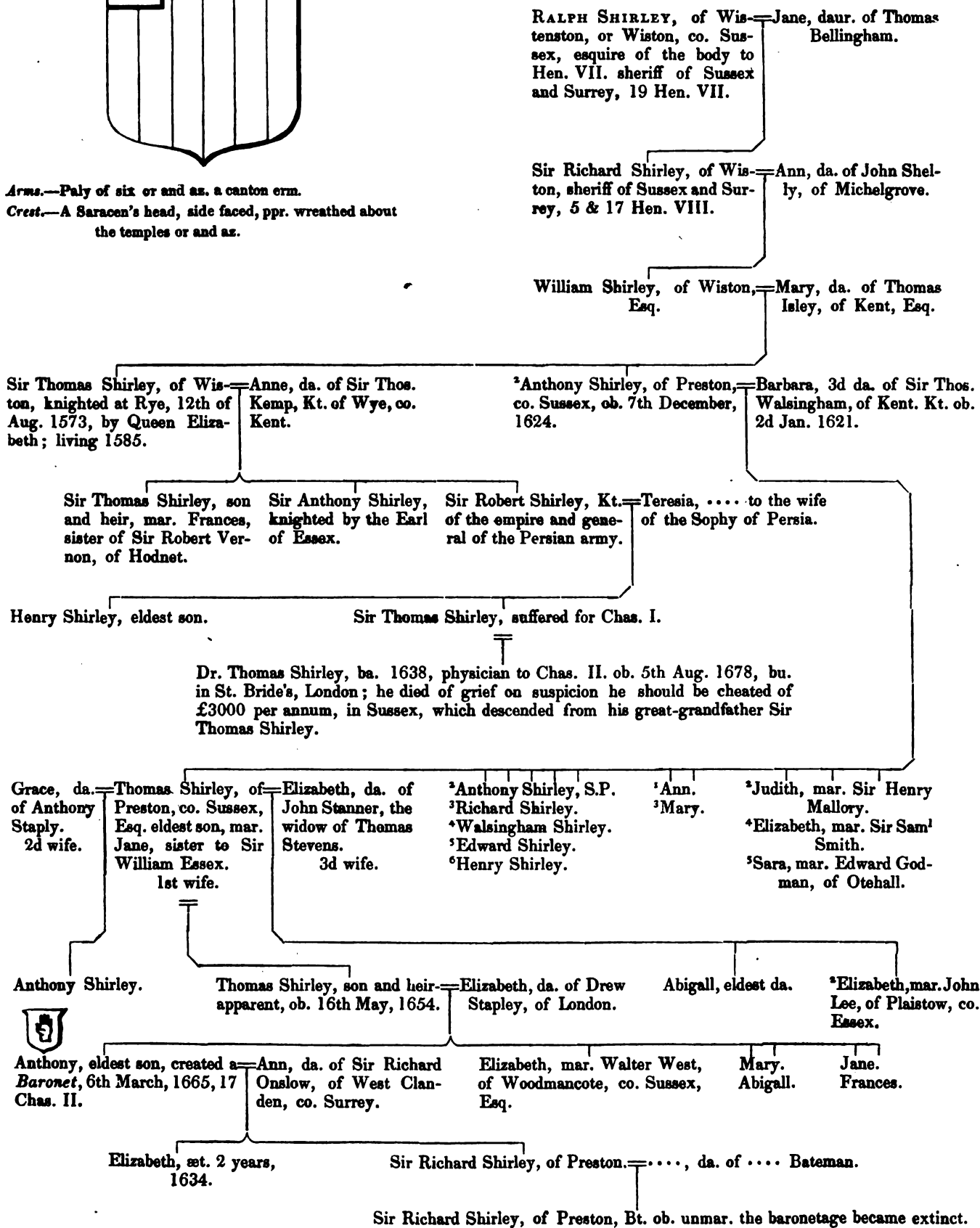
Memo.—That this family of WESTBROOKE claime to be descended from the WESTBROOKES, of Godlemin, Surrey, the heir-general of which family was married to HULL, whose posterity hold the Westbrooke's lands there, at this day, 1684, and gave good testimony of this branch of the said family.

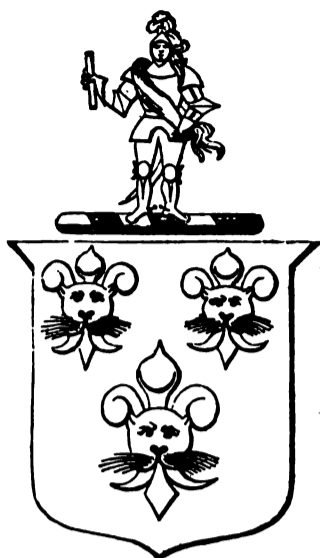
Note.—The church, Noates, in Godlemin; do (upon the tombs) show divers matches and testimonys of the arms.





Arms.—Paly of six or and az. a canton erm.
Crest.—A Saracen's head, side faced, ppr. wreathed about the temples or and az.

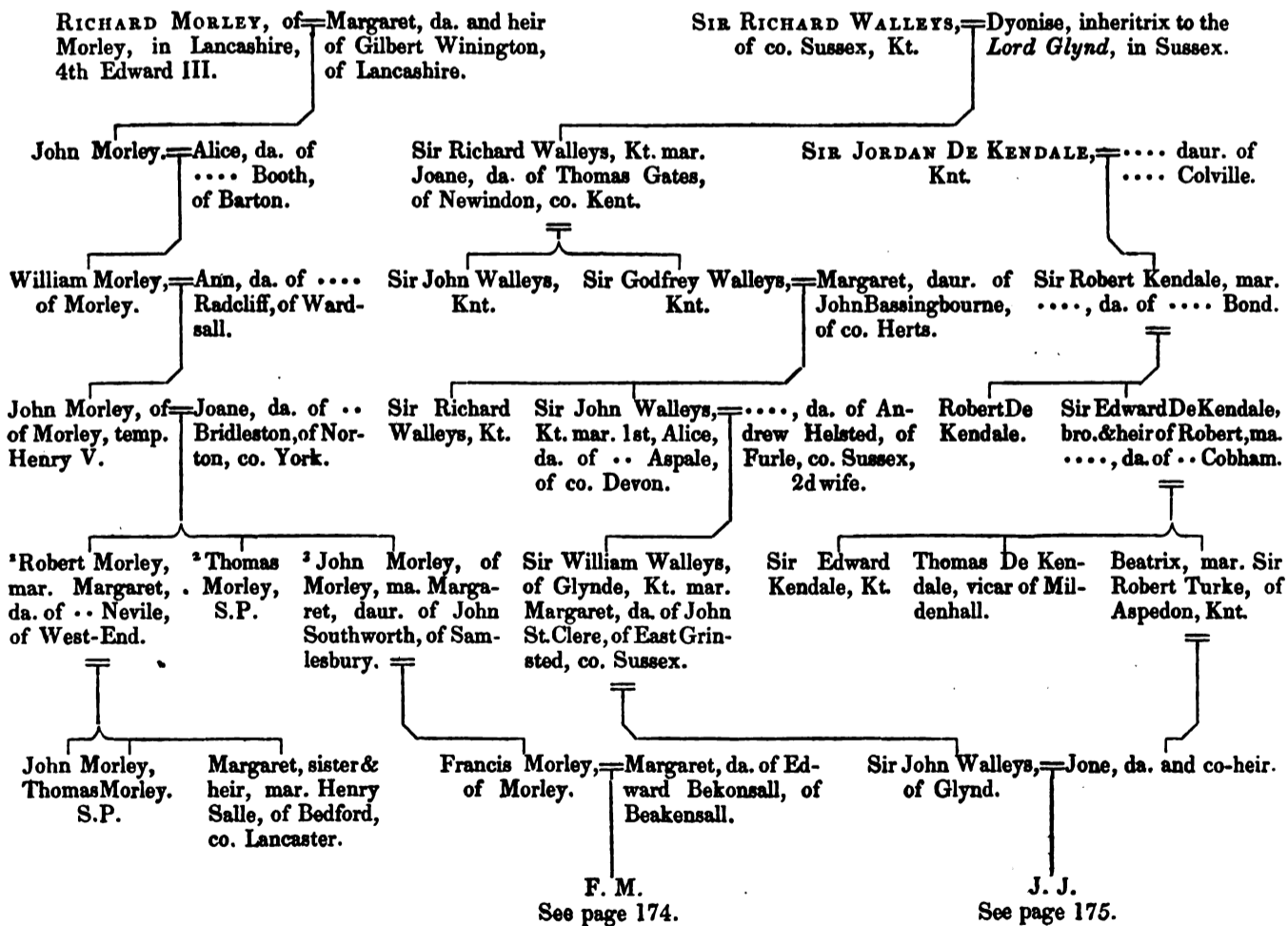




Arms.—Sa. three leopards' faces or, jessant a fleur-de-lis ar.
Crest.—A man in complete armour ppr. garnished or, in his dexter hand a baton of the last, across his body a sash.

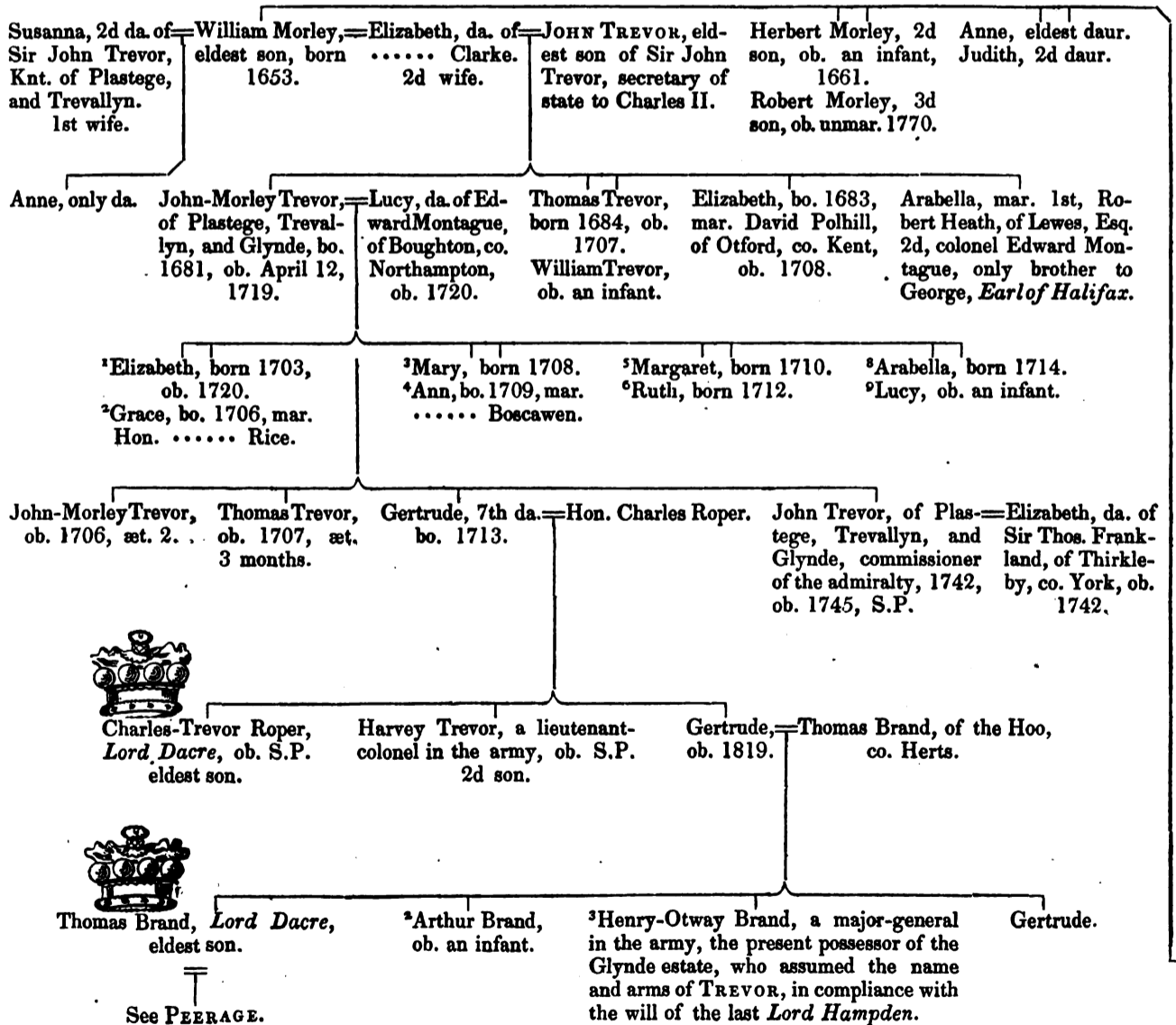
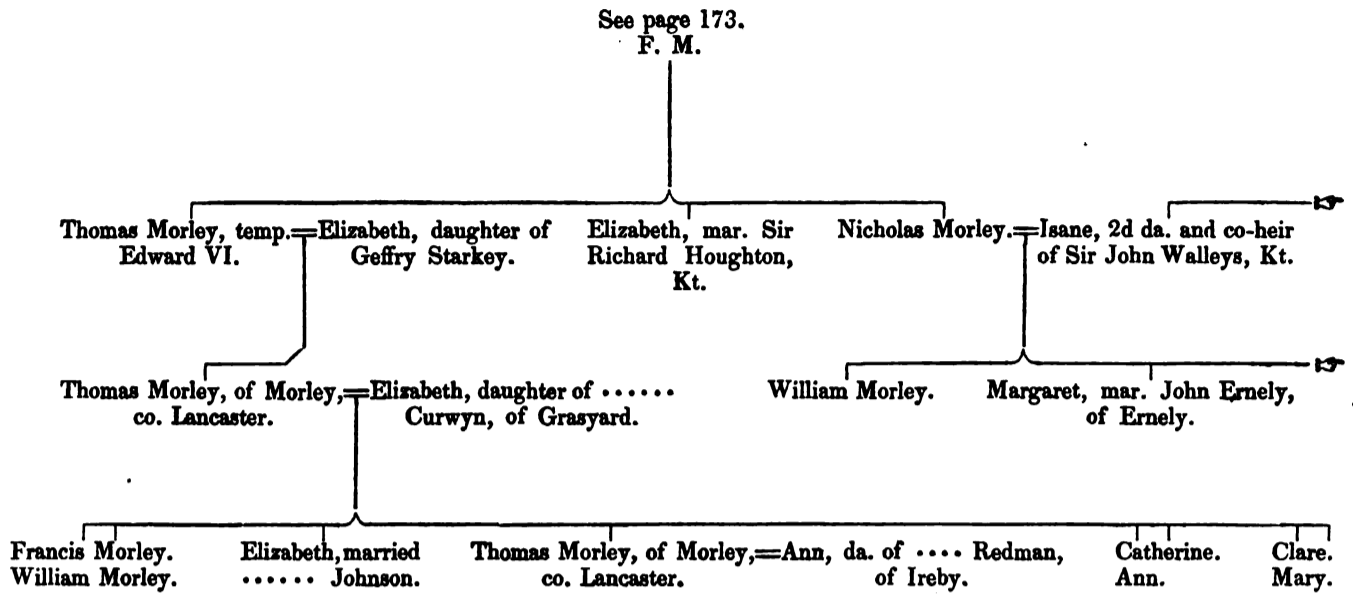
Quarterings.

1. Ar. a bend betw. six lozenges sa. for WINNINGTON.
2. Gu. a fesse erm. for WALLEYS.
3. Ar. on a bend az. betw. two lions, rampant, gu. three bezants, for TURKE.
4. Ar. a bend vert, a label of three points gu. for KENDALE.
5. Erm. on a chief gu. three cutlasses ar. hilted or, for HODGSON.



[Sussex.]

2 Y



See page 173.
J. J.

Agnes, 3d da. and co-heir, married Bury, of London. Joane, 4th daughter. Joyce, 5th da. mar. 1st, Leventhorpe; 2d, Lee, of co. Sussex. Beatrix, eldest da. and co-heir, mar. Reg^d. Cokeme, of Hartley, in Bedford.

Alice, mar. John Harvey, of Thurley, co. Bedford. Robert Morley, of Glynde, Esq. made his will 10th April, 1513, and was bu. in Glynde; he ordained that his houses and lands in London should be sold to found a charity in Glynde. Mary, da. of Cawood.

....., da. and heir of Barrett. 1st wife. Thomas Morley, of Glynde. Catherine, da. of Thomas Pelham, of Loughton, Esq. 2d wife. Elizabeth, married Thomas Darell, of Pageham. Dorothy. Jane.

Dorothy, mar. William Wilde, of co. Surrey, father of Wyatt Wilde. Thomas Morley, of Glynd, co. Sussex, made his will 1558. Elizabeth, da. of Maycott, of Kent. Jane, married Baker, of Surrey.

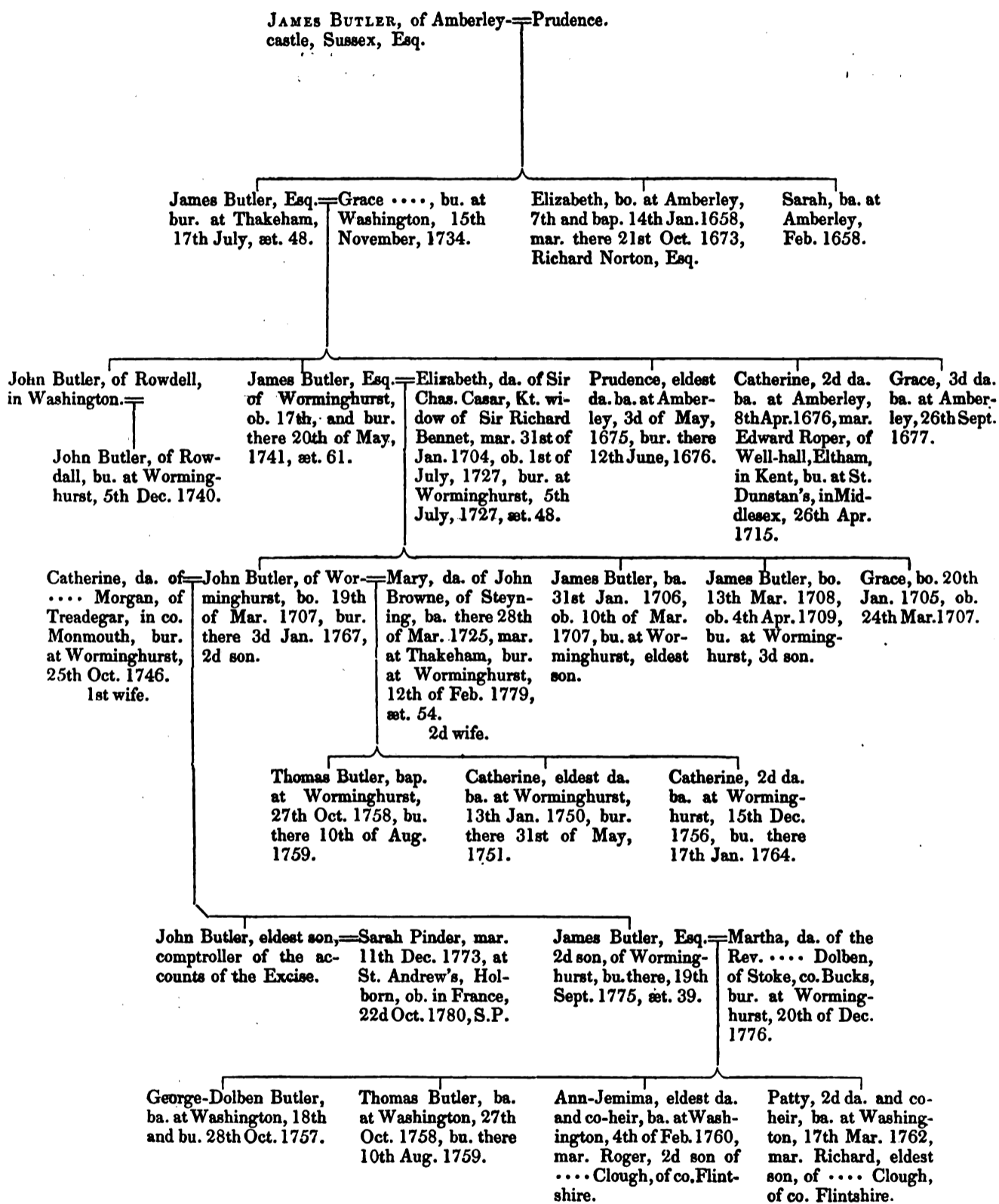
²Anthony Morley, mar. Joane, da. of Fenne, widow of Edward Shurley. ⁴Thomas Morley. mar. Mascal. Anne, mar. Anthony Stapley, of Framfield. Margaret, mar. John Fi-neux, of Hearne, co. Kent, she ob. 1591. ⁵Edward Morley. ⁶Raphe Morley. Mary, mar. Edward Hill, of London.

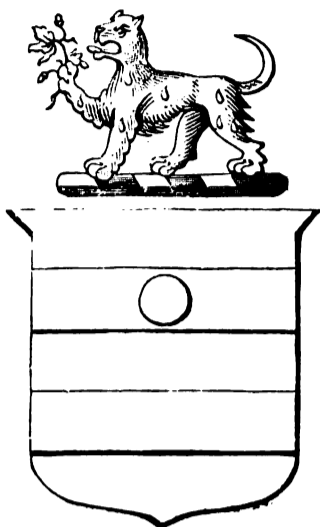
Margaret, da. of Roberts, of Warbleton, ob. at Glynde, 1632. ¹William Morley, of Glynde. Ann, da. of Anthony Pelham, of Bucksted, Esq. ³John Morley, made his will 1563, ordered an hospital to be built at Lewes, and in case his son and da. John and Elizabeth, should die without issue, that Robert Morley, his brother's son, should be his heir. Dyonesse.

Robert Morley, of Glynde, Esq. ob. 1632. Susan, da. & heir of Thomas Hodgson, of Framfield, ob. 19th of April, 1667, æt. 72. Margaret, bo. 4th May, 1619, mar. 1st, Ninian Boord, of Lindfield; 2d, Nicholas Jordan, of Sussex. Herbert Morley, of Glynde, ob. 1611. Ann, da. of Samson Lennard, of Chivering; Kent, Esq. by, Lady Dacres. Anthony Morley, S.P. Amy. Mary. John Morley. Elizabeth.

Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heir, married Sir Humphry Tufton, of Maidstone, co. Kent. Anne, mar. Houghton. Chrisogan, mar. 1st, Richard Tufton, of Shorne, co. Kent; 2d, Thomas Howard; 3d, Henry Gottes.

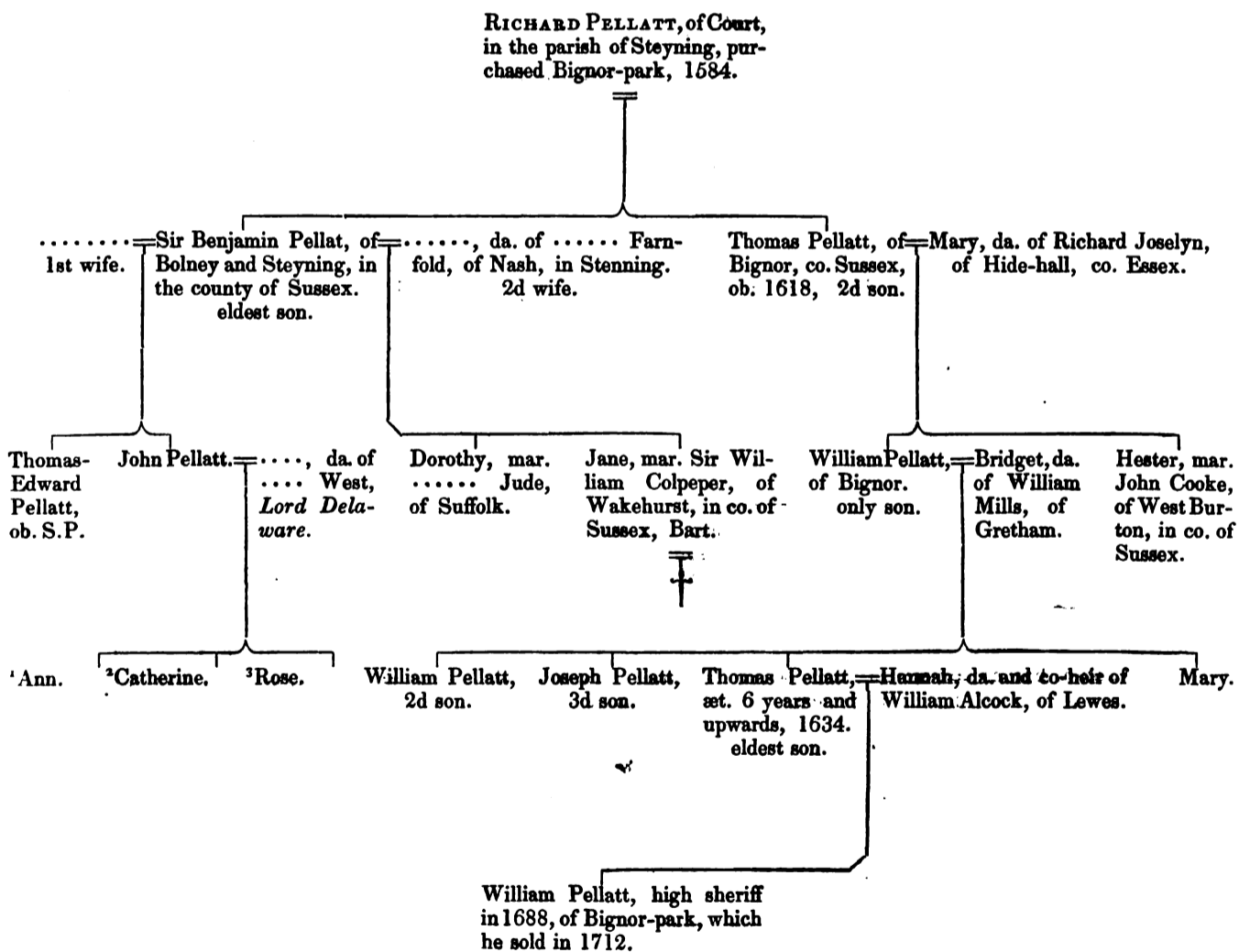
Herbert Morley, of Glynde, a colonel, was M.P. for Lewes in the two last parliaments of Charles I. and the last of Cromwell, ob. Sept. 29, 1667, æt. 52. Mary, da. of, ob. 1656. William Morley, bo. 5th July, 1621, ob. 20th of May, 1679, bu. at Glynde. Mary, bapt. 25th September, 1626, married Sir John Fagg, of Whiston, co. Sussex, by whom she had sixteen children. Frances, bo. 1628, ob. 1653.

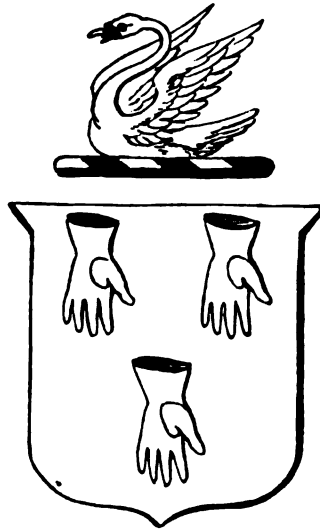




Arms.—Ar. two bars sa. on the first a bezant.

Crest.—A lion passant, ar. guttée, sa. holding in the dexter paw an oak branch, fructed ppr.



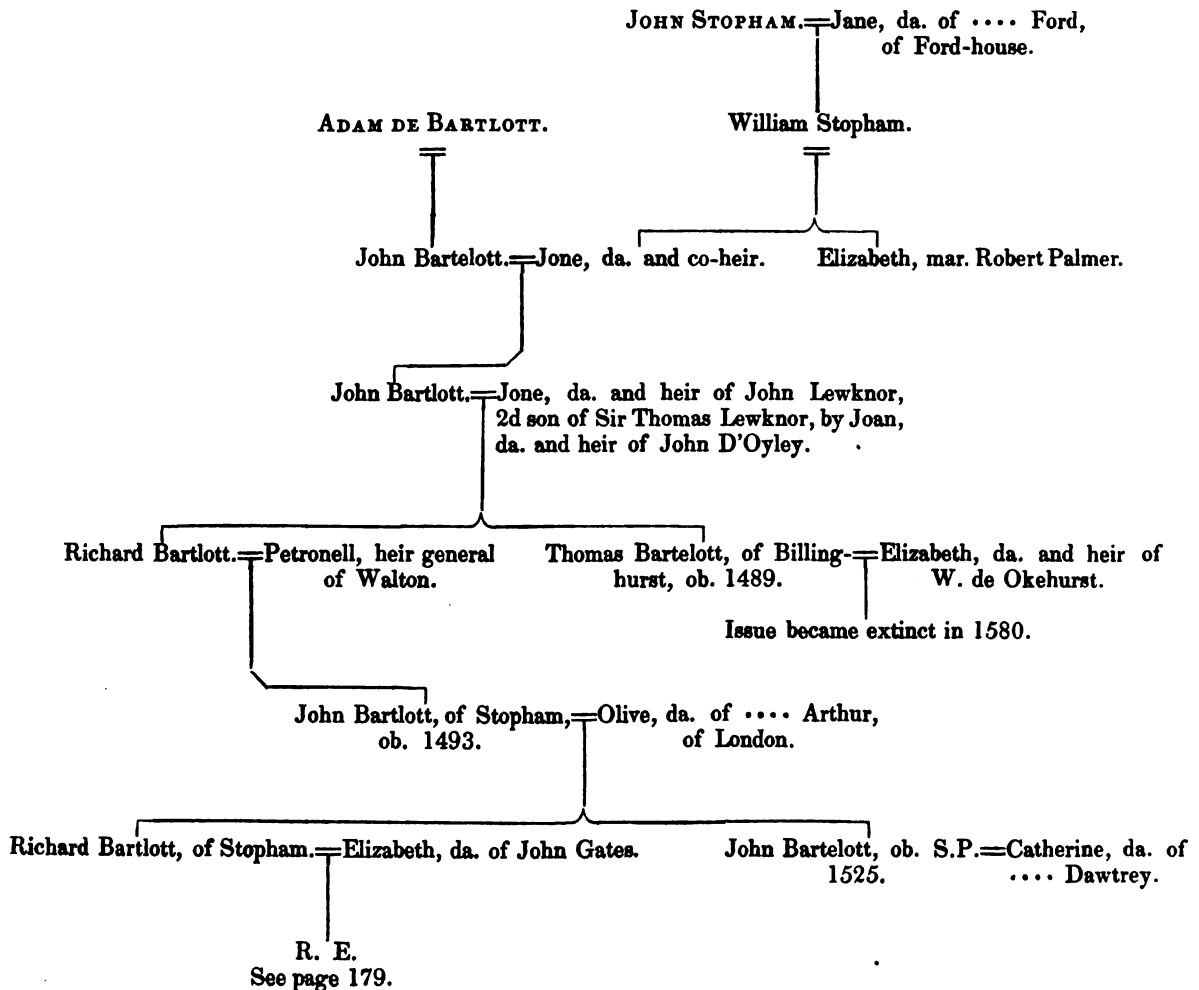


Arms.—Sa. three falconers' sinister gloves, pendent, ar. tasselled or.
Crest.—A swan ar. couched, wings expanded, in dorso.

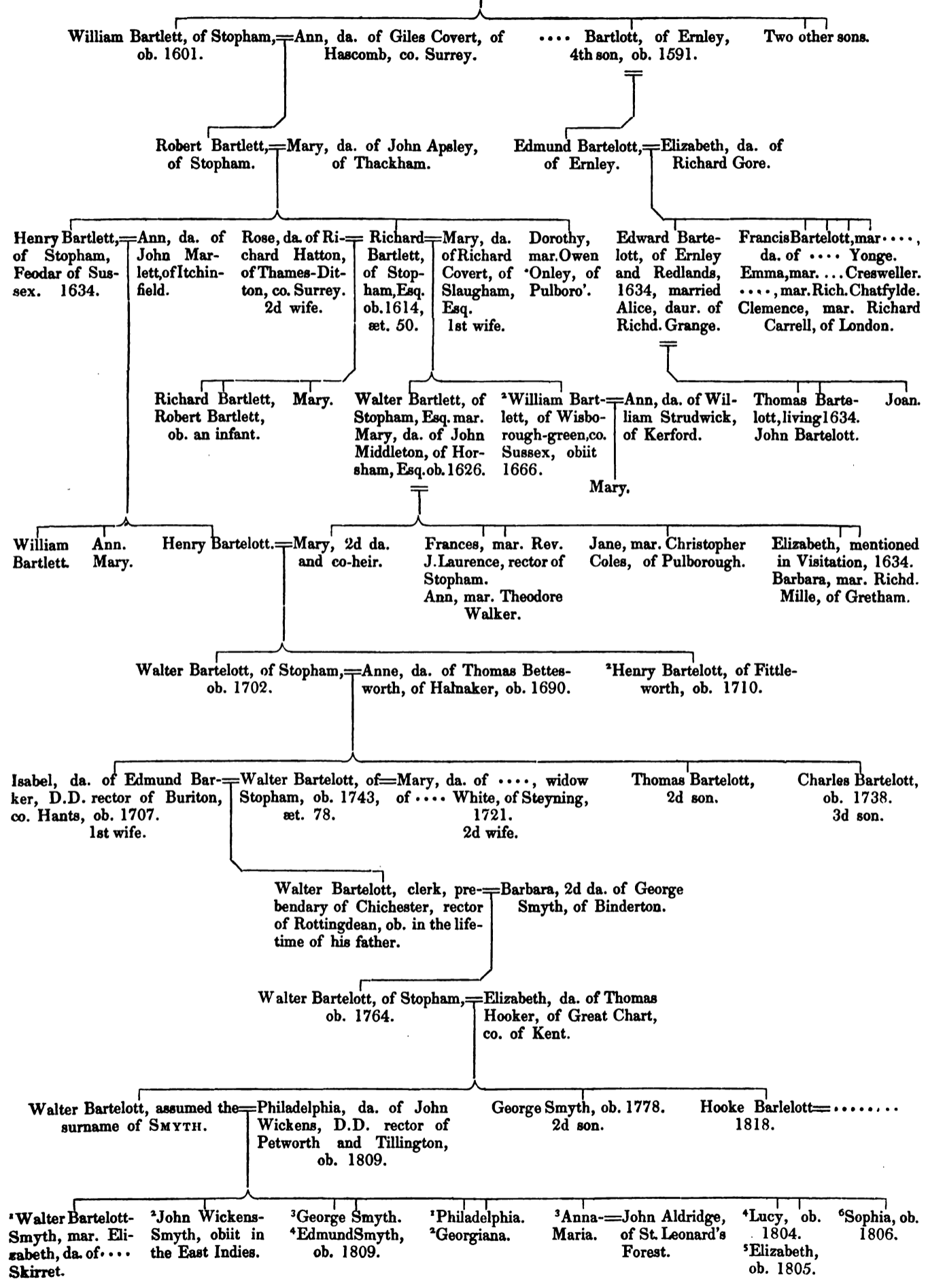
Quarterings in Visitation, 1634.

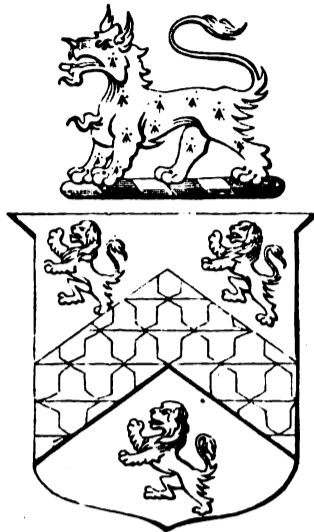
1. Quarterly, per fesse, indented, ar. and gu. four crescents, counter-changed, for STOPHAM.
2. Az. three chev. ar. for LEWKOR.
3. Gu. three bucks' heads, cabossed, ar. for D'OYLEY.
4. Az. two bars, gemelle, in chief a lion, passant, guardant, or, for TREGOZ.
5. Or, on a chief gu. three plates, for CAMOYS.
6. Ar. three hawks' heads, erased, sa. for WALTON.
7. Ar. an eagle with two heads, displayed, sa. for SYNESTON.

Note.—All these coats quarterly confirmed, and the crest granted in the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, October 27, 1616, 14th King James.



See page 178.
R. E.



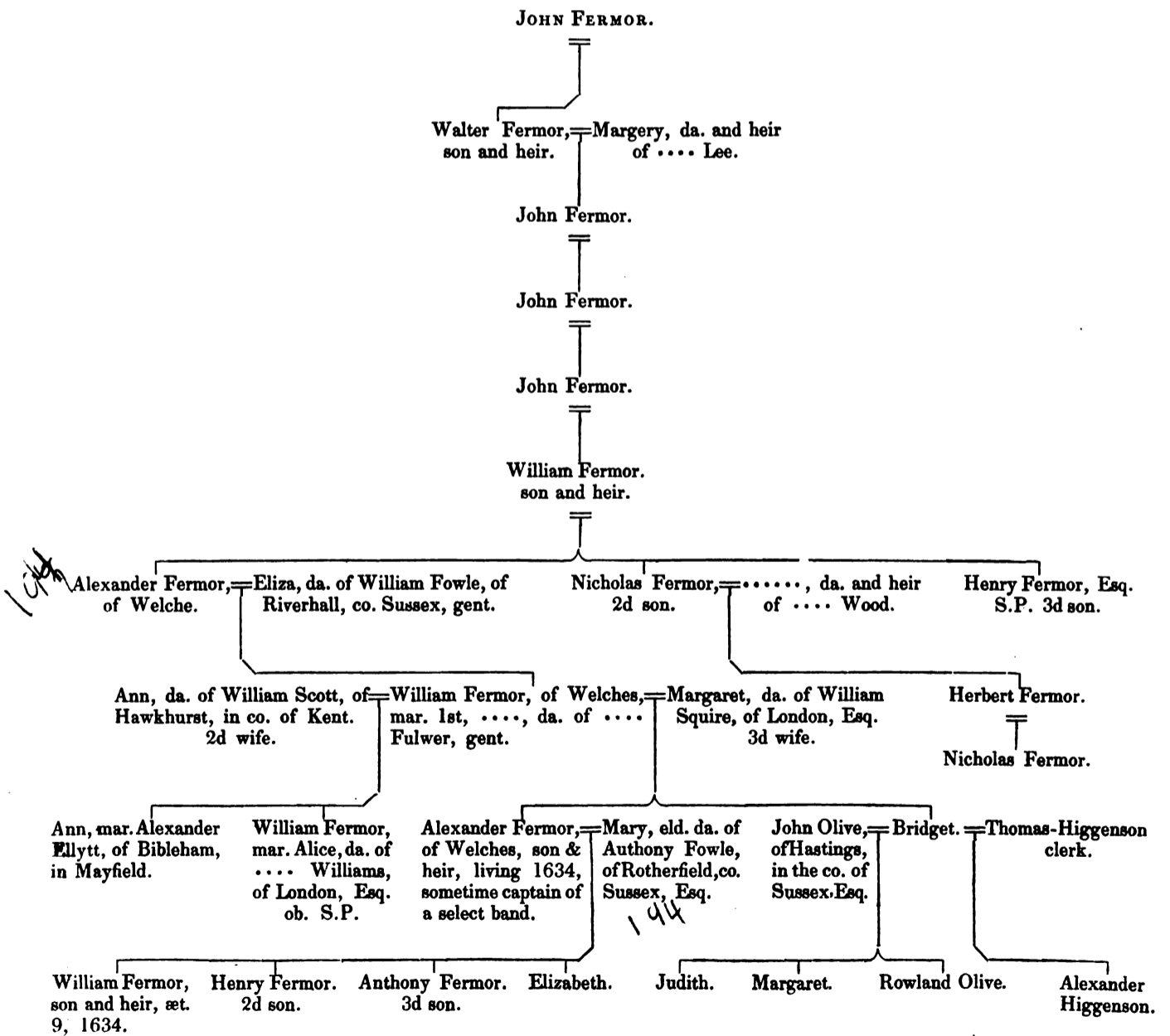


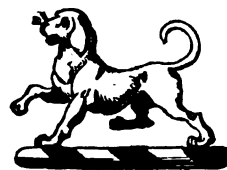
Arms.—Gu. a chev. vair, betw. three lions, rampant, or.

Crest—A tiger, passant, erm.

Quartering.—..... two bars, and in chief three mascles

Note.—A patent of these two coats and crest by Robert Cook, Claren-
cieux King of Arms, to Alexander Farmor, November 10th,
1575, 17th Queen Elizabeth.

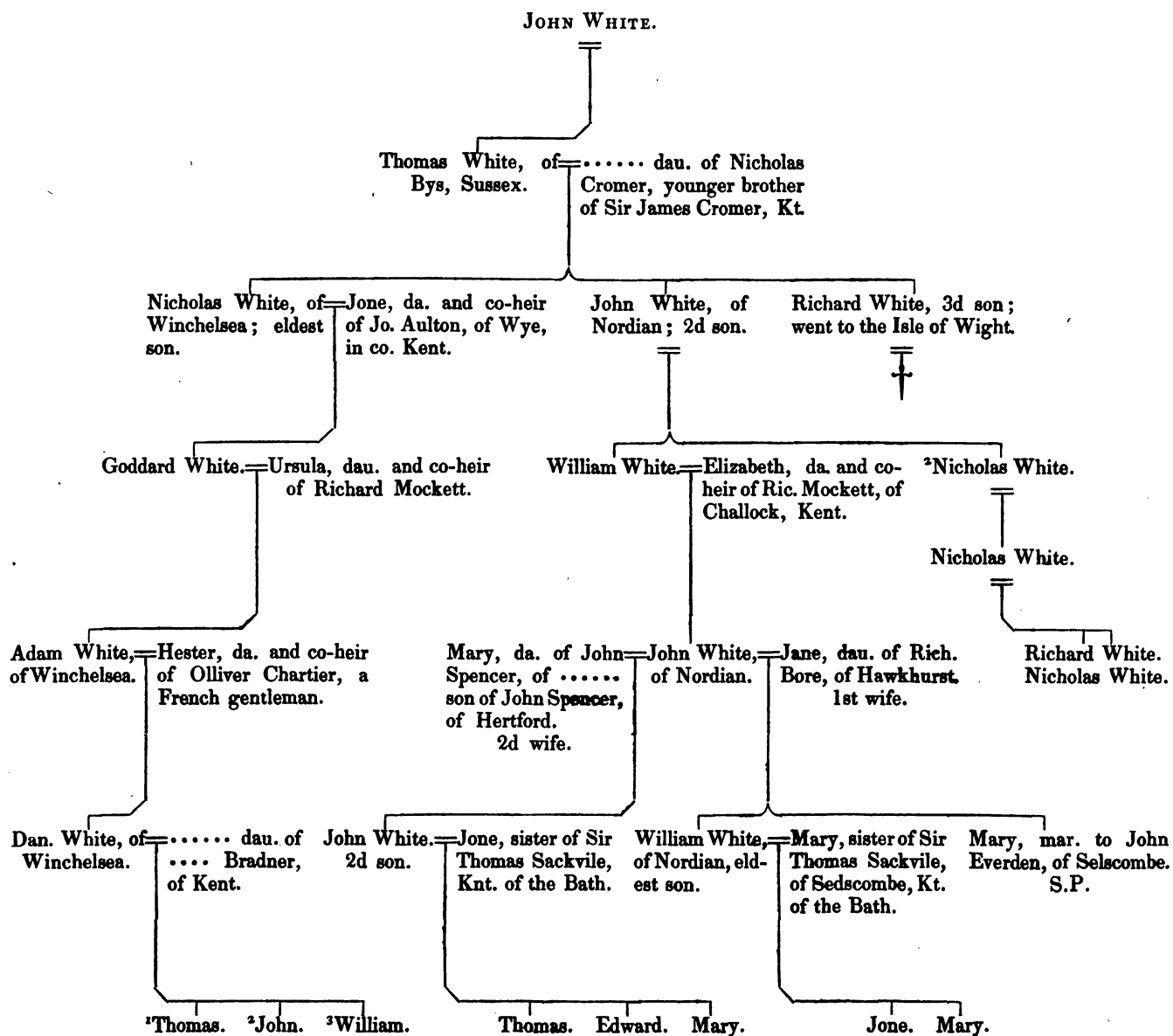
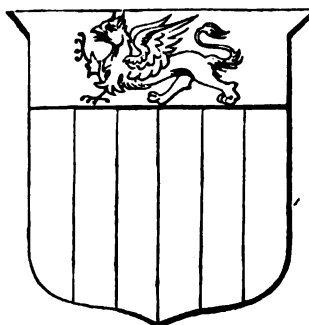




Arms.—Paly of six, or and az. on a chief of the second a griffin, passant, of the first.

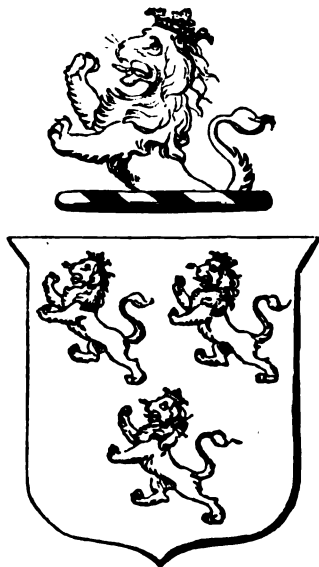
Crest.—A talbot, passant,

Quartering.—1. Ar. a chev. gu. within a bordure az. bezantée.
 2. Or, on a chief az. three cinquefoils of the field; for Mockett.
 3. Az. two lions, rampant, combatant, or.

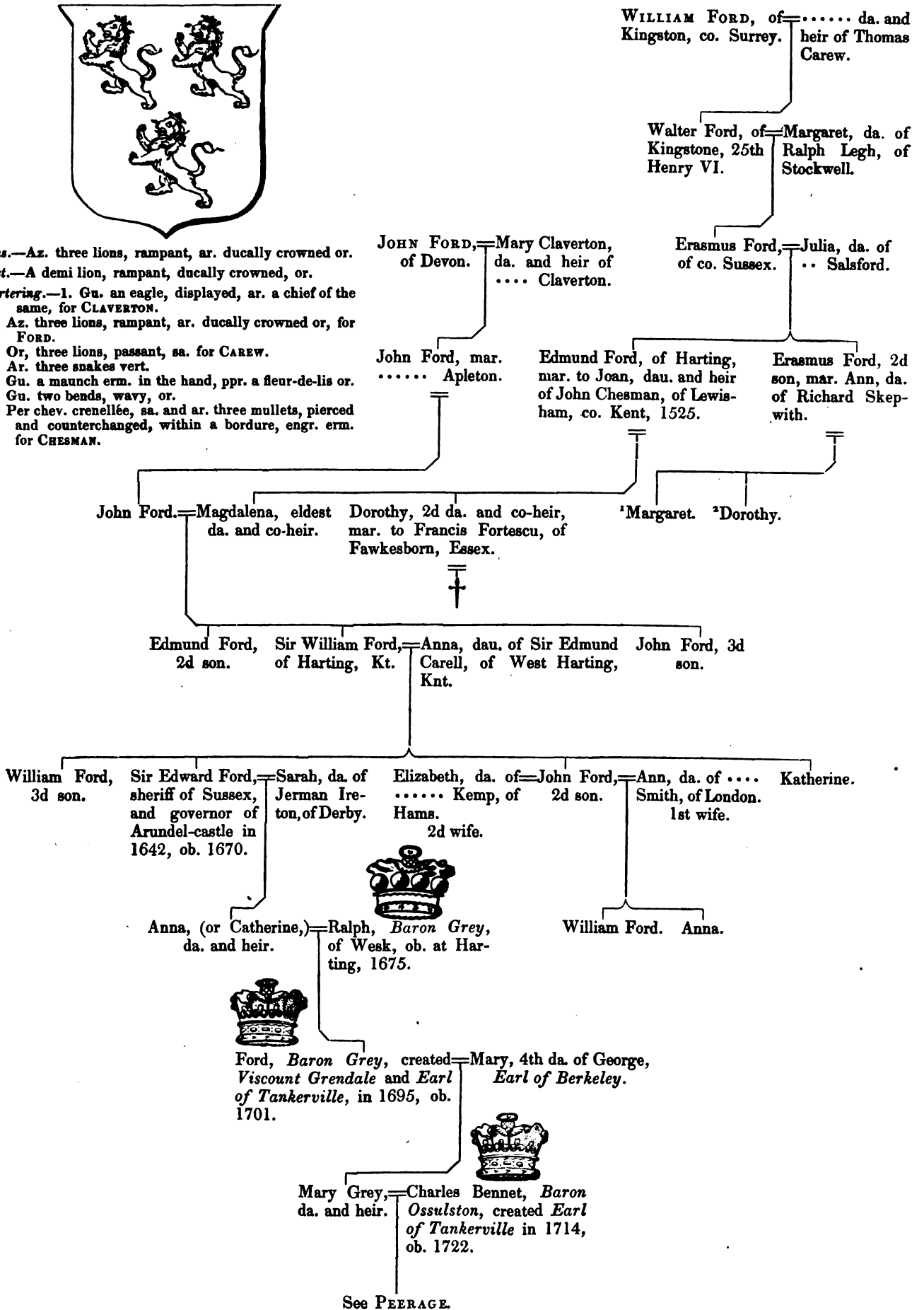


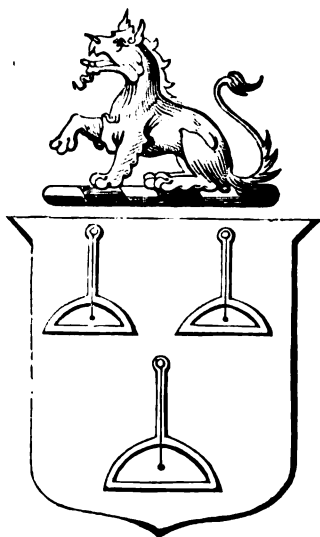
[Sussex.]

3 A

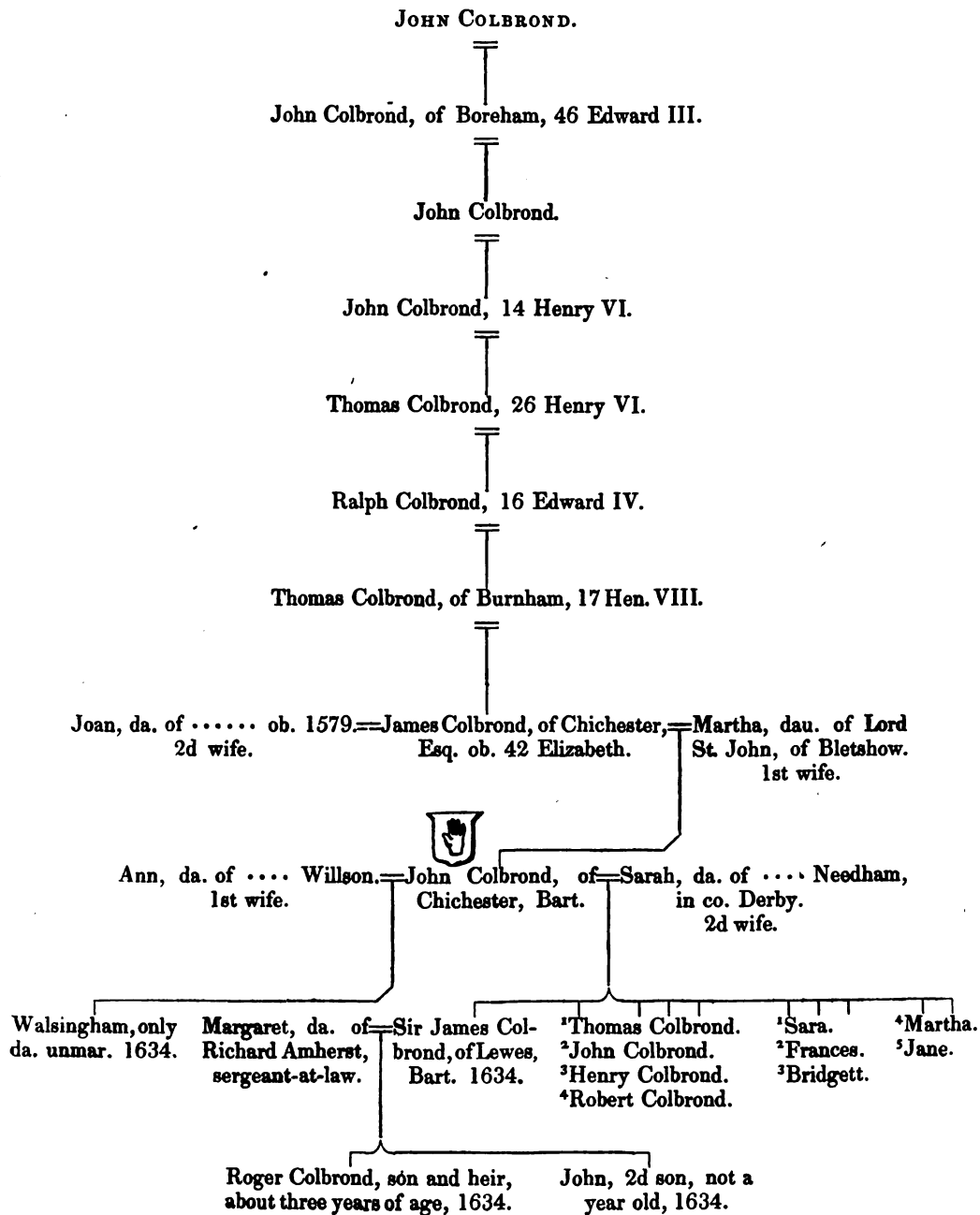


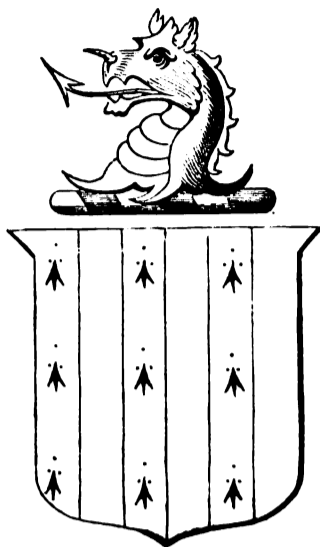
Arms.—Az. three lions, rampant, ar. ducally crowned or.
Crest.—A demi lion, rampant, ducally crowned, or.
Quartering.—1. Gu. an eagle, displayed, ar. a chief of the same, for CLAVERTON.
 2. Az. three lions, rampant, ar. ducally crowned or, for FORD.
 3. Or, three lions, passant, sa. for CAREW.
 4. Ar. three snakes vert.
 5. Gu. a maunch erm. in the hand, ppr. a fleur-de-lis or.
 6. Gu. two bends, wavy, or.
 7. Per chev. crenellée, sa. and ar. three mullets, pierced and counterchanged, within a bordure, engr. erm. for CHESMAN.





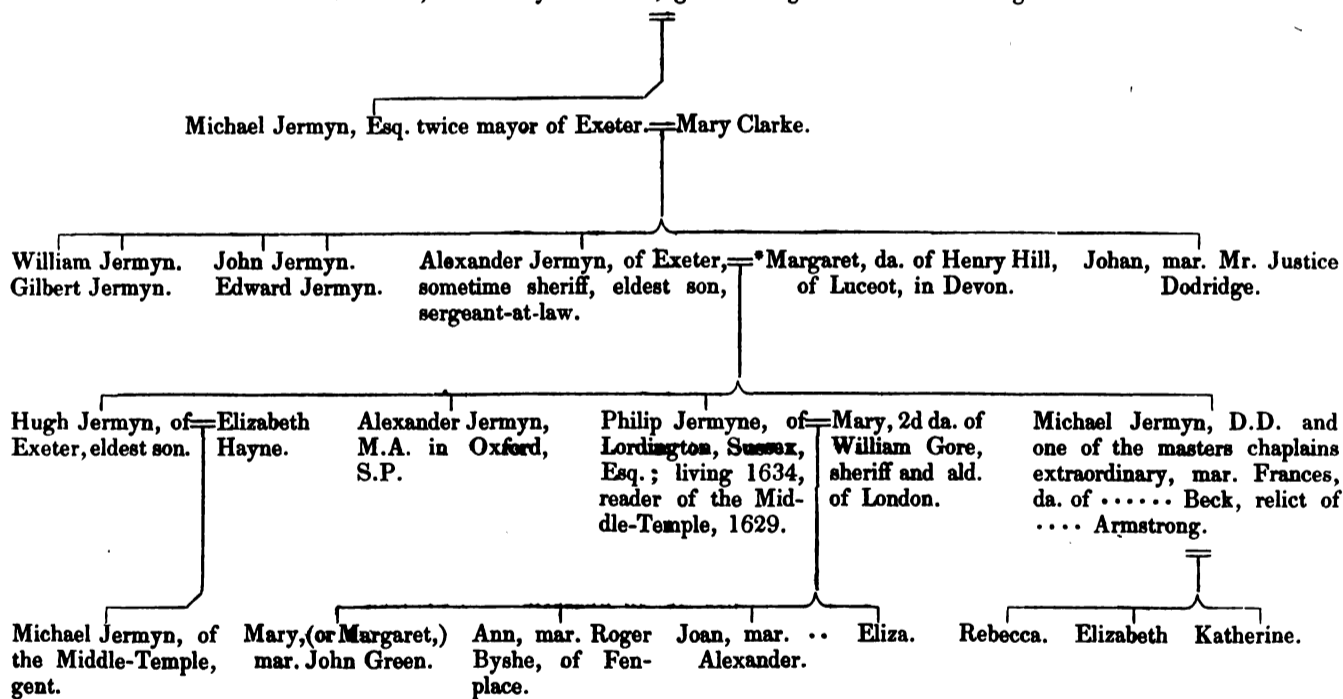
Arms.—Az. three levels, with their plummets, or.
Crest.—A tiger, sejant, ar. armed or.



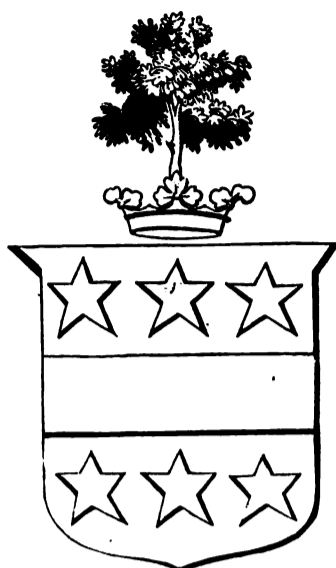


Arms.—Paly of six erm. and gu.
Crest.—A dragon's head, erased, gu.

JOHN JERMIN, of the city of Exeter, gent. amongst other sons and daughters.



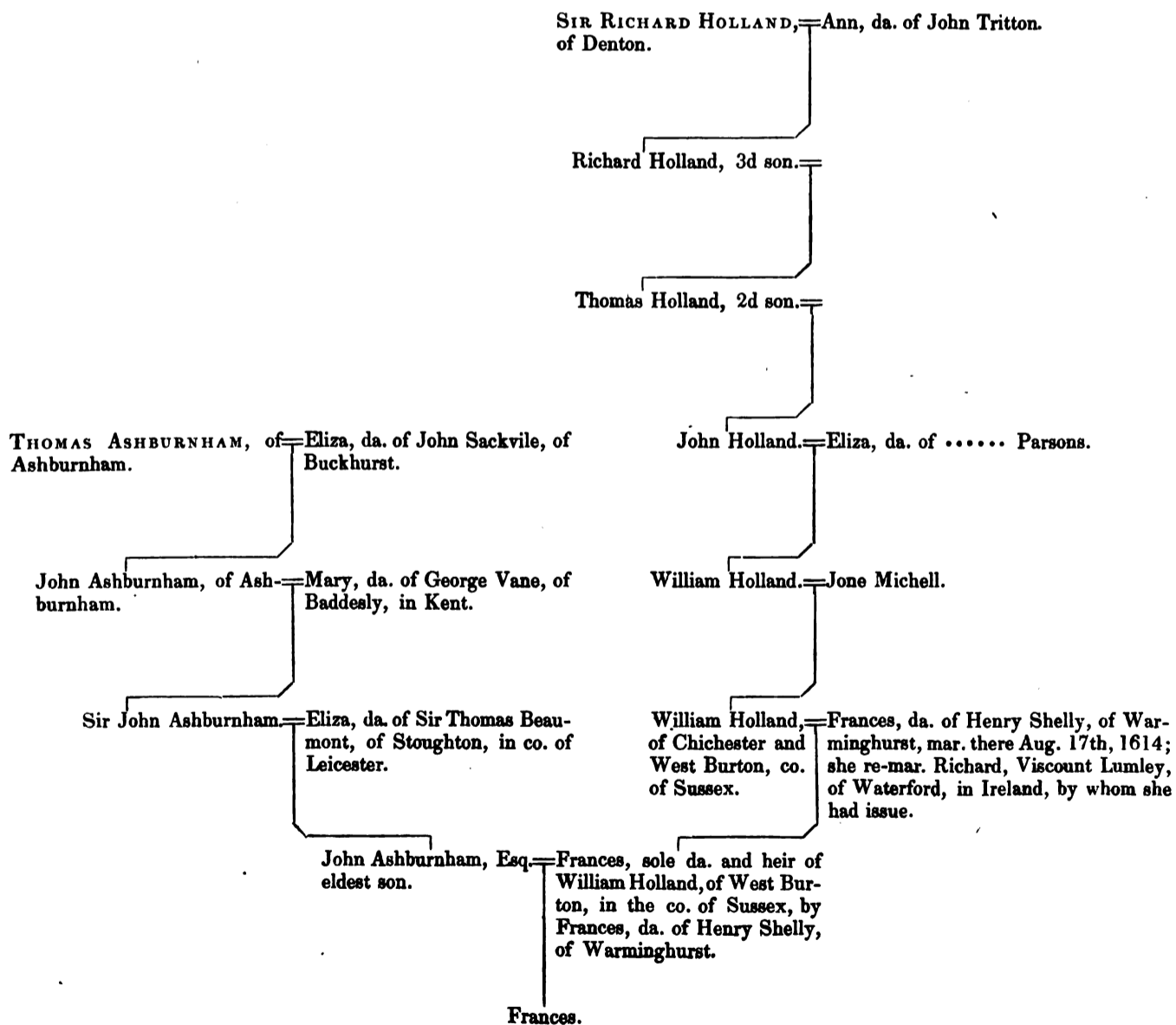
* In the BURRELL MSS. in the British Museum, he is stated to have married Julia, da. of Richard Lumley, of Lordington, and relict of Conyers.

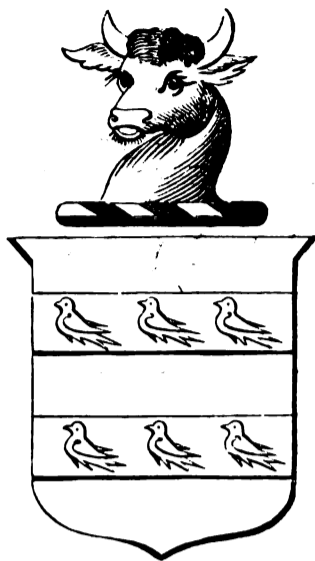


Arms.—Gu. a fesse, betw. six mullets ar.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr.

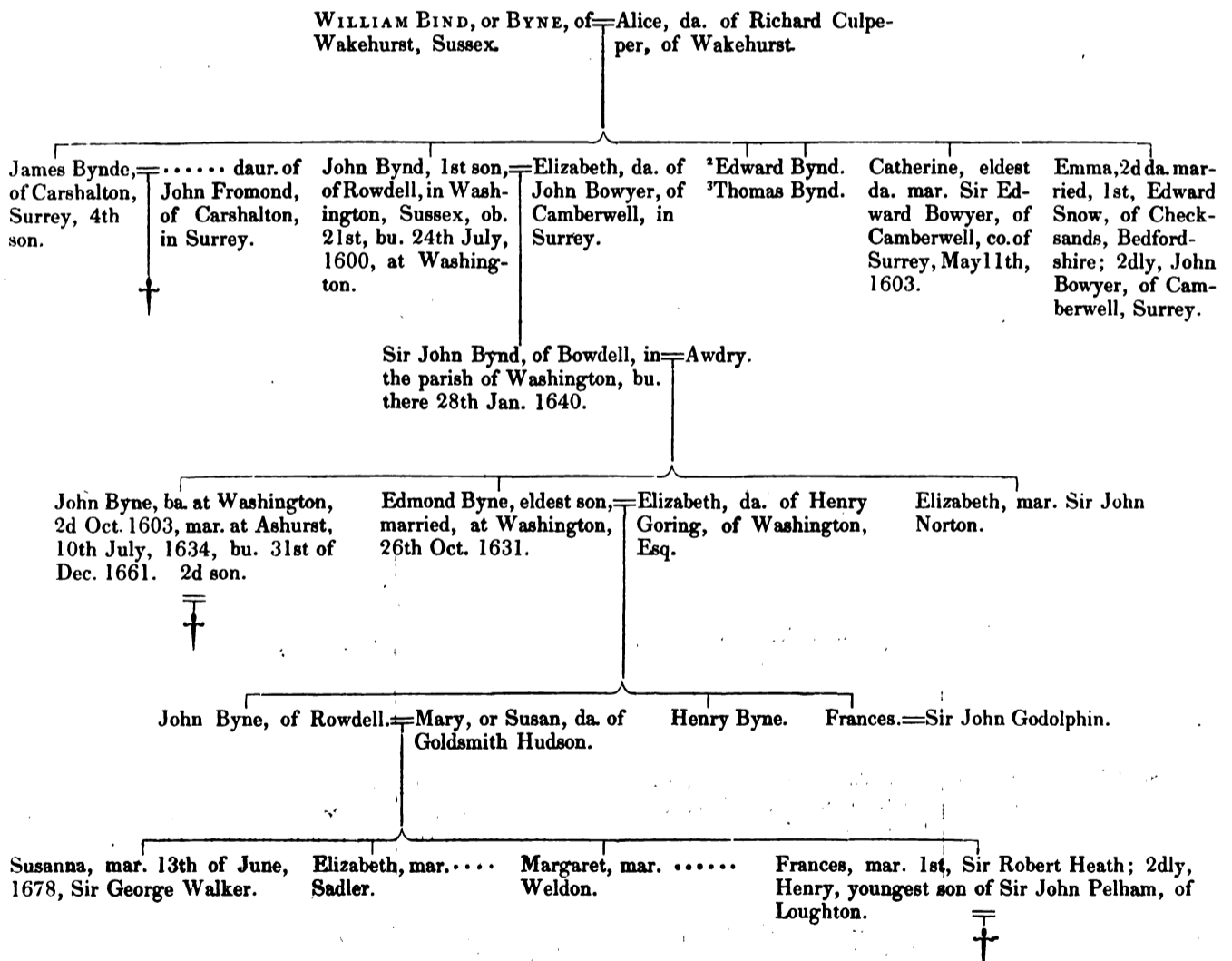
Quarterings in Visitation 1634.

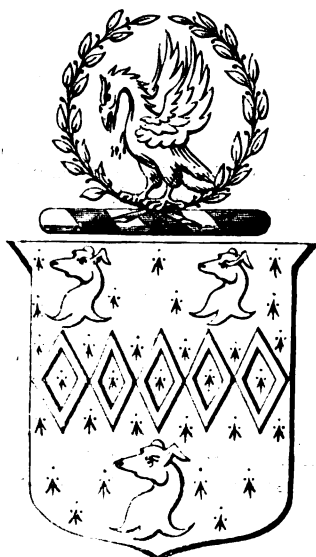
1. Or, two chev. gu. on a canton of the last, a crescent of the first.
2. Gu. a chev. betw. six crosses, formée, in chief, and four in base, ar. within a bordure of the last.
3. Ar. on a saltier gu. five estoiles or.
4. Ar. three fleurs-de-lis az.





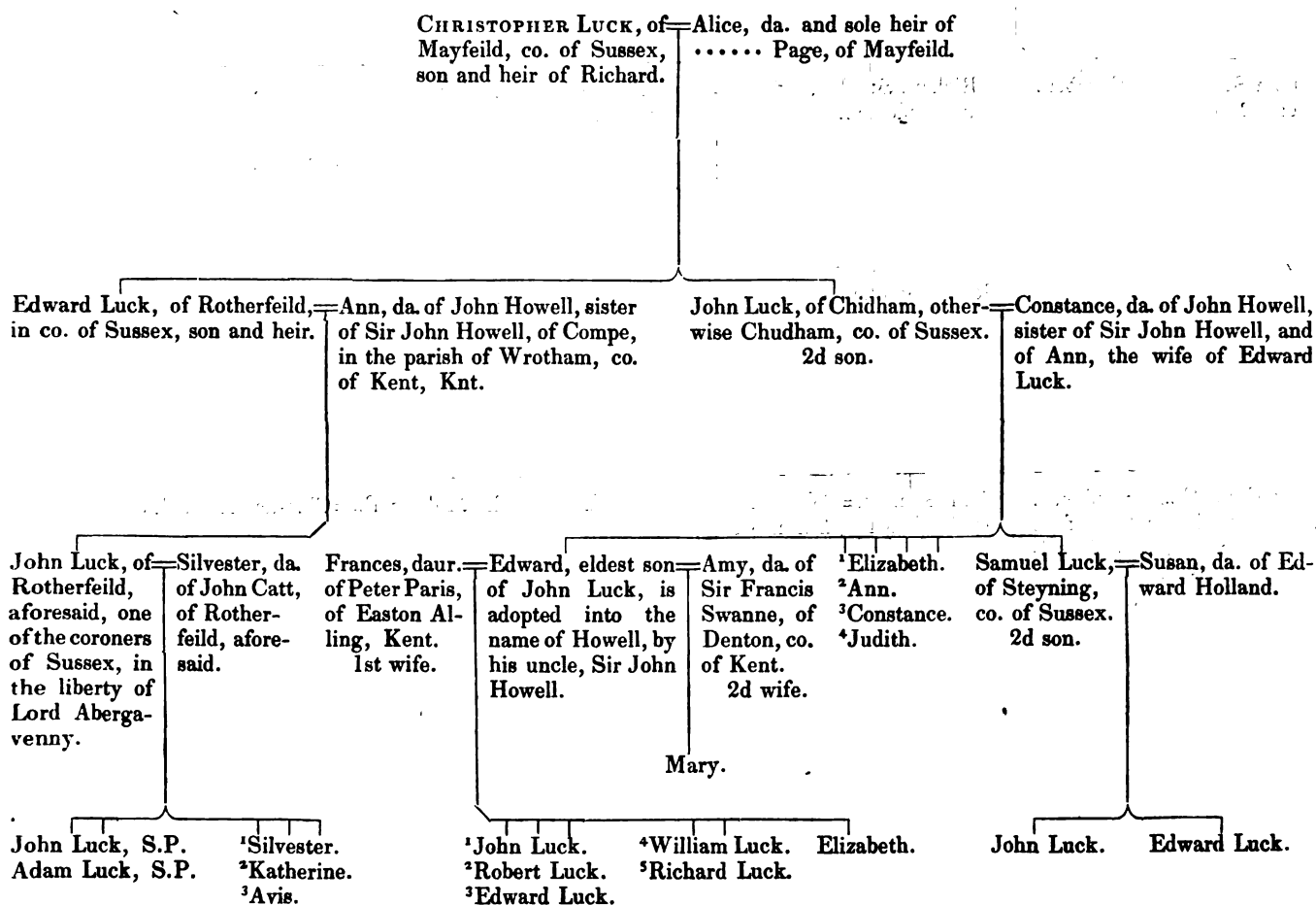
Arms.—Ar. two bars gu. six martlets or.
Crest.—A bull's head, couped az. horned or.

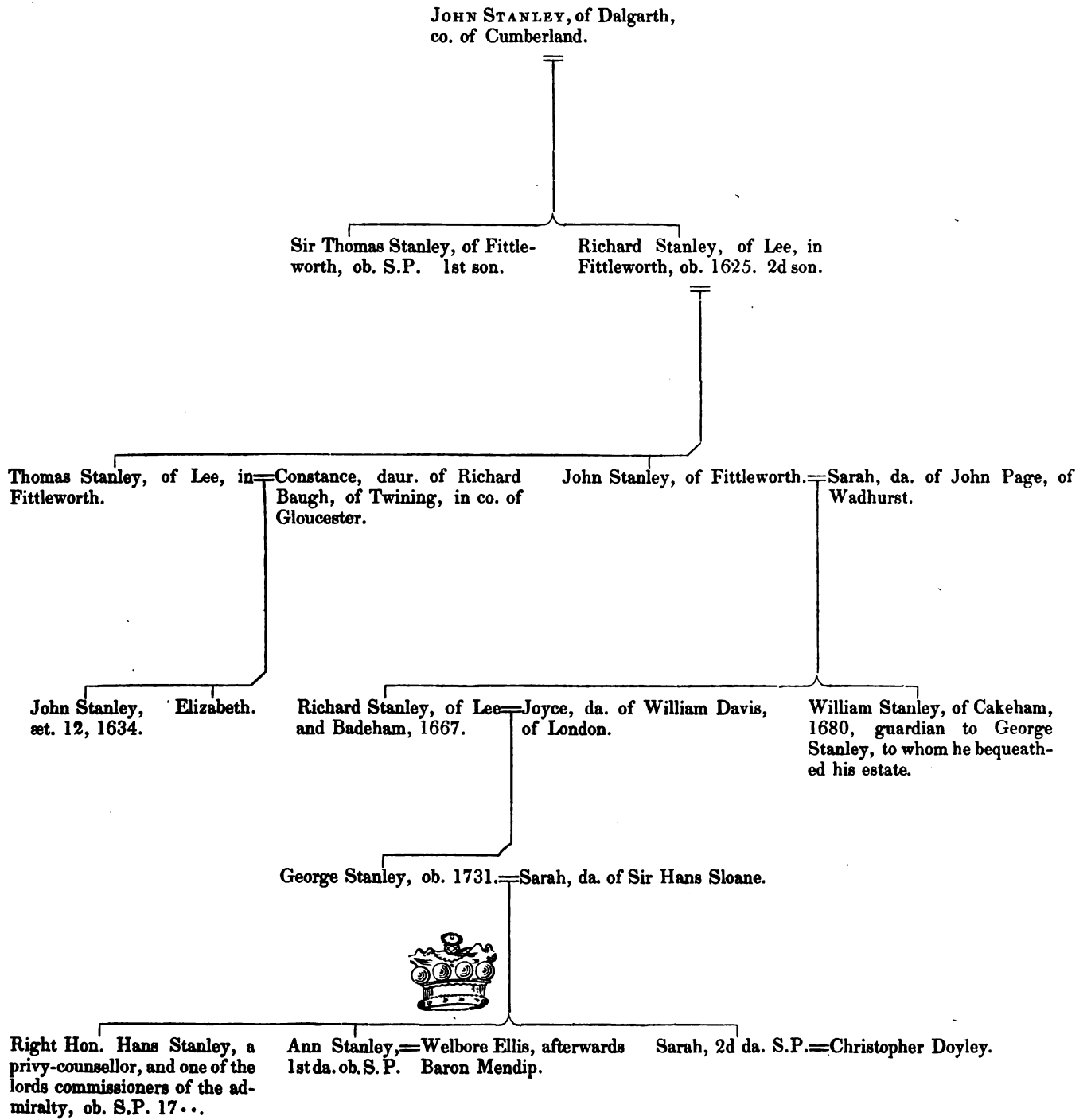




Arms.—Erm. five mascles, in fesse, betw. three greyhounds' heads, erased, sa.
Crest.—A pelican, with wings, elevated indorso, sa. betw. the circumference of two branches, vert.
Quartering.—Gu. on a bend, cottised, ar. three martlets sa. for PAGE.

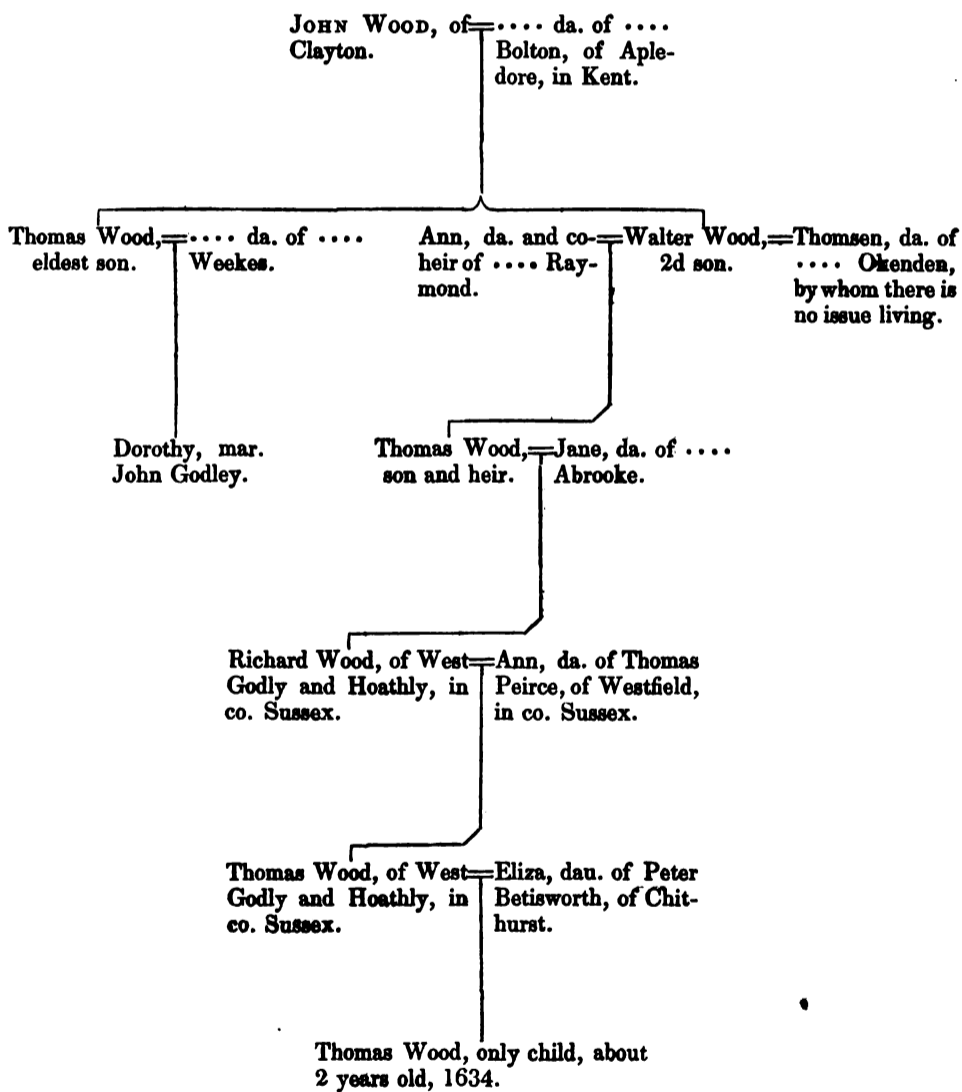
The Arms and Crest of JOHN LUCK, of Rotherfeild, in Sussex, gent. quartering the Arms of PAGE, as I find them registered in the Office of Arms ratified and confirmed unto the said JOHN LUCK and his posterity, with every part and parcel thereof, using due difference. In testimony whereof I have hereto subscribed my hand, William Segar, Garter King of Arms.

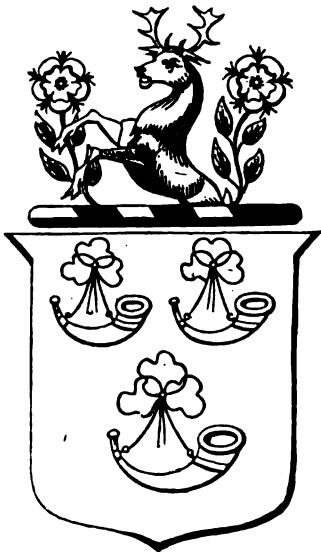




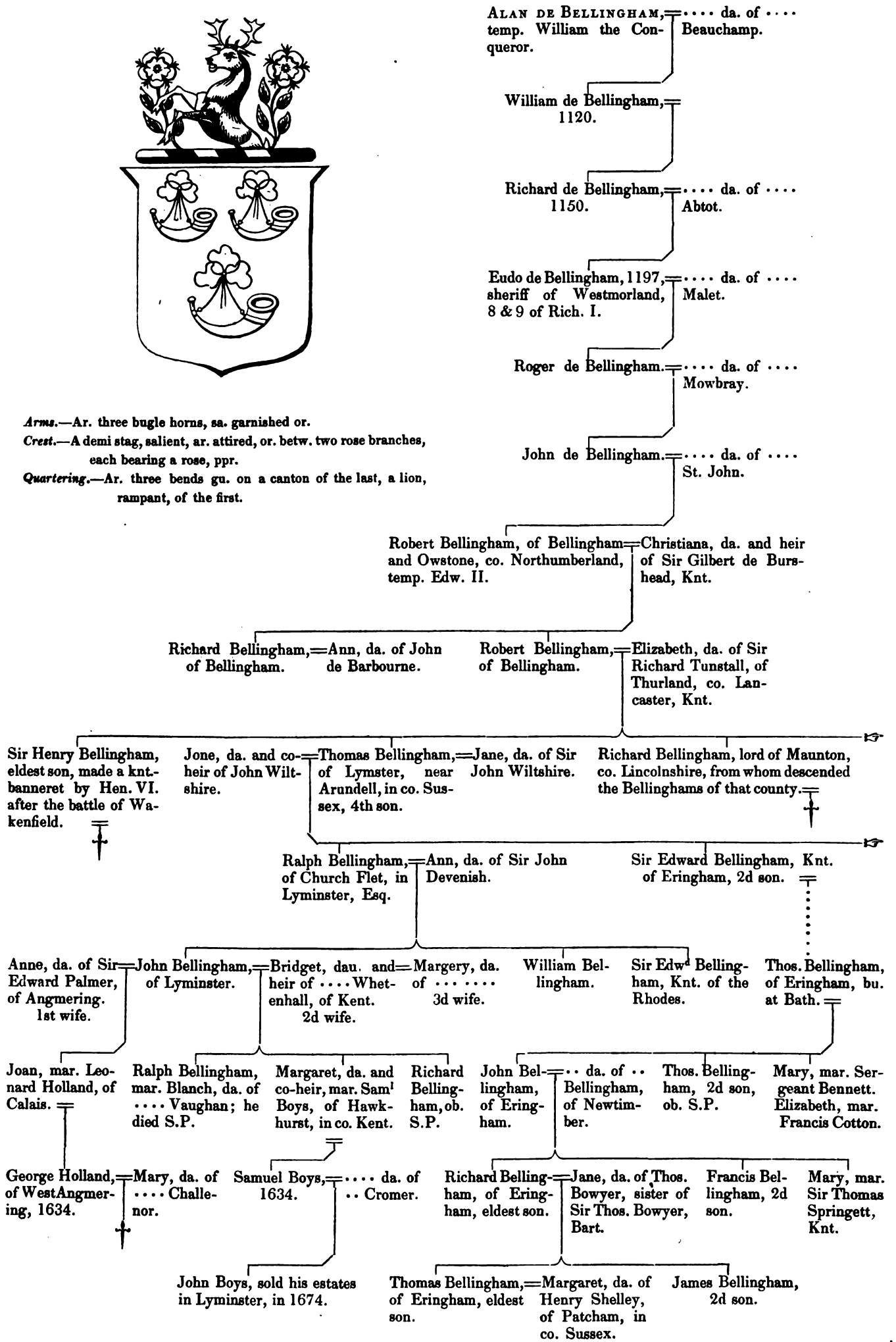


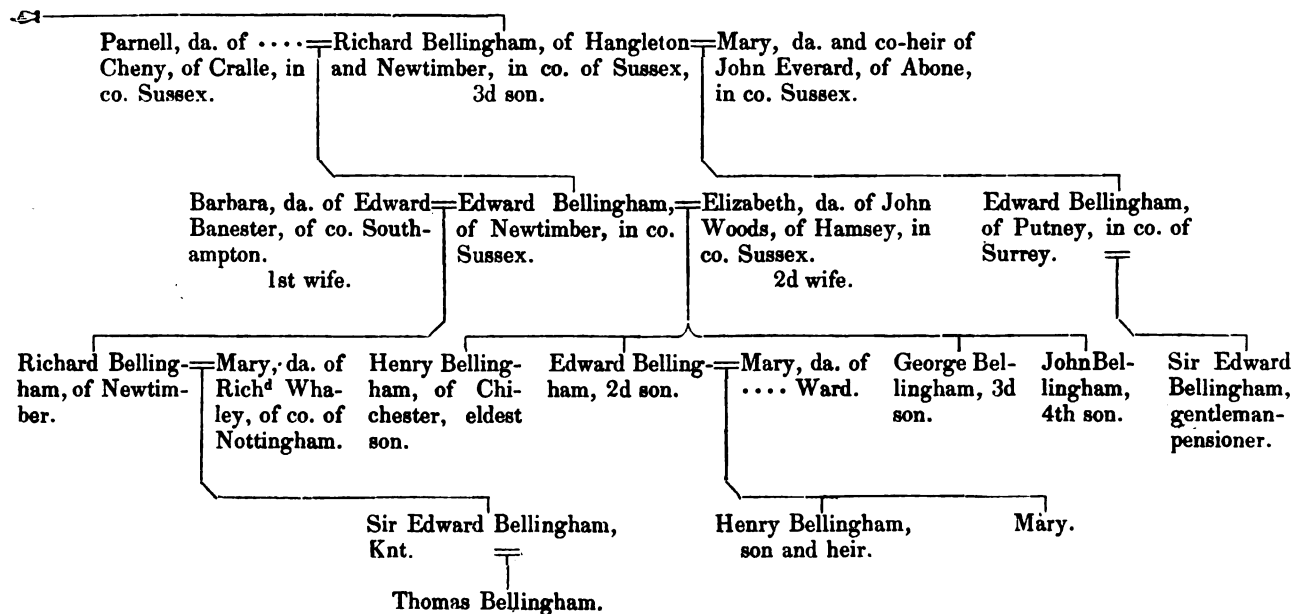
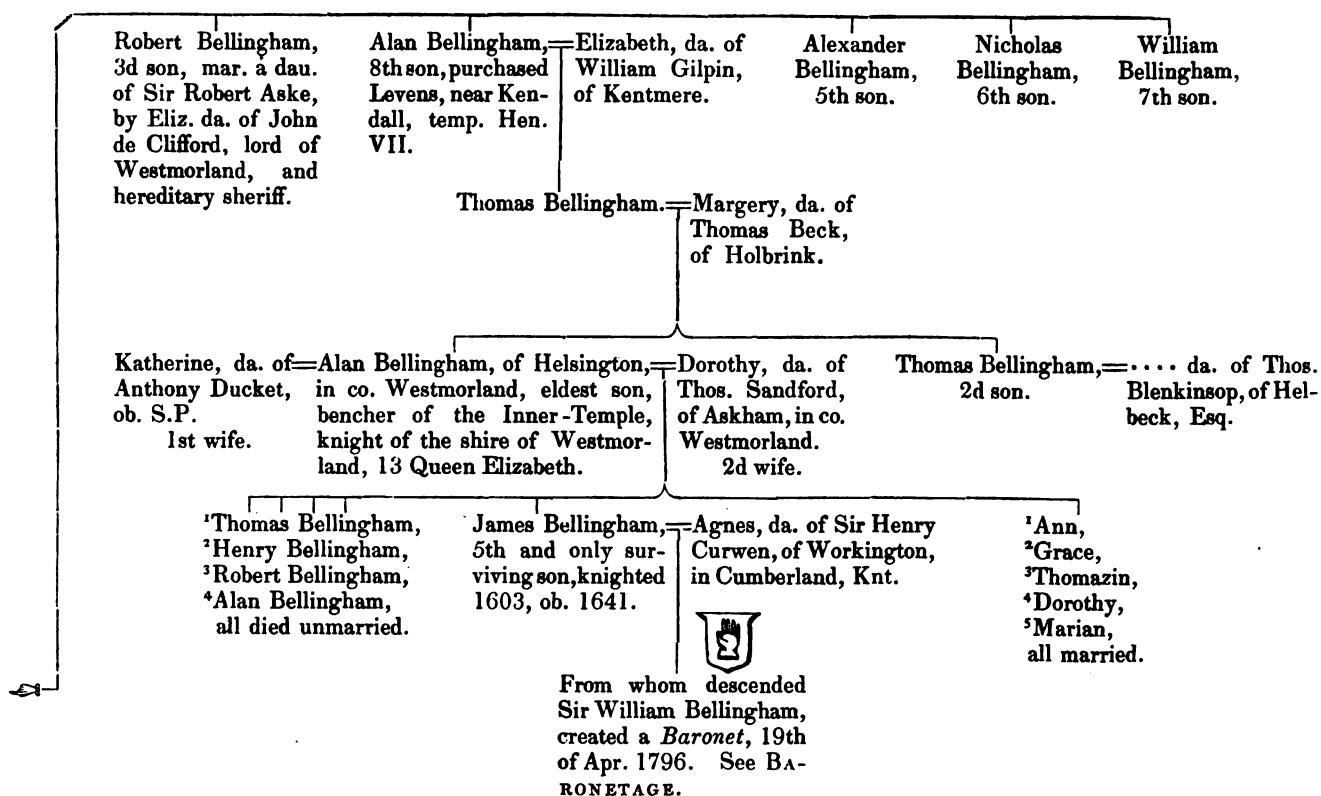
Arms.—Sa. a fesse cottised betw. three lions' heads, erased, ar. ducally crowned or.

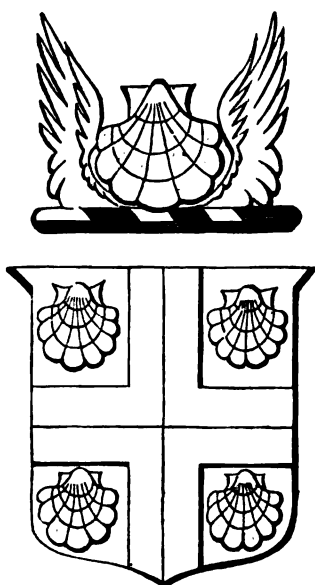




Arms.—Ar. three bugle horns, sa. garnished or.
Crest.—A demi stag, salient, ar. attired, or. betw. two rose branches, each bearing a rose, ppr.
Quartering.—Ar. three bents gu. on a canton of the last, a lion, rampant, of the first.

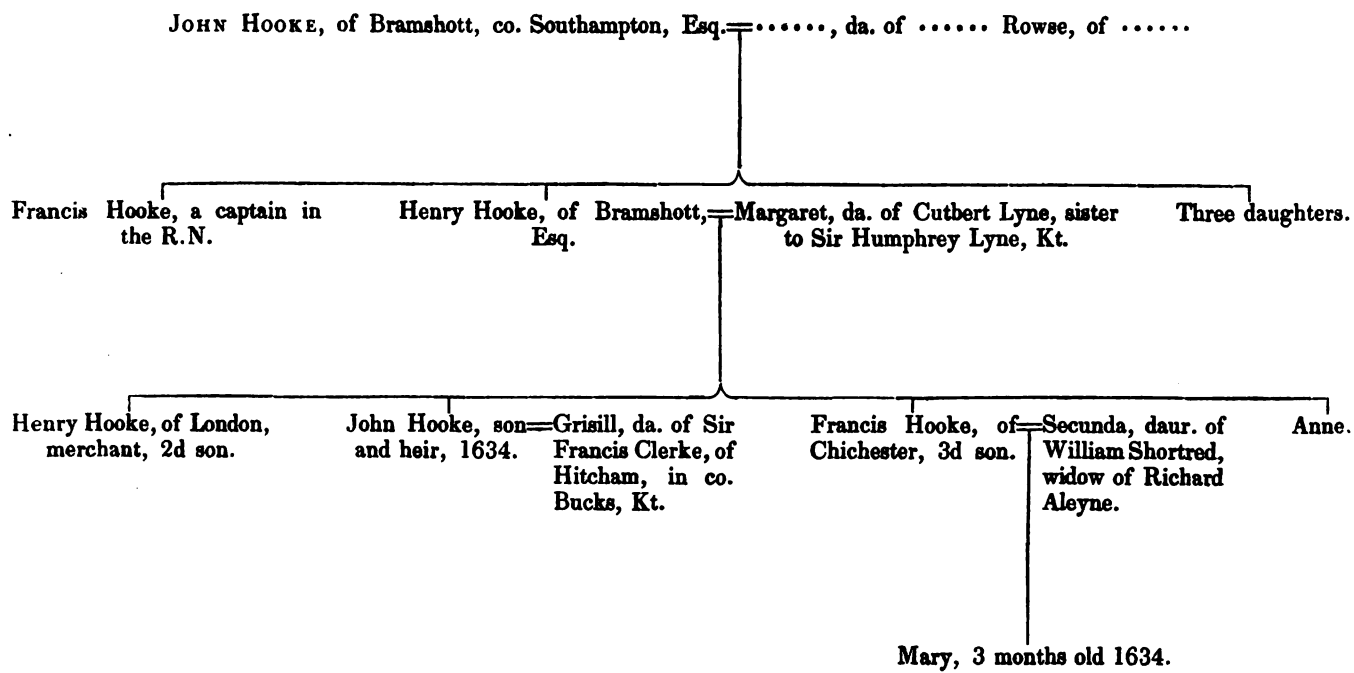


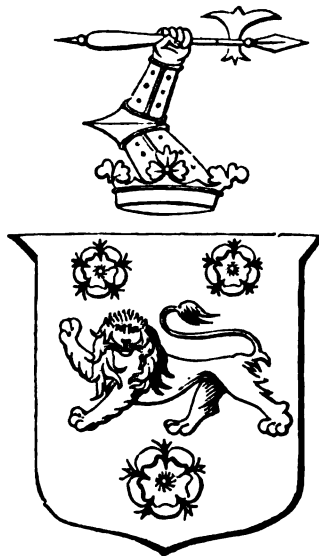




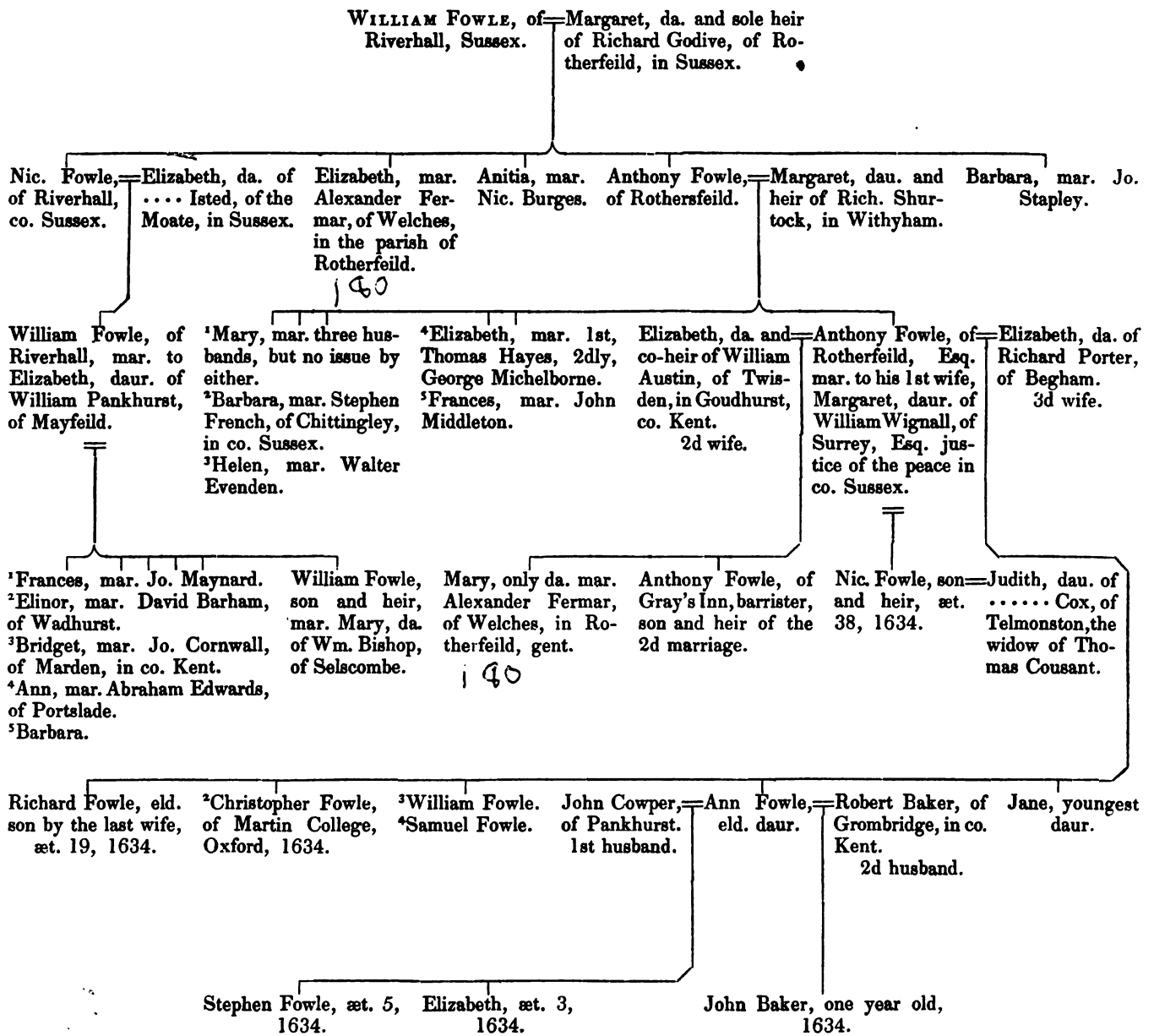
Arms.—Quarterly sa. and ar. a cross betw. four escallops, all counterchanged.
Crest.—An escallop, sa. betw. two wings expanded ar.

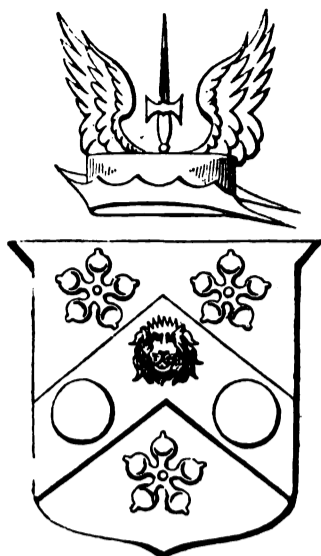
Note.—For the continuation of this Pedigree see HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGIES.





Arms.—Gu. a lion, passant, guardant, betw. three roses or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet gu. a dexter arm, in armour, ppr. garnished or, holding in the hand, also ppr. a battle-axe, headed gold.
Ancient Arms of this Family.
 Per pale, gu. and az. a lion, passant, guardant, betw. three roses, or.

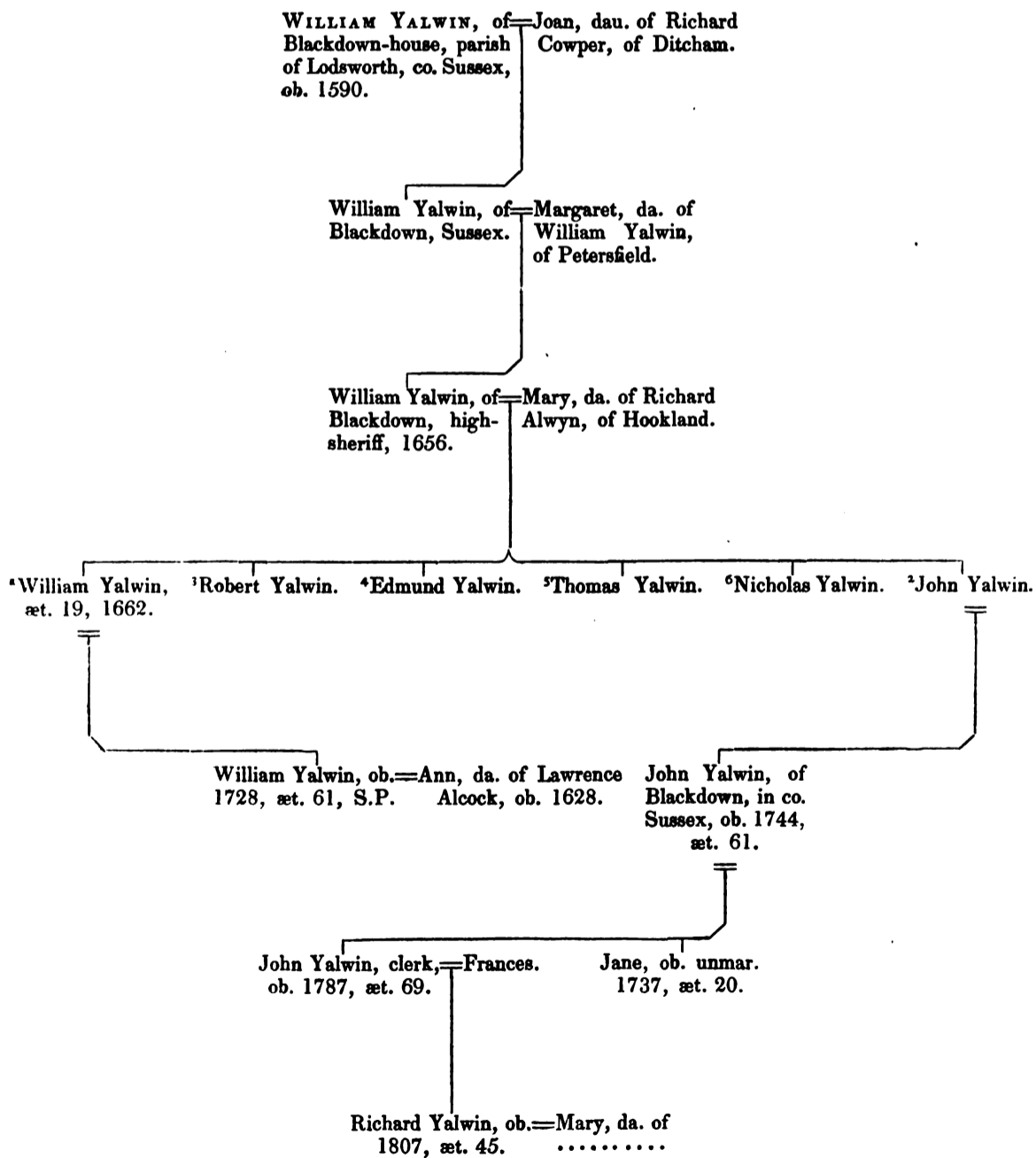


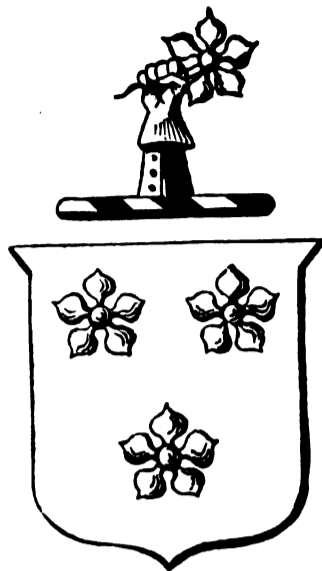


Arms.—Ar. on a chev. betw. three cinquefoils gu. a lion's head or, betw. two bezants.

Crest.—On a chapeau sa. turned up erm. a sword, erect, in pale, ar. hilt and pomel or, betw. two wings, expanded, of the third.

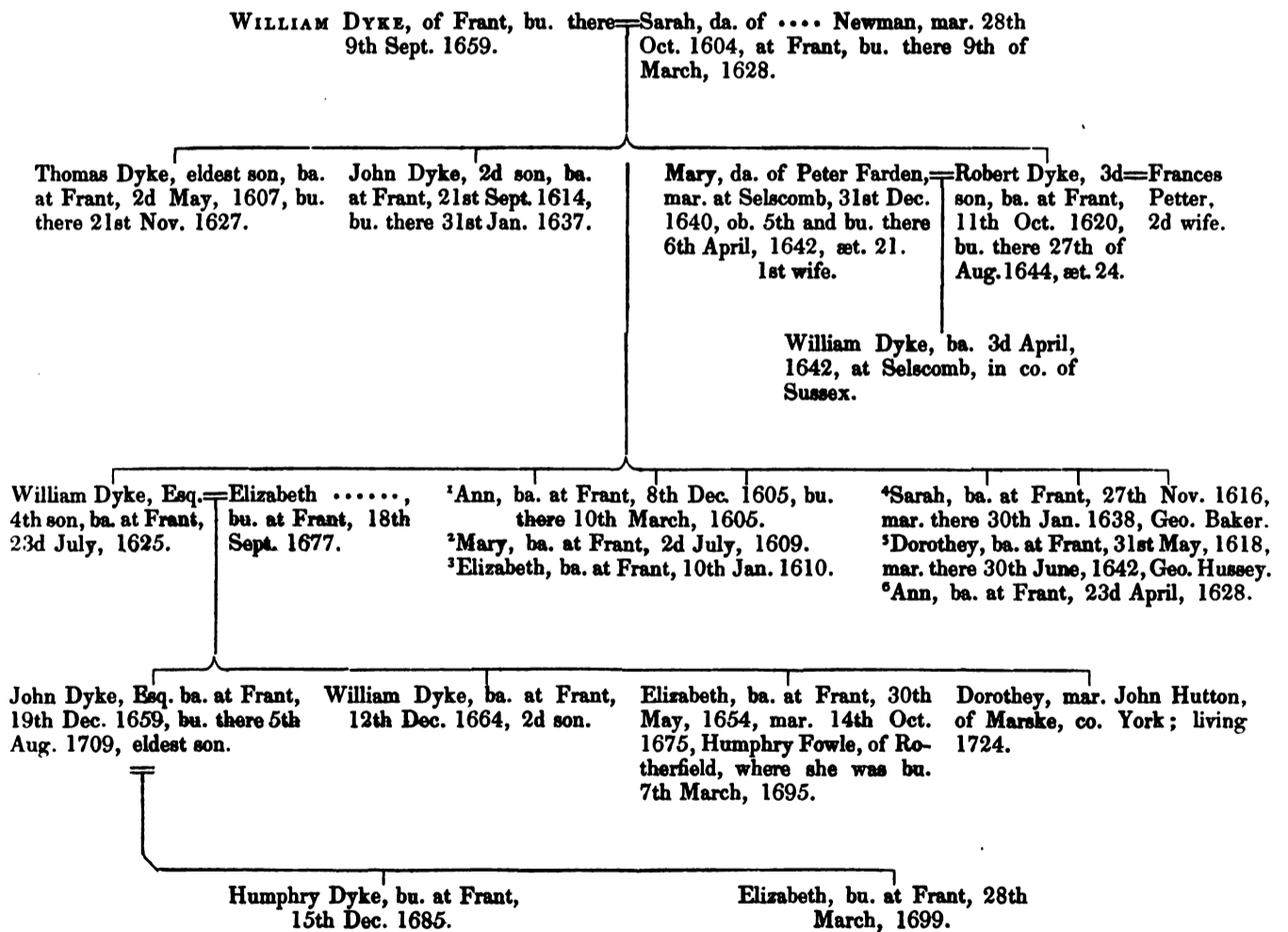
Visitation 1662, continued.

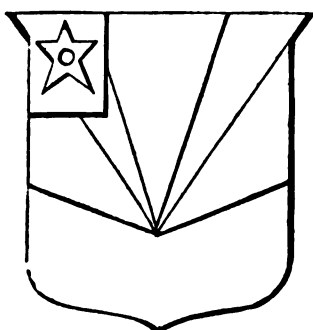




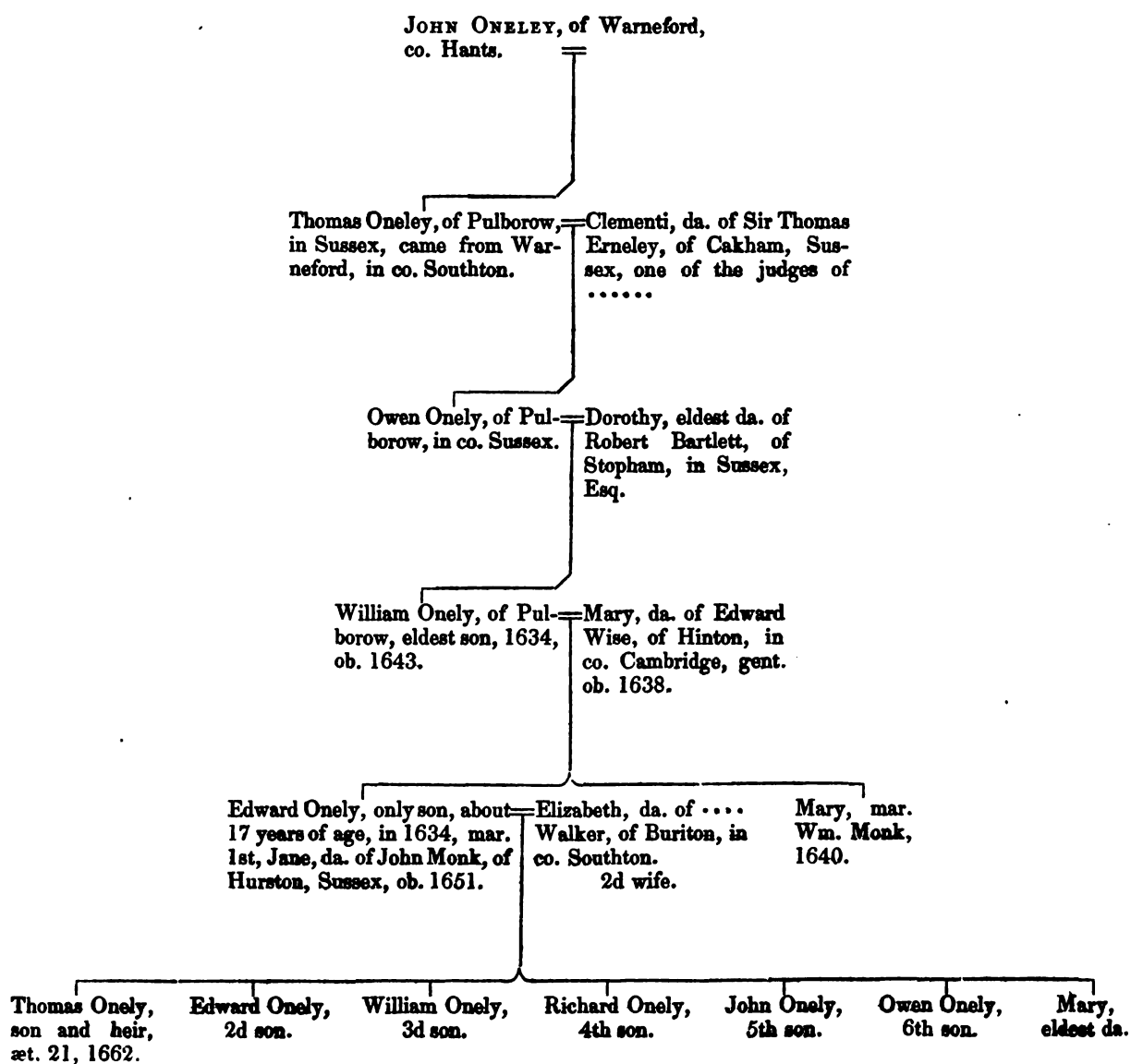
Arms.—Or, three cinquefoils sa.

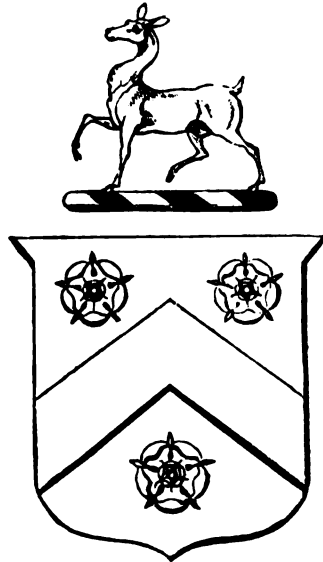
Crest.—A cubit arm, in armour, ppr. garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a cinquefoil, slipped, or.





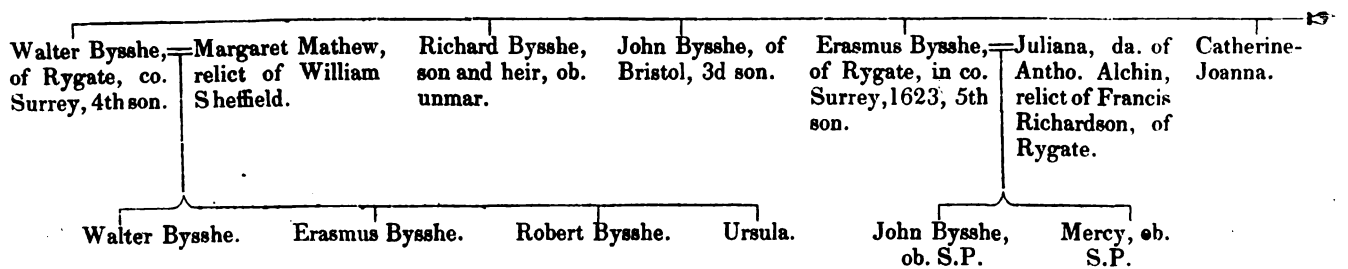
Arms.—Or, three piles gu. on a canton, ar. a mullet, pierced, sa.

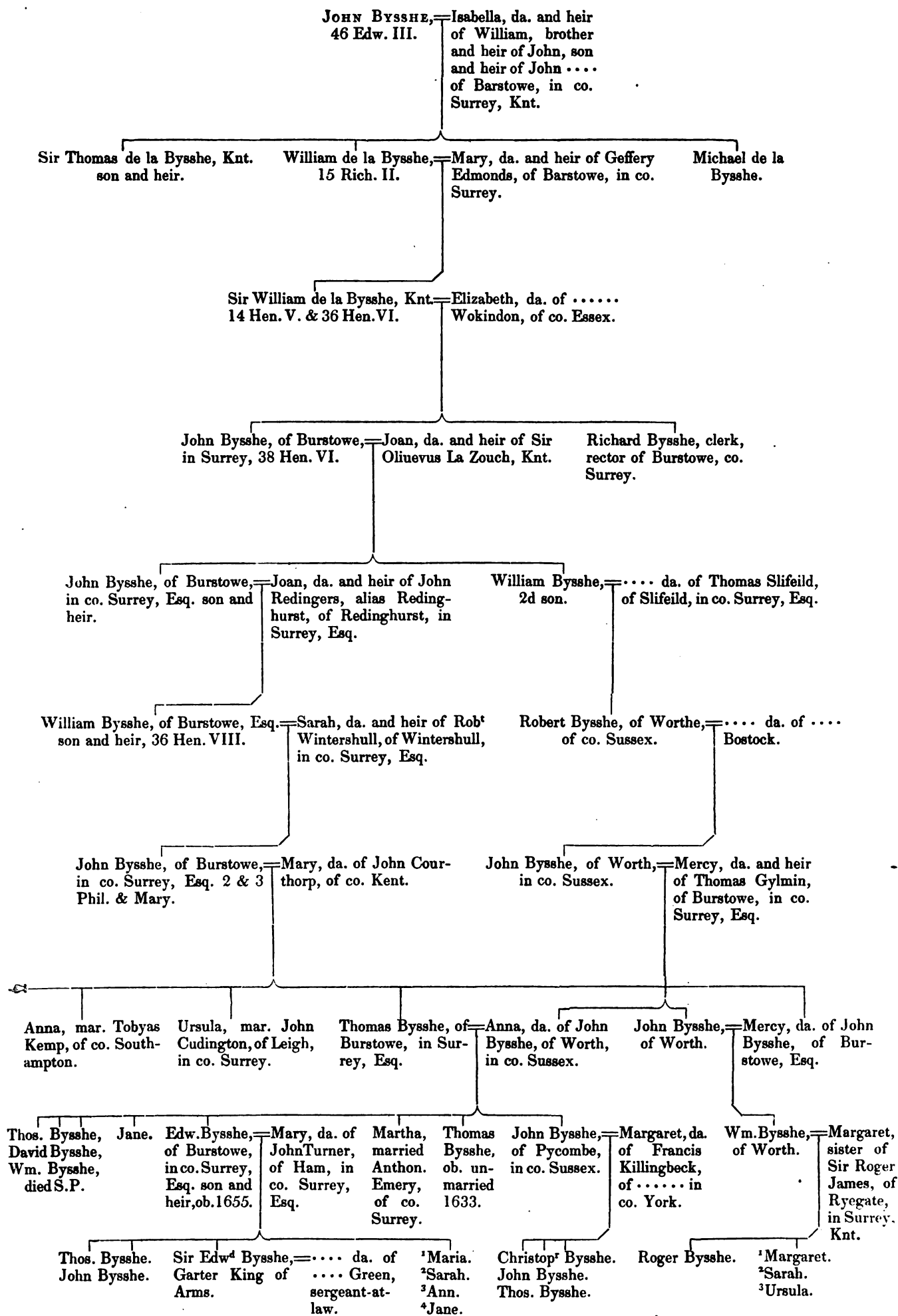


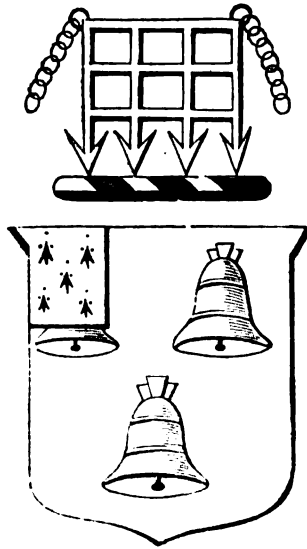


Arms.—Or, a chev. betw. three roses gu.
Crest.—A hind, trippant, ar.

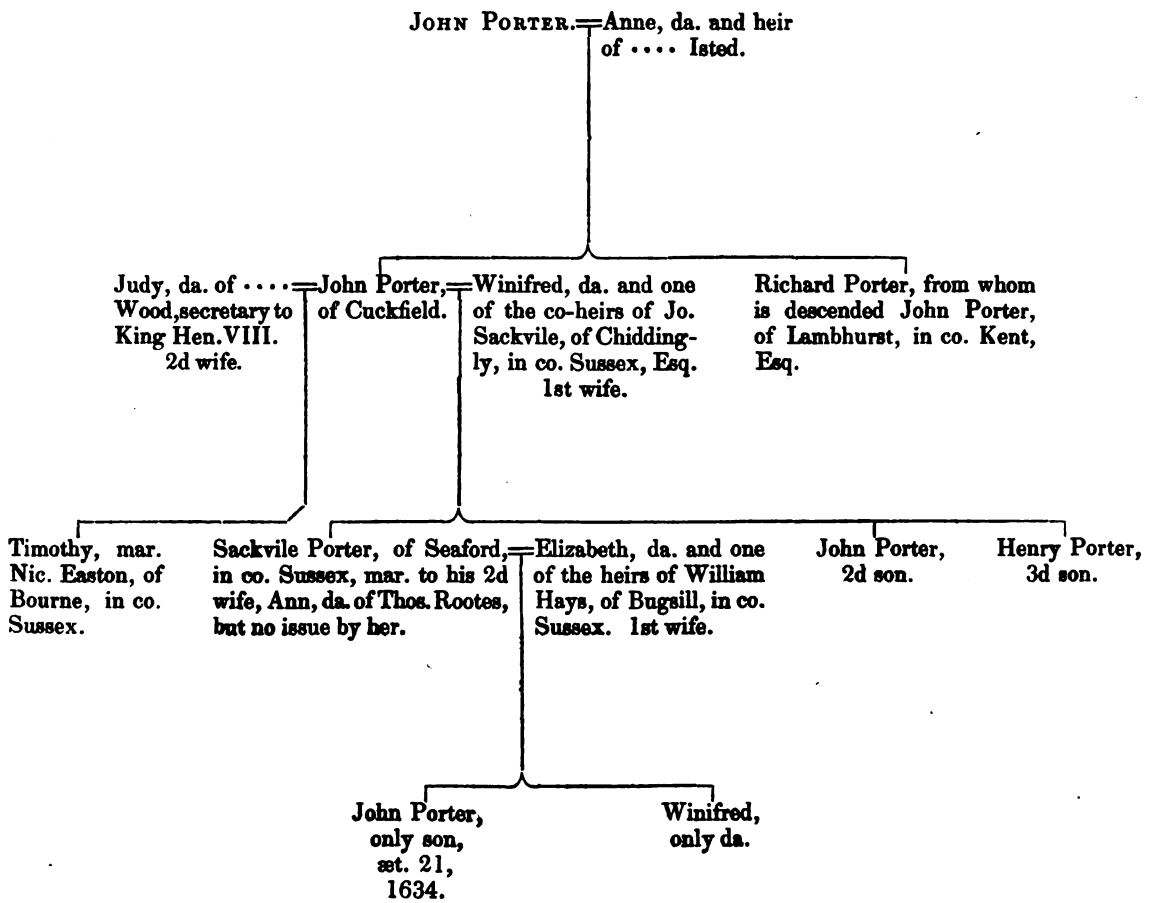
- Quarterings.*—
1. Or, three chev. gu. in chief a label of five points, sa. for CLARE.
 2. Gu. three lions, passant, in pale ar. for GIFFORD.
 3. Paly of six or and gu. for GOURNAY.
 4. Sa. semée of fleurs-de-lis or, for MARCY.
 5. Ar. fretty vert, for DEDEM.
 6. Barry of six az. and ar. in chief a label of five points gu. for DE MARTIN.
 7. Gu. a hind, trippant, ar. for BYSSHE.
 8. Sa. a fesse betw. six mullets ar. for BADSELL.
 9. Sa. a fesse or, for ANSTIE.
 10. Gu. a fesse vair, for HORNE.
 11. Az. a chief chequy or and gu. for PIERPONT.
 12. Quarterly or and gu. a bordure vair, for FITZ-GEFFRY.
 13. Gu. three birds ar. two and one, for BURSTOWE.
 14. Quarterly or and az. in the first and fourth quarters, a rose gu. in the second and third, a fleur-de-lis of the first, for BURSTOWE.
 15. Gu. three pales vair on a chief or, as many pellets, for CHASTILLON.
 16. Ar. on two bars gu. three martlets or, for
 17. Or, three chev. fretted in base sa. on a chief, of the last as many bezants, for DE ST. AMOND.
 18. Ar. a fesse dauncettée gu. in chief, three martlets of the last, within a bordure, engr. sa. for EDMONDS.
 19. Gu. a lion, rampant, ar. ducally crowned or, for WOKINDON.
 20. Gu. a chev. erm. betw. ten bezants, for ZOUCHE.
 21. Ermine, for BRITTAINE.
 22. Gu. three fleur-de-lis or, for CANTILOWE.
 23. Az. a lion, rampant, betw. twelve cross-crosslets or, for BRUIS.
 24. Gu. two bends, the first or, the second ar. for FITZ-OSBORN.
 25. Gu. five fusils in fesse or, for NEWMARSH.
 26. Gu. two bends wavy or, for BREWER.
 27. Per pale or and vert, a lion, rampant, gu. for MARSHALL.
 28. Gu. three lions, passant, in pale ar. for GIFFORD.
 29. Cheverony of ten, or and gu. for STRONBOW.
 30. Sa. three garbs, two and one, ar. for MAC MURGH.
 31. Or, a lion, rampant, betw. ten cross-crosslets, az. for LOVELL.
 32. Ar. two bars and a canton gu. for DE BOSCO.
 33. Or, a chev. vert, for INGE.
 34. Per saltier or and az. for REDINGHURST.
 35. Or, on a bend sa. three eagles, displayed, ar. for DE MALO LACU.
 36. Ar. a chev. sa. for WANTON.
 37. Gu. three lions' gambes, erased, two and one, ar. within a bordure, or, for NEWAIGATE.
 38. Az. three sinister hands, coupéd at the wrist, two and one, ar. for MALMAINE.
 39. Or, two bars gu. in chief a label of three points sa. for WINTERSHALL.

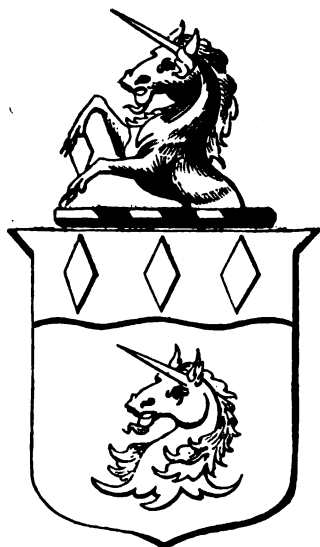




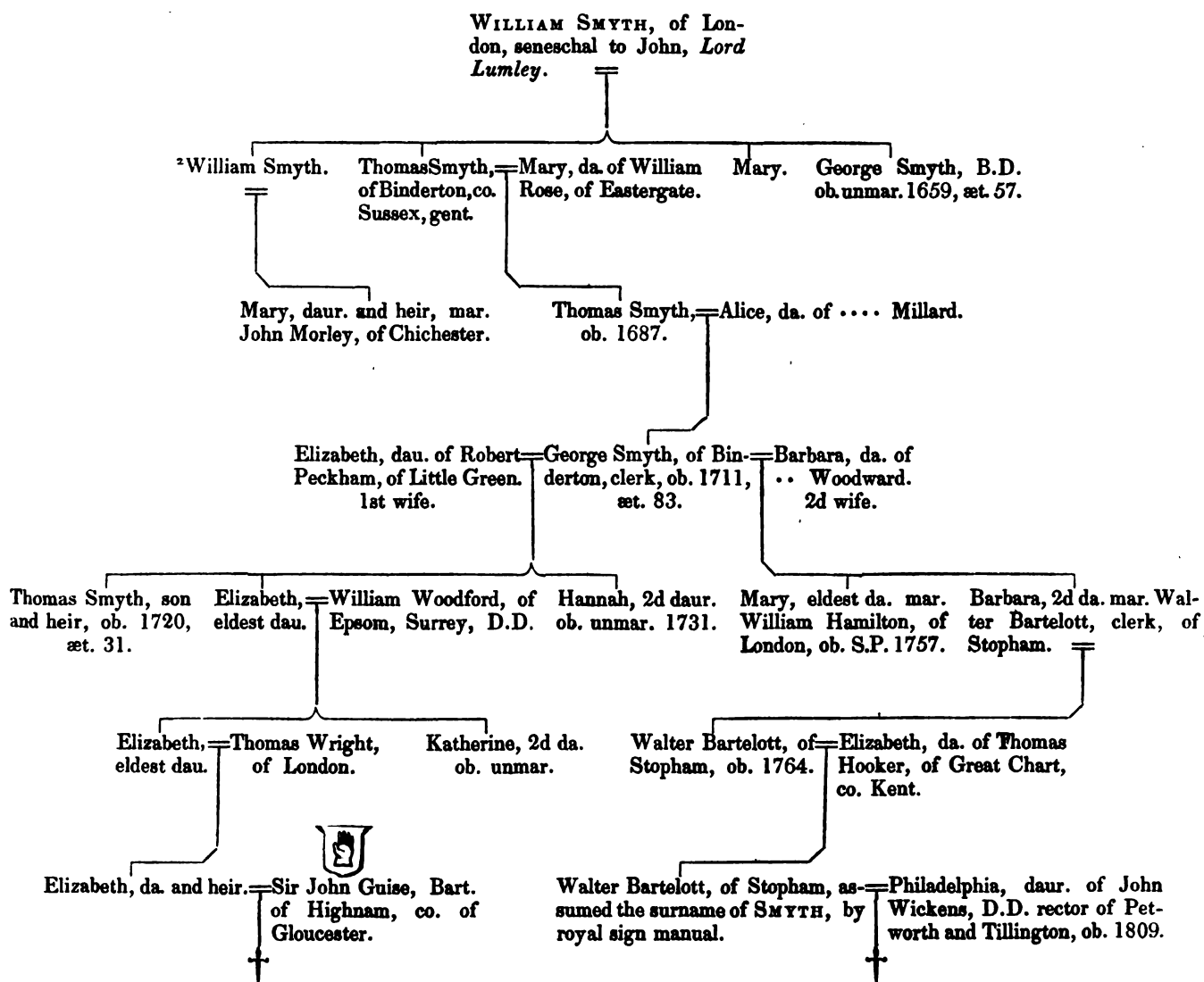


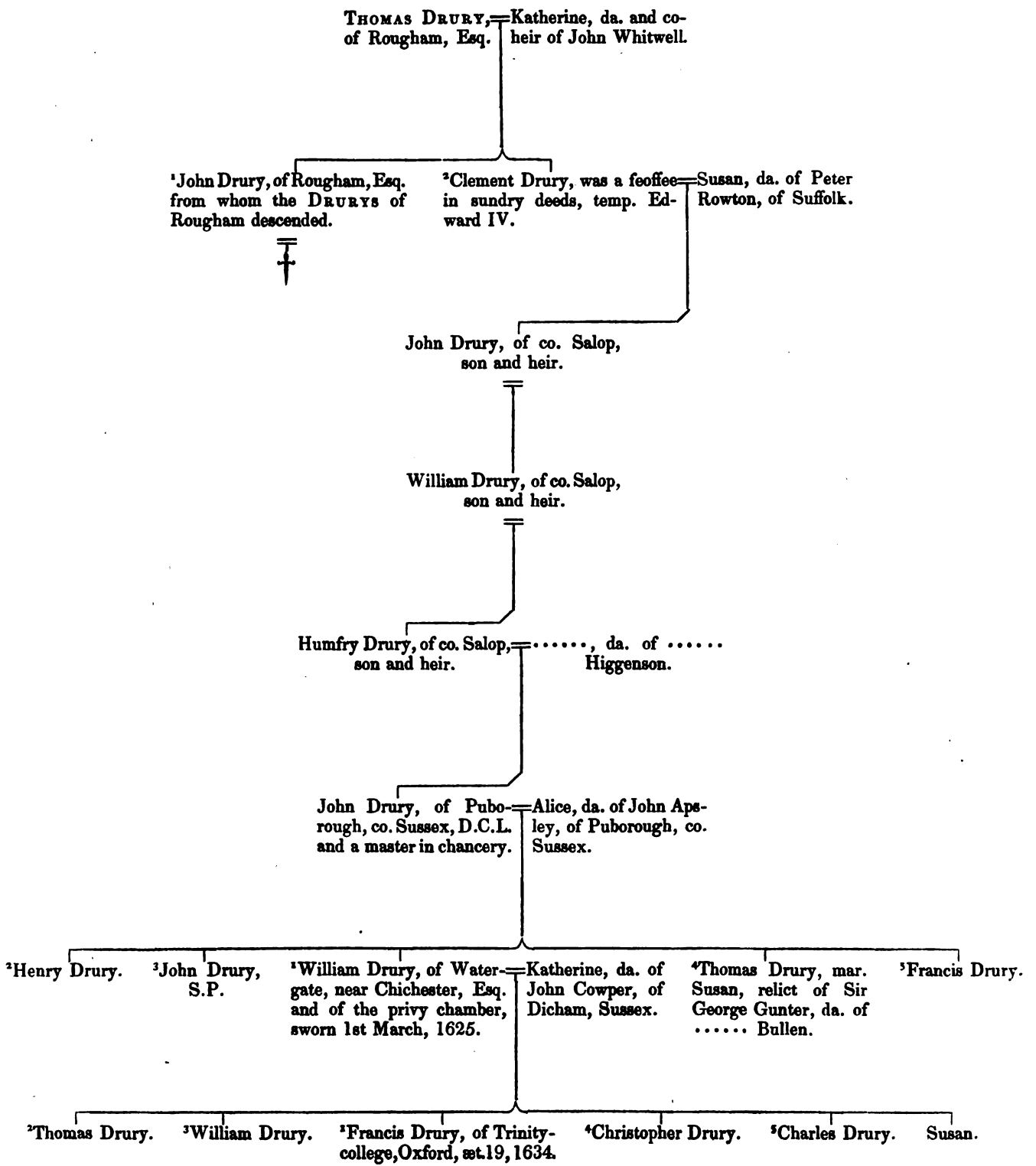
Arms.—Sa. three church bells ar. a canton ermine.
Crest.—A portcullis ar. chained or.
Quartering.—1. Gu. a chev. vair, betw. three talbot's heads, erased, or, for ISTED.
 2. Quarterly, or and gu. a bend vair, for SACKVILE.

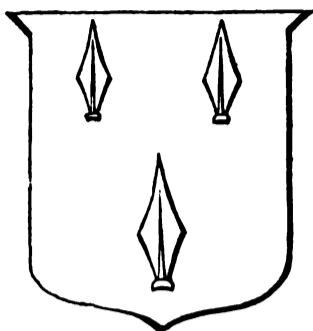




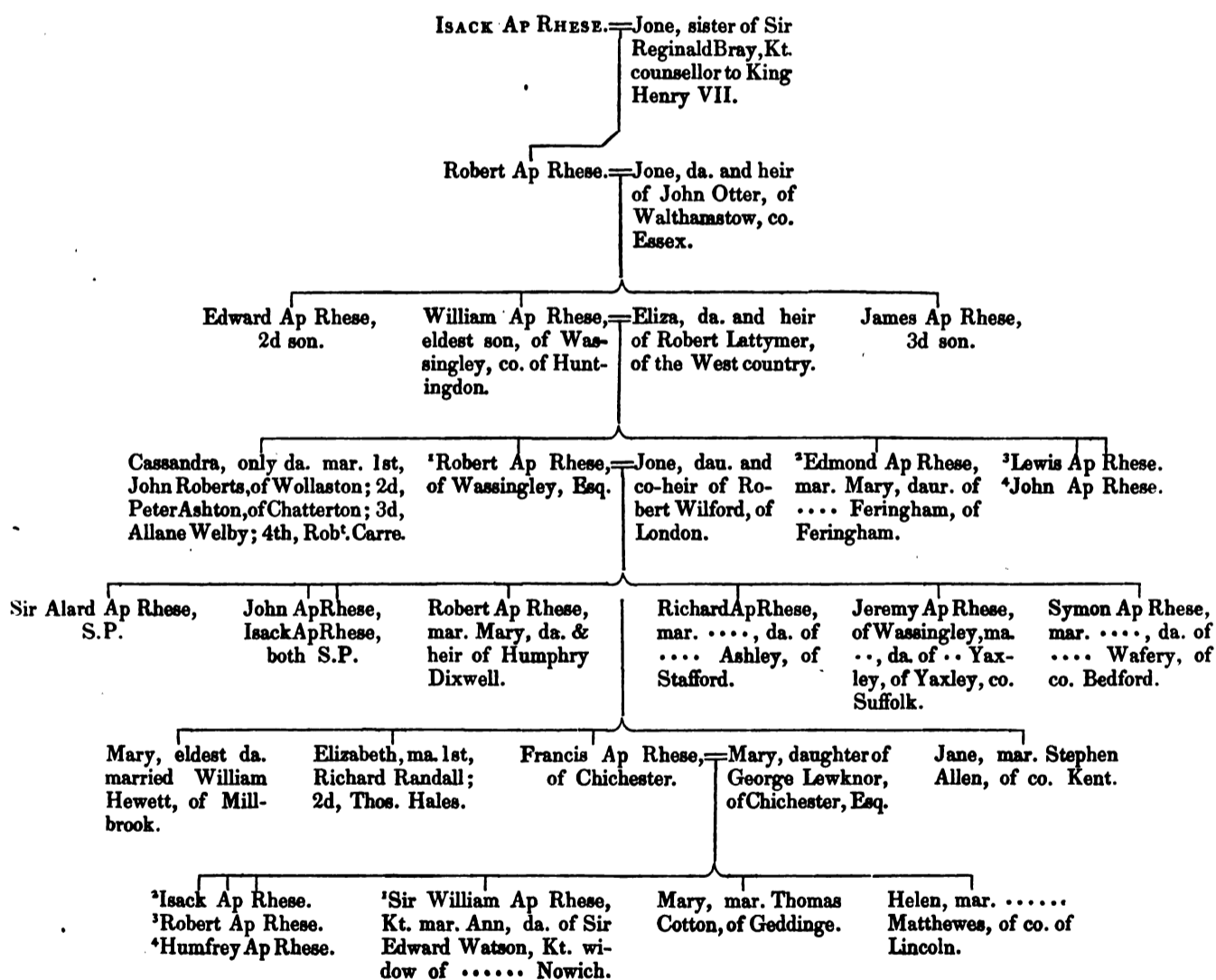
Arms.—Ar. a unicorn's head, erased, gu. on a chief, wavy, az. three lozenges or.
Crest.—A demi unicorn gu. maned ar. holding betw. the fore feet a lozenge, as in the arms.

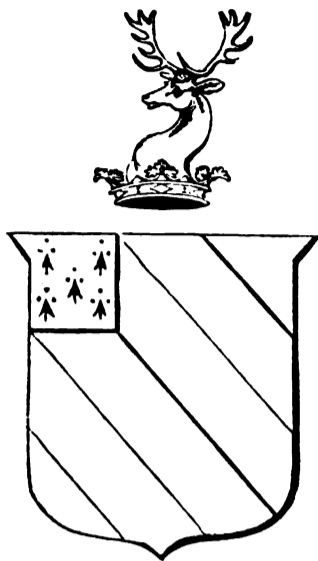






Arms.—Sa. three spear-heads ar. two and one.





Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, bendy of six, ar. and az. a canton erm.; 2d, ar. a chev. sa. betw. three mascles gu.; 3d, erm. a cross, flory,
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a stag's head ar.

Ancient coat of Sherley of Isfield, Sussex.

Arms.—Paly of four, vert and gu. on a fesse, wavy, or, betw. three stags' heads, erased, ar. as many Cornish choughs ppr.
Crest.—A talbot's head, couped, ar. eared sa. in the mouth a bird-bolt gu.

JOHN SHERLEY, of Isfield, da. of
 co. Sussex, temp. Henry VIII. Goring, of Sussex.

Edward Shurley, of Isfield, co. Sussex, Esq. cofferer to Henry VIII. ob. March 16, 1558, bu. at Isfield. = Joane, daught. of John Fenner, Esq.

¹Sir John Shurley, of Lewes, Kt. sergeant-at-law, bu. at Isfield, 26th October, 1611. = Frances, da. of Henry Capel, of Hadham, co. Herts.
²Edward Shurley. = ³Thomas Shurley, of Isfield, co. Sussex, Esq. ob. at Lewes, 18th Jan. 1579, bu. at Isfield.
 = Ann, daur. of Sir Nicholas Pelham, of Laughton, Kt. ob. 6th April, 1571, bur. at Isfield.

John Shurley, mar. Honeywood.



Sir George Shirley, Kt. lord chief-justice in Ireland, bo. 1569, ob. 15th Oct. 1647, bu. at Isfield. = Mary, da. and sole heir of Halfide, of Faner, co. Herts.
 Sir John Shurley, of Isfield, Kt. eldest son, created a *Baronet*, mar. 2dly, Dorothy, da. of George Goring, of Danny, Esq. widow of Sir Henry Bowyer, of Cuckfield, Kt.; he died at Lewes, 25th April, 1631, bu. at Isfield.
 = Jane, da. of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wiston, co. Sussex, Kt. 1st wife.
 Judith, ba. 28th Jan. 1570, mar. Sir Peter Garton, of Wollington, co. Sussex, Kt.

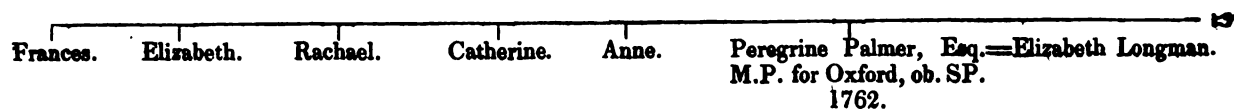
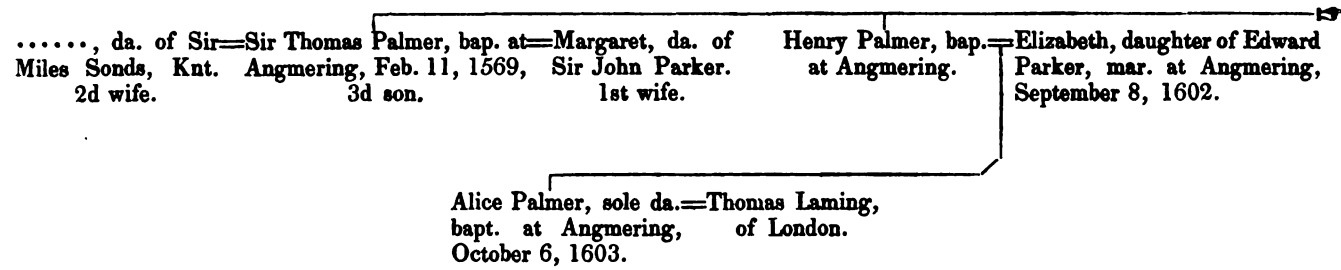
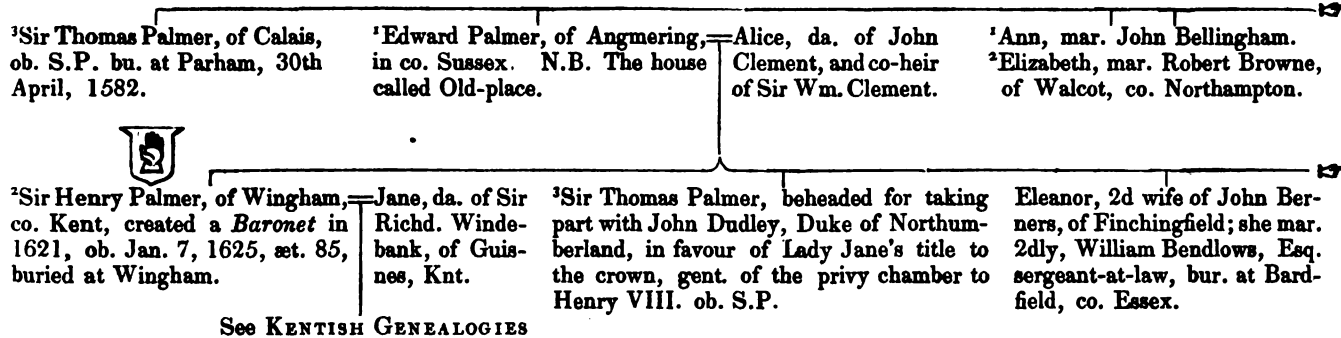
¹Thomas Shurley, ob. S.P. bu. at Isfield, 10th September, 1604. ²John Shurley, bap. 14th Dec. 1600, ob. S.P. Jane, ba. 3d Jan. 1569, mar. 1, Sir Walter Covert; 2, Denzel, *Lord Holles*. Cicely, ba. 28th Feb. 1597. Elizabeth, ba. 17th June, 1599, mar. Sir Thomas Palmer, Kt. bu. at Isfield, 17th June, 1729.

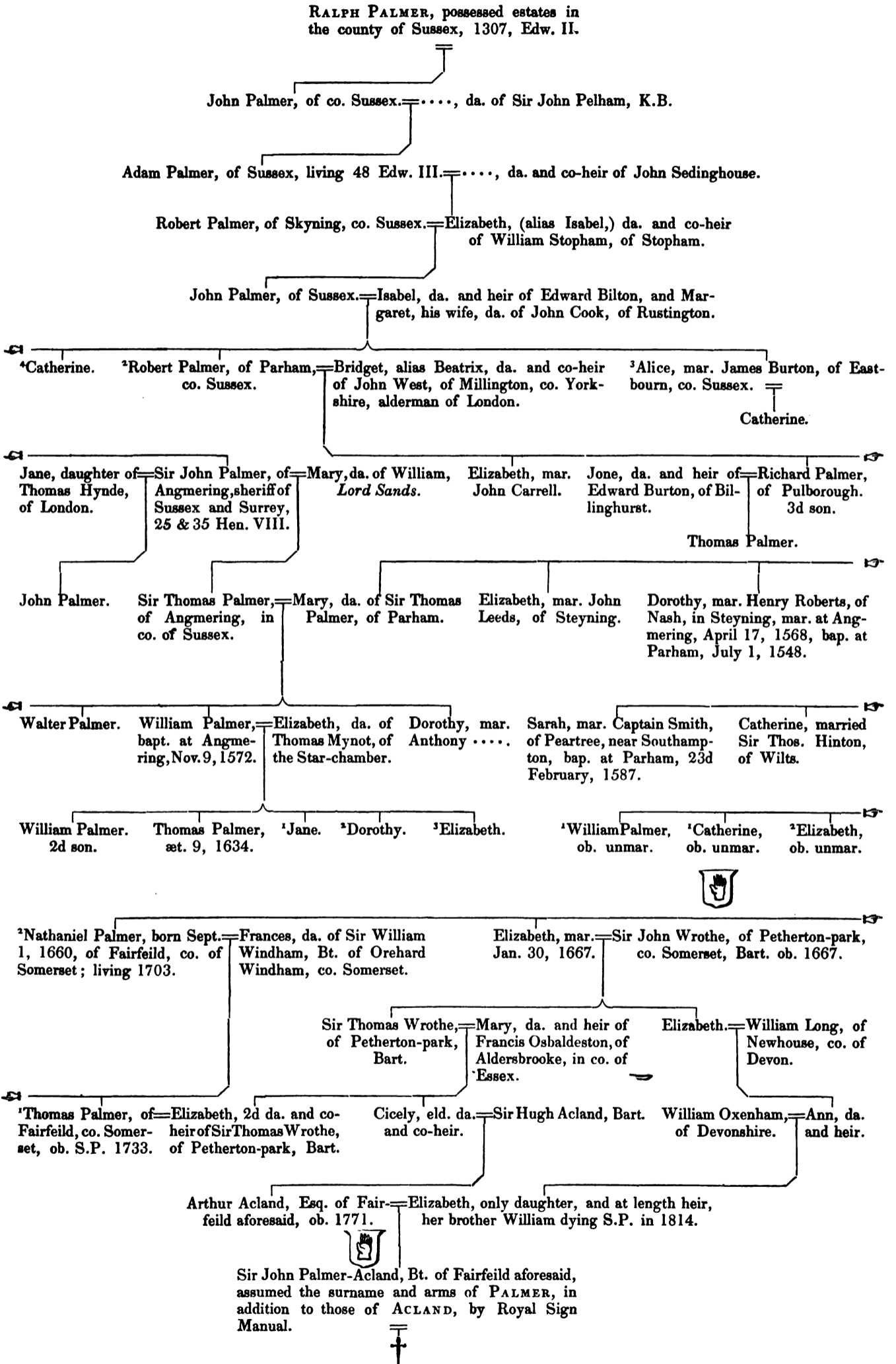
Charity, ba. July 4, 1602, mar. James Rivers, Esq. eldest son of Sir B. I. Rivers, Bart. Anne, ba. 31st Dec. 1603, married Sir Giles Overbury, February 24, 1724. Martha, mar. John, son and heir of Sir Hooper Doyley, of Chesselhampton, co. Oxon, Bart. Mary, mar. John Doyley, Esq. Hannah.

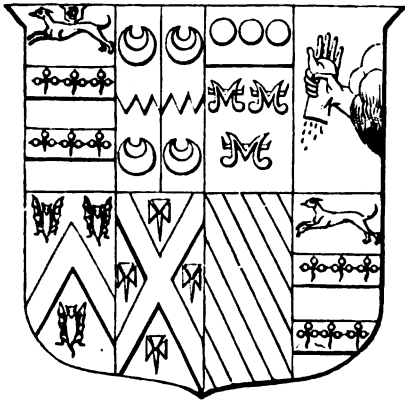
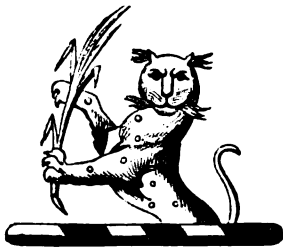
³Arthur Shirley, bu. at Isfield, 3d Sept. 1667. ⁴Pelham Shirley. ⁵Thomas Shirley. ⁶Henry Shirley. ¹Ann, mar. Sir Fenton Parsons, of Ireland, Kt. ²Penelope, mar. Francis Selwyn, of Friston, co. Sussex, Esq. ³Judith, ma. Sir Samuel Crooke, of Baltimore, in Ireland, Bart. Robert Shirley, of Isfield, Esq. eldest son, bu. 13th Dec. 1646. Margaret, daur. of Sir Richard Verney, of Compton, in co. Warwick, Kt.

¹Elizabeth, ba. 18th Oct. 1662. Penelope, ba. 1st May, 1662, mar. Edward Radcliffe, Esq. who, in right of his wife, became lord of the manor of Isfield. Elizabeth, ba. 26th May, 1666, married Sir James Smith, Kt. lord mayor of London, who ob. 9th Dec. 1706, set. 70. John Shirley, only son, = Ama, 5th daur. of Sir Thomas Parker, of co. Sussex, 1652. ba. February 6, 1633, bu. at Isfield, 27th of June, 1656, S.P.

Edward Radcliffe, lord of the manor of Isfield. George Radcliffe. John Radcliffe. Ralph Radcliffe.





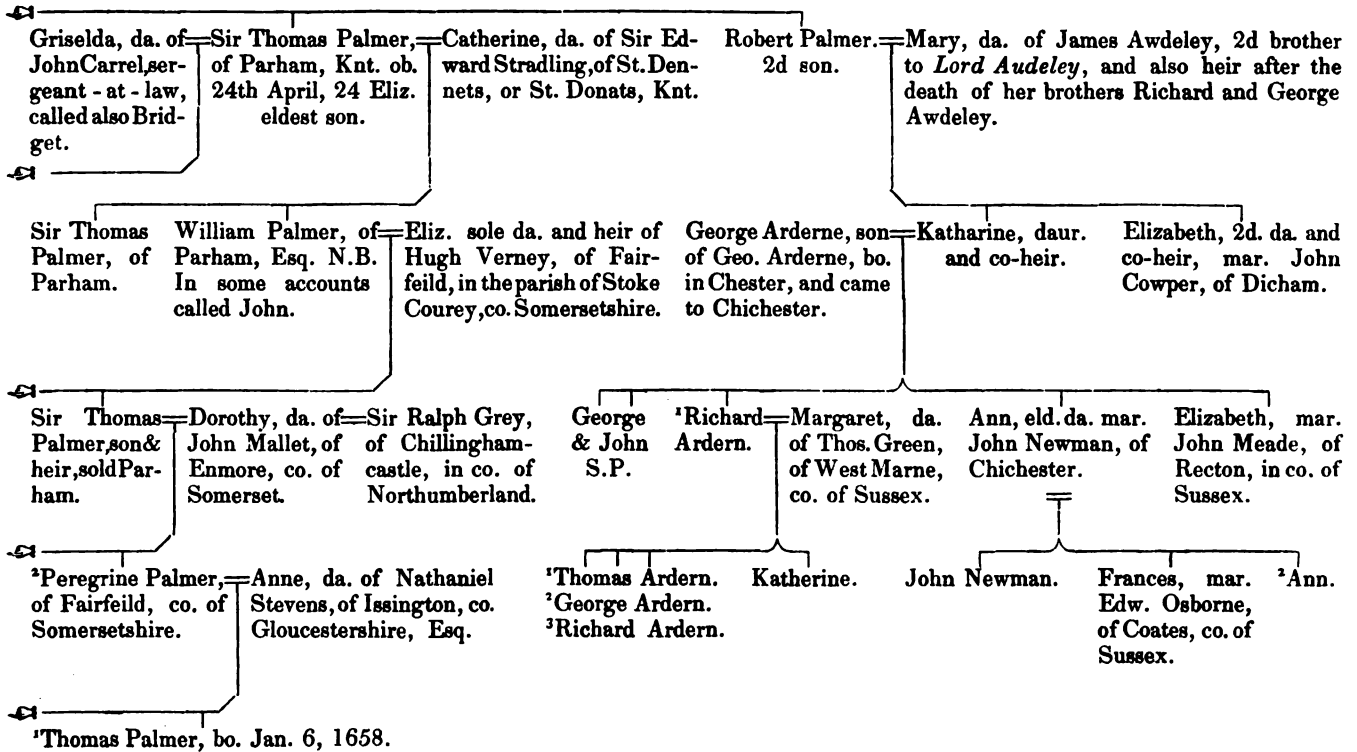
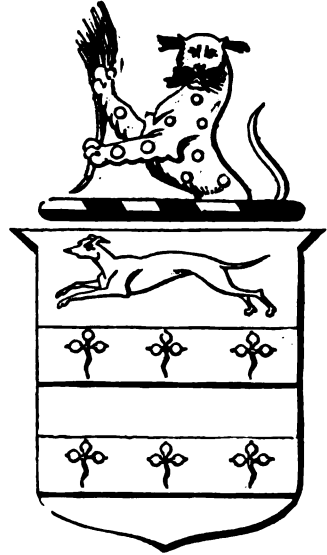


Arms.—Or, two bars gu. each charged with three trefoils, slipped, of the field, in chief a greyhound, courant, sa.

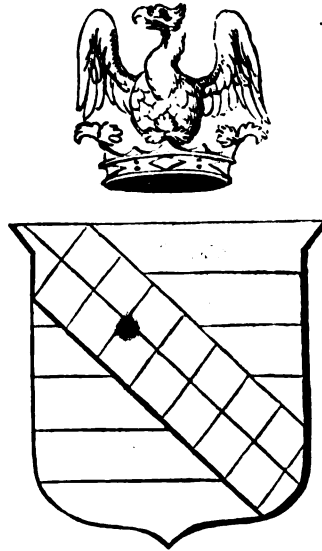
Crest.—A demi panther, rampant, gardant, ar. semée of hurts, fire issuant from the mouth and ears ppr. supporting a palm branch vert.

Quarterings in Visitation.

1. Quarterly, per fesse, indented, ar. and gu. four crescents, counterchanged, for STOPHAM.
2. Az. three water bougets or, on a chief of the last, as many torteauxes, for WESSE or WESTON.
3. Az. a dexter hand and arm issuant from clouds on the sinister, fessways, and grasping a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr. for OLIVER.
4. Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three bats gu. for BATESCOMBE.
5. Ar. a saltier betw. four crosses, pattée, fitchée, az.
6. Bendy of ten, or and az. for MOUNTFORD.



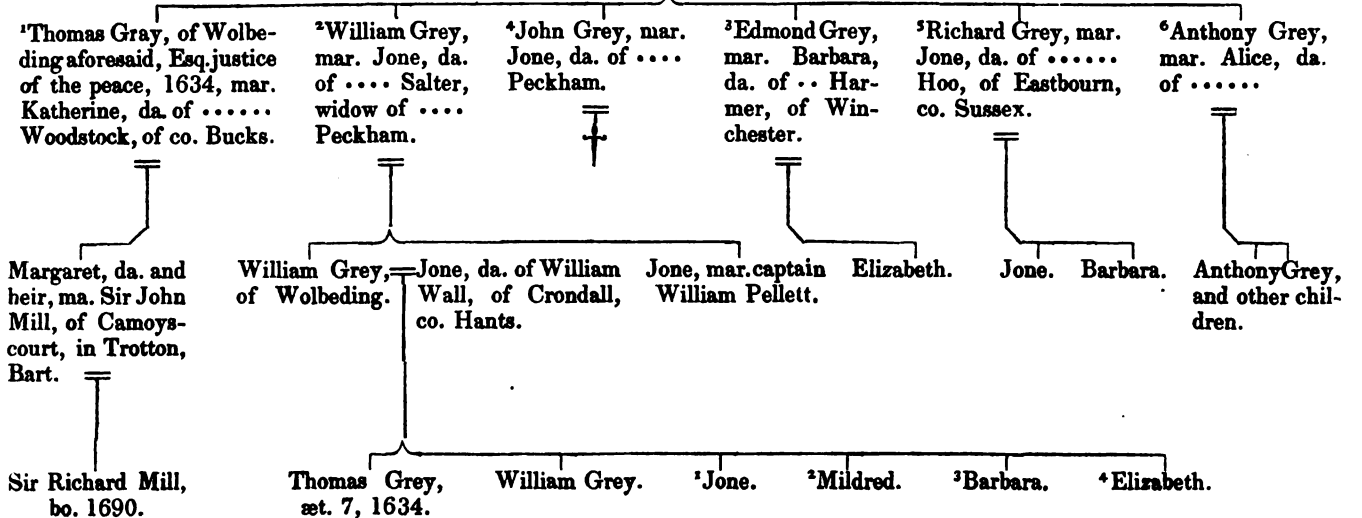
- 76

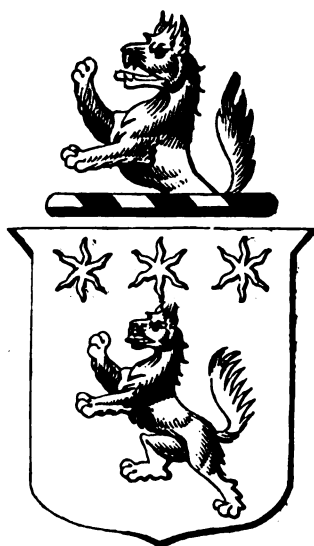


Arms.—Barry of six, ar. and az. a bend, gobonated, or and gu.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet, chequy, or and gu. a demi eagle, with wings elevated, ar.

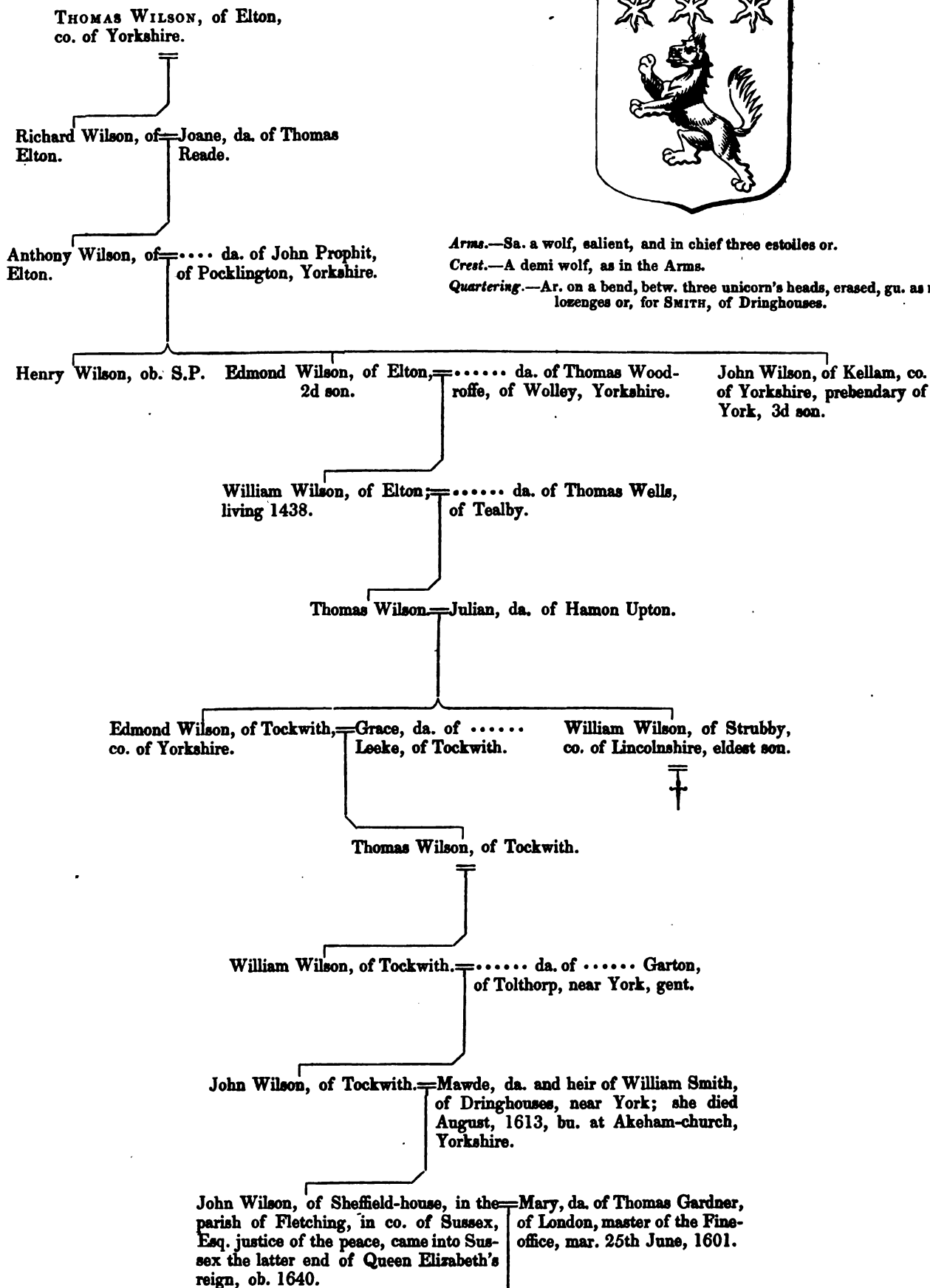
WILLIAM GREY was a northern gentleman by descent, and having commanded in the wars under Lord Fitwilliam, Earl of Southampton, of whom he merited very well, the said Earl, from the great good-will he bore him, did estate him and Margaret Bradbridge, his wife, at a very good living at Hayshott, near Cowdry, in Midhurst, co. Sussex, where the said Earl lived.

Edmond Gray, was son and heir of William Gray, above-mentioned, who kept Hayshott, and lived at Wolbeding, co. Sussex; he married Jone, da. and co-heir of William Ayling, of Wolbeding, which, by this match, came to Edmond Gray.





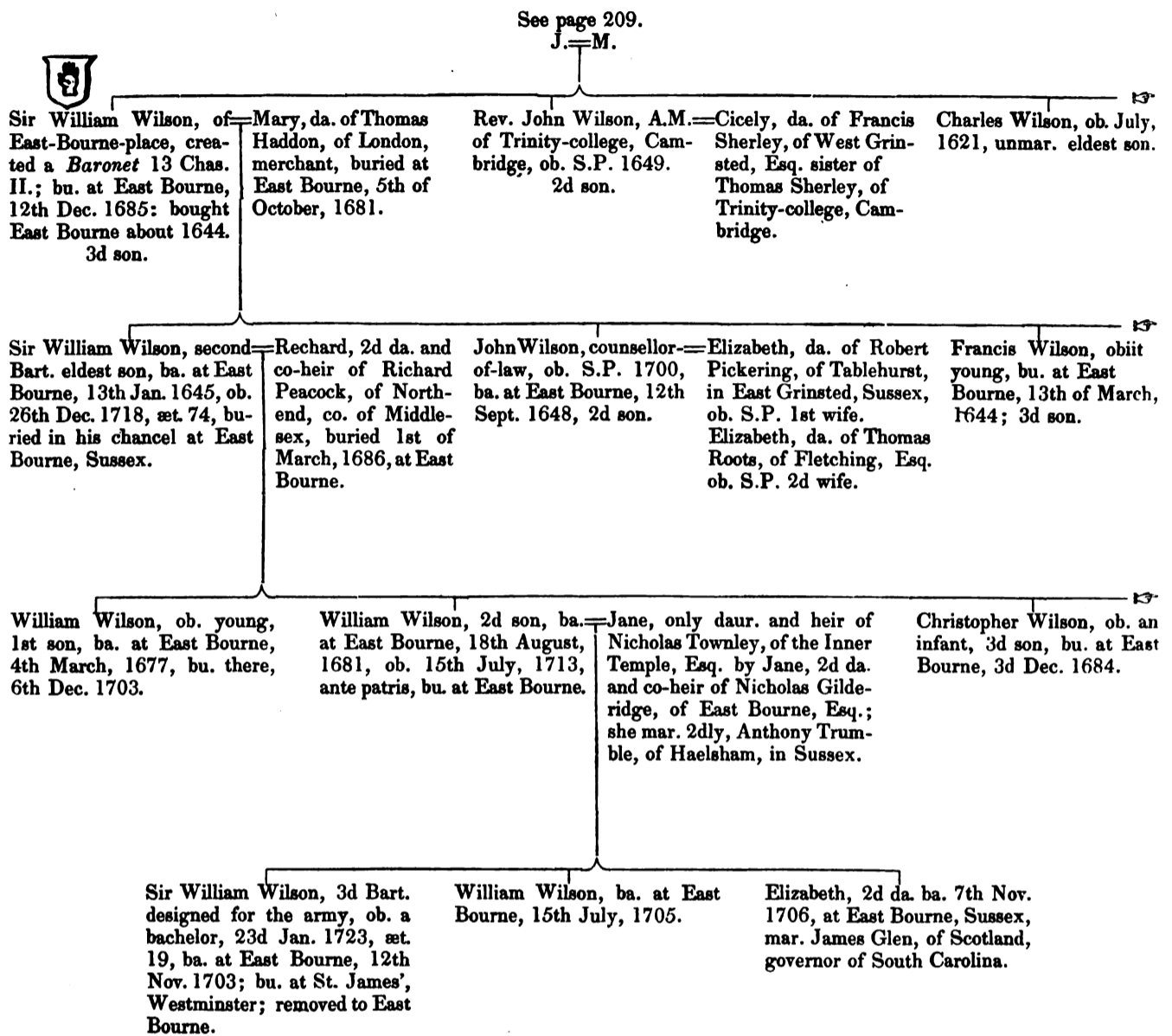
Arms.—Sa. a wolf, salient, and in chief three estoiles or.
Crest.—A demi wolf, as in the Arms.
Quartering.—Ar. on a bend, betw. three unicorn's heads, erased, gu. as many lozenges or, for SMITH, of Dringhouses.



J. M.
See page 210.

[Sussex.]

3 H



Thomas Wilson, an East India merchant, ob. 1657, S.P. 4th son. Francis Wilson, 5th son. Nathaniel Wilson, ob. an infant, 6th son. Emanuel Wilson, ob. an infant, 7th son. Cassandra, eldest da., mar. Ralph Beard, of Hurst-point, Sussex, and of the Inner Temple, London.

Frances, ob. unmar.

¹Thomas Beard.
²John Beard.

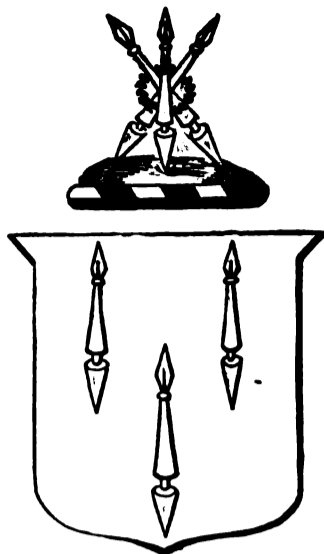
Edward Wilson, A.M. of Queen's College, Cambridge, rector of Blatchington, in co. of Sussex, ba. at East Bourne, 8th July, 1652, ob. 4th Jan. 1728, æt. 77, buried in Buxted great chancel. 5th son. Catherine, da. of Sackville Graves, of Westfrie, in co. of Sussex, married at Firle, 27th Feb. 1685, ob. 27th March, 1711, æt. 58, bu. in Buxted great chancel. Thomas Wilson, ba. at East Bourne, 2d July, 1651, ob. 27th June, 1684, buried at East Bourne; 4th son. Ann, da. of George Courthope, of Wadhurst, in Sussex, gent. Ann, ba. at East Bourne, 30th of March, 1656.

Philidelphia, 1st da. ba. at East Bourne, 9th April, 1674; mar. 1st, John Nutt, of Marshalls, in Maresfield, gent. descended from a collateral branch of Sir Thomas Nutt, of Mays, in Selmston, in co. Sussex, mar. at Buxted, 10th Dec. 1700; mar. 2dly, Joseph Ferrers, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Fletching, in Sussex. Rechard, 2d da. ba. at East Bourne, 23d June, 1682; ob. 26th June, 1755, æt. 72, bu. at East Bourne; mar. William Exeter, of East Bourne, ob. 29th Dec. 1738, æt. 63, bu. at East Bourne, leaving issue a da. Ann. Sir Thomas Wilson, 4th Baronet, ob. 6th October, 1759, æt. 77, bu. at Uckfield. Elizabeth, daur. of William Hitchinson, of Uckfield, co. of Sussex, ob. 4th of July, 1768, æt. 78, bu. at Uckfield, mar. at Maresfield, October, 1716.

Sir Edward Wilson, 5th Bart. of the Inner Temple, ob. 1st June, 1760, bu. at Uckfield, unmar. Sir Thomas - Spencer Wilson, 2d son, succeeded his brother, M. G.; colonel of the 50th foot; living 1779; knight of the shire for Sussex; ba. at Uckfield, 9th Feb. 1726. Jane, da. and heir of John Weller, of Hornchurch, Essex, Esq.; living 1785. Ann, ba. 27th March, 1724; ob. 16th Oct. 1744, æt. 19, buried at Uckfield. Barbara, obiit an infant, bu. at Uckfield, 10th of Mar. 1730.

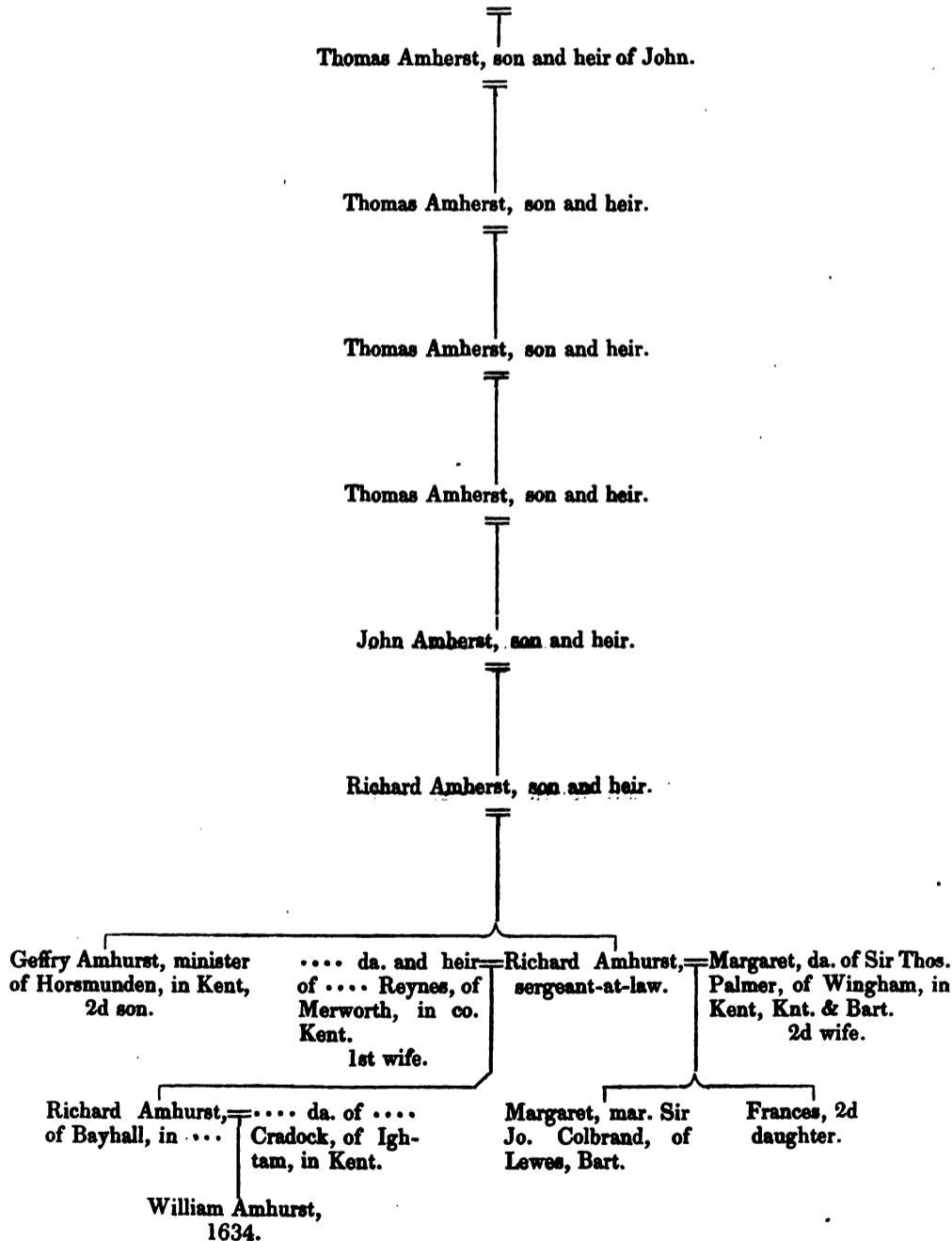
Sir Thomas - Maryon Wilson, 7th Bart. ob. 22d July, 1821. Elizabeth, da. of Capt. James Smith, Royal Navy, mar. 1799. Margaretta - Elizabeth, mar. 1st March, 1787, Charles-George, Lord Arden. Jane, mar. 1st Aug. 1790, the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval; 2dly, 12th Jan. 1815, Lieut.-col. Sir Henry W. Carr, K.C.B. and K.T.S. Maria, married John Trevelyan, Esq.

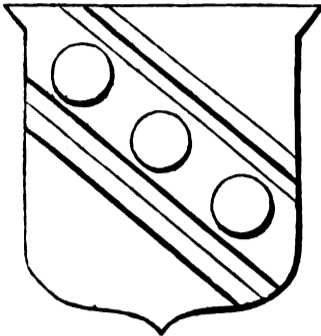
Sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, the present and 8th Baronet. John-Maryon Wilson, 2d son, of Fitz-John's, in Essex. Julia, 5th da. of George Wade, of Dunmow, Esq. mar. 22d Dec. 1825. ³Spencer-Maryon Wilson, bo. 1804, ob. unmar. 31st of August, 1826. ⁴William-Maryon Wilson, ob. young. ⁵Jane-Elizabeth. ⁶Caroline, ob. 15th Sept. 1821. ⁷Maria. ⁸Julia.



Arms.—Gu. three tilting spears, two and one, erect, in pale, or, headed ar.
Crest.—On a mount vert three tilting spears or, headed ar. within a chaplet of laurel vert.

JOHN AMHERST, of Amherst, in co. Kent, held the lands so called, in the twenty-fifth year of King Rich^d II. as by Mr. Camden's attestation appeareth; which place, called Amherst, lyeth in Pembury, near Tunbridge.





Arms.—Ar. on a bend, cottised, gu. three bezants.
Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a griffin, sejant, ar. resting his dexter claw on an esccheon of the last.

.... BISHOP, originally from Yorkshire.

Thomas Bishop, of Henfeild, in Sussex, ob. 1552, buried at Henfeild. M.I. = Elizabeth, natural daur. of Sir Edward Belknap, privy-counsellor to Henry VII. relict of William Scott.



Ann, dau. of William Cromer, of Tunstall, in Kent, ob. S.P. 1st wife. = Sir Thomas Bysshopp, of Parham, in Sussex, knighted, and afterwards created a Bart. 24th July, 1620, ob. 1626, æt. 68. = Jane, da. of Sir Richard Weston, of Sutton, in co. Surrey, Kt. 2d wife.

Thomas Bysshopp, son and heir, ob. unmar. = Sir Edward Bysshopp, of Parham, Knt. and Bart. high sheriff in 1635, governor of Arundel-castle in 1643, ob. 1649; 2d son. = Lady Mary, 4th da. of Nicholas Tufton, Earl of Thanet, ob. 1663. = Henry Bysshopp, unmar. 1634; 3d son. = Elizabeth, eld. da. mar. Sir Thomas Gresham, of Titsey, Surrey, Kt. = Frances, 2d dau. mar. John Alford, of Offington, in Sussex, Esq.

Edward Bysshopp, bu. May 18, 1692, S.R. 3d son. = Thomas Bysshopp, son and heir, æt. 7, 1634, bap. 3d of Dec. 1627, at Parham; ob. 1652. = Frances, eld. da. æt. 8, 1634. = Diana, 2d da. mar. 1st, Sir George Warburton, Bart.; 2dly, Sir Henry Goring, Bart. = Sir Cecil Bysshopp, Bart. ob. 1705. = Agnes, da. and heir of George Bury, of Culham, co. Oxon, buried March 12, 1679.

Sir Cecil Bysshopp, Bart. ob. 1778. = Ann, 2d da. of Hugh Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth, bu. May 11, 1749. = *Charles Bysshopp, ob. unmar. = *James Bysshopp. = *John Bysshopp, ob. an infant. = Mary, mar. Dormer.

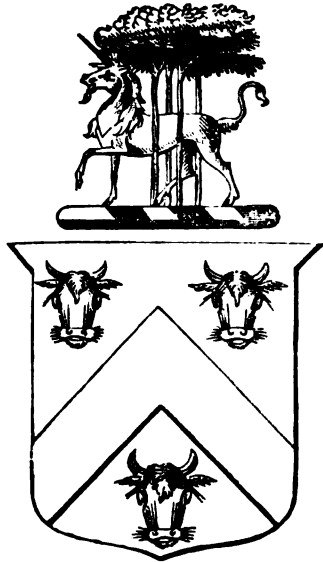
Sir Cecil Bysshopp, Bart. = Susan, eld. da. and at length sole heir of John Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, Middlesex. = *Thomas Bysshopp, a colonel in the army, ob. S.P. = *Edward Bysshopp, a clerk in the Treasury. = dau. of .. Atkinson. = *Henry Bysshopp, a colonel in the Cheshire Fencibles. = Five daughters, all married.



Sir Cecil Bysshopp, Bart. = Harriet-Anne, da. and heir of William Southwell, Esq. of Frampton-Cotterell, co. Gloucester, only brother of Edward, Baron de Clifford. summoned to Parliament, by writ, as *Baron Zouch*, of Haringworth, 1815.

George Bysshopp, clerk, archdeacon of Aghadoo, Ireland, born 5th July, 1791.

See PEERAGE.

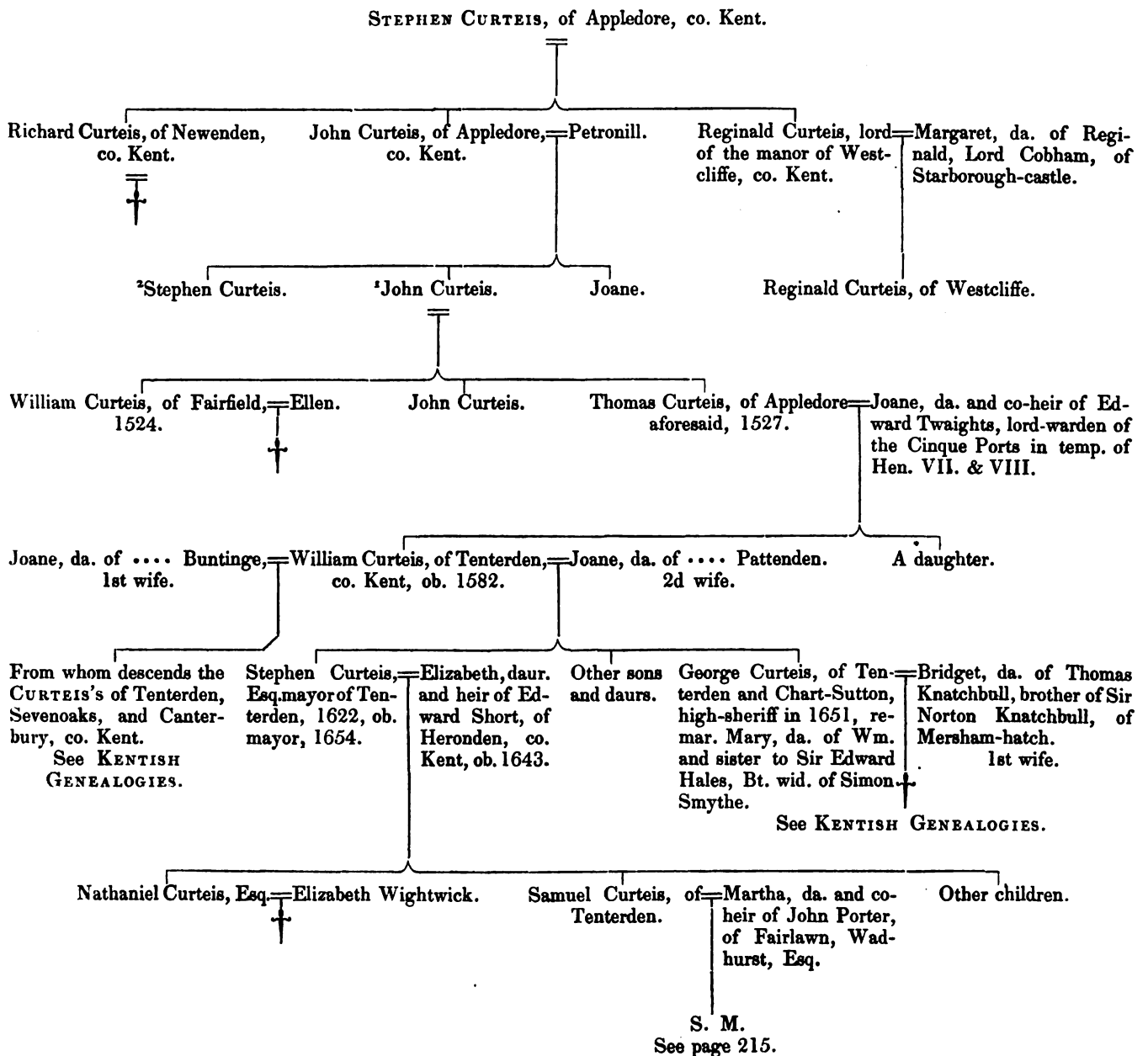


Arms.—Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three bulls' heads, cabossed, gu.
Crest.—A unicorn, passant, or, betw. four trees ppr.

The earlier descents of this pedigree are taken from an original pedigree in the possession of the family, under the hand and seal of office of Sir William Segar, principal King of Arms, transcribed by John Phillipot, Blanch-lion, and entitled "This descent of the auintient familie of the Curteises, in the Countie of Kent, gentlemen, faithfullie collected out of the Office of Arms, the publike records of the kingdome, private evidences of this familie, and other venerable monuments of antiquitie." In which pedigree, and also in several old MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum, the arms of the family are given as annexed, without reference to any grant, and, consequently, as borne by them in virtue of ancient usage; and in the same pedigree, opposite the coat of Le Sargent impaling Curteis, is the following note:—"These armes were remayneing in glasse in a windowe one the south syde of Romeny church in the year 1612, and the name written under which in a very ould hand;" and opposite the coat of Curteis (as given here) annexed to Reginald of Westcliffe is the following note:—"Memorandum, that these armes are to be seene in the rooffe of the cloysters of Christchurch, in Canterbury." Also in the Lord Cobham's pedigree, I find them thus described in their true coullors and testified under the hand of Robert Glover, alias Somerset, Harrold of Armes. And opposite to the coat of Curteis, impaling Twaights and Segrave, is the following note:—"In the chappell that belongs to the manner of Esture, in Chilham church, these armes remayne in glasse, and the names written underneath."

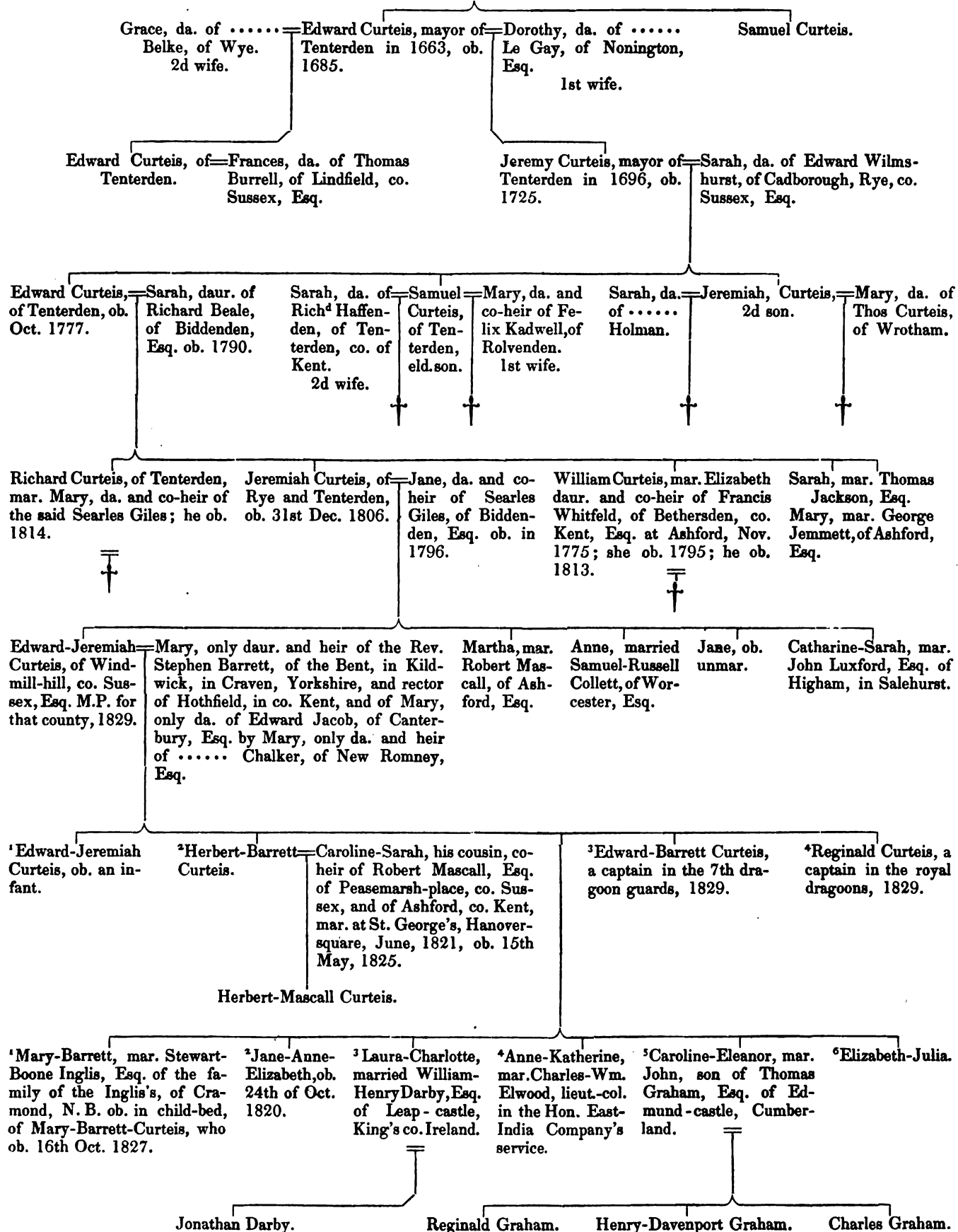
The later descents are compiled from the Heraldic Visitations of the county, papers in the Harleian collection, wills in the ecclesiastical courts, and the registers and funeral monuments of the family in the parishes of Tenterden, Otterden, Chart-Sutton, Maidstone, Wrotham, Sevenoaks, Ashford, &c.—See *Ellis's Agincourt and Bray's Surrey*.

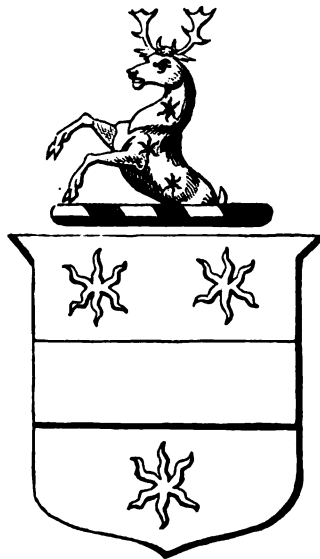
EDWARD-JEREMIAH CURTEIS, Esq. of Windmill-hill, co. Sussex, the present M.P. for that county, and his father, JEREMIAH CURTEIS, of Rye and Tenterden, co. Kent, were the first of this family who fixed their abode in the co. of Sussex.



See page 214.

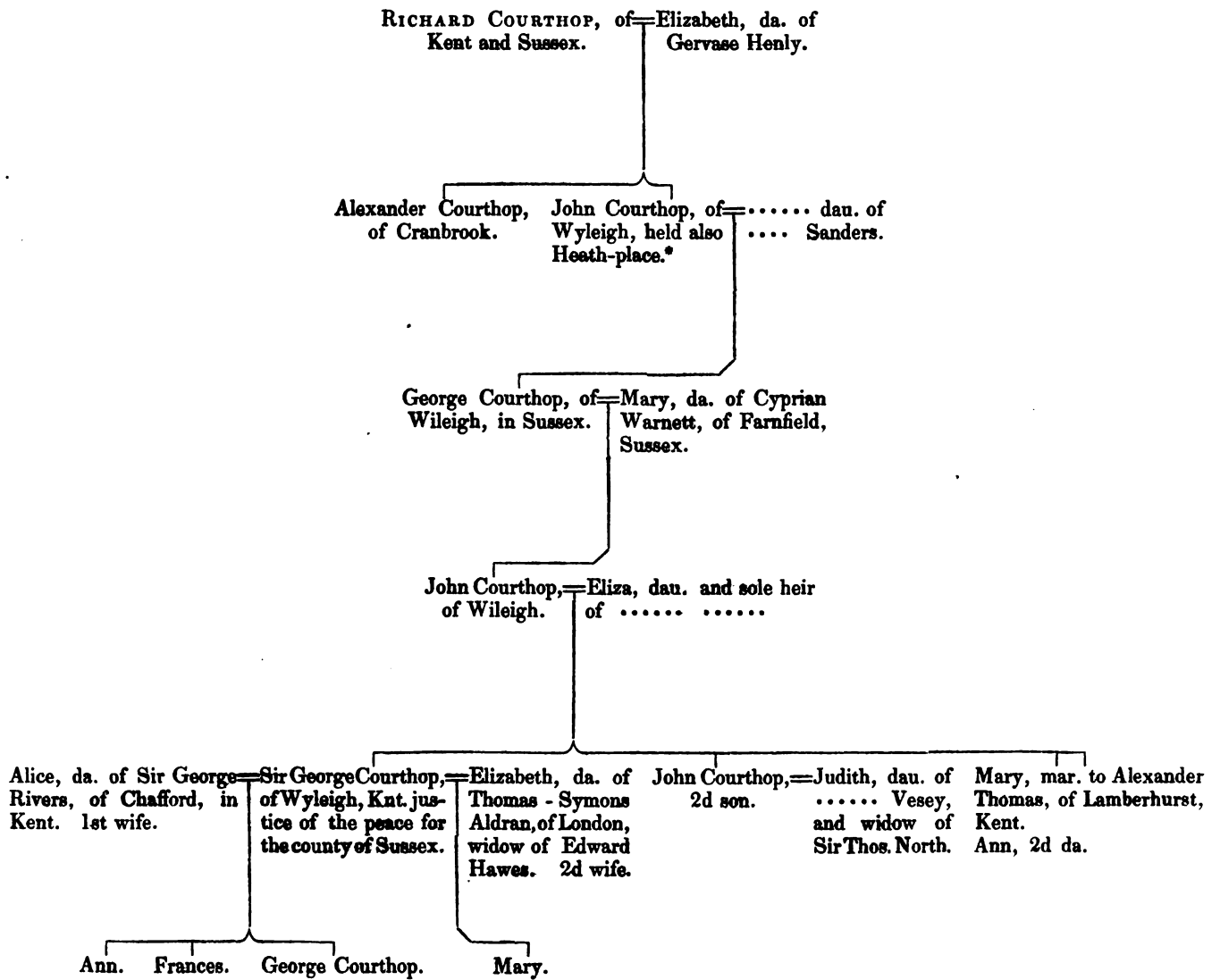
S. M.



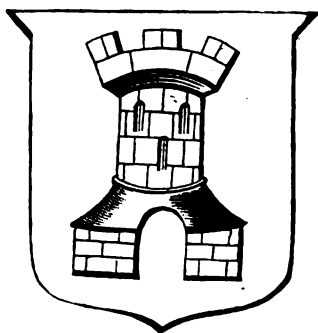


Arms.—Ar. a fesse az. betw. three estoiles of six points sa.

Crest.—A demi stag, salient, gu. attired and charged with three estoiles or.

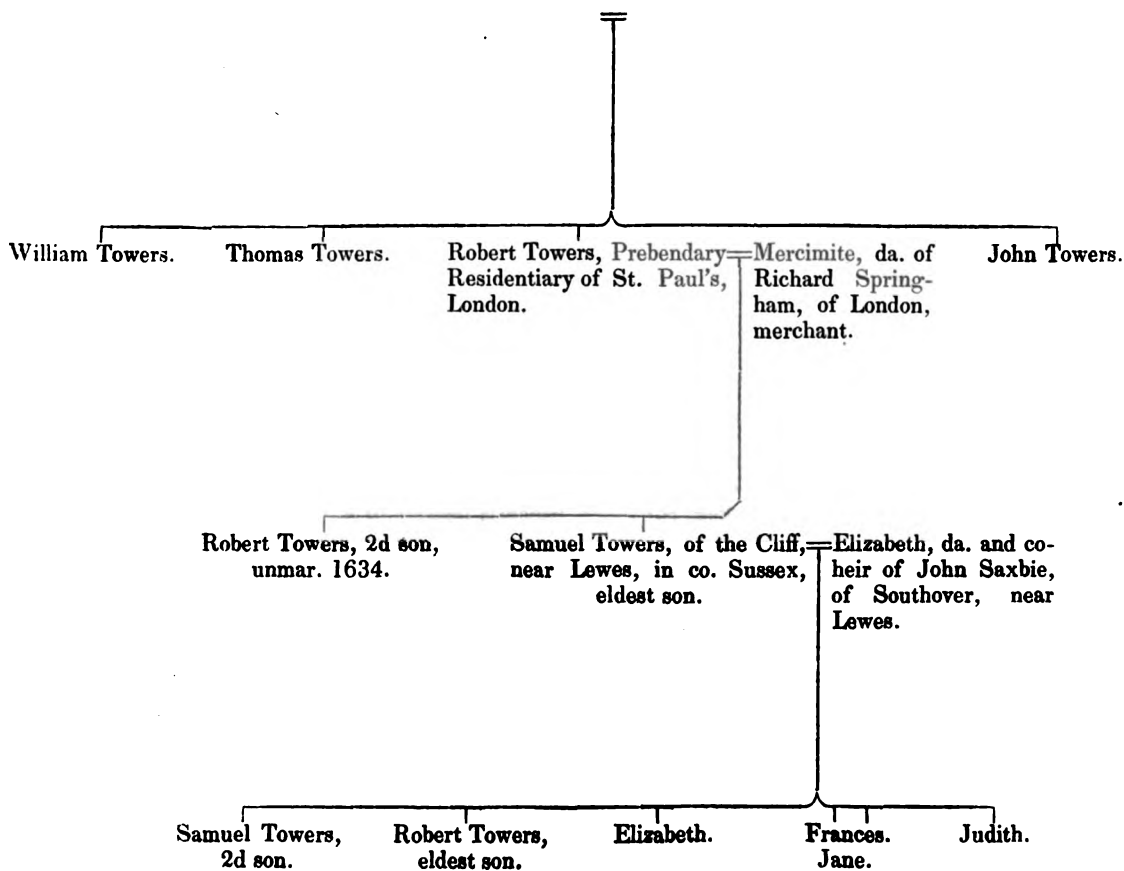


* The above-named John Courthop had another son, named William, to whom he gave Heath-place, from whom Mr. Courthop, of Surrey, and Mr. Courthop, of Mepham, in Kent, were descended, 1634.



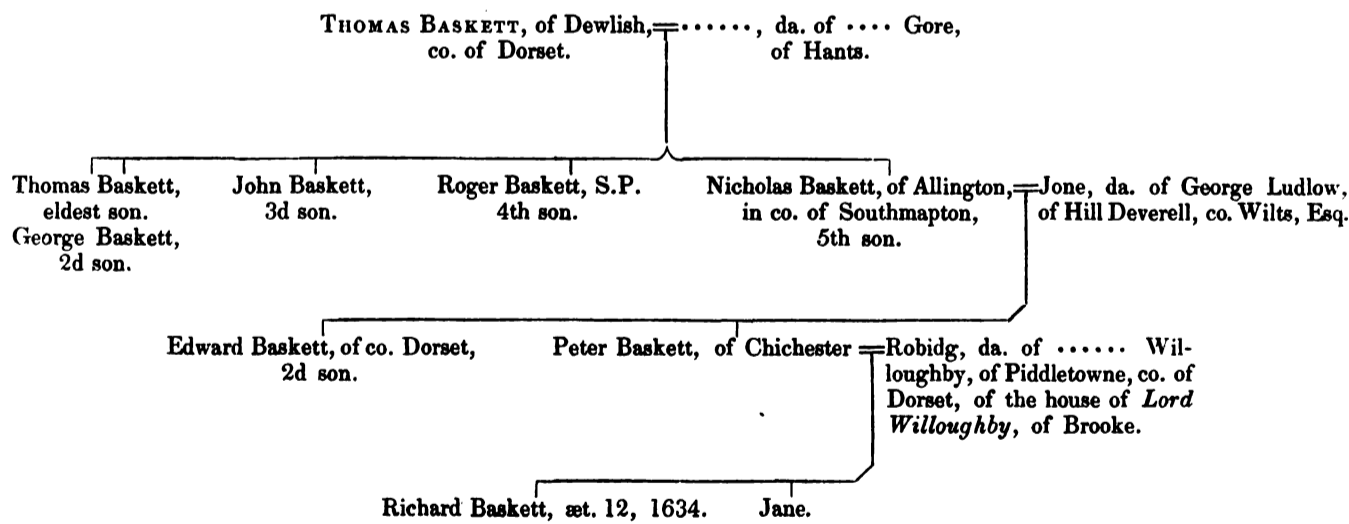
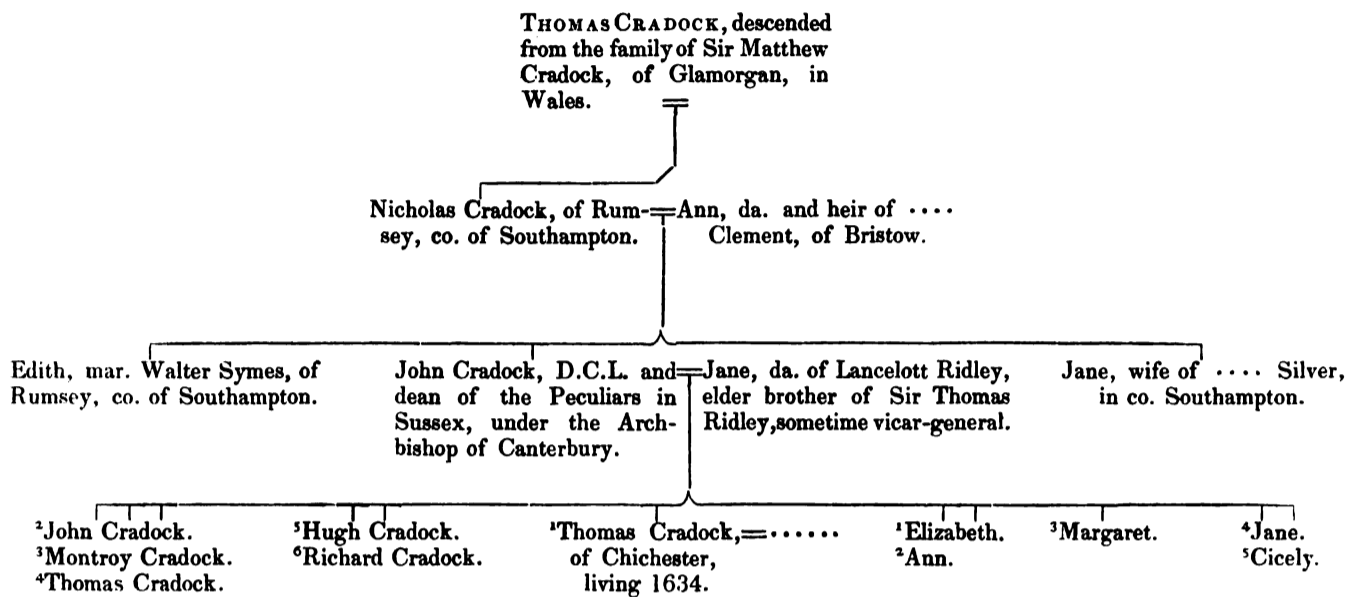
Arms.—Az. a tower or.

ANTHONY TOWERS, descended
out of Lincolnshire.



[Sussex.]

3 K

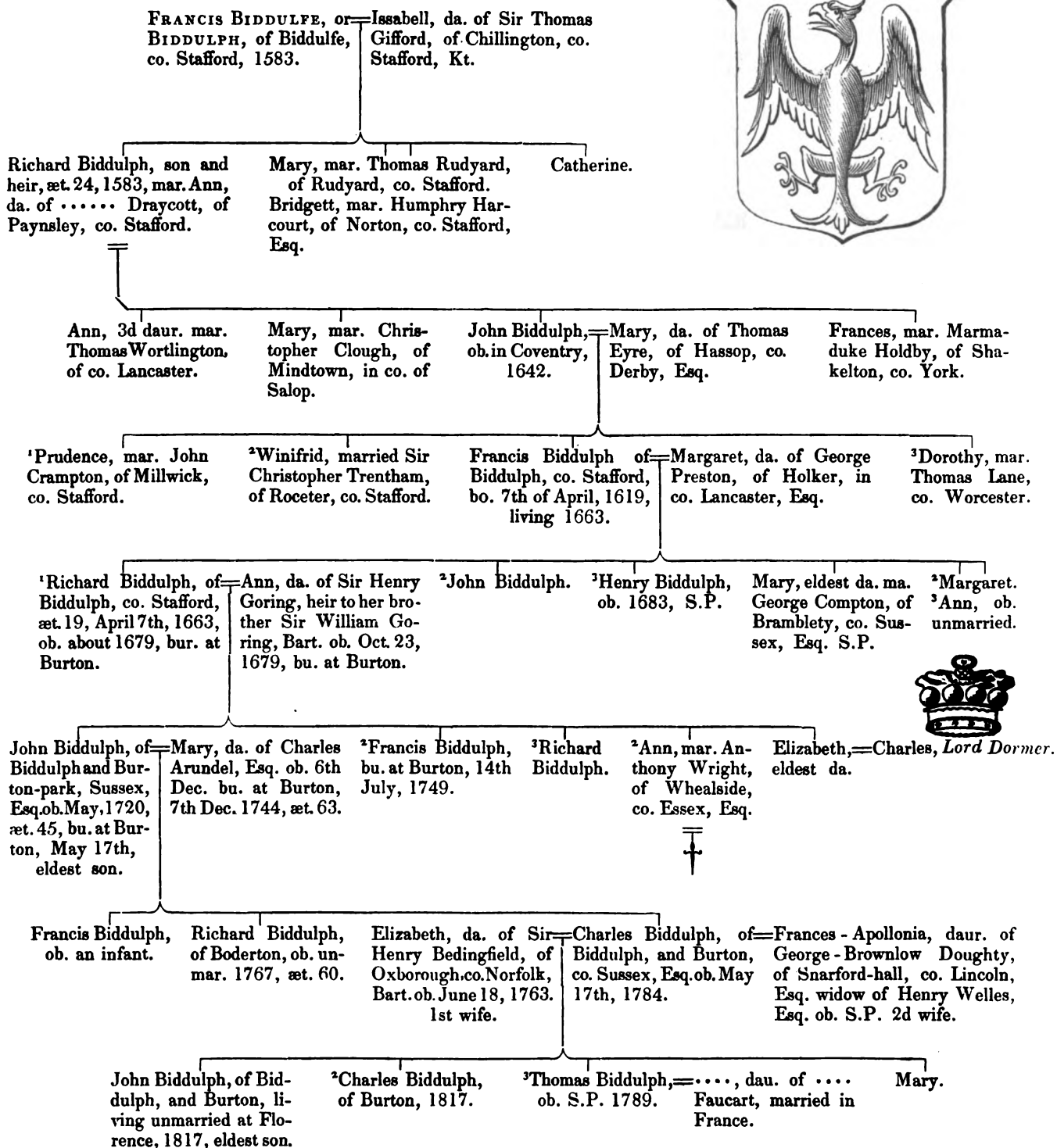


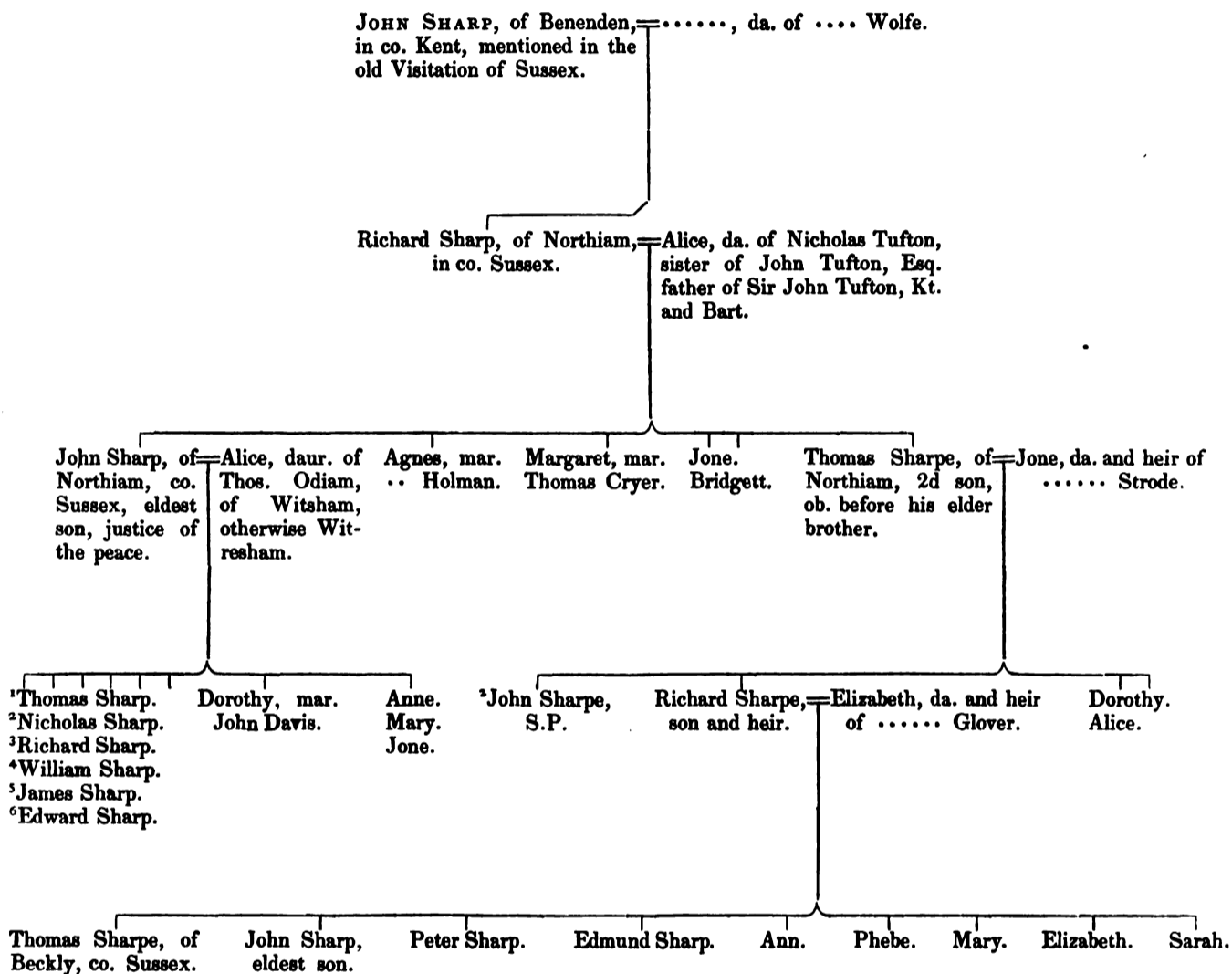
Note.—This Pedigree of BIDDULPH is carried ten descents higher in the Visitation of Staffordshire.—See STAFFORDSHIRE GENEALOGIES.

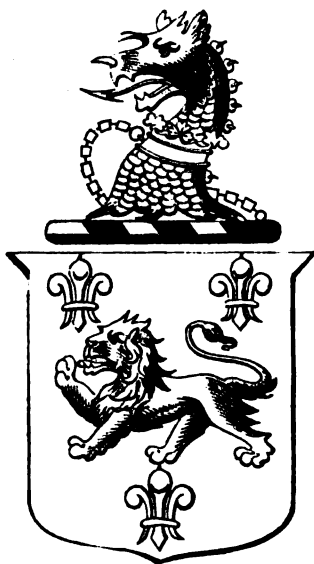
Arms.—Vert, an eagle, displayed, ar.

Crest.—A wolf, sejant, regardant, ar. vulned in the shoulder gu.

Quartering.—Or, a chev. betw. three annulets gu. for GORING.



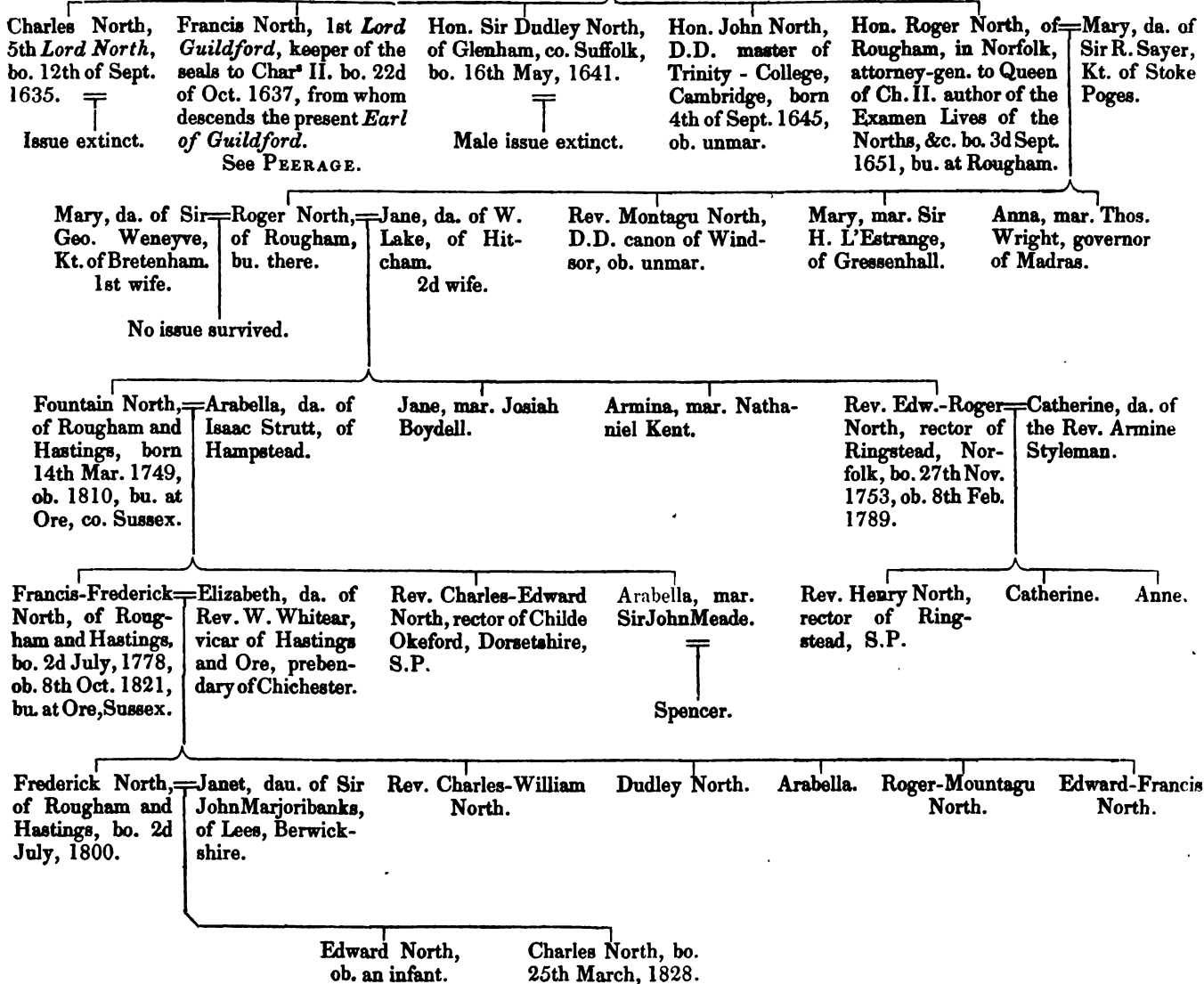




Arms.—Az. a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-de-lis ar.
Crest.—A dragon's head, erased, sa. scaled, ducally gorged, and chained, or.

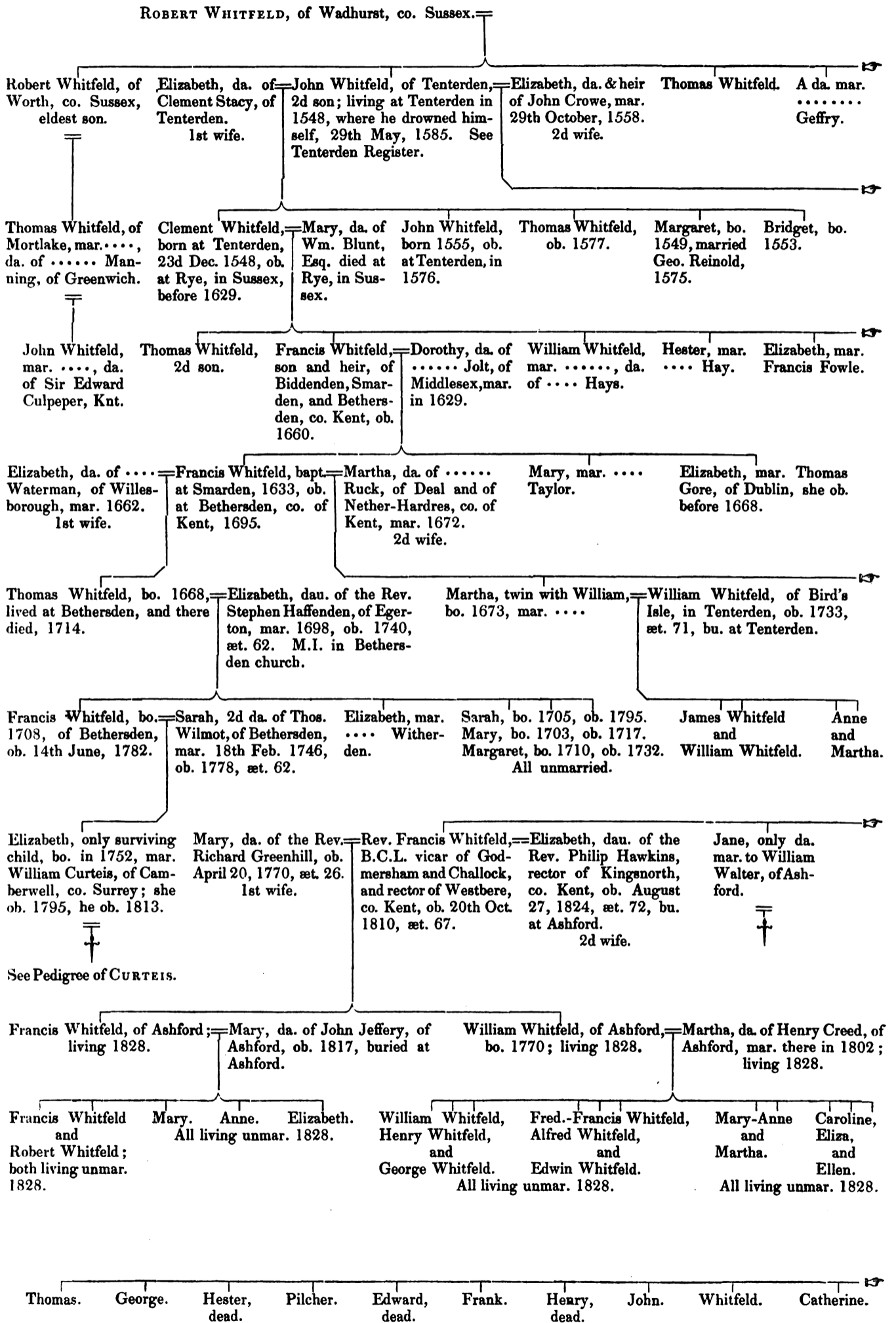


DUDLEY NORTH, 4th *Lord North*.
 See PEERAGE.

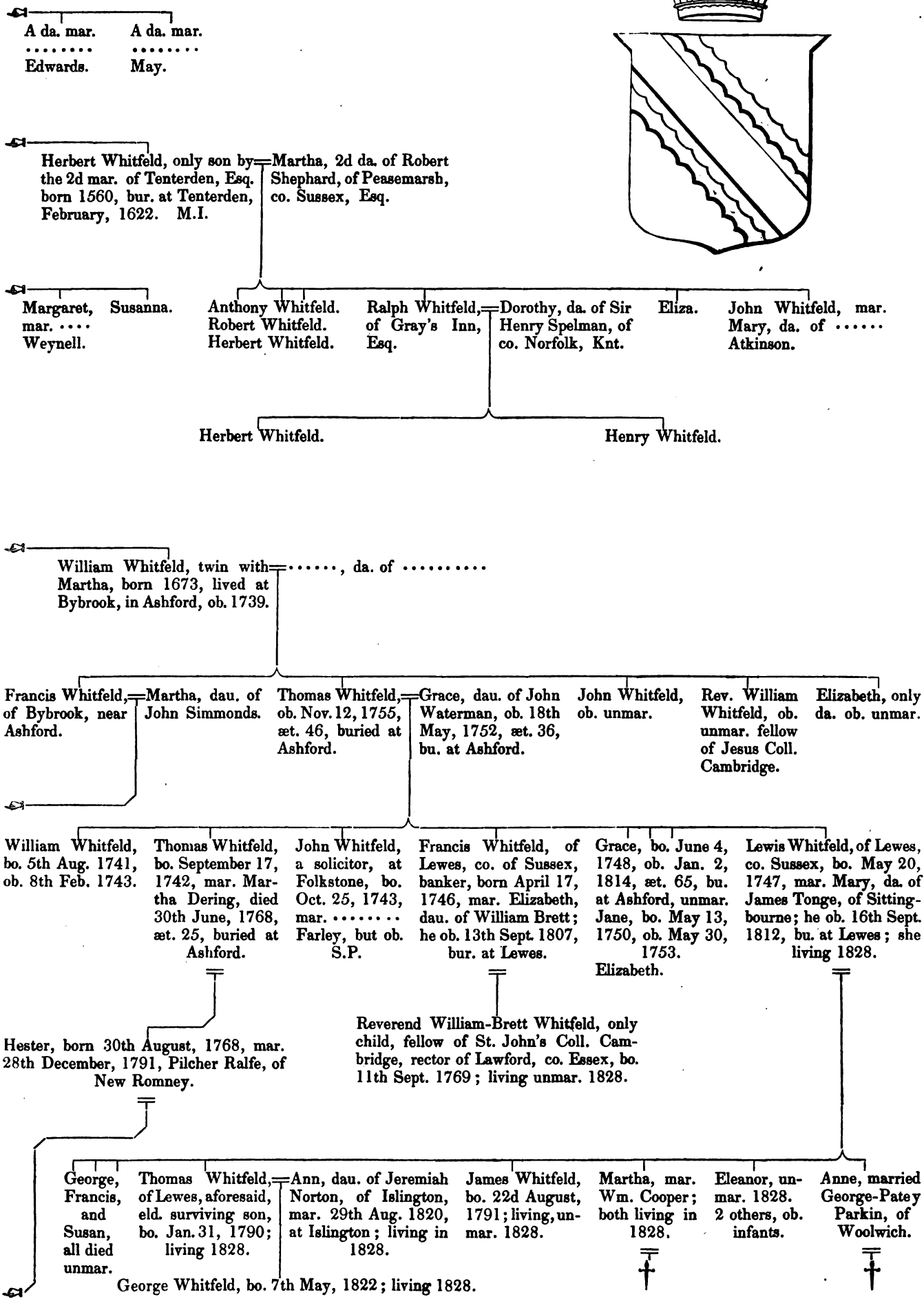
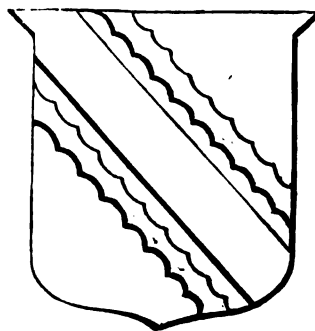


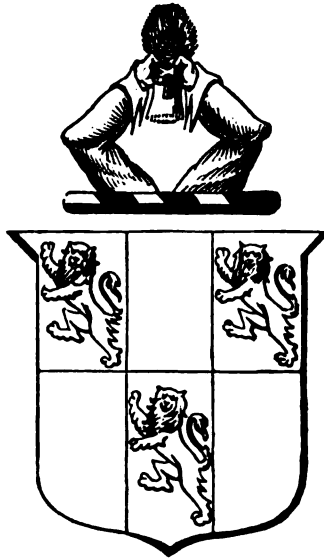
[Sussex.]

3 L

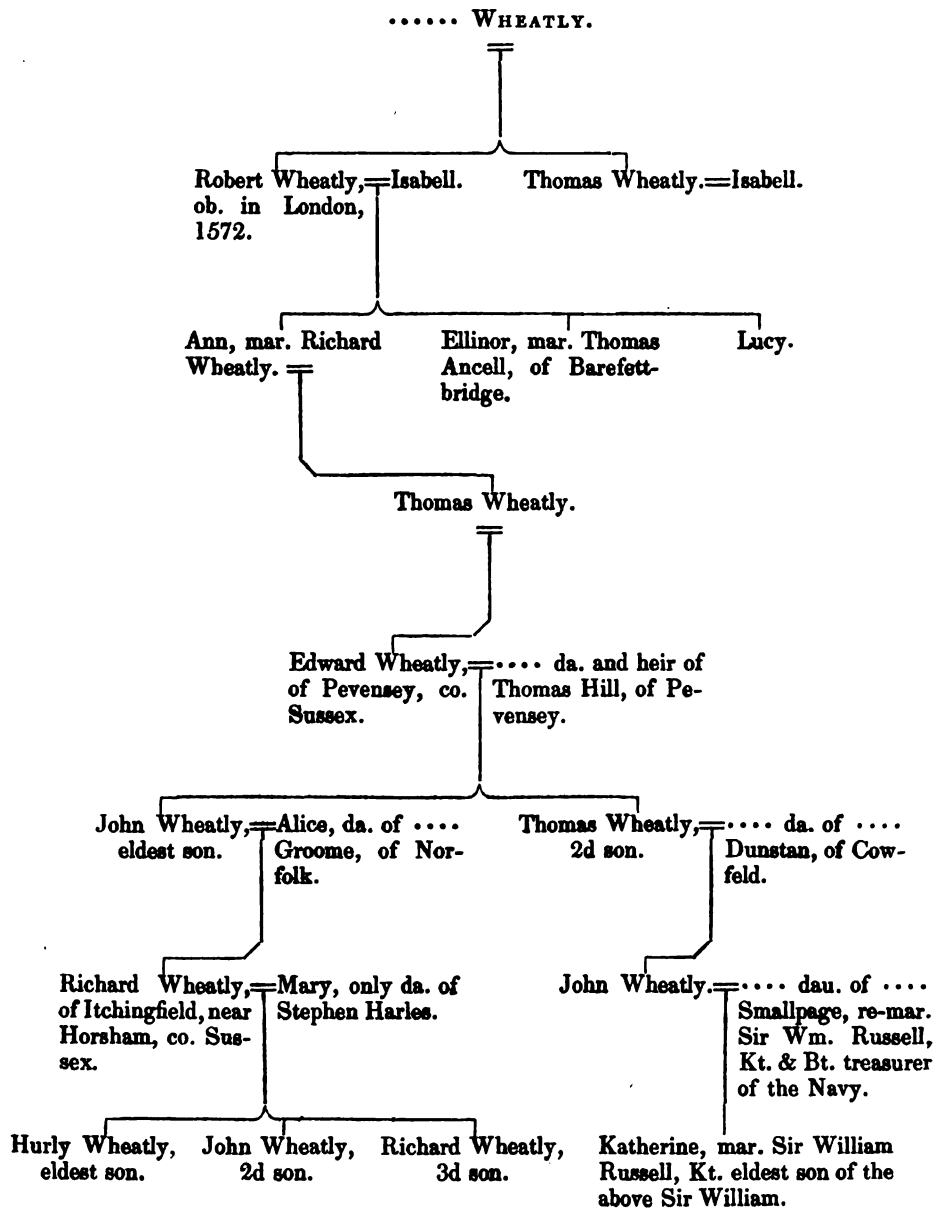


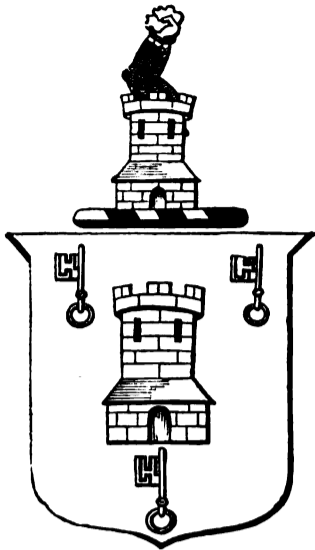
Arms.—Ar. a bend, plain, betw. two cottises, engrailed, sa.
Crest.—Out of a pallisado crown ar. a stag's head or.
Quarterings.—1st. Ar. a lion, rampant, bendy of ten, ar. and gu.
 2d. Per pale az. and gu. a griffin, segreant, ar.
 3d. Ar. a chev. betw. three cocks gu.
 4th. Gu. a boar, passant, ar.
 5th. Per pale gu. and az. a lion, rampant, ar. semée of roundles



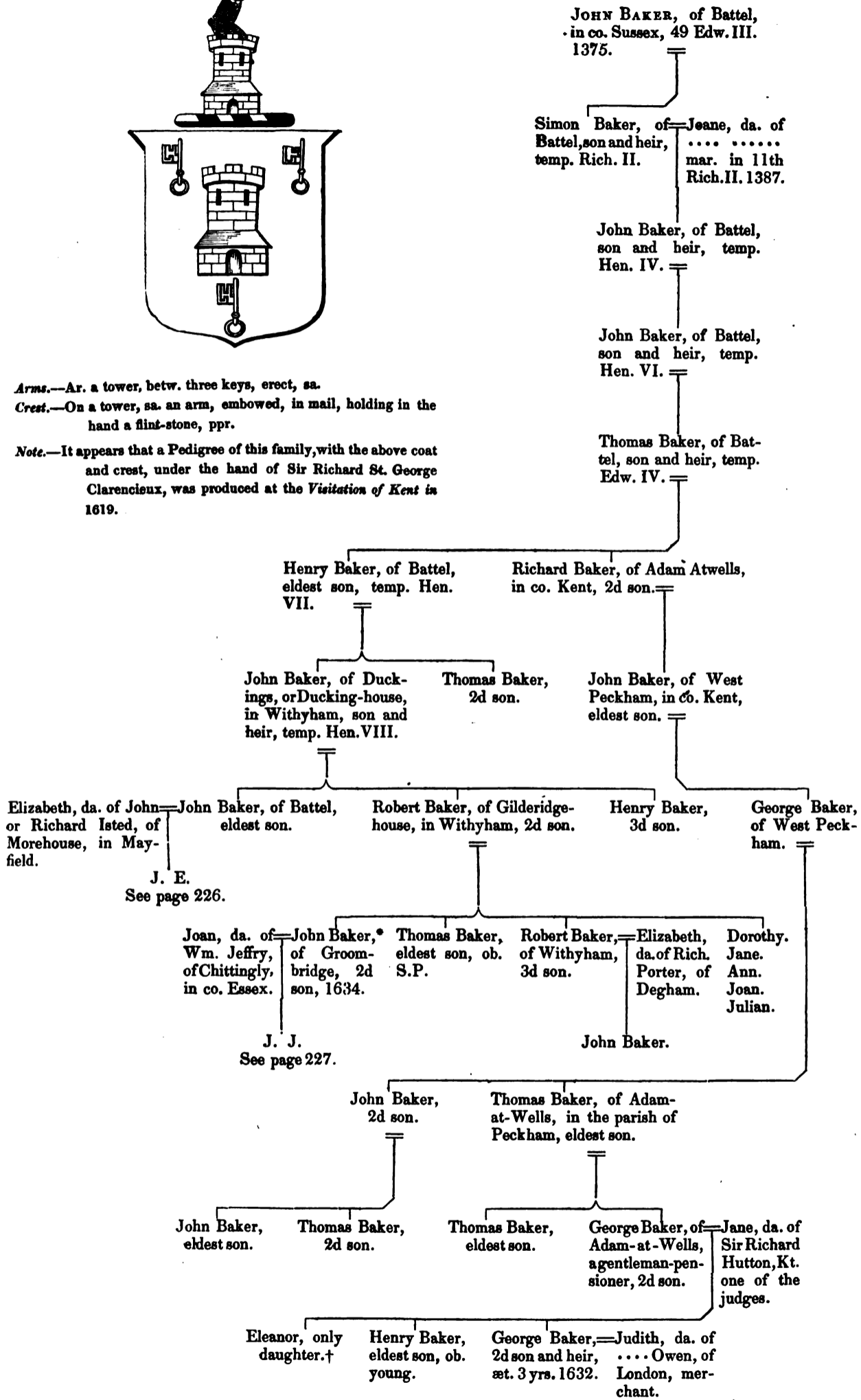


Arms.—Per fesse az. and or, a pale counter-changed, three lions, rampant, guardant, of the second.
Crest.—Two arms, embowed, vested az. cuffs ar. holding betw. the hands, ppr. a garb or.

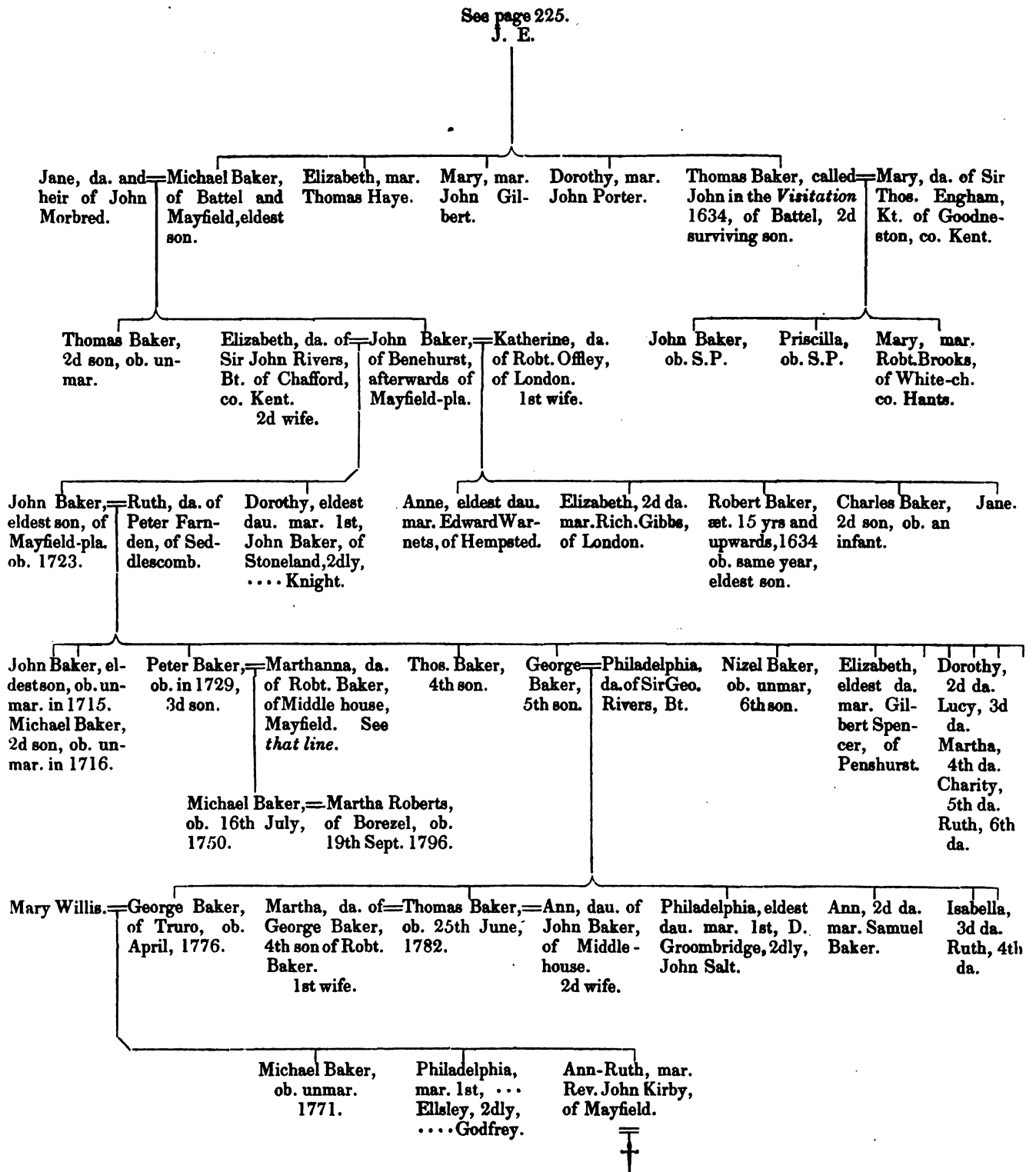




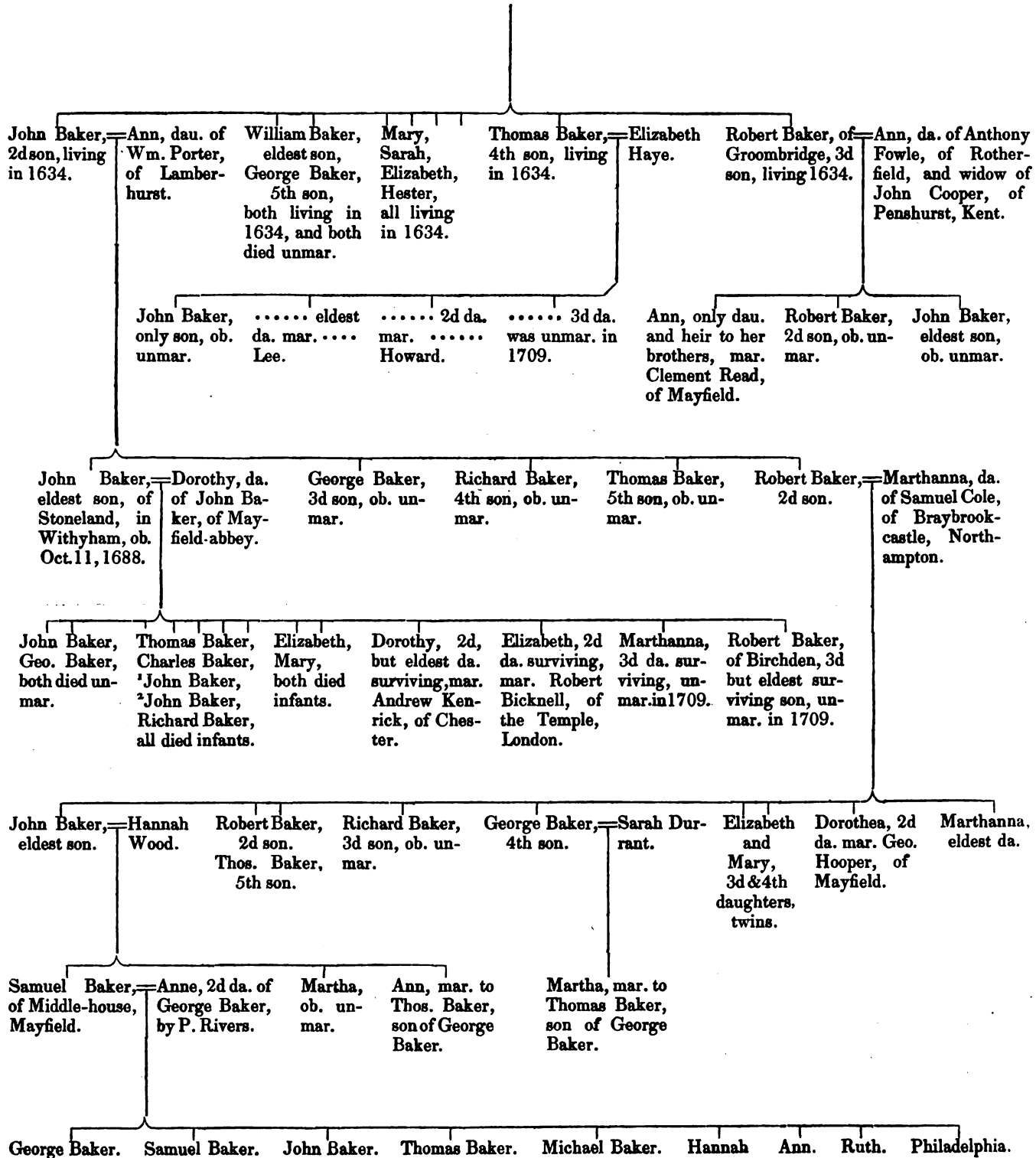
Arms.—Ar. a tower, betw. three keys, erect, sa.
Crest.—On a tower, sa. an arm, embowed, in mail, holding in the hand a flint-stone, ppr.
Note.—It appears that a Pedigree of this family, with the above coat and crest, under the hand of Sir Richard St. George Clarencieux, was produced at the *Visitation of Kent* in 1619.

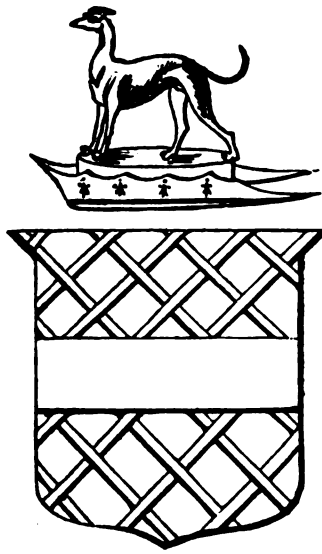


* With the Pedigree of this JOHN BAKER, entered at the *Visitation* in 1634, the *Crest* appears to be three roses or, each stalked and leaved vert.
 † The heir general of this line of BAKER married to John Brewer, of Kent.



See page 225.
J. J.

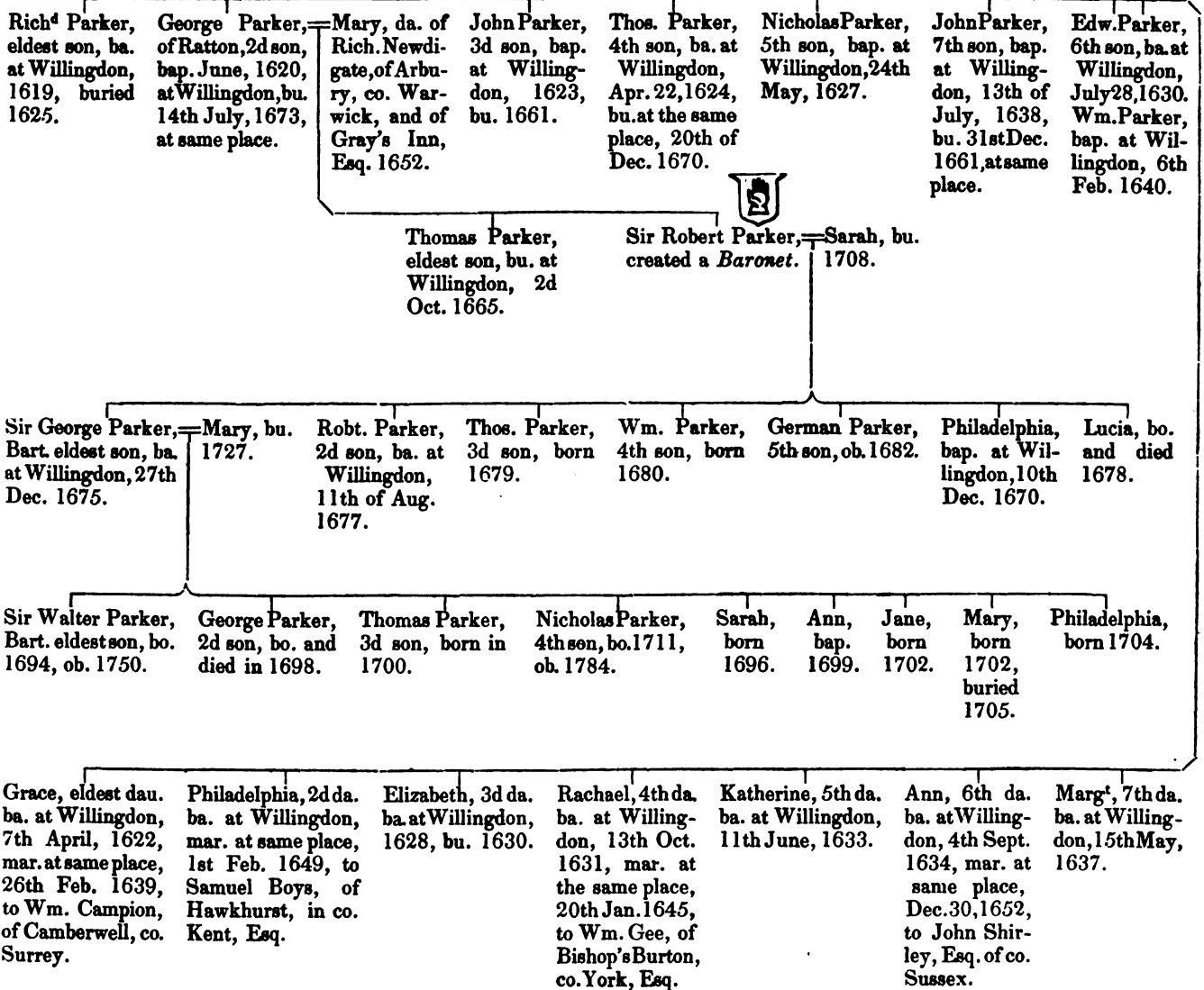




Arms.—Az. fretty or, over all a fesse of the second.
Crest.—On a chapeau az. turned up erm. a greyhound or.
Quarterings.—1. Sa. a chev. or, betw. three hanks of yarn, or cotton, ar.
 2. a bend betw. six birds

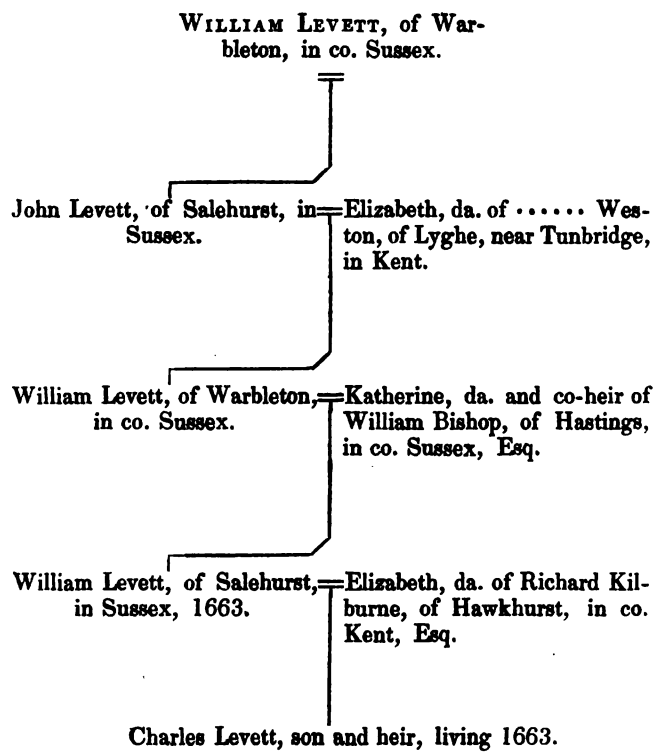
Continued from page 12.

SIR THOMAS PARKER, of Ratton, Philadelphia, da. of Henry in Willingdon parish, co. Sussex, Lord Dacres, of the South, ob. 31st May, 1663, and bu. 3d of June following, at Willingdon. bu. at Willingdon, 21st Jan. 1660.

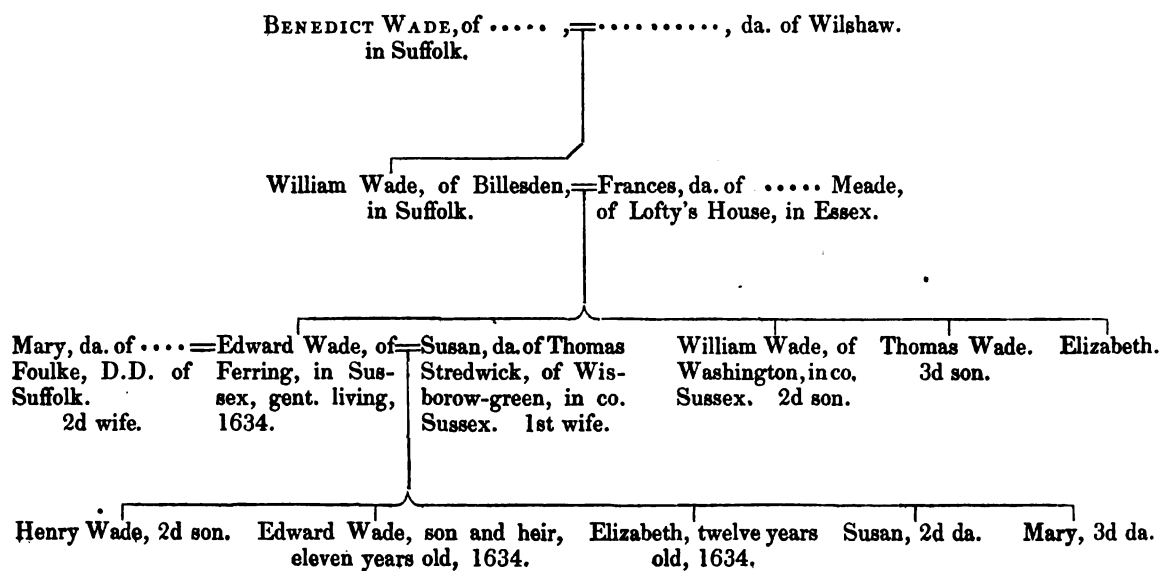
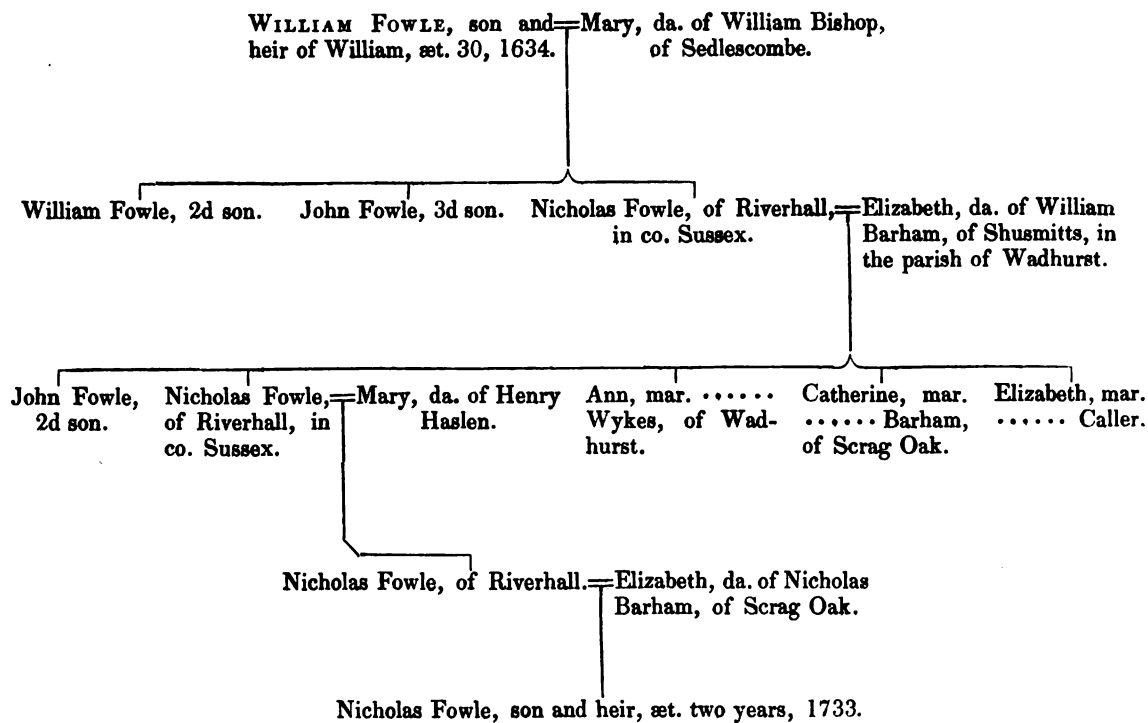


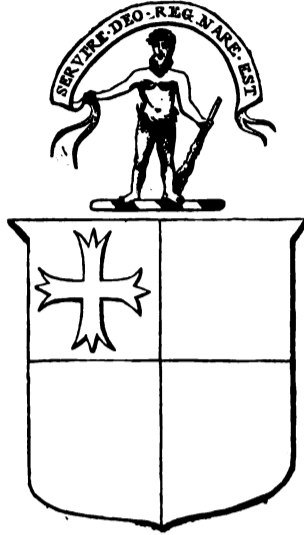


Arms.—Ar. a lion, rampant, sa. armed and langued gu. betw. seven cross crosslets, fitchée, of the second.
Crest.—A demi lion, rampant, holding in his dexter paw a cross crosslet, fitchée, ar. ducally crowned or, armed and langued gu.



Continuation of the Pedigree of FOWLE, p. 194.



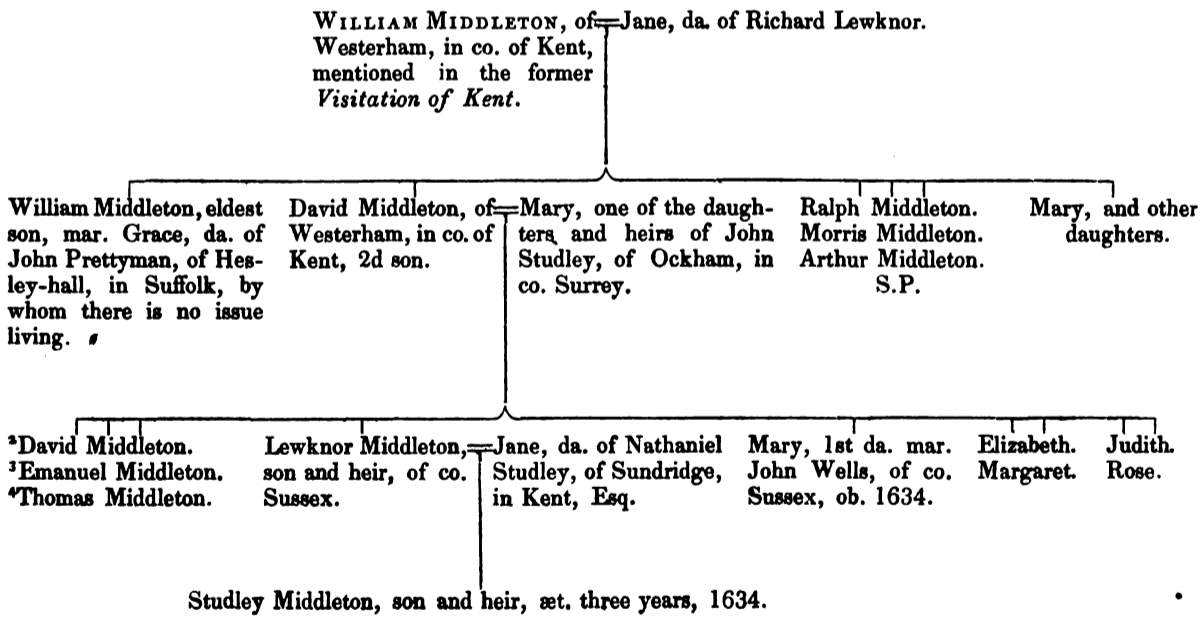


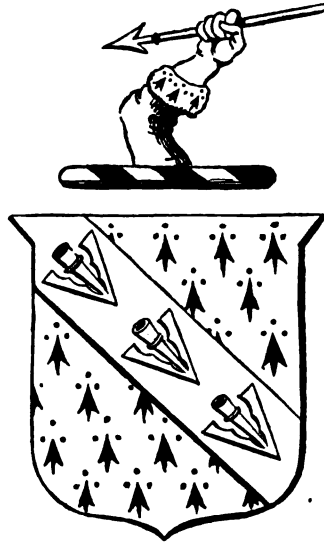
Arms.—Quarterly, gu. and or; in the first quarter, a cross, patonce, ar.

Crest.—A savage man, ppr. wreathed about the head and loins with leaves, in the dexter hand, extended, a scroll, bearing the motto,—“*Servire Deo regnare est.*” and resting his sinister on a club, inverted, or.

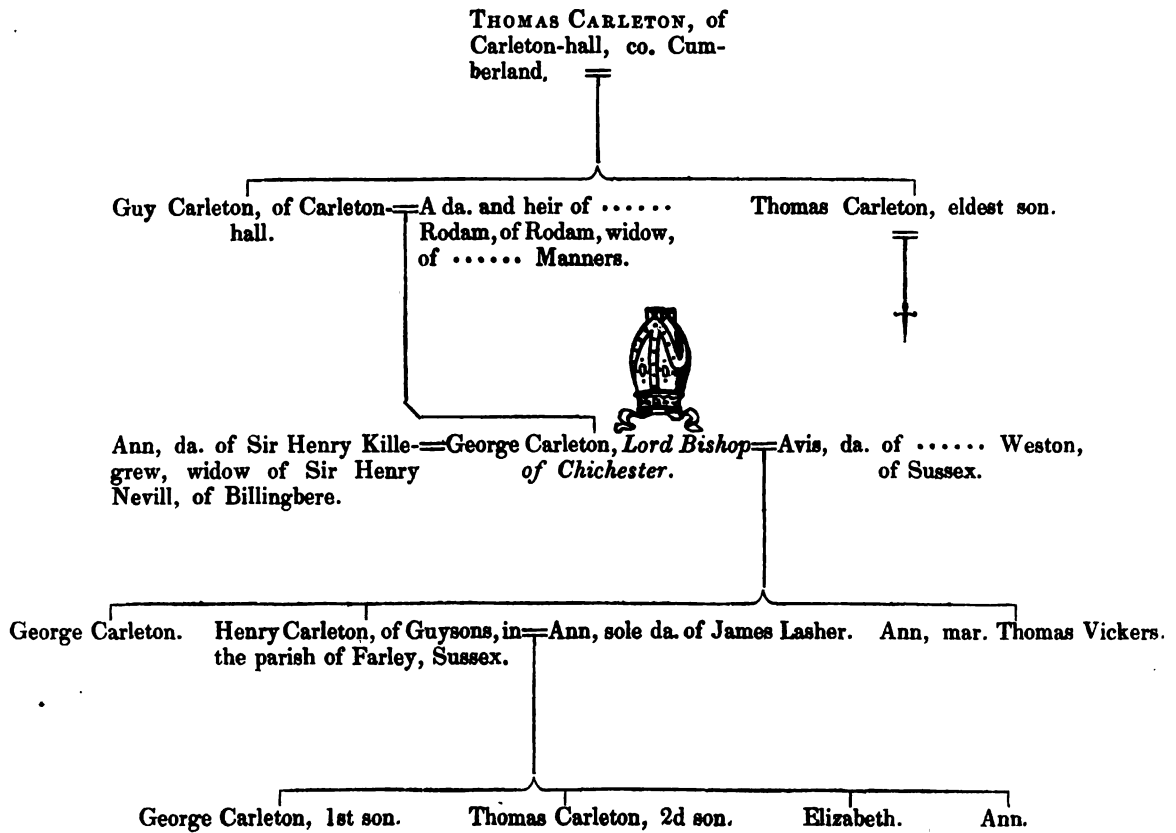
Quartering.—1. Vert, three lions, rampant, two and one, ar.
 2. three covered cups, betw. six cross crosslets, fitchée, ar.
 4. Az. three chev. ar. for LEWKNOB.

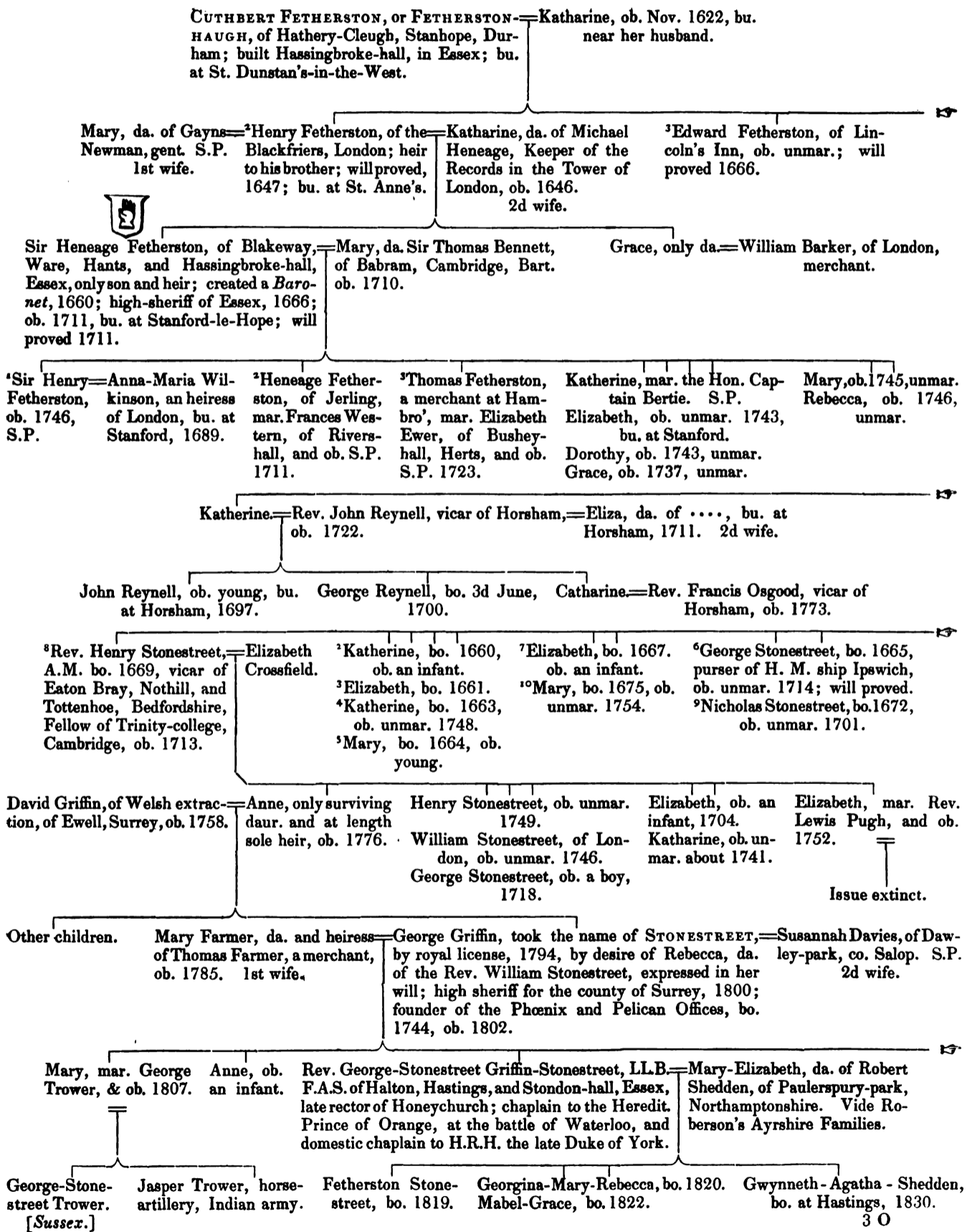
A pedigree, under Sir William Segar's hand, of the family of Middleton, deriving from the Middletons, of Belso Castle, in Northumberland. A confirmation of these coats and crest, under the hand and seal of William Segar, Garter, to David Middleton, of Westerham, in Kent, 17th December, 8th King James.

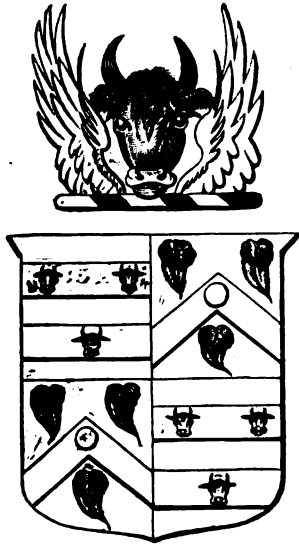




Arms.—Erm. on a bend sa. three pheons ar.
Crest.—A dexter arm, embowed, ppr. vested to the elbow gu. doubled erm. holding in the hand a javelin ar.
Quartering.—1. Ar. a cross, betw. four lions, rampant, gu.
 2. Sa. three bars ar. in chief as many plates.
 3. Ar. a fesse gu. betw. three lozenges sa.

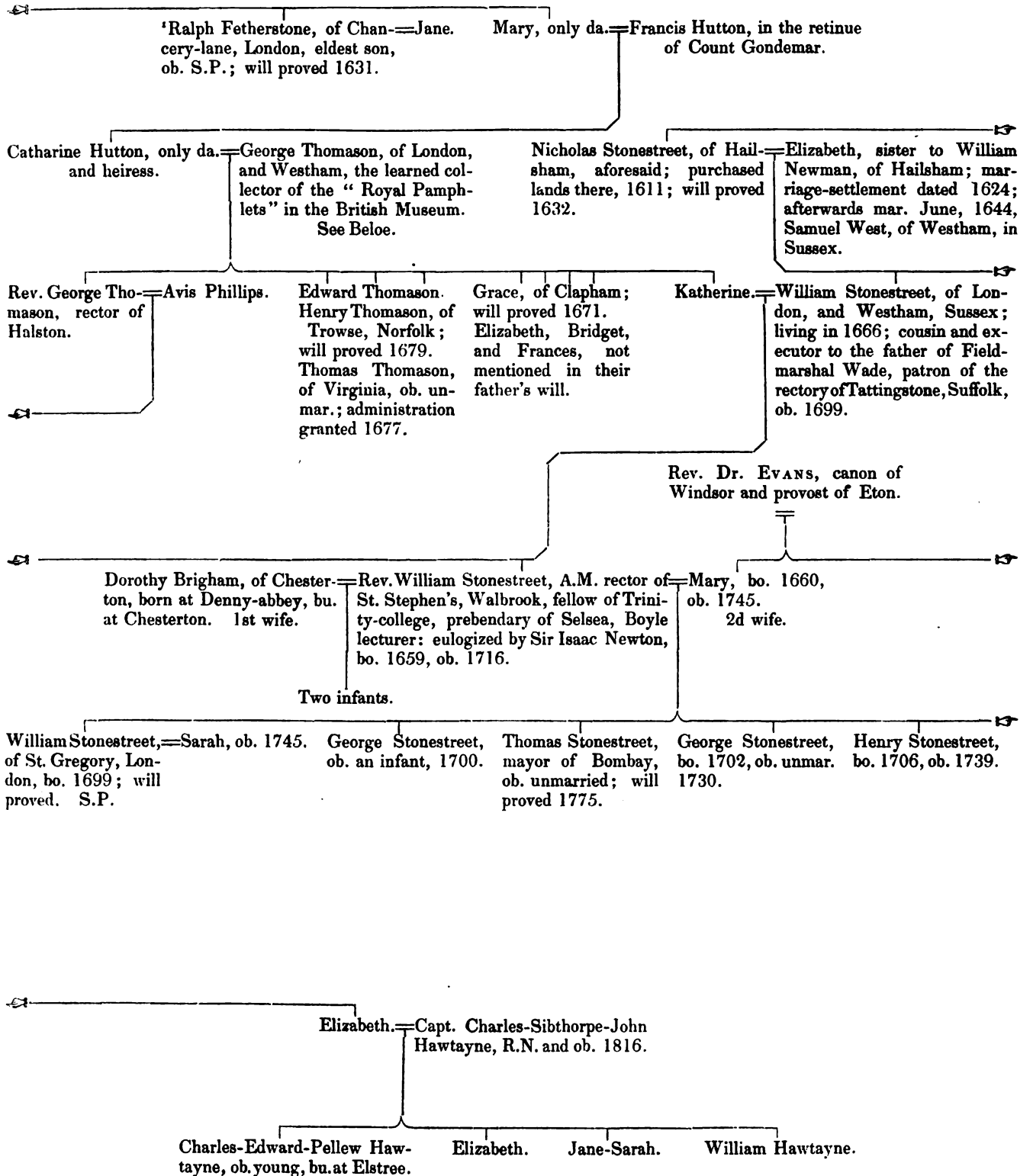


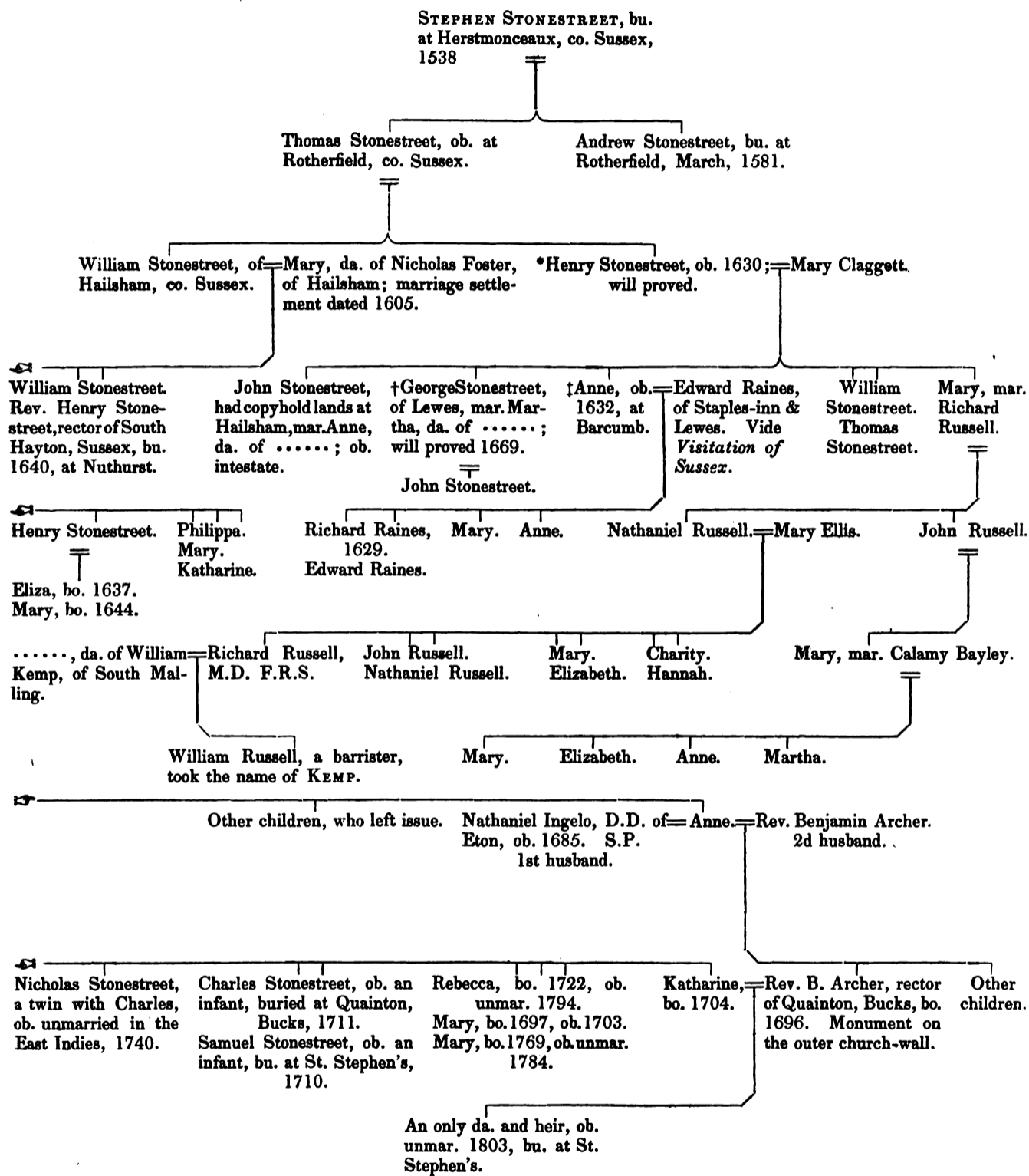




Arms.—Quarterly, first and fourth, ar. on two bars sa. three bulls' heads, caboshed, of the field, for STONESTREET; second and third, gu. on a chev. betw. three ostrich feathers ar. a pellet, for FETHERSTON.

Crest of STONESTREET.—A bull's head, caboshed, ar. betw. two wings, elevated, sa.



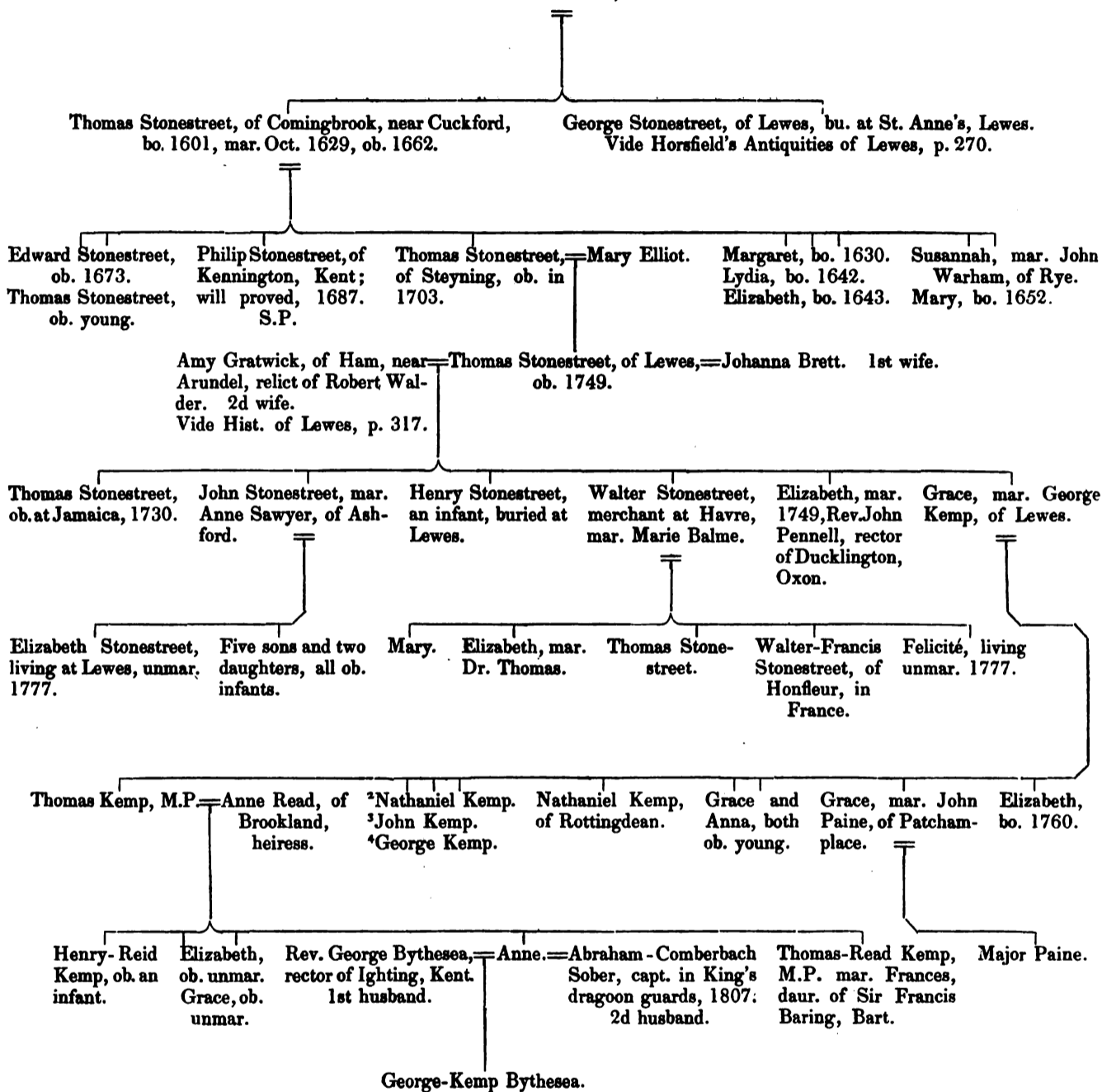


† Gave the manor of Howdean or Hongdean to his wife, Martha, for life, she pregnant; names his uncle, Mr. William Claggett, and aunt, Elizabeth Burdett.

‡ She is called, in the monument of Barcumb, Julia-Guilielma Stonestreet.

* These two Henrys are supposed to be one and the same person.

*HENRY STONESTREET, of Lewes.





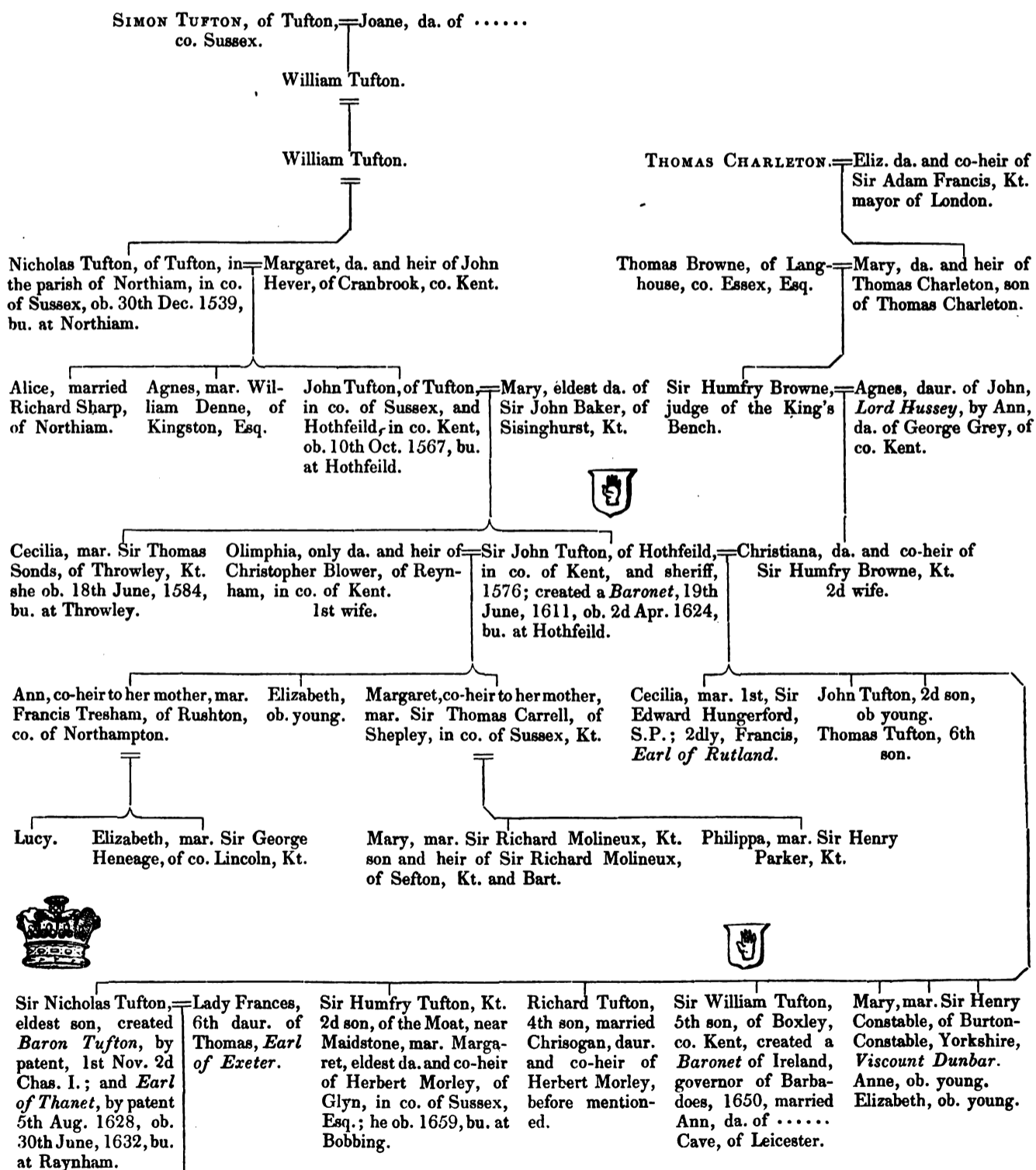
Arms.—Ar. on a pale sa. an eagle, displayed, of the field.

Crest.—A sea-lion ar.

Quartering.—1. Gu. a chev. betw. three lions' gambes, erased, ar.

2. Az. a chev. or, betw. three swans ar. for CHARLETON.

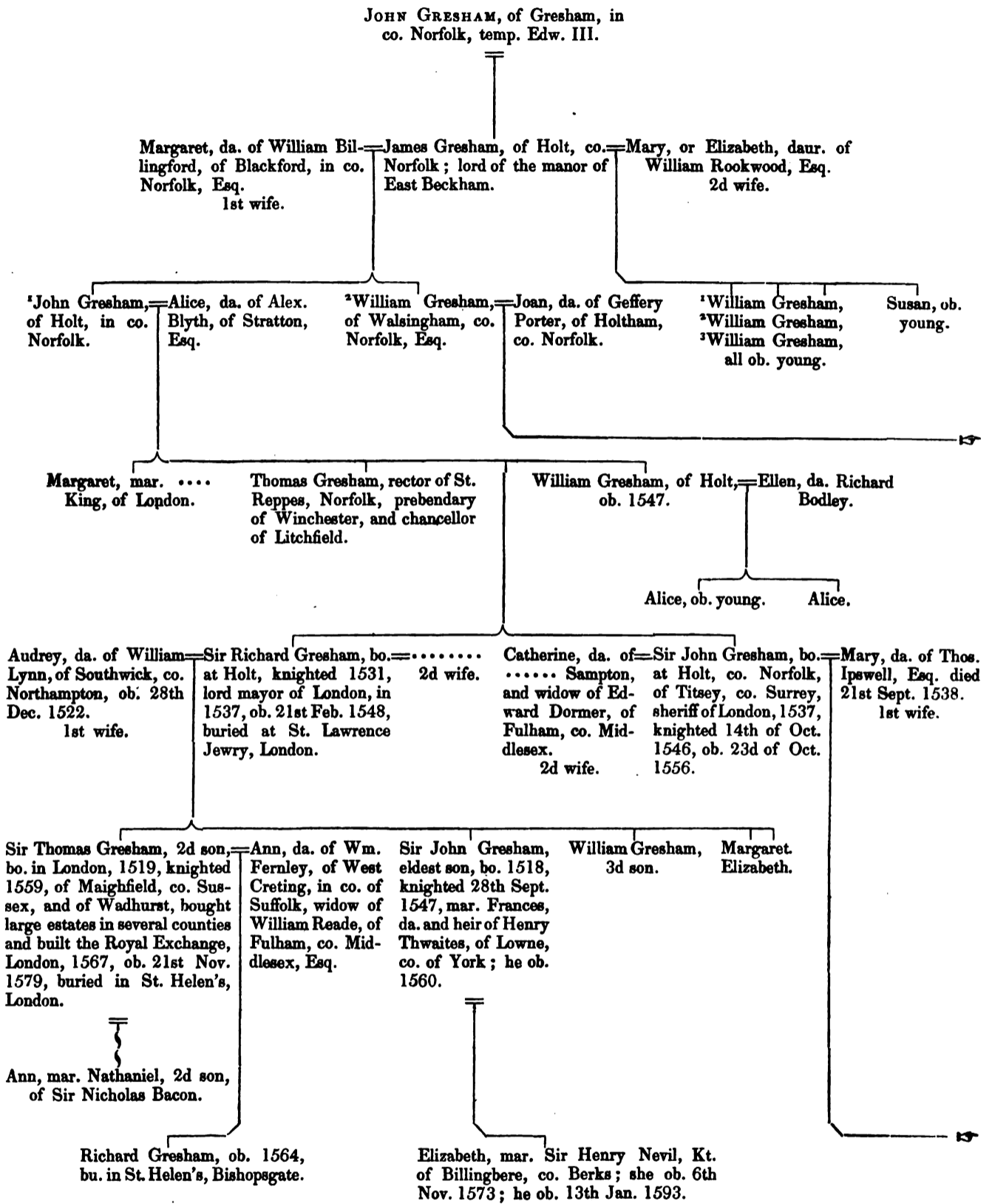
3. Per bend sa. and or, a lion, rampant, countérschanged.

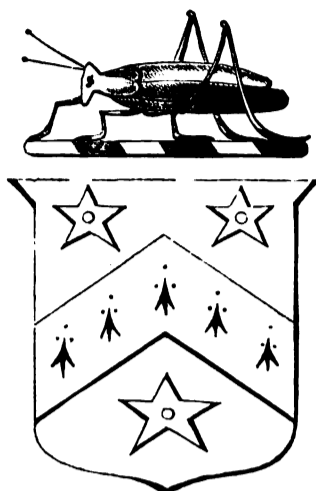


See PEERAGE.

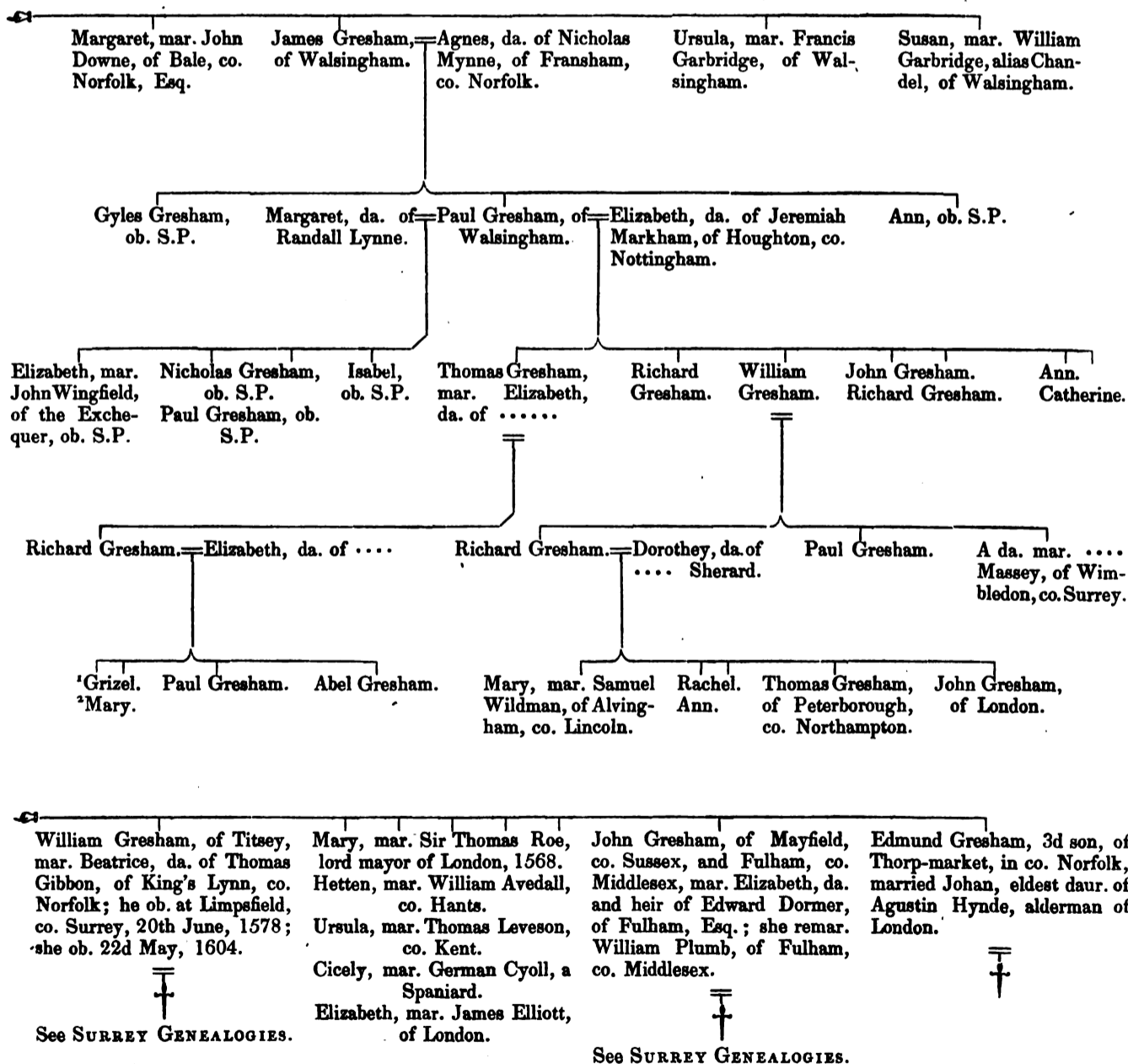
[Sussex.]

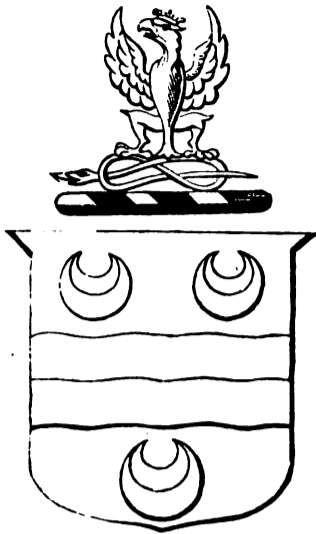
3 P





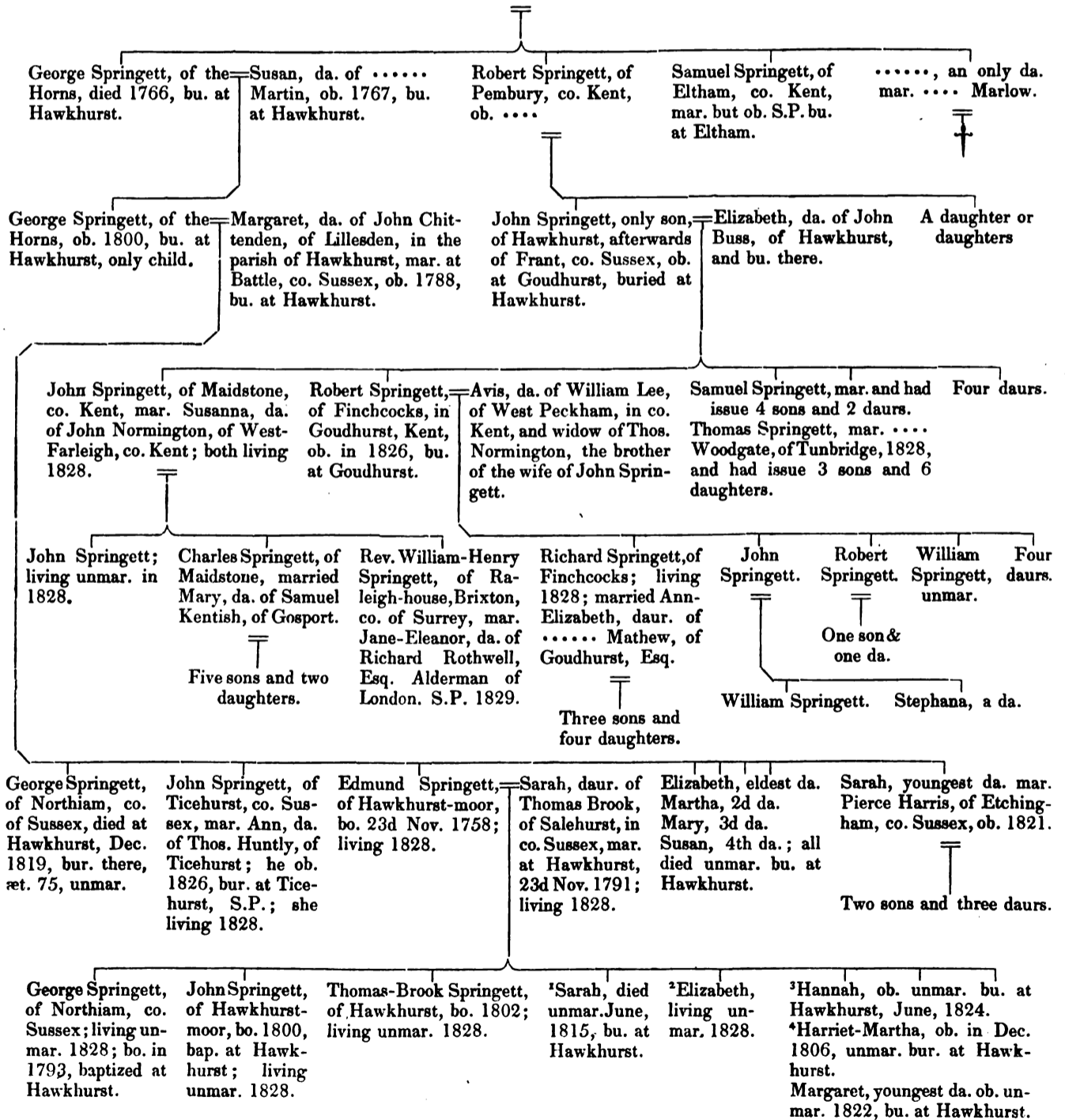
Arms.—Ar. a chev. erm. betw. three mullets, pierced, sa.
Crest.—A grasshopper or.

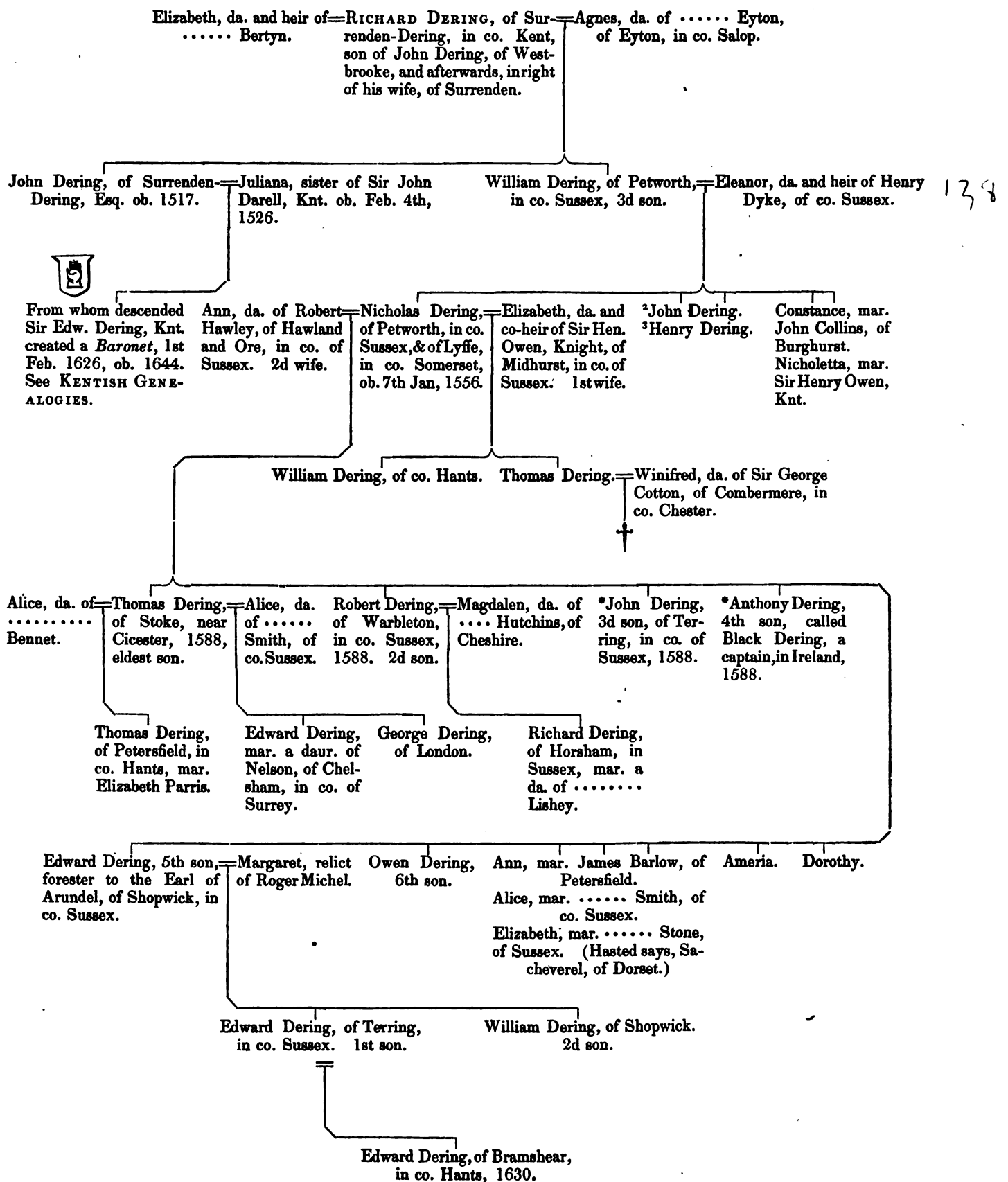




Arms.—Per fesse, undée, ar. and gu. a fesse, wavy, betw. three crescents, counterchanged.
Crest.—An eagle, displayed, ar. membered and crowned gu. standing on a serpent, nowed in fret, ppr.

GEORGE SPRINGETT, of the Horns, in the parish of Hawkhurst, ob. about 1748, bu. at Hawkhurst.

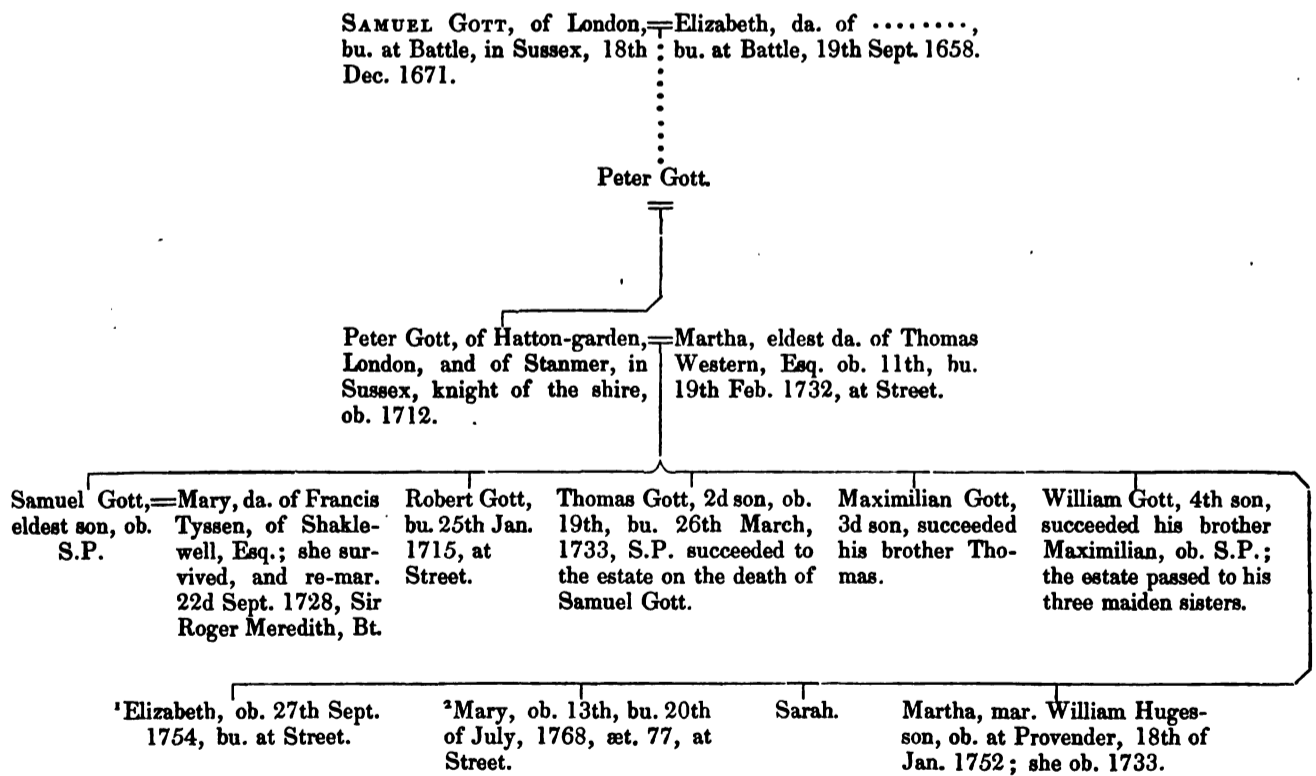
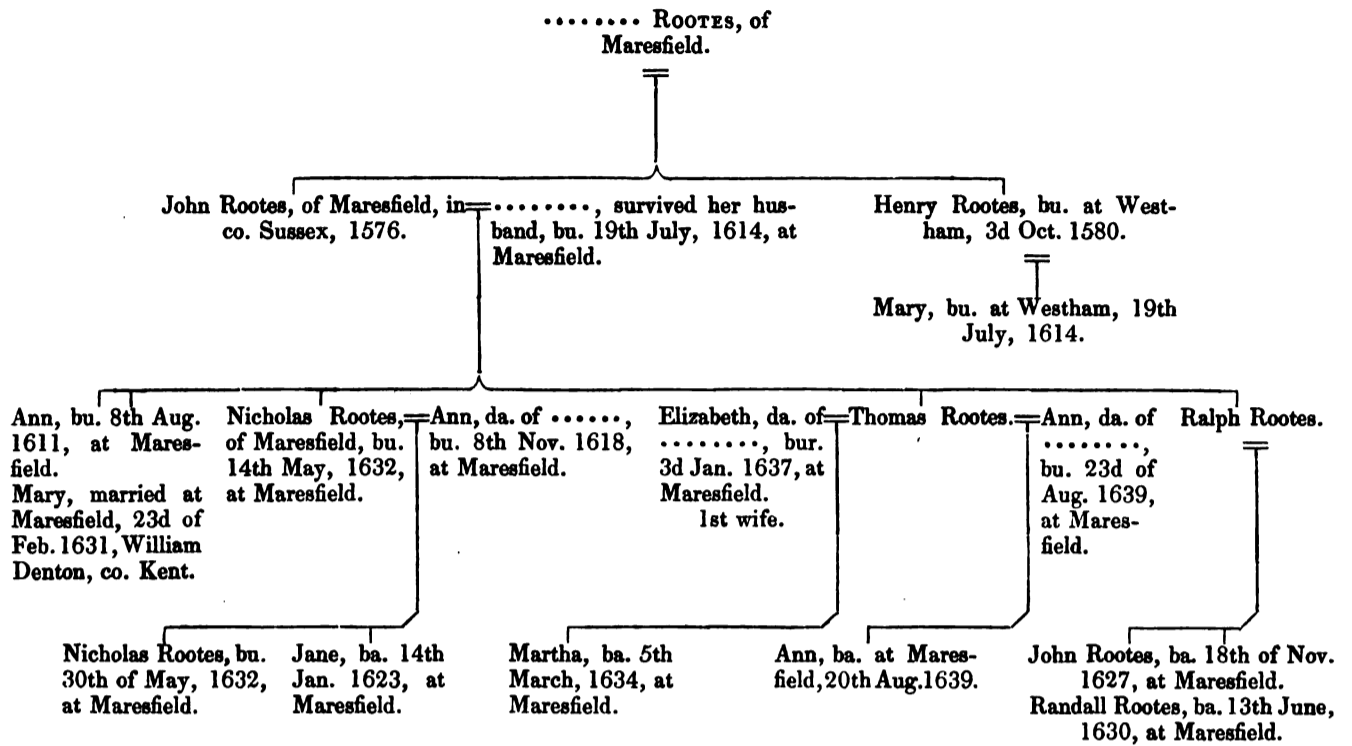




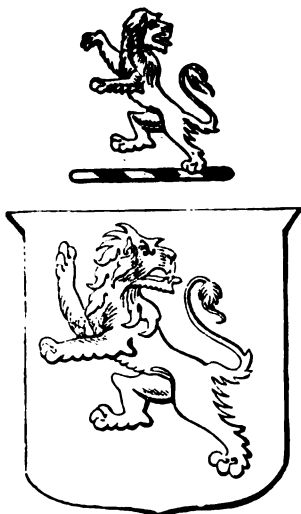
* Burrell makes John and his brother Anthony, sons of Robert Dering, of Warbleton, and differs from Hasted in many other points.

[Sussex.]

3 Q

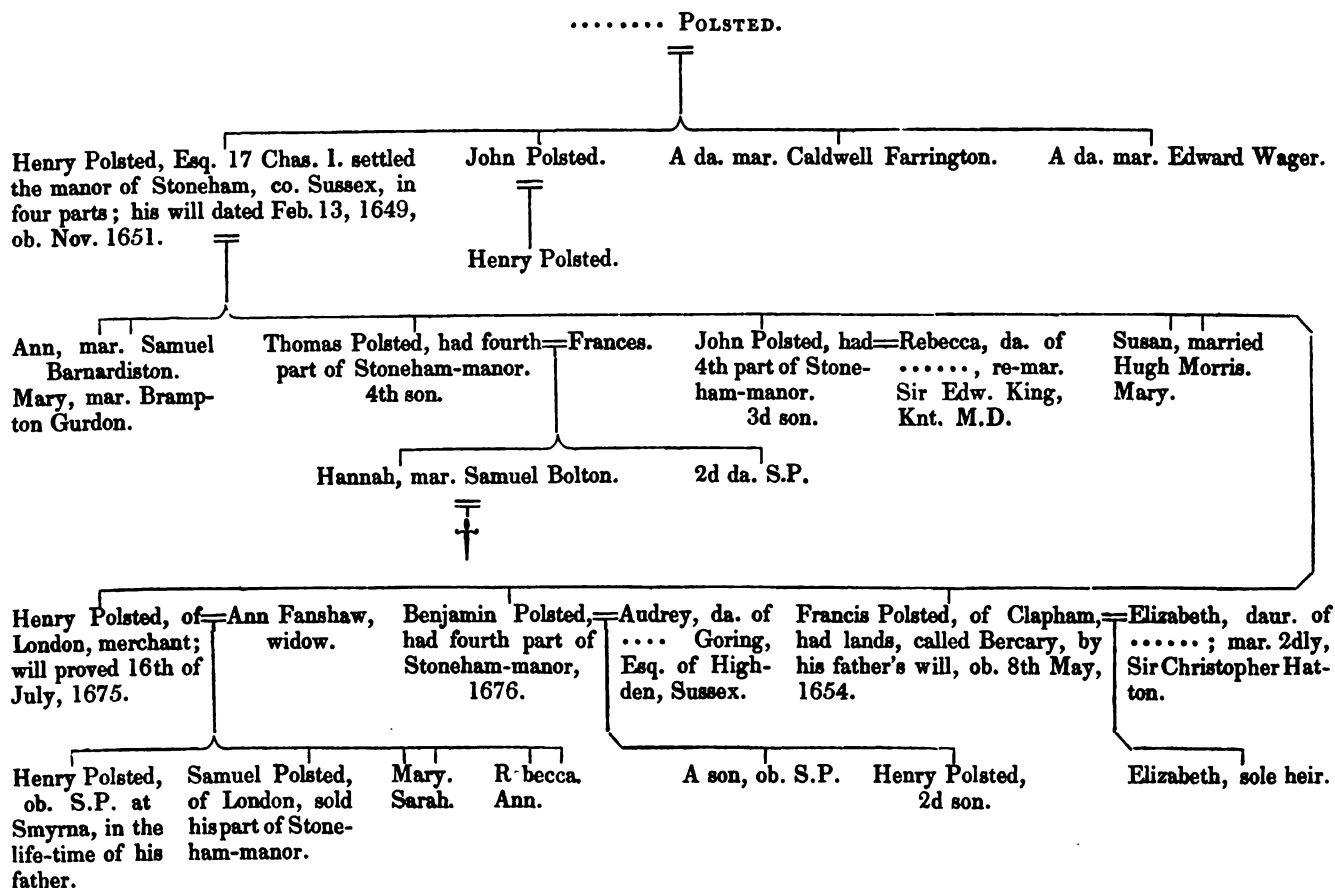


Note.—Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah, became seized, as co-heirs on their brother William's death, of the manor of Dexter, in Northiam, with other lands in the county of Sussex; and Elizabeth dying soon after, unmarried, the estates vested in Mary and Sarah; Mary gave her moiety to her kinsman, Henry-Thomas Greening, on his taking the name of Gott, who, being knighted, became Sir Henry-Thomas Gott, of Newlands, near Charlton, Bucks.



Arms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, regardant, or.
Crest.—A lion, as in the arms.

JOHN POWELL, of Endop, co. of Salop. = Rose, da. of William Crowder, of Knighton, Radnorshire.
Meredith Powell, of Bramton-Ralf, co. Somerset. = Alice, da. of John Satfin, of Culhampton, co. Devon.
Nathaniel Powell, of Boughton Monchelsea, co. Kent, and of Ewhurst, co. Sussex; created a *Baronet*, 13 Charles II. 1662. = Sarah, da. of William Muddle, of Ewhurst, in co. of Sussex, mar. there 8th August, 1627, ba. at Ewhurst, Sept. 29, 1653.
From whom descended Sir Christopher Powell, 4th Baronet, ob. S.P.

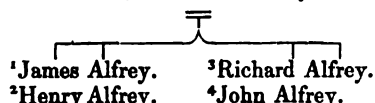


Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Edmundus Alfrey, de parochia de East Grinstede, in com. Sussex, gent. consanguineus et hæres Petri Alfrey, vid. filius Ricdi Alfrey, fratris dic Petri confirmani Edro Primmar, clieo et Ricdo Attemille, Rico Hapleden, Edro Hasleden, Thoma Duffield, et Thoma Cottesworth, de East Grinstede, predict yeoman omnia maner et tenta redd. et servic. prata pascua et pastur et boscis cum omnibus suis pertin. situat in East Grinstede. Dat. 25 Feb. anno regni Regis Henry VIII. 16. (1525.)

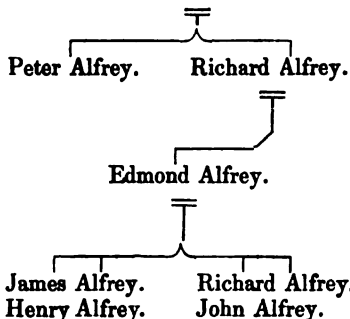
An indenture betweene Edmond Alfrey, of East Grinstede, gent. and William Sodone, yeoman, demising his house, called Gullege, in East Grinstede. Dated 22d Henry VIII. (1531.)

Note.—The arms of ALFREY, of Gulledge, are—Ar. on a chev. sa. a fleur-de-lis of the field.

A deed of entail of EDMOND ALFREY, of his messuage, called Tilkehurst, in East Grinstead, to these children, dated 22d Henry VIII. 1531.



JOHN ALFREY, 8th of Queen Elizabeth, releaseth to Henry Alfrey all his right and title in Gulledge, Crabb Meads, Hopper-lands, and Home-lands, in East Grinstead.



Visitation of Sussex, 1662.

EDWARD ALFREY, of Gulledge, in East Grinstede., sister of Henry Baldwin, of East Grinstede.

Edward Alfrey, of Gulledge, aforesaid, eldest son. Anne, da. of Forster, of Crowhurst, in Surrey, sister of Sir William Forster, of the same.

Edward Alfrey, of Gulledge, aforesaid, son and heir. Hester, da. of John Bysshe, of Fenner-place, co. Sussex. Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Lance.

Edward Alfrey, eldest son, 14 years old, in 1634. Susan, da. of Edward Blaker, of Portslade, ob. at Shoreham, 1676, in co. Sussex. Richard Alfrey. William Alfrey. Hester, eldest daughter. Ann, 2d da.

Edward Alfrey, of Gulledge, æt. 6, 1662.

EDWARD ALFREY, of Westdean, co. Sussex, ob. there, in 1696, æt. 65. Eleanor, da. of Tutt, bu. at Westdean, 1680, æt.

John Alfrey, eldest son, bu. at Westdean, 1739. Thomas Alfrey, 5th son. Mary. Edward Alfrey, bur. at Westdean, 22d March, 1728, æt. 59, ob. S.P. 2d son. Mary.

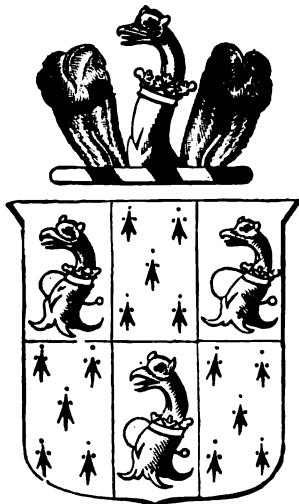
John Alfrey. Eleanor. Timothy Alfrey. Eleanor. Catharine. Edith. Eleanor, bu. at Deptford, 1691. Mary, bap. and bur. 1694. Godfrey Allfrey, bap. 1695. Mary, bap. 1697.

Thomas Allfrey. Ann. Catharine.

Richard Alfrey, bap. 1720. Godfrey Alfrey, 1723. Stening Beard, of Seaford, co. Sussex. Mary, only da. mar. 19th Feb. 1765.

James Cook, of Seaford. Mary. Kitty, ob. at Seaford, 1822, bu. at Westdean. George Allfrey, of Friston-place, Sussex, ob. at Brighton, 1802, bur. at Westdean.

George Allfrey, of Stamford-hill, co. Middlesex. Marianne, da. of Nicholas De St. Craix, of Guernsey, ob. at Hastings, 1828, bu. at Westdean. Mary, only daughter. Edward-Thomas Allfrey, 2d son. John-Stening Allfrey, 3d son. William Allfrey, 4th son. George Allfrey. Margaret.



Arms.—Per fesse, sa. and erm. a pale counterchanged, three ostriches' heads, erased, ar. gorged with crowns and lines or.
Crest.—An ostrich's head and neck, gorged with a crown as in the arms, betw. two ostriches' feathers ar.

Visitation of Sussex, 1662.
 THOMAS ALFREY, of Battel, = Elizabeth, da. of A. Comfort.
 in co. Sussex, ob. 1589.

Thomas Alfrey, of Portman's = Mary, da. of Finch.
 Catsfield, co. Sussex.

Francis Alfrey, of Guestling, = Mary, da. of Squire.
 rector of Penhurst, ob. 1652. Joan. 2d wife.

Richard Alfrey, of = Agnes, da. of Sir Adam Spracklin, of St.
 Portman's Catsfield, Lawrence, in Thanet, ob. 1618.
 co. Sussex. Judith, da. of Mr. Squire, widow of Mr.
 Parker. 2d wife.

Richard Alfrey, = Jane, da. of Thomas Alfrey. Martha,
 1st son. May, Robert Alfrey. 1st da.
 mar. in 1638.

Thomas Alfrey, eldest = Mary, eldest da. mar. Katharine.
 son, æt. 18, in 1634. Thomas Alchorne, of
 Catsfield.

Richard Alfrey, of Catsfield, = Mary, da. of Thomas Fuller,
 co. Sussex, bur. at Bexhill, mar. in 1674; she re-mar. in
 1684, Richard Maynard.

Benjamin Alfrey. Nathaniel Alfrey. Mary.

Richard Alfrey, bo. 1675, ob. at Battel,
 17th April, 1698, æt. 23, bu. at Bexhill.

Robert Alfrey, bapt. at
 Westdean, Nov 23, 1673.
 3d son.

George Alfrey, of Deptford, = Mary, who afterwards
 co. Kent, bapt. at Westdean, mar. Joseph Pratt.
 1676, bu. at Woolwich, in
 1703, S.P. 4th son.

Richard Alfrey, = Mary, bu. at Deptford,
 otherwise All- 1744; in her will calls
 frey, of Dept- herself Alfrey, otherwise
 ford, co. Kent. Allfrey.
 6th son.

Ann, bapt. 1699.
 Eleanor, ba. 1703.

Edward Allfrey, bapt. 1701,
 bur. at Deptford, August
 18, 1728.

George Allfrey, of Westdean,
 bu. there, 1764, æt. 59.

Catharine Woodhams, bur. at
 Westdean, 1765, æt. 68.

George Allfrey, of Westdean, afterwards = Mary, da. of Thomas Stone, of Stone-
 Friston-place, Sussex, bu. at Westdean, bridge, Sussex, ob. at Seaford, 1810,
 1794. bu. at Westdean.

Edward Allfrey, of Bryanstone-
 square, London, and Salehurst,
 co. Sussex.

Margaret, da. of
 Robert Shedden,
 of Gower-street,
 London.

Fanny, eldest
 daughter.
 Charlotte,
 2d da.

Catherine, = Thomas R.
 3d da. Willard.

Harriet, = Capt. Thos.
 4th da. Mortimer.

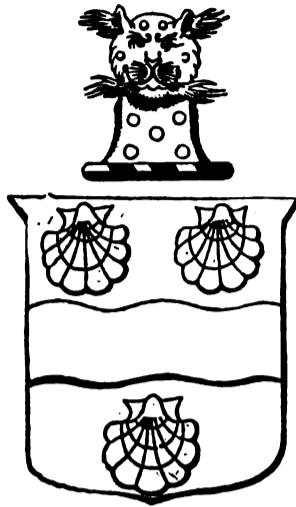
Sarah,
 5th da.

Robert Allfrey,
 eldest son.

Henry-Wells Allfrey,
 2d son.

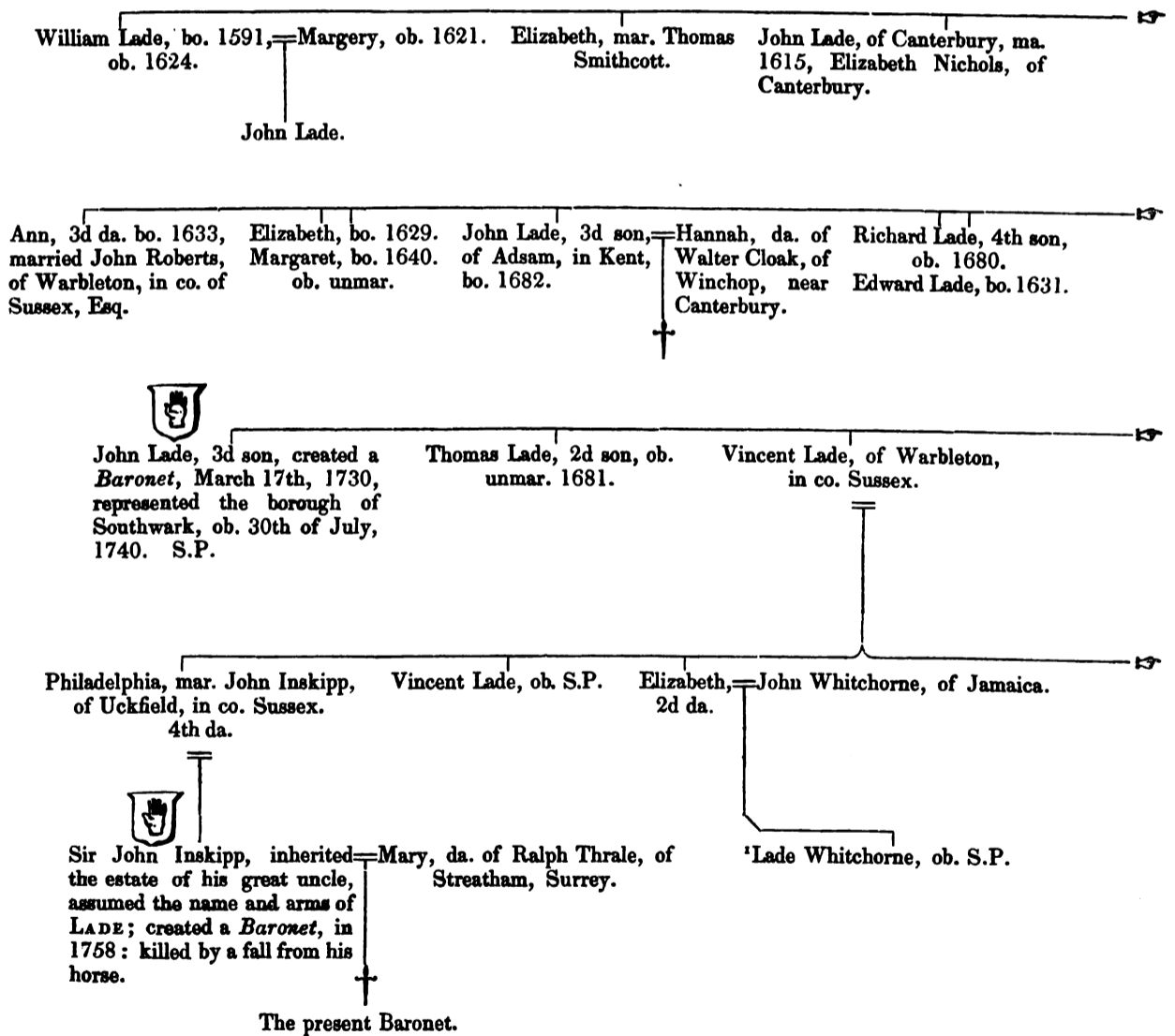
Frederick-William Allfrey,
 3d son.

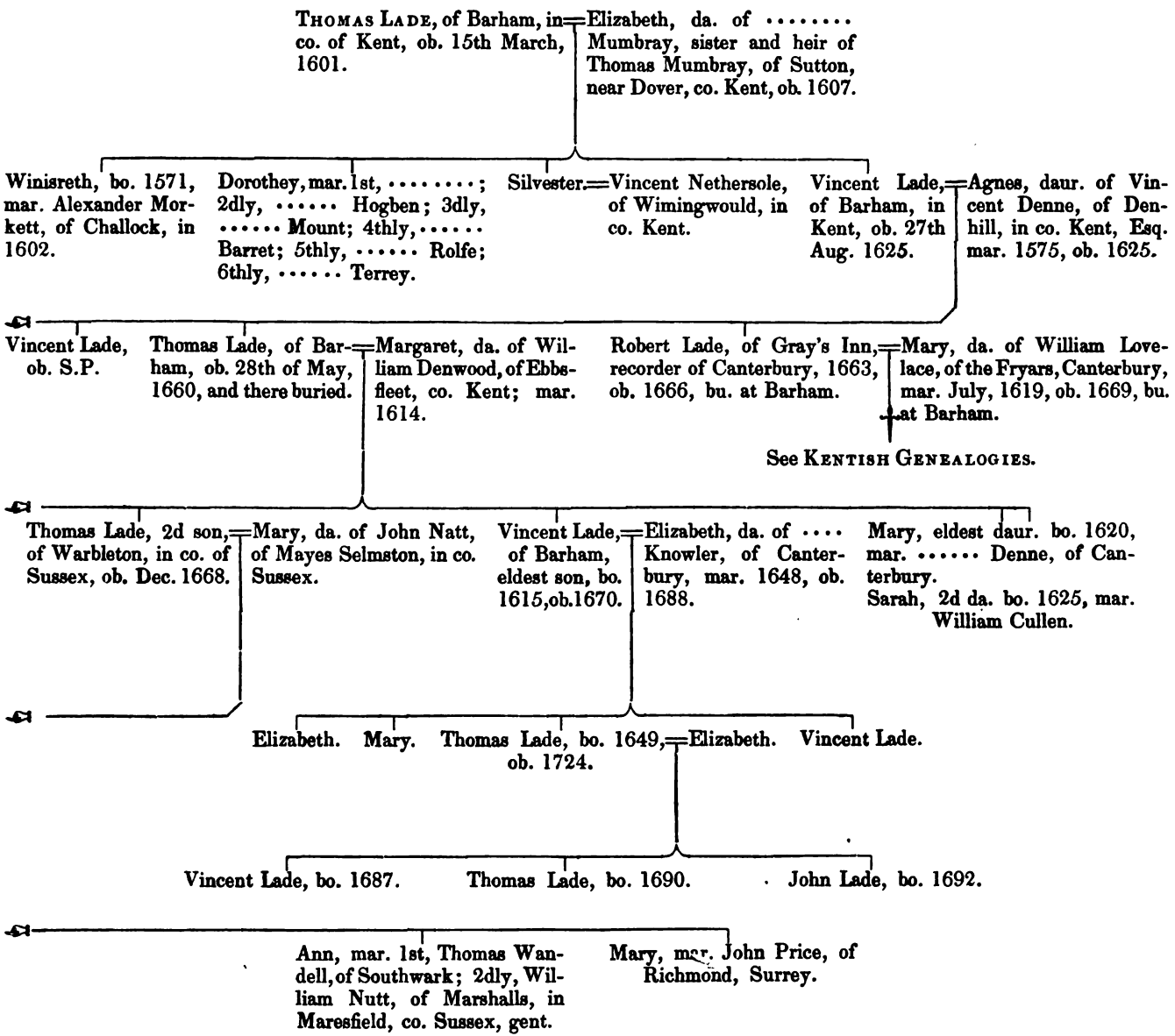
Edward Allfrey,
 4th son.



Arms.—Ar. a fesse, wavy, betw. three escallops sa.
Crest.—A panther's head, sa. bezantée.

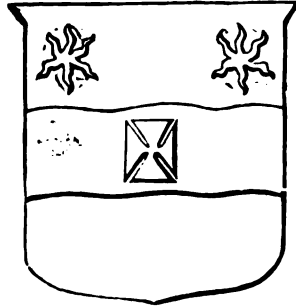
Confirmed by Sir William Segar, Garter, to ROBERT LADE, Esq. of Gray's Inn.





²Charles Whitchorne.

³John Whitchorne, took the name of LADE, the Baronetcy being entailed on him by the patent granted March, 1736, to his great uncle, Sir John Lade, obiit 1747, the title then became extinct.



Arms.—Az. on a fesse, wavy, ar. a cross, pattée, gu. in chief two estoiles or.

Crest.—An hippocotamus, or sea-horse, assurgent, or, maned az. supporting a cross, pattée, gu.

SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, of—Anna-Maria, da. of Sir Robert
Walcot, co. Oxford, ob. 1645. Lee, of Billeslu, co. Warwick.



Sir Robert Jenkinson, created—Mary, da. of Sir John Banks, Anna-Maria, mar. Thomas
a *Baronet*, 18th May, 1661, of Kingston-hall, in co. Dorset, Child, of Northwike, in co.
knight of the shire for the Knt. lord chief justice of the York.
co. of Oxon, ob. 1677. Common Pleas, in the reign of
Charles I.

Sir Robert Jenkinson, M.P.—Sarah, da. of Thomas Tomlins, Frances, mar. Thomas Wheat,
for Oxford, ob. 30th January, Esq. of Bromley, in co. Mid- of Glympton, in co. Oxon, Esq.
1719. dlesex, sole heir to her brother
Thomas.

Sir Robert Jenk—Henrietta-Maria, da. Mary, mar. Sir Sir Robert-Banks—Catherine, da. Col. Charles—Amantha, da. of
inson, Bart. M.P. of Charles Scarbo- Jonathan Cope, Jenkinson, M.P. of Sir Robert Jenkinson, Walfran Corn-
for Oxon, ob. 29th of rough, Esq.; she re- for Oxford, obiit of Sir Robert Jenkinson, wall.
Oct. 1717. S.P. mar. Charles Evers- in co. Oxon, Bart. July, 1738. Dashwood, of ob. 1750.
field, of Denne-place, Northbrook, in Amantha, da. of
in co. Sussex, Esq. co. of Oxford, Walfran Corn-
M.P. for Horsham. Bart. wall.

Sir Robert Jenkinson, —Mary, 3d da. of Sir Jona- Sir Banks Jenkinson, Catherine-Penelope.
Bart. ob. 1766. S.P. than Cope, of Brewern, Bart. of Hedington, co.
co. Oxford, Bart. Oxon, ob. 1789.



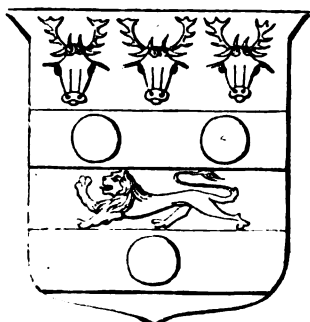
Sir Charles Jenkinson, created—Catherine, 5th da. of Sir Cecil John Jenkinson, a col. in the—Frances, da. of Admiral John
Baron Hawksbury, 1786, and Bishopp, of Parham, in co. of army, ob. 1st May, 1811. Barker, ob. 1811.
Earl of Liverpool, 1796, ob. 1808. Sussex, Bart. widow of Sir Charles Cope, of Orton, Lon-
gueville, Bart. 2d wife.

See Peerage.

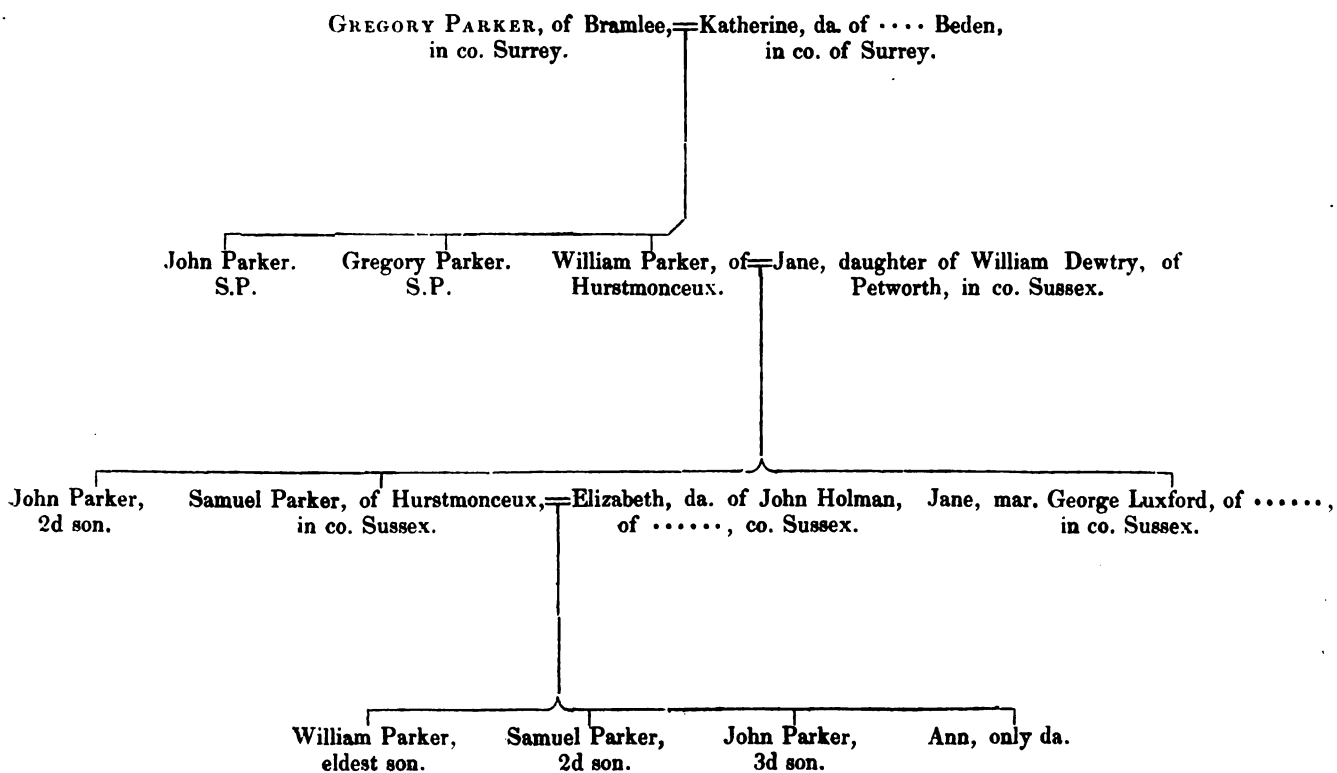


Charlotte, bo. 1783, mar. Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson, *Earl of Liver-* Julia-Evelyn-Medley, da. and sole heir of Sir
Walter, 1st *Earl Veru-* pool, &c. of Buxted, co. Sussex, bo. 29th May, George - Augustus - William - Shuckburgh
lam, in England. 1784, late M.P. for East Grinstead, co. Sussex, Evelyn, Bart. ob. 8th April, 1814.
and under-secretary in the Colonial War De-
partment.

Three daughters.

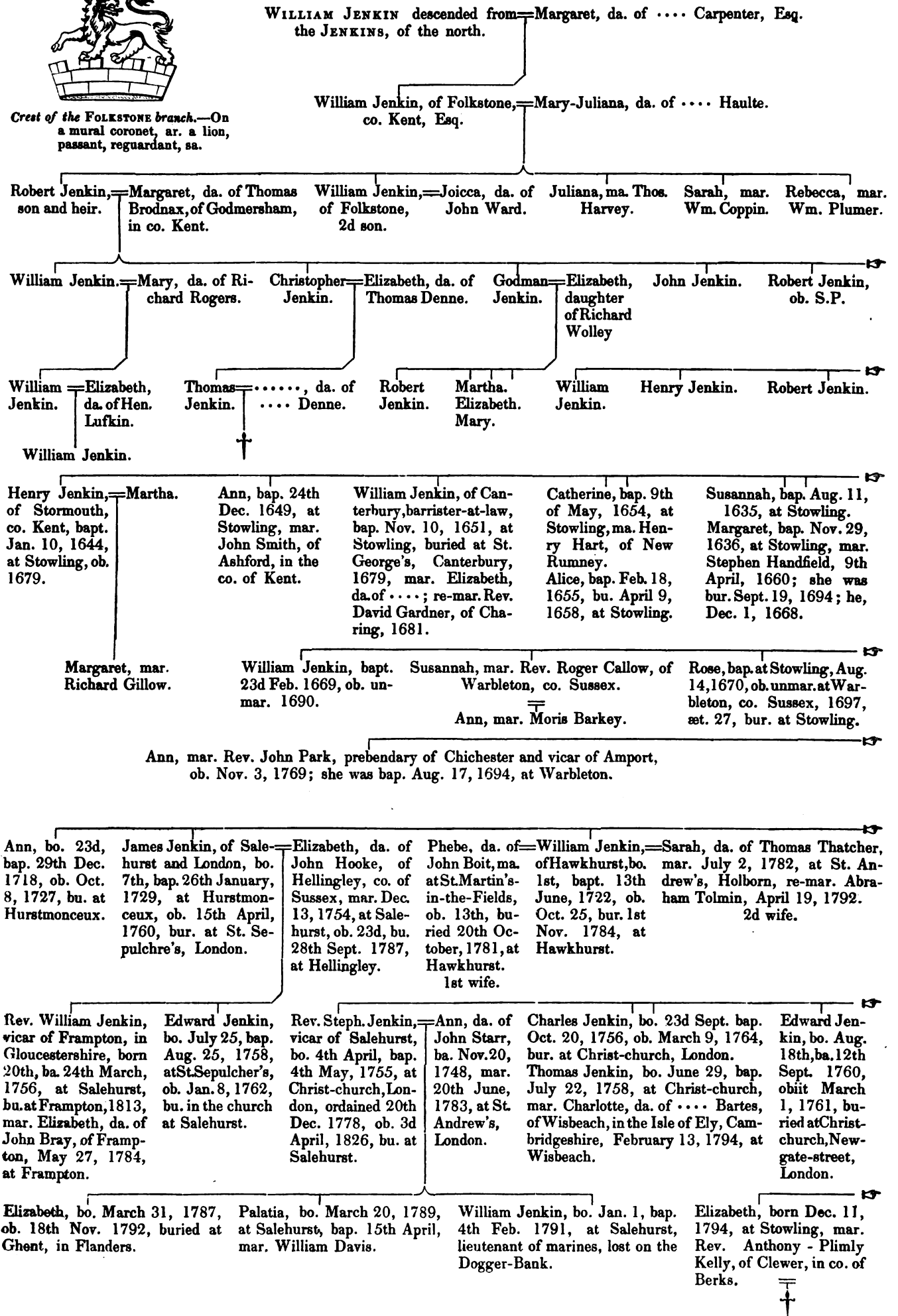


Arms.—Ar. a lion, passant, gu. betw. two bars az. charged with three bezants, in chief as many bucks' heads, cabossed, sa.





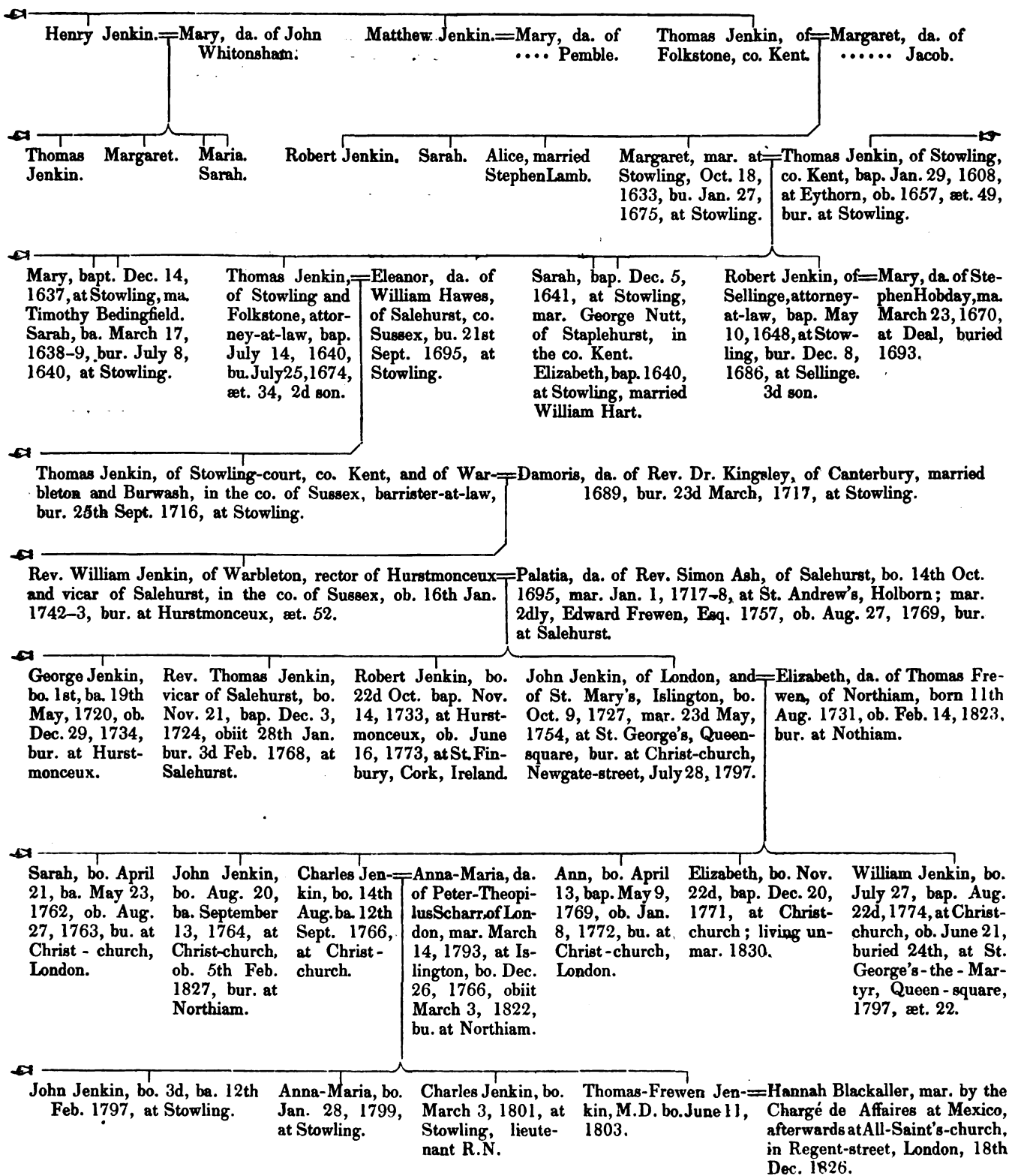
Crest of the Folkstone branch.—On a mural coronet, ar. a lion, passant, regardant, sa.

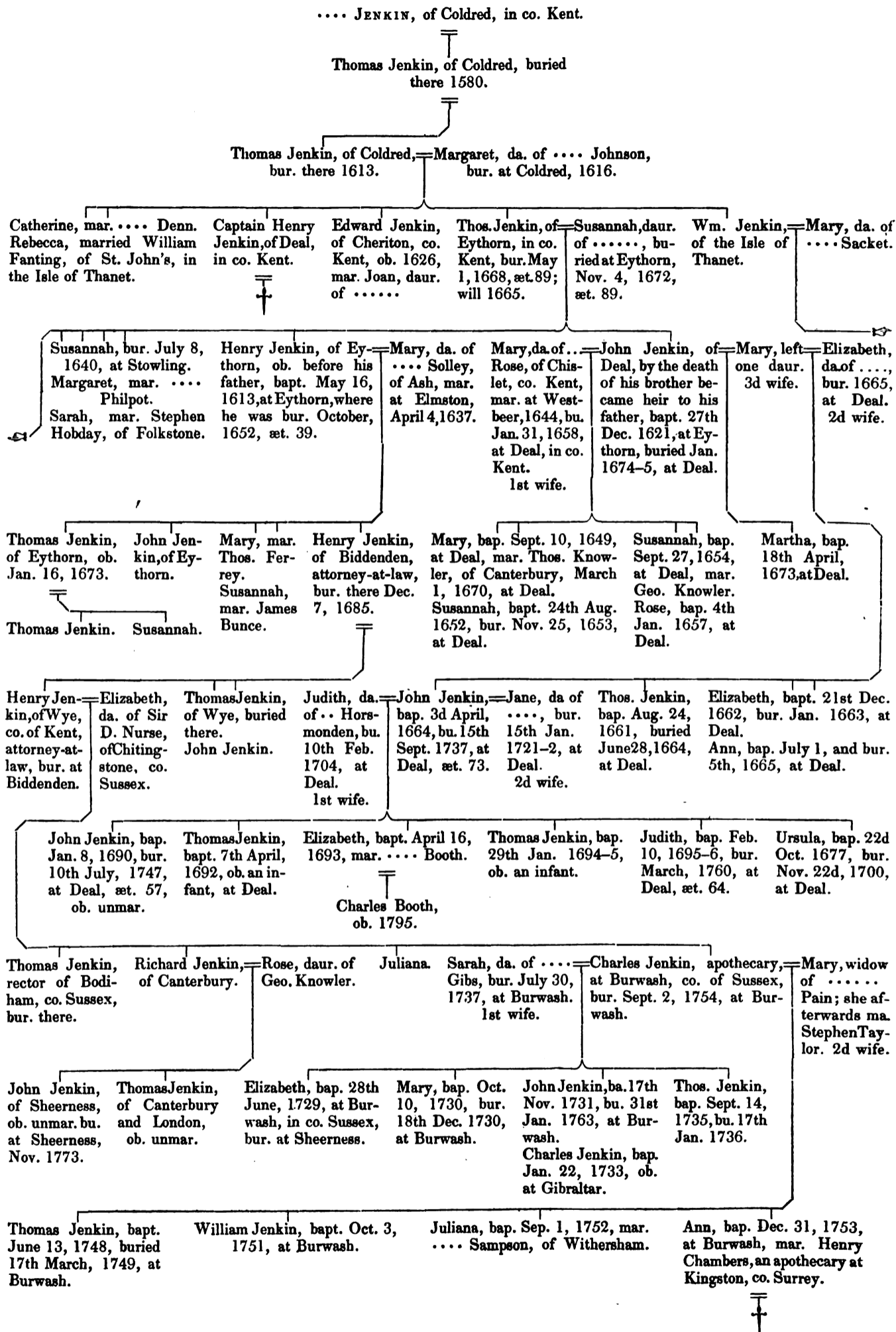




Arms.—Ar. a lion, rampant, regardant, sa.

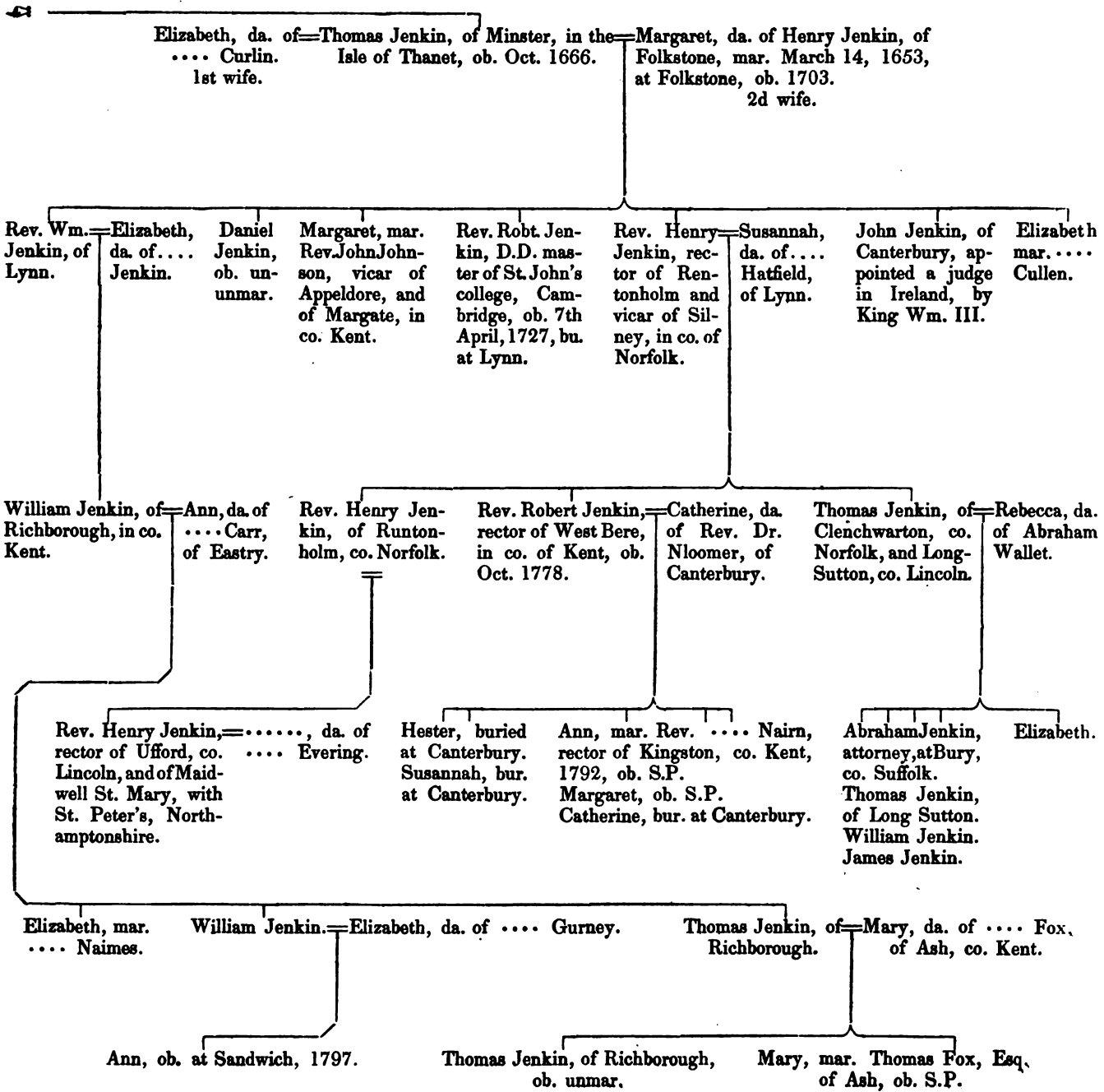
Crest.—On a mural coronet, ar. a lion, rampant, regardant, sa.

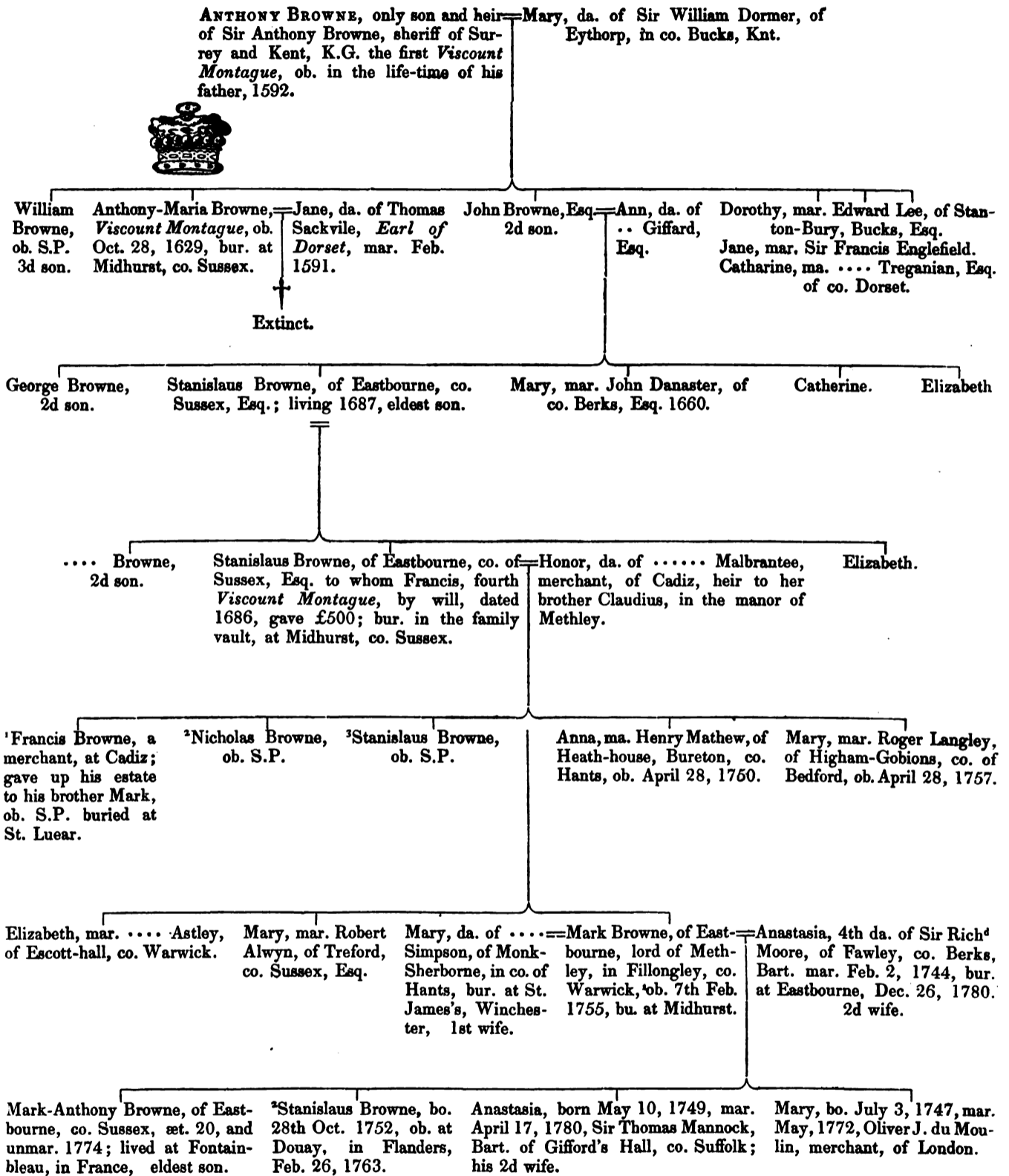


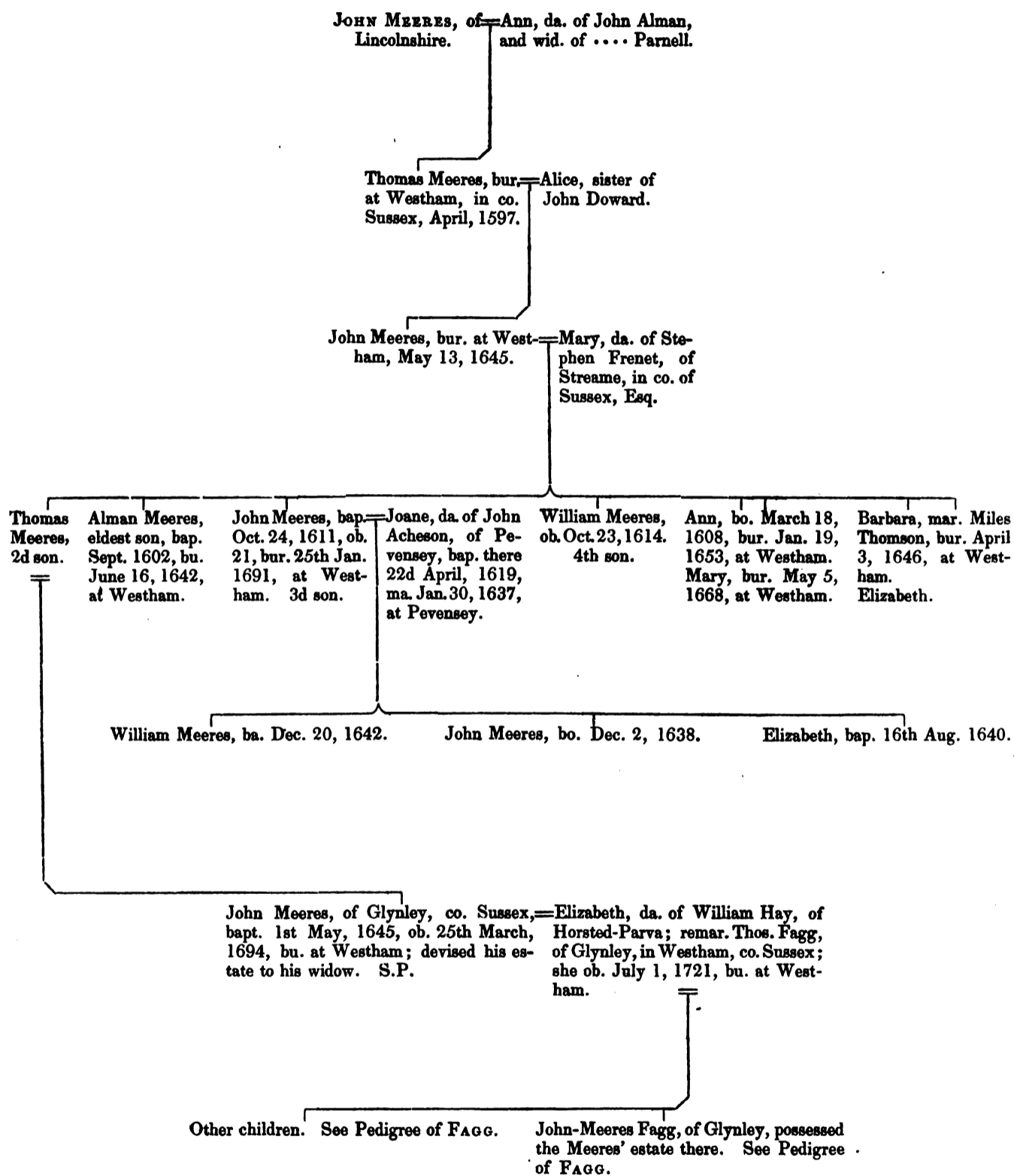


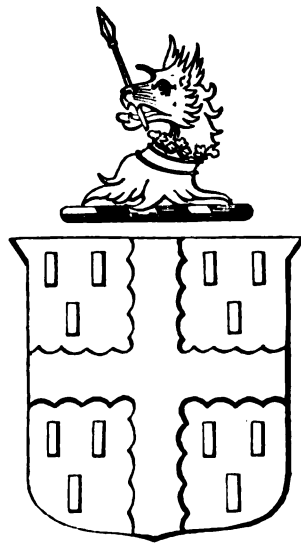


Crest of the MINSTER branch.—A lion, sejant, ar. resting his dexter paw on a torteaux.





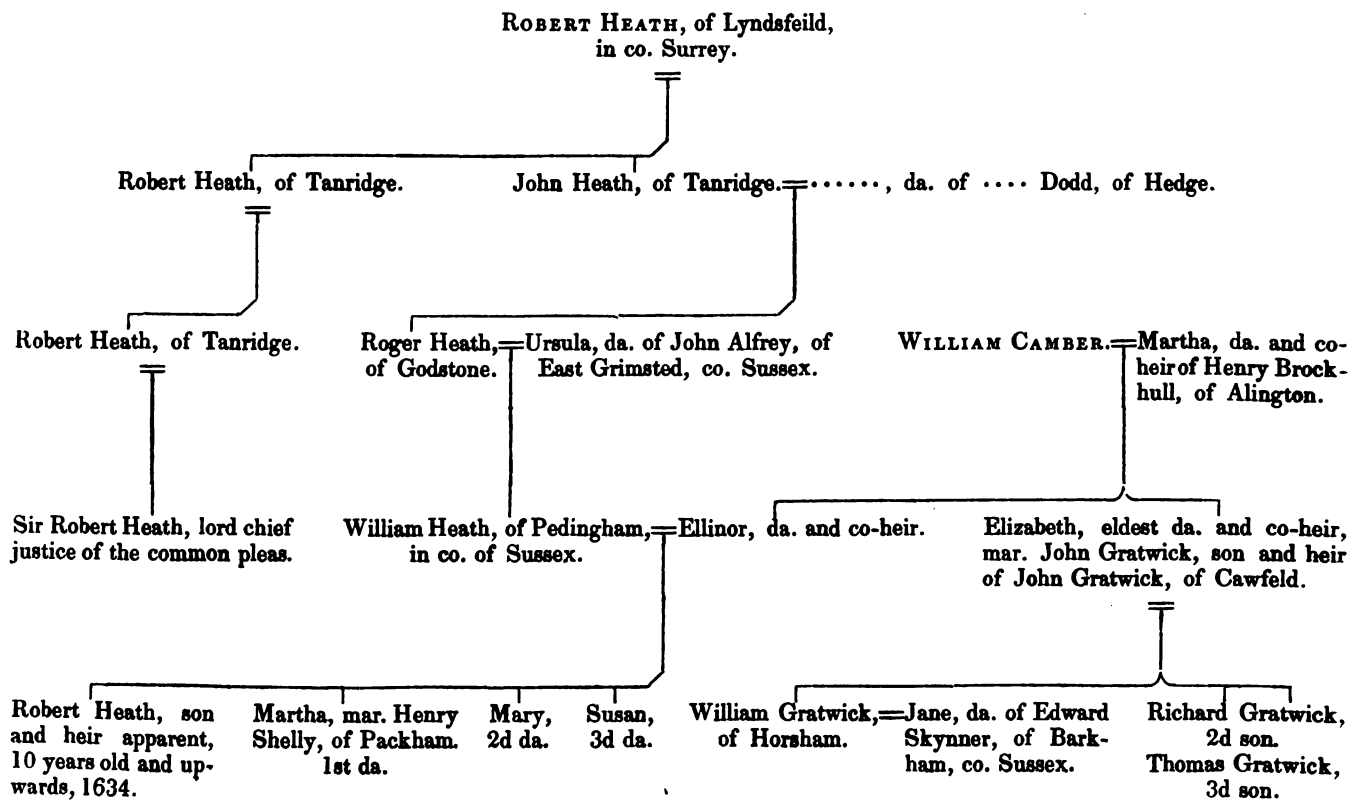


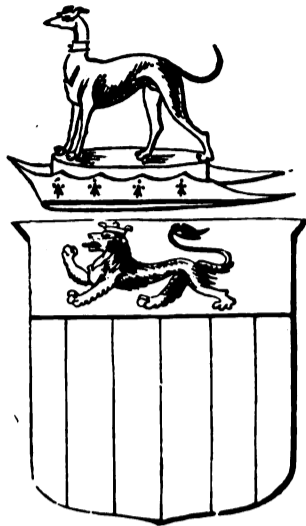


Arms.—Ar. a cross, engr. betw. twelve billets, gu.
Crest.—A wolf's head, erased, per pale, sa. and or. ducally gorged, ar. holding in the mouth a broken spear or, headed, ar.

Quarterings.—

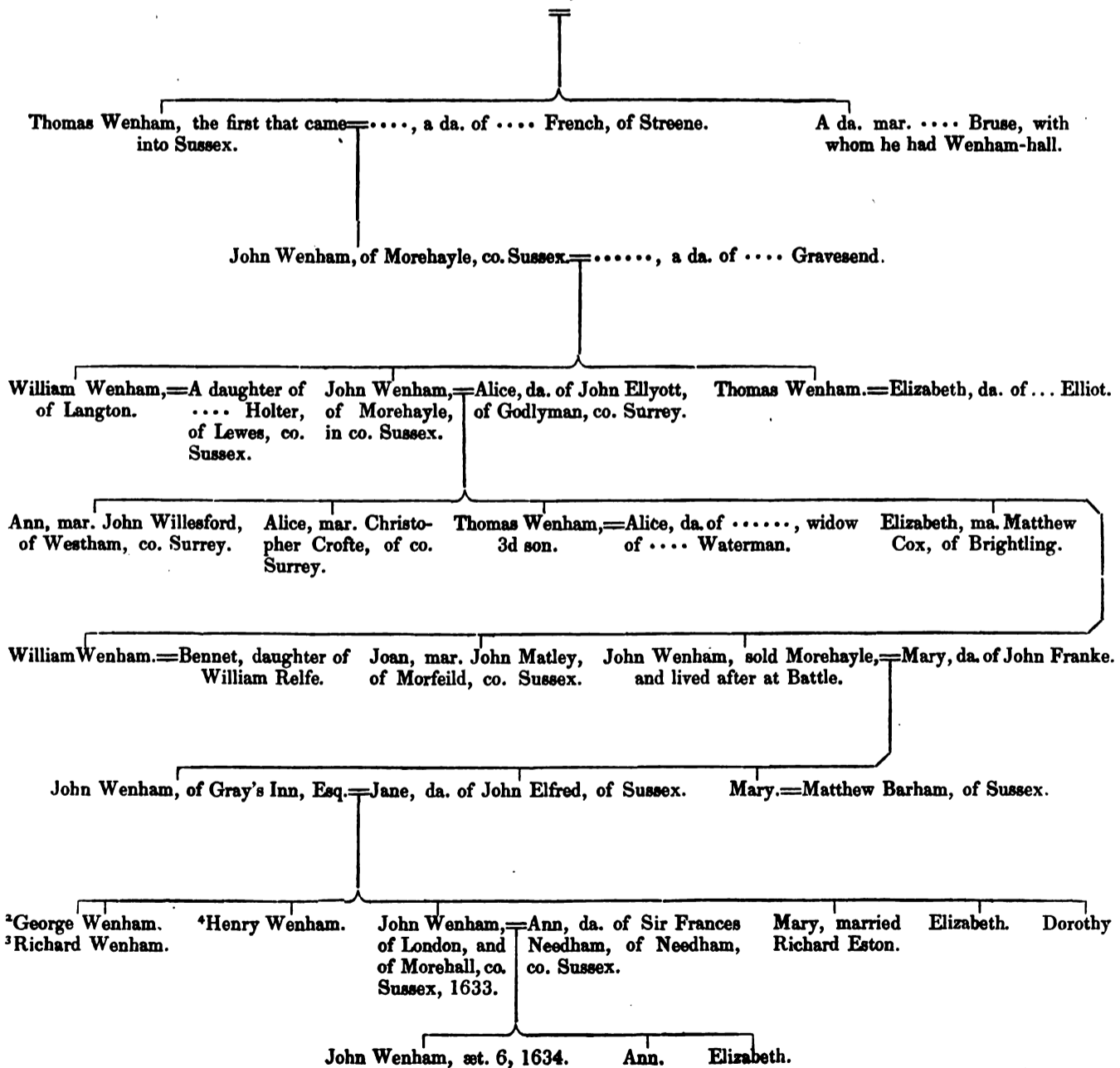
1. Or, a fesse, dancettée, gu. betw. three estoiles sa. for CUMBER.
2. Gu. a cross ar. betw. twelve cross crosslets, fitchée, or.
3. Or, two chev. and a canton gu. for KIRIELL.
4. Per chev. az. and or, three lions, passant, guardant, in pale, counterchanged, a chief of the second, for CATLYN.
5. Checky, ar. and az. a cross gu. for ROYDON.

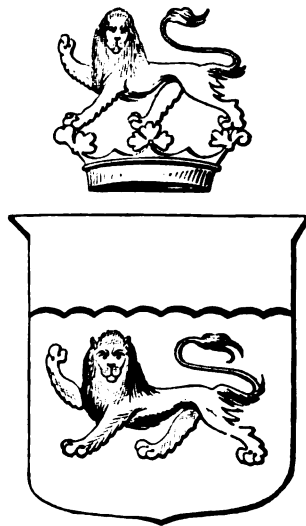




Arms.—Paly of six, ar. and gu. on a chief az. a lion, passant, of the first, ducally crowned or.
Crest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a greyhound, statant, sa. collared or.

RICHARD WENHAM, of Wenham-hall.





MARGESSON.

Arms.—Sa. a lion, passant, guardant, ar. a chief, engrailed, or.

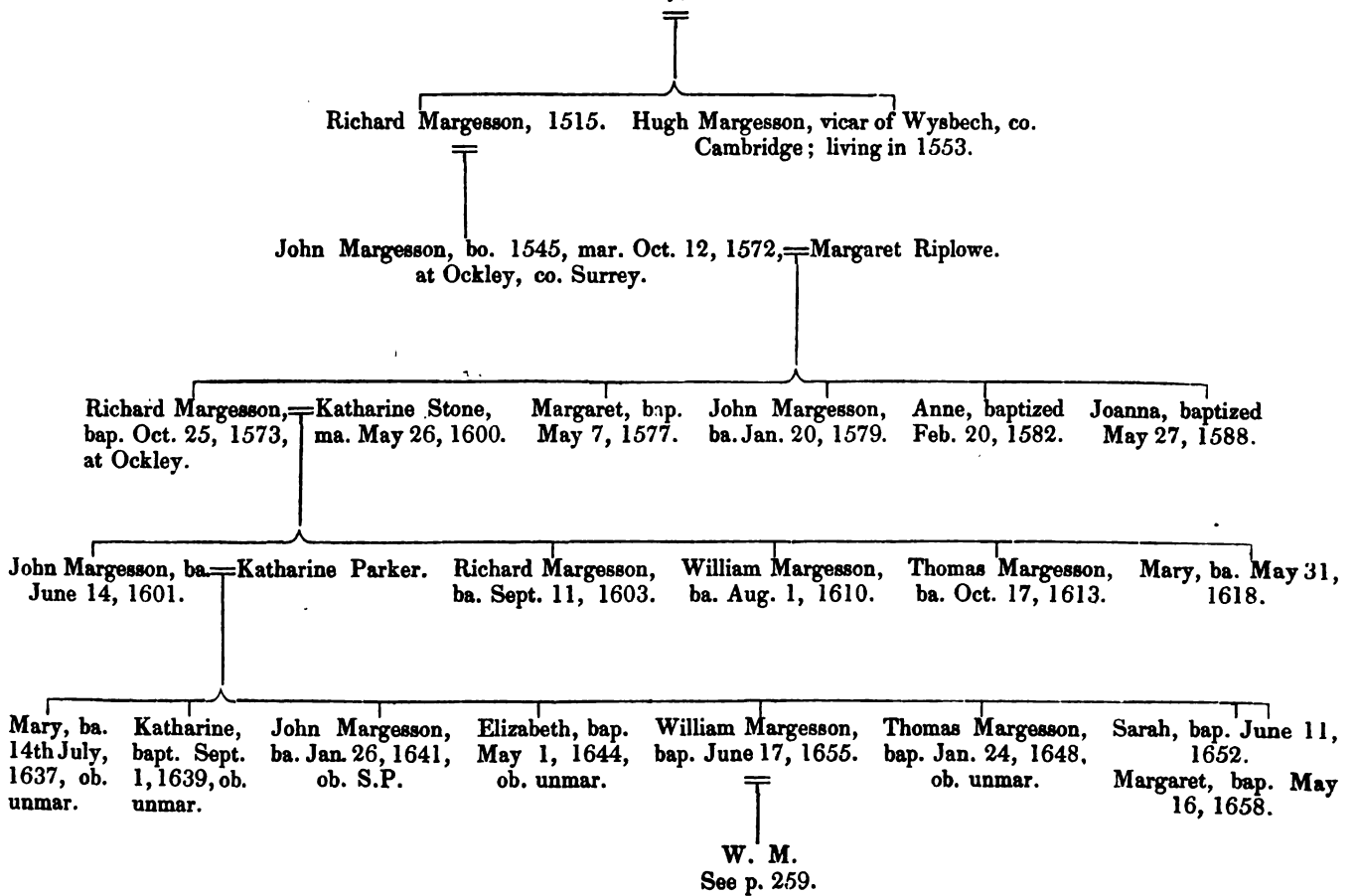
Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a lion, passant, guardant, sa.

Quartering, WHITEBREAD, of Offington.—Ar. a chevron sa. betw. three hinds' heads, erased, gu.

Crest.—On a wreath of the colours, a hind's head gu.

Note.—This family, originally from the county of York, settled in Surrey, temp. Edward IV. the name is spelt indifferently, MARGESSON, MARGETSON, MARGESTON, MARGARETSON.

.... MARGESSON, acquired lands in the co. Surrey, about 1480.



See p. 258,
W. M.

William Margesson, bap. July 26, 1686, ob. April 4, 1763. = Mary Whitebread, sister and heir of Wm. Whitebread, of Offington, Esq. inherited the estate and manor of Offington, in co. of Sussex.

Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 30, 1690, ob. unmar. Mary, ba. Aug. 28, 1691, ob. unmar.

John Margesson, bap. 20th July, 1693, ob. unmar.

Anne, 1701, ob. unmar. Katharine, 1703, ob. unmar. Sarah, 1705, ob. unmar.

Richard Margesson, 1708, ob. unmar.

Mary, bo. April 29, 1713. John Margesson, of Offington, bo. March 31, 1716, high sheriff of Sussex in the year 1759, ob. at Offington, 19th May, 1785, buried in the church at Broadwater.

Mary Penfold, of Steyning, ob. at Offington, bu. in the church at Broadwater, co. Sussex.

William Margesson, bo. 1718, ob. unmar. bur. at Ockley 10th March, 1779.

Anne, born Dec. 18th, 1722, ob. unmar. bur. at Ashurst.

Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1726, ob. unmar.

James Margesson, bo. Oct. 17, 1731, ob. unmar. bu. at Ashurst.

Mary, born Aug. 8, 1755, privately baptized at Offington, & registered at Broadwater, ma. April 16, 1779, ob. April 10, 1828, bu. at Finden.

William Richardson, of Finden-place, Esq. nephew of Thomas Richardson, who ma. Frances Margesson, ob. at Finden, June 16, 1801, buried in the choir of Finden-church. S.P.

William Margesson, of Offington, bo. Nov. 12, 1757, privately bap. at Offington, and registered at Broadwater; high sheriff of Sussex in 1805; living 1829.

Mary Hughes, married at the church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, May 7, 1790, ob. 21st July, 1826.

Frances, bo. Sept. 1, 1760, privately bap. at Offington, registered at Broadwater, ma. March 26, 1787, ob. at Lewes, 1824, bu. at Ferring.

Thomas Richardson, Esq. uncle of Wm. Richardson, who ma. Mary Margesson, ob. at Warminghurst-park, co. of Sussex, 29th August, 1797, bu. at Ferring.

William Margesson, of Offington, born Feb. 7, 1792, privately baptized at Offington, registered at Broadwater; in holy orders, rector of Watlington; living 1829.

Mary-Frances Cooke, da. of Bryan Cooke, of Owston, co. York, Esq. of the family of Sir William Cooke, of Wheateley, Bart. ma. at St. George's church, Hanover-square, London, June 8, 1818; living 1829.

John Margesson, bo. Jan. 20, 1794, privately bap. at Offington, and registered at Broadwater; living, unmar. 1829.

Mary-Frances, born 7th April, 1802, privately bap. at Offington, and registered at Broadwater; living, unmar. 1829.

William-Westbrook Richardson, of Finden-place, bo. Aug. 8, 1788; living, unmar. 1829. John Richardson, bo. March 10, 1790, ob. July 20, 1825, unmar. bu. at Ferring.

Thomas Richardson, bo. Dec. 7, 1791, captain in the 20th regiment of light dragoons; living, unmar. 1829.

Frances, bo. July 9, 1819, at Streatley, in the co. of Berks, baptized there.

Mary-Anne-Harriet, bo. June 29, 1820, at Streatley, co. Berks, baptized there.

William-George Margesson, bo. June 6, 1821, at Battle, in co. of Sussex, bap. there, Sept. 17th, same year.

Henry-Davies Margesson, bo. Sept. 1, 1822, bap. at Battle, December 10 following.

Emily-Charlotte, bo. Nov. 8, 1823, bap. at Seddlescomb, co. Sussex, Feb. 1824.

John-James Margesson, bo. Aug. 31, 1825, bap. at South Bersted, co. of Sussex, 1826.

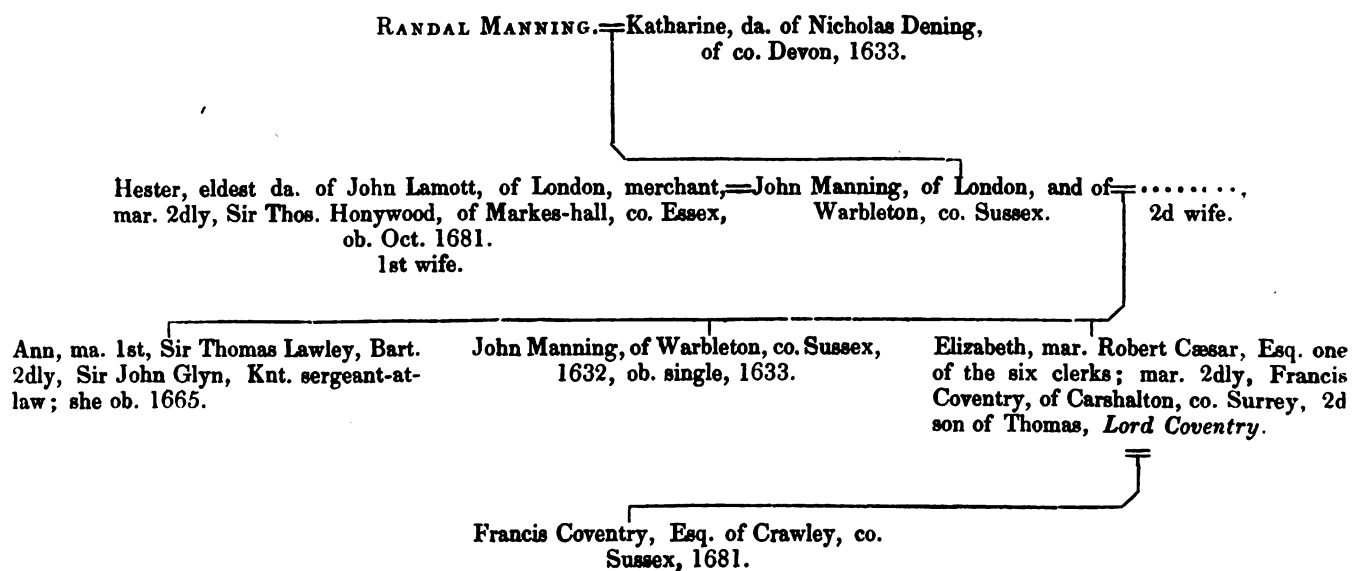
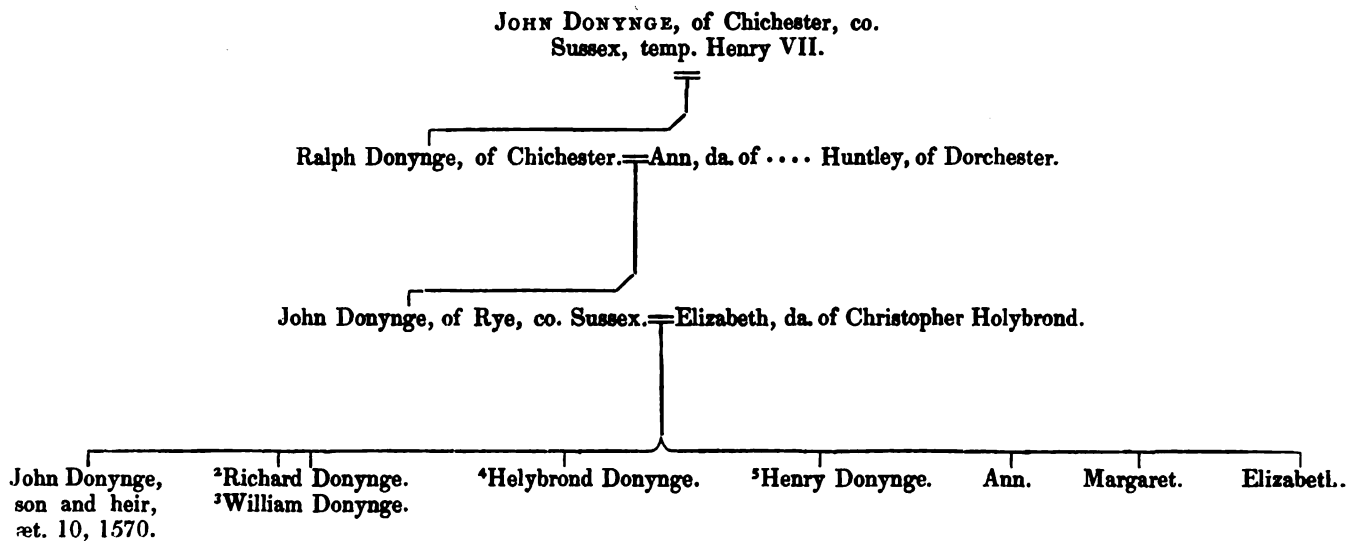
Philip-Davies Margesson, bo. Sept. 20, 1826, bap. at Ockley, co. of Surrey, 1827.

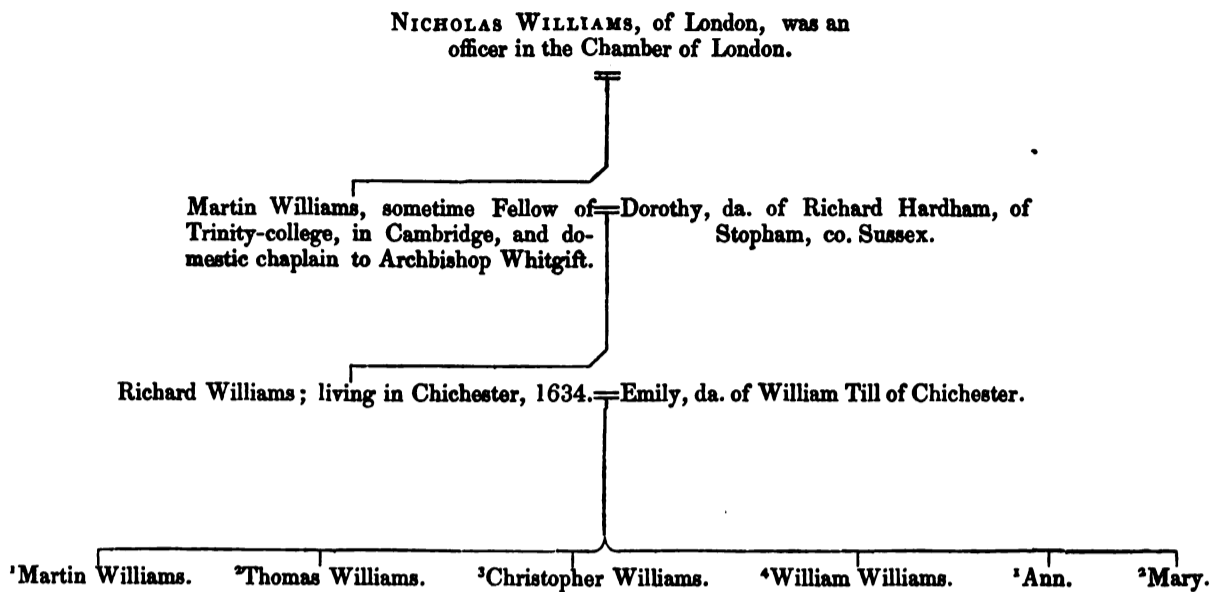
Reginald-Whitehall Margesson, bo. Dec. 5, 1827, bap. at Ockley, 1828.

Julia-Maria, bo. April 12, 1829, ba. at Ockley, 1830.

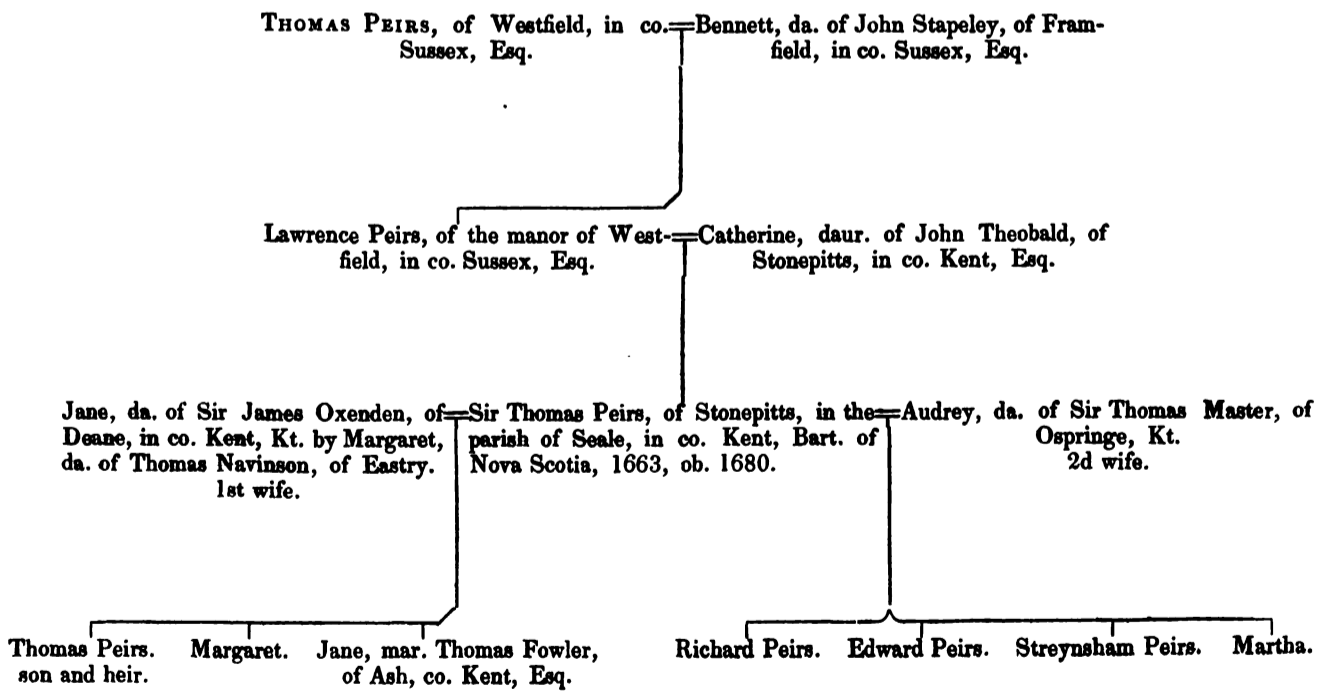


Arms.—Bendy of six, or and vert, over all a lion, rampant, sa.



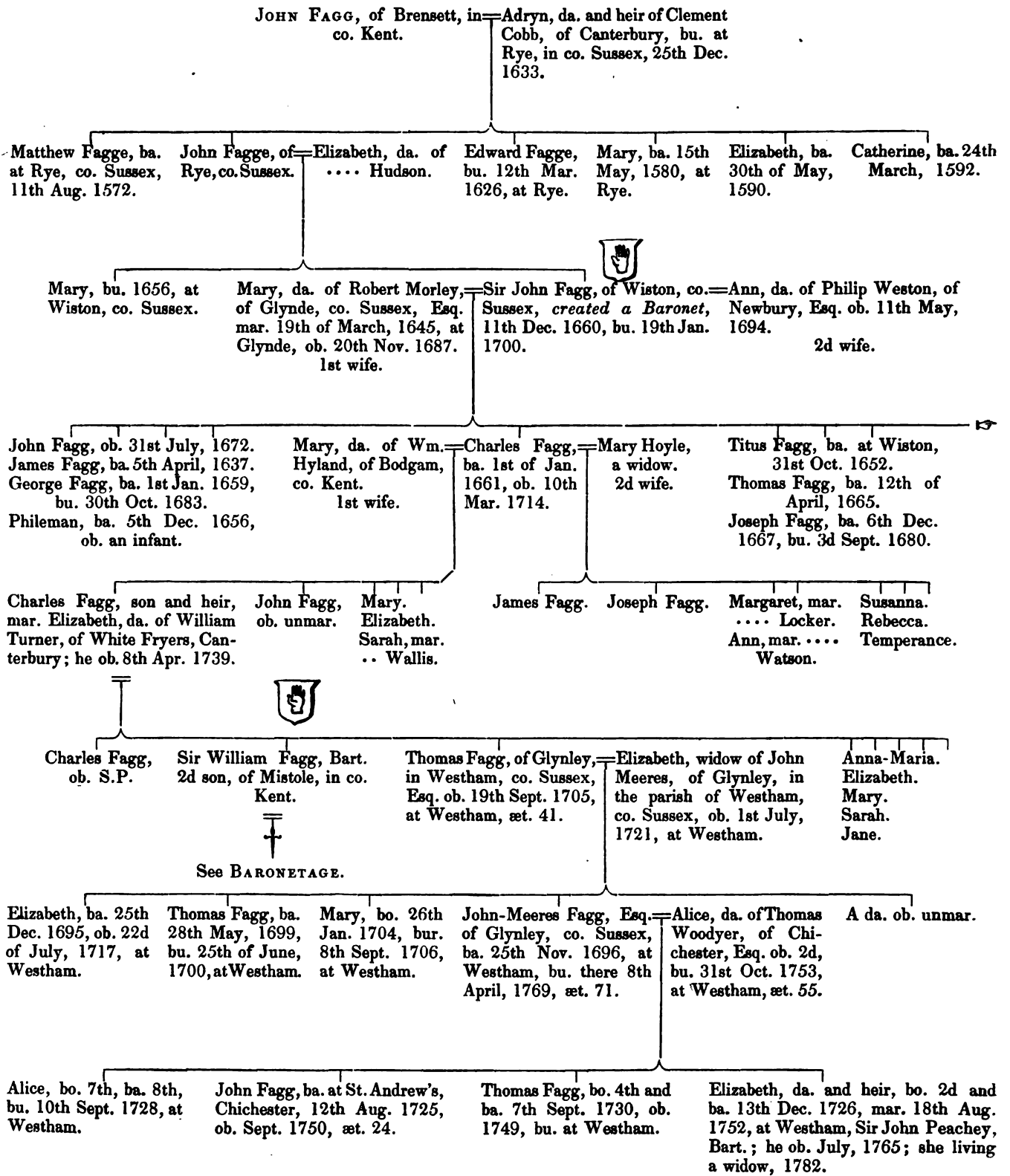


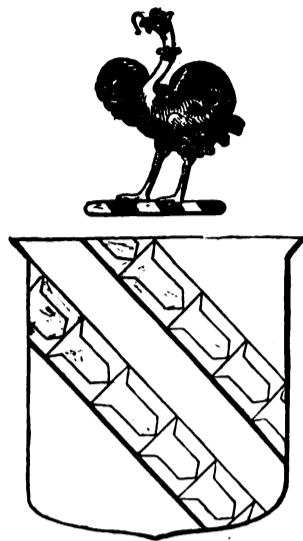
Herald's Office, D. 18, fol. 104, a.



[Sussex.]

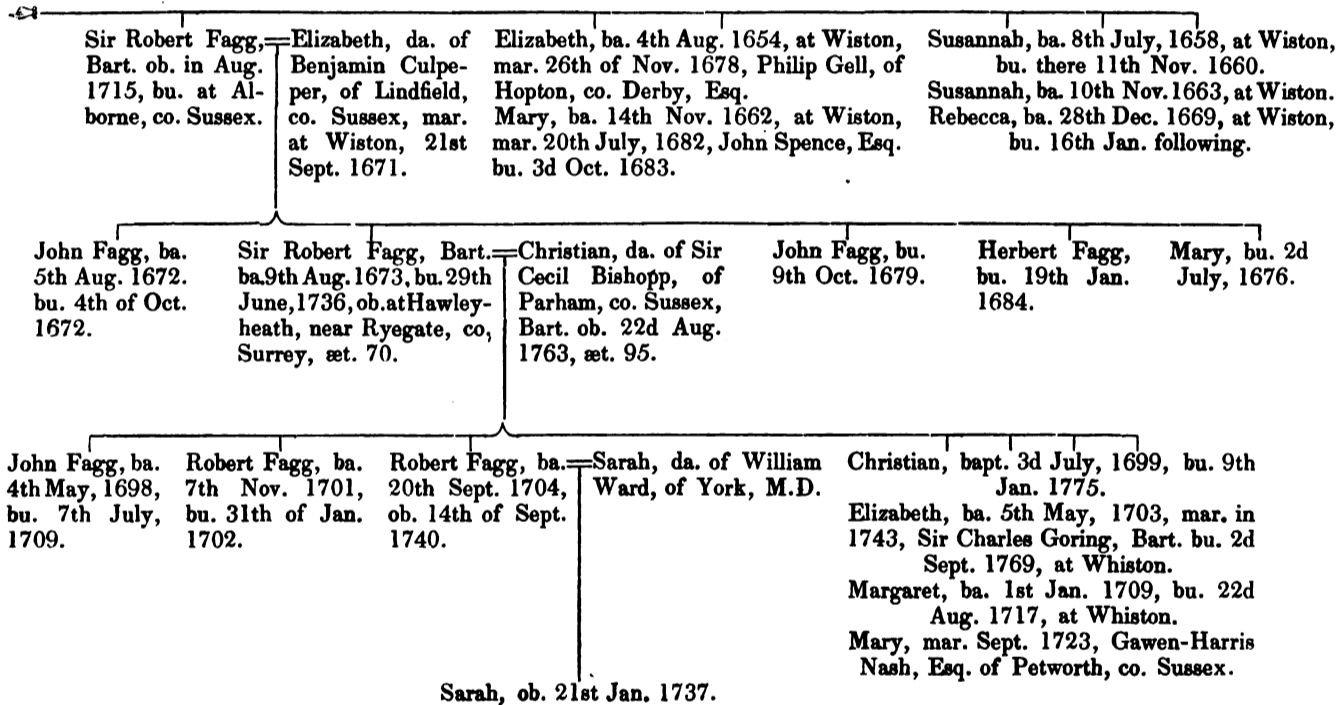
3 X

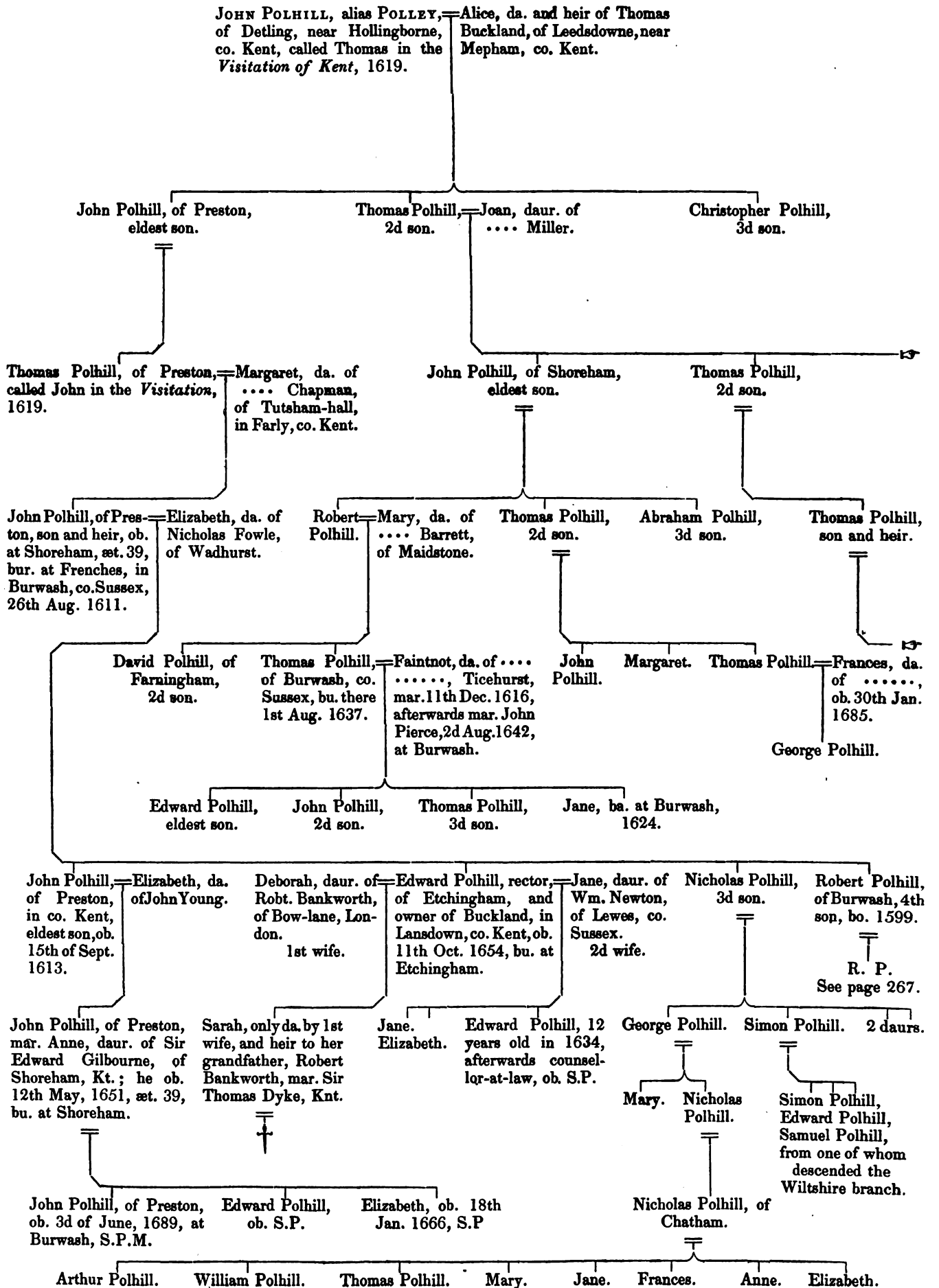


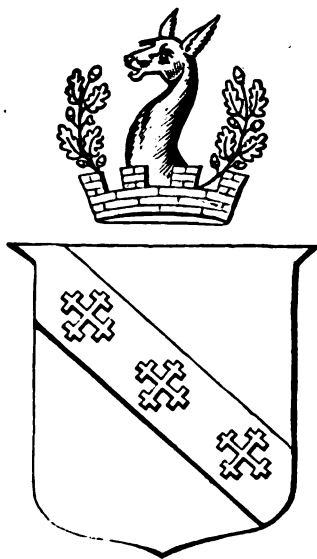


Arms.—Gu. two bends vair.

Crest.—An ostrich, with wings expanded, ar. beaked, legged, and ducally gorged or, holding a horse-shoe ppr.

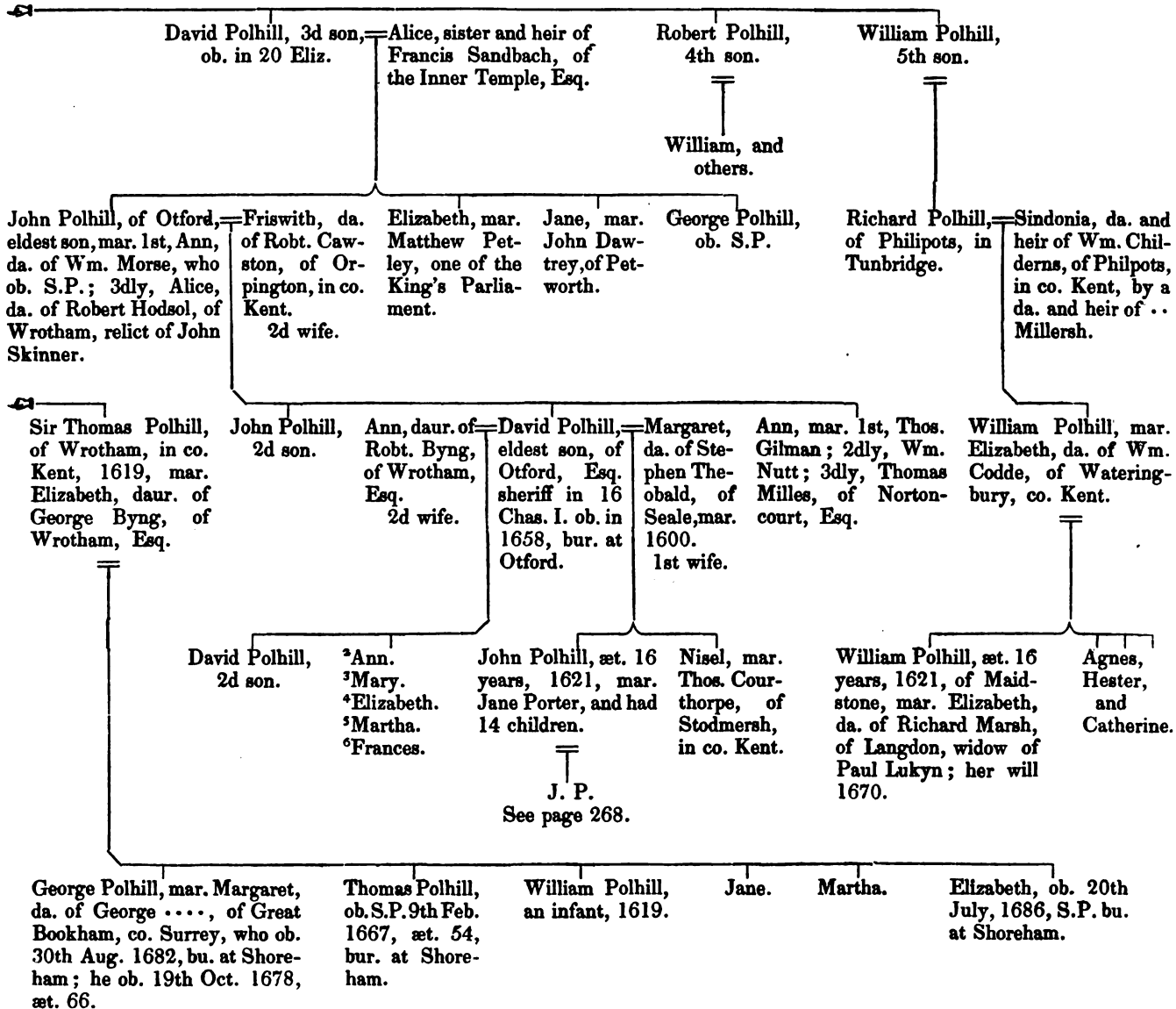


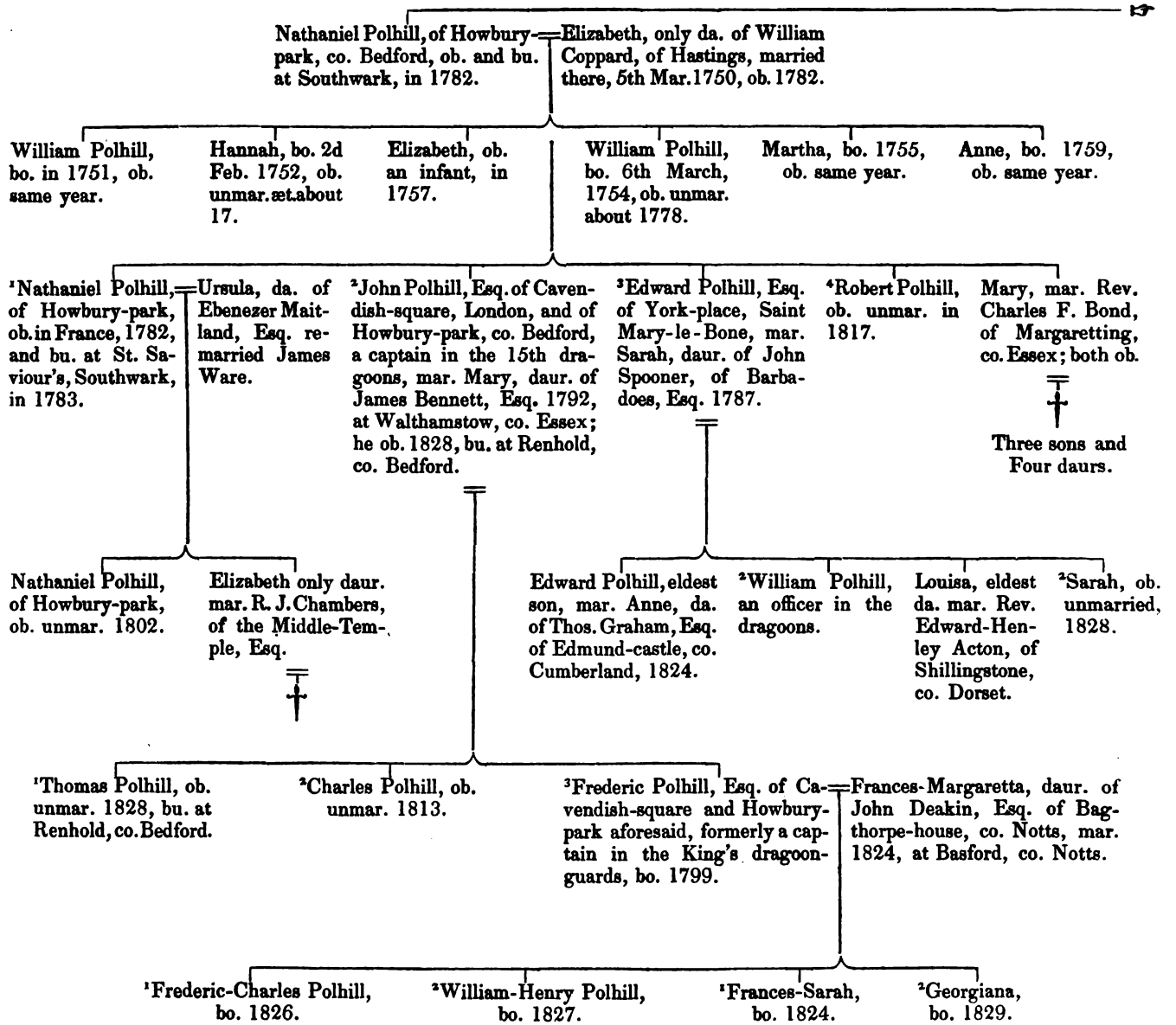




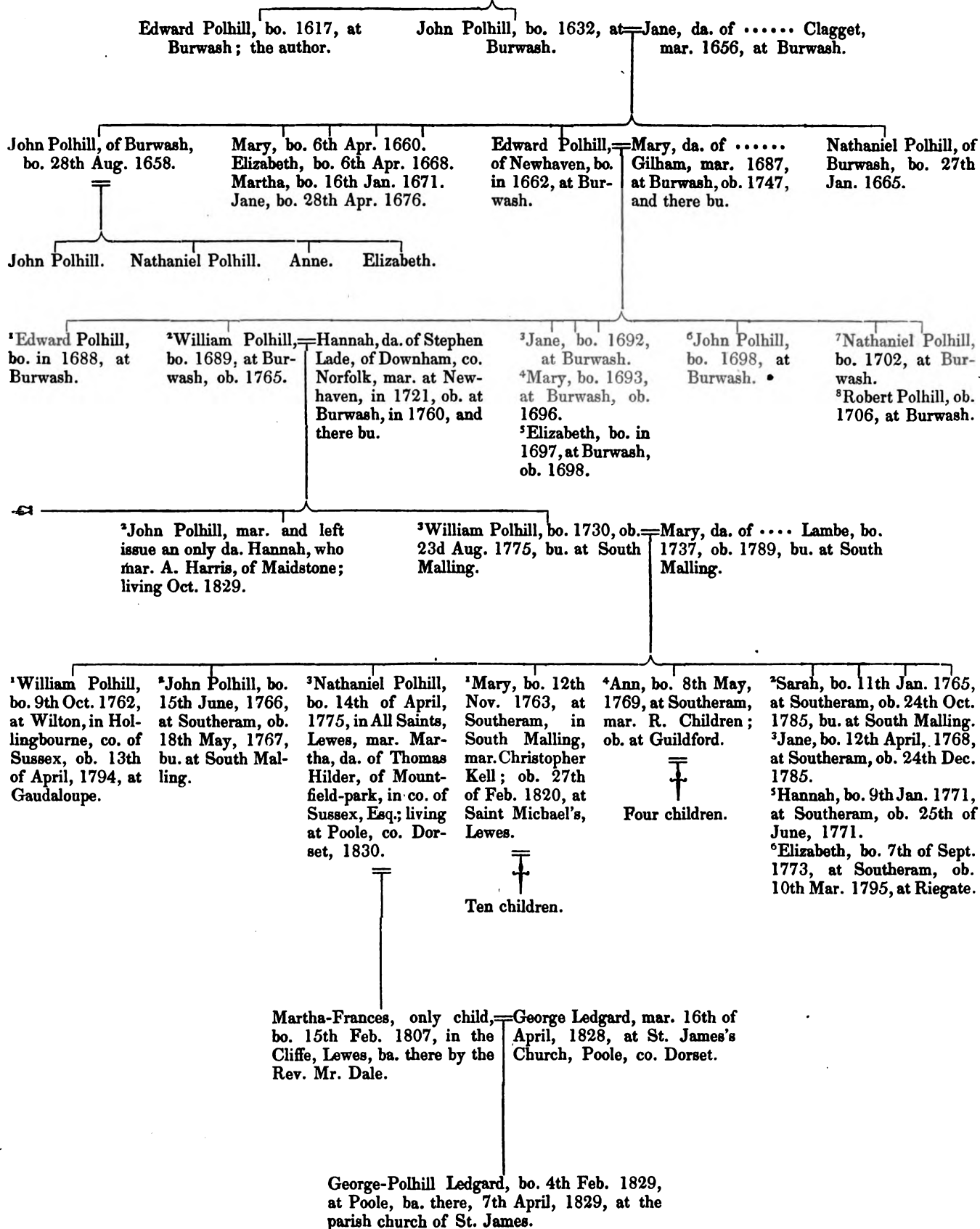
Arms.—Or, on a bend gu. three cross-crosslets of the field.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown ar. a fawn's head betw. two branches of oak, fructed, ppr.

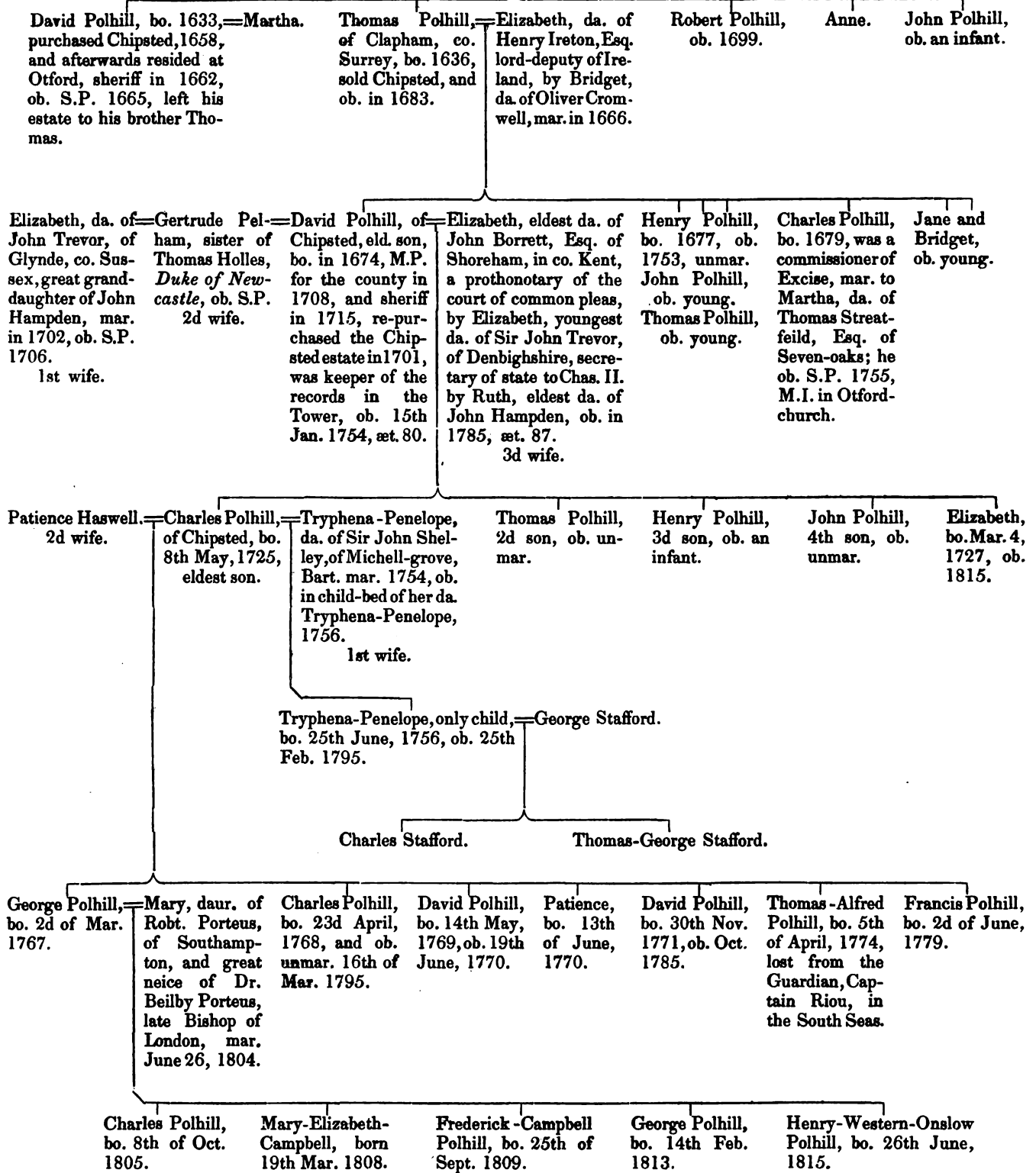


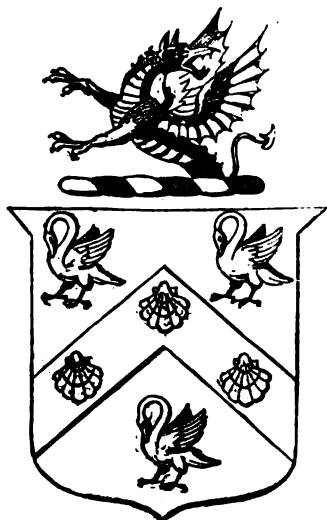


See page 264.
R. P.

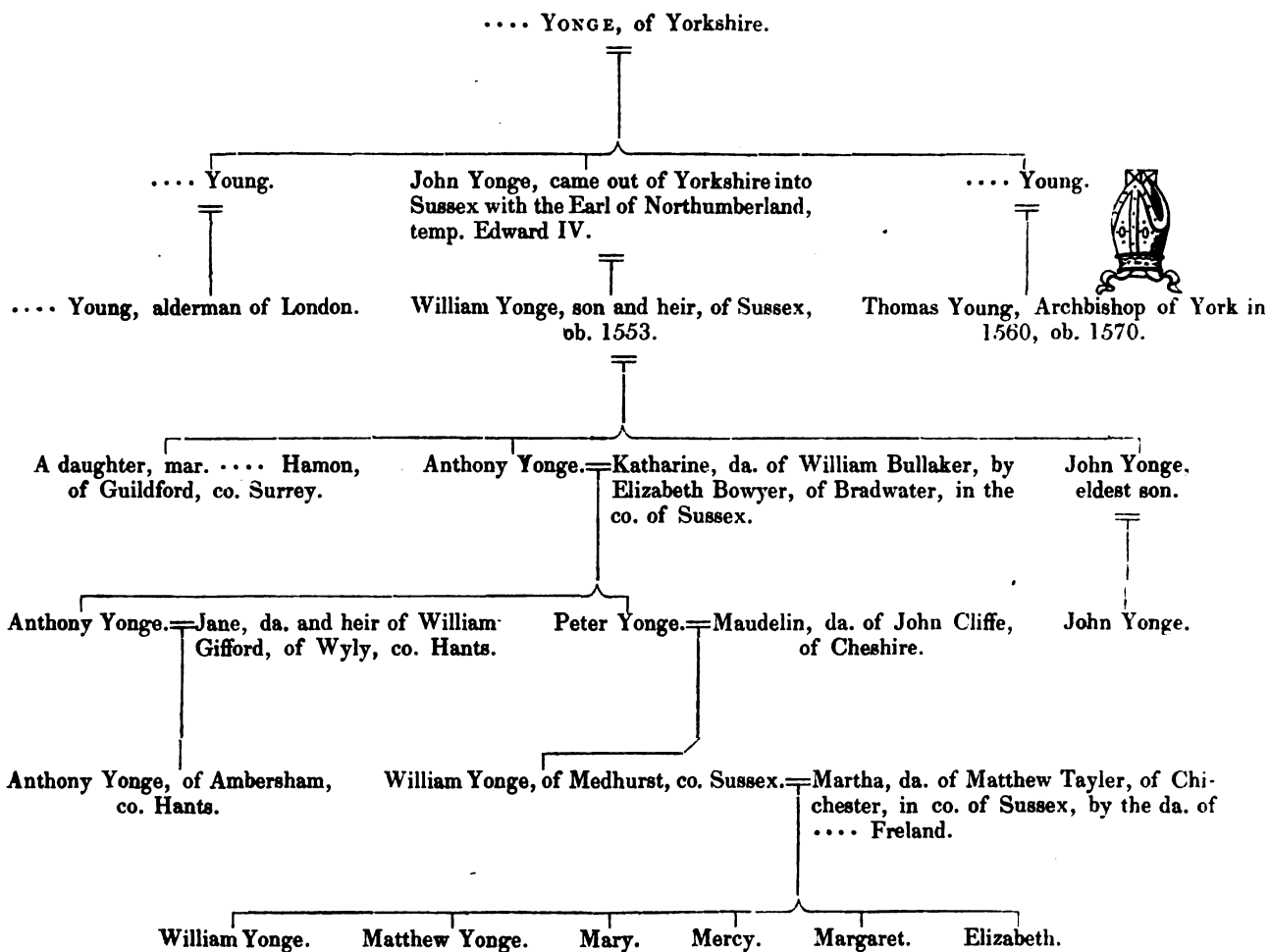


See page 265.
J. P.



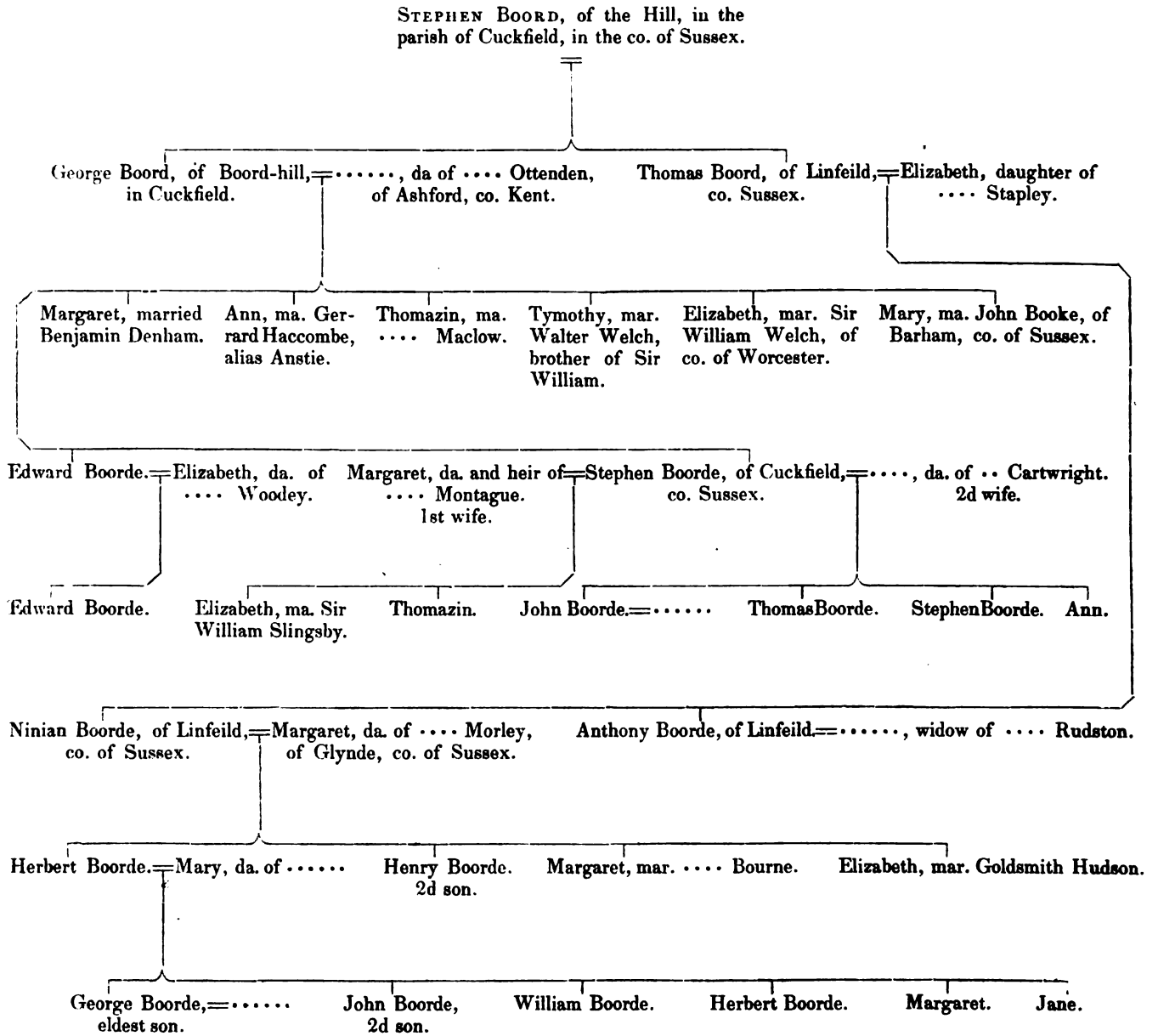


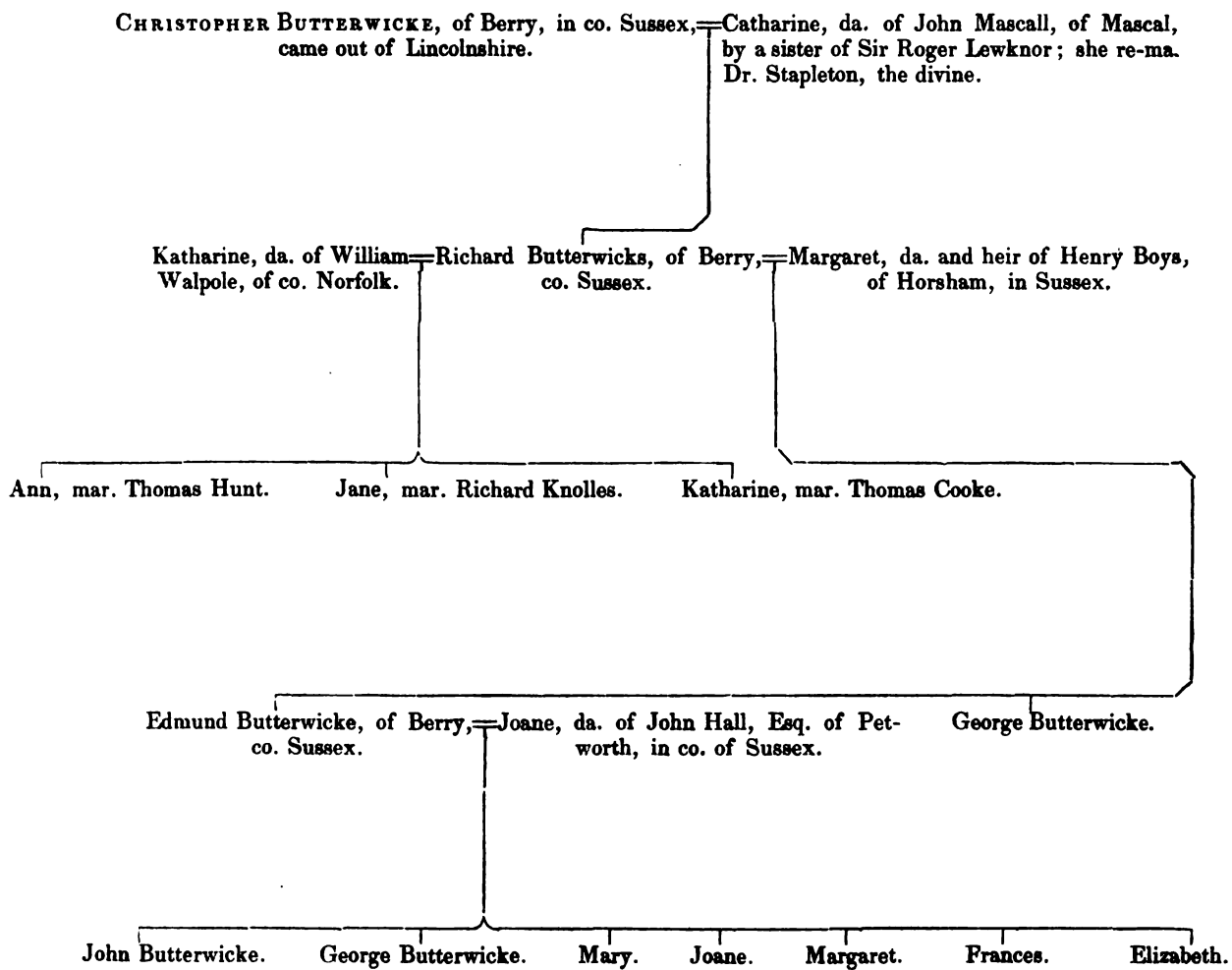
Arms.—Az. on a chev. betw. three pelicans or, vulning themselves, gu. as many escallops of the field.
Crest.—A demi griffin, segreant, regardant, az. beaked or.



[Sussex.

3 Z

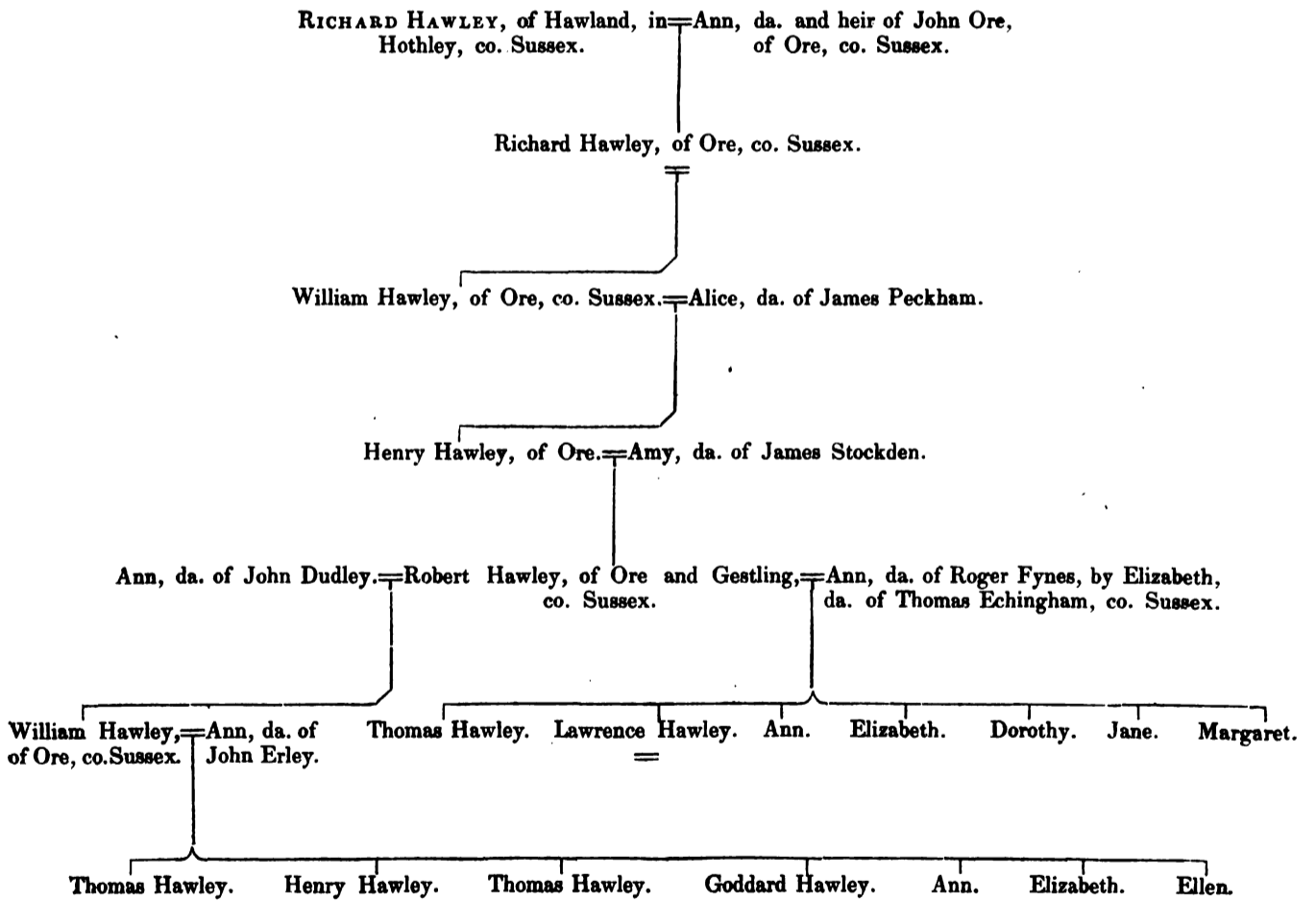


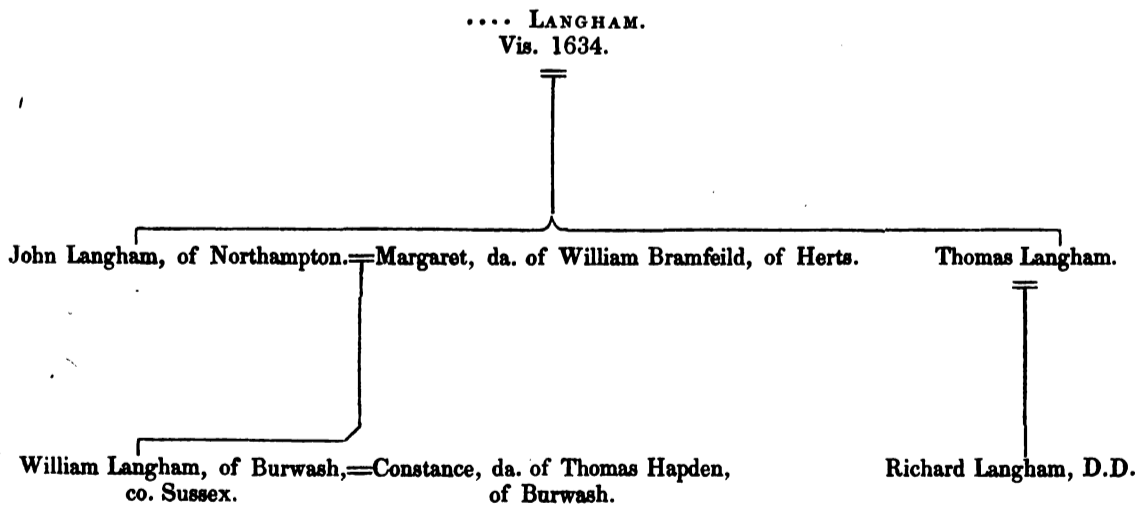
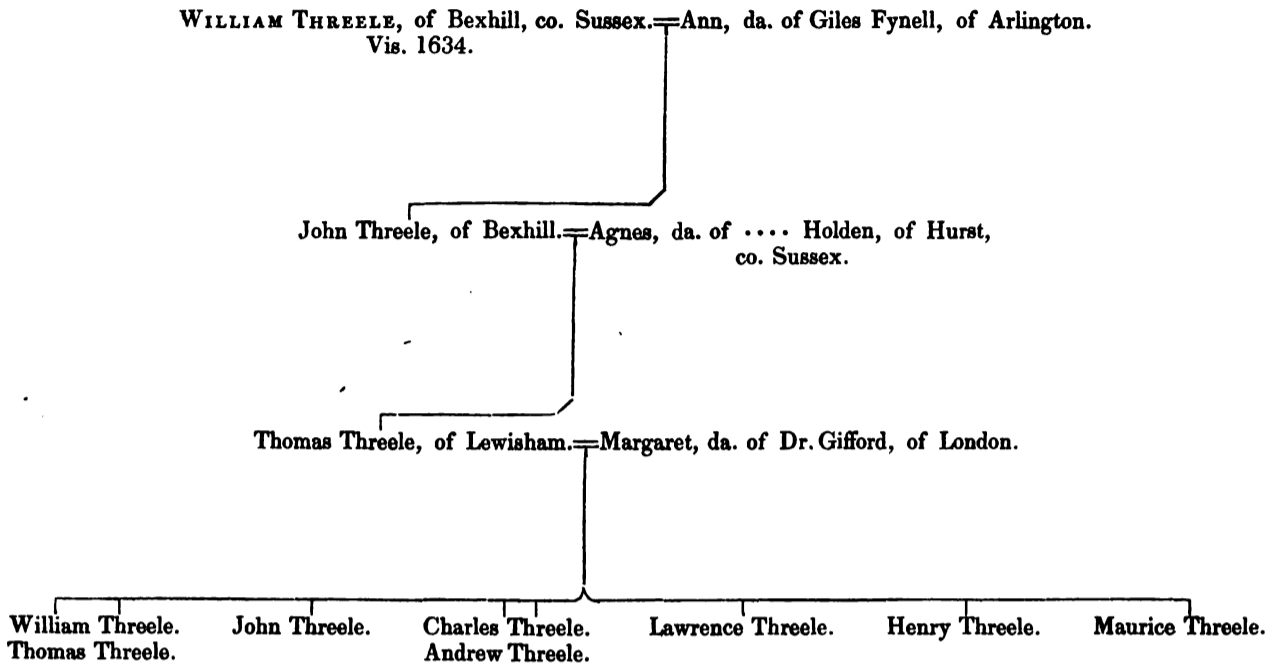


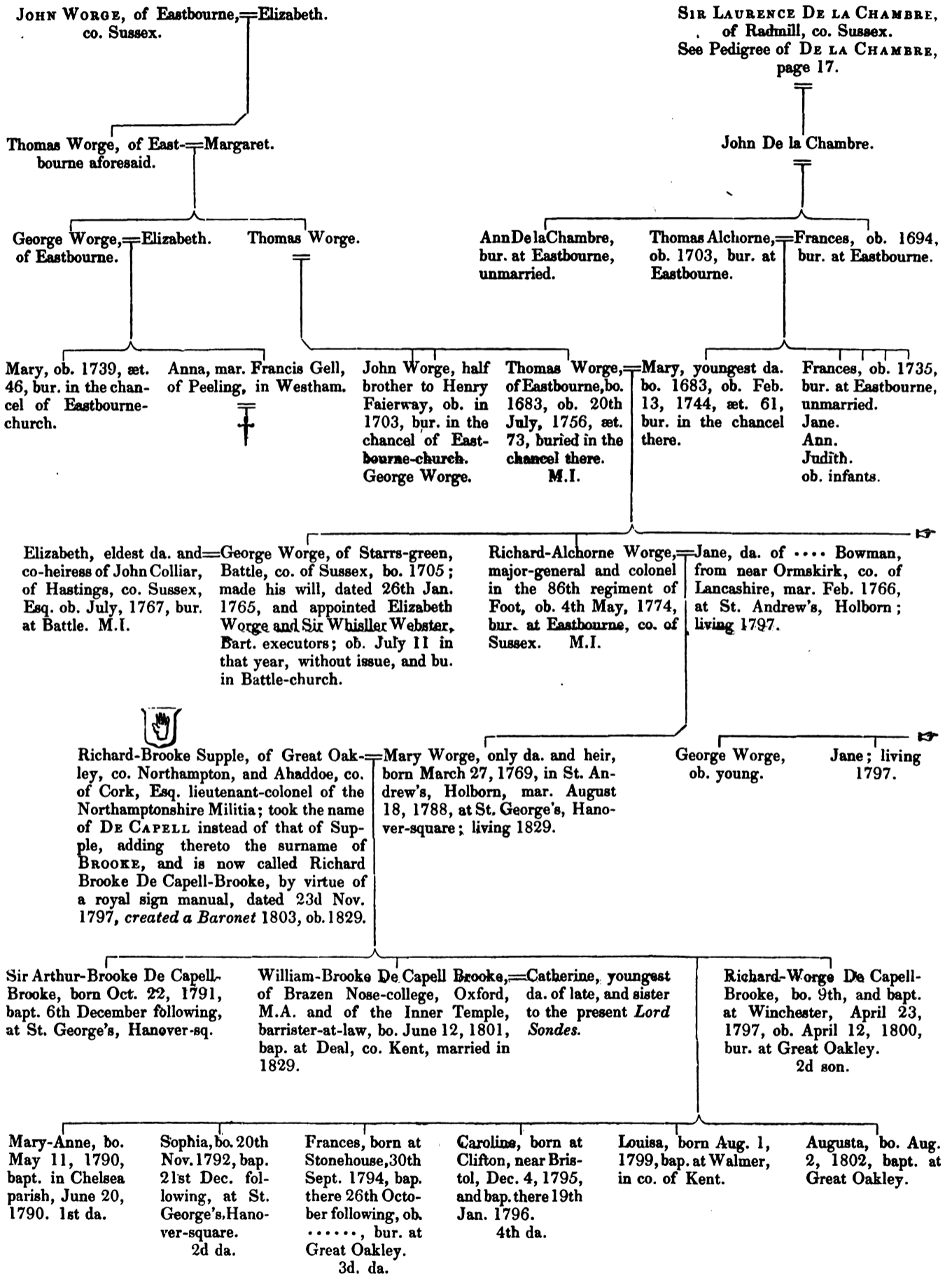


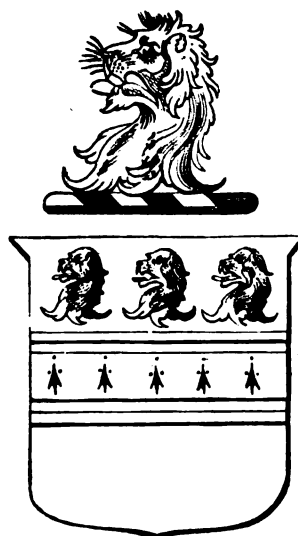
HAWLEY.

Arms.—Gu. three talbots' heads, erased, ar.
Quartering.—Gu. a bend ar. fretty az. for ORE.







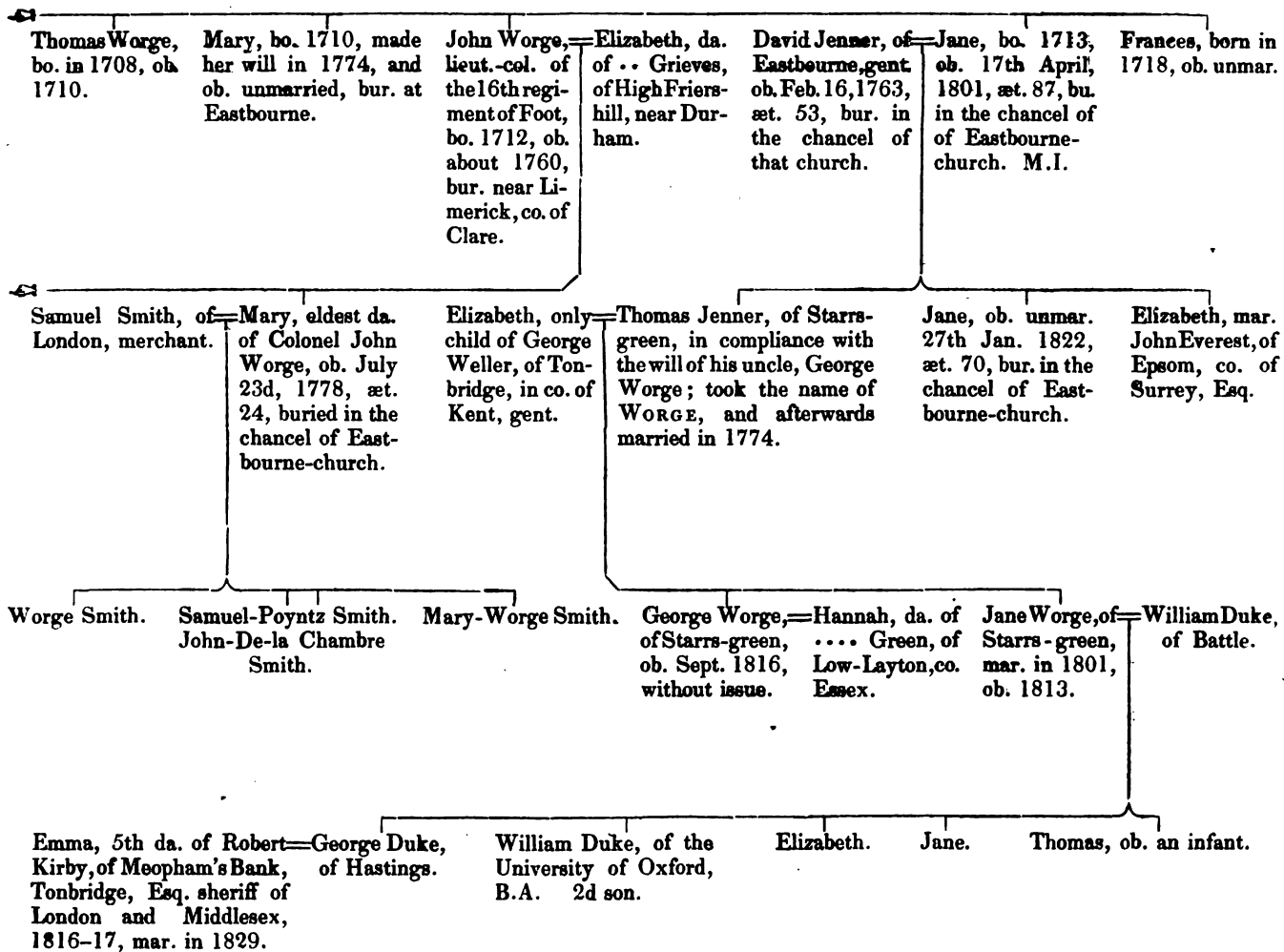


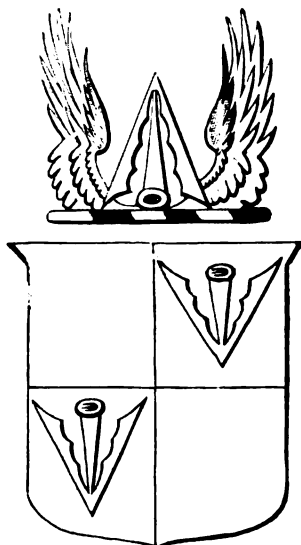
WORGE.

Arms.—Gu. a fesse erm. cottised ar. in chief three lions' heads, erased, of the last.
Crest.—A lion's head, erased, ar.

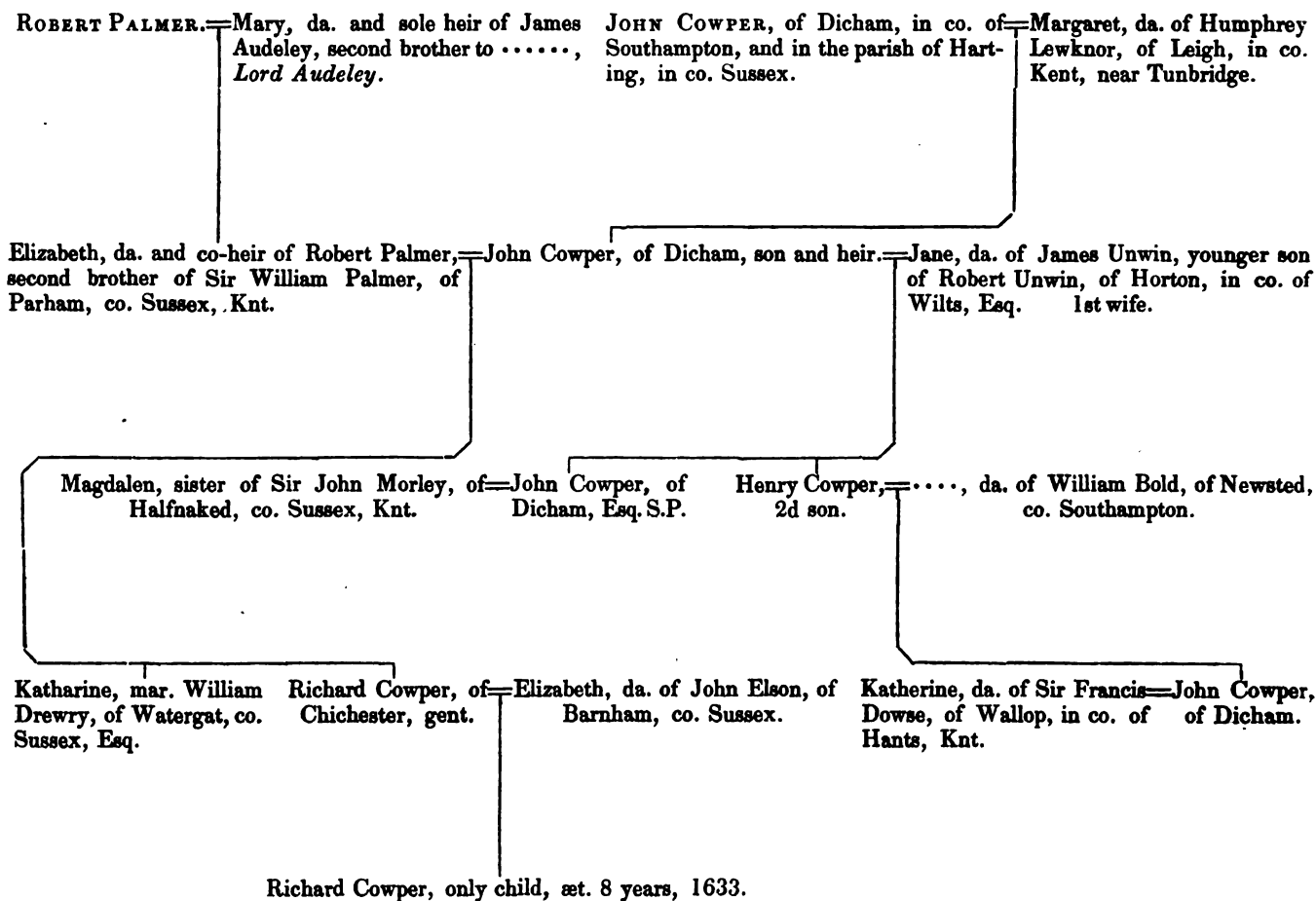
Ancient Arms.

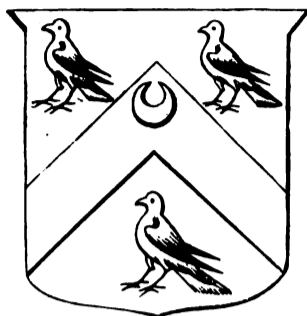
Arms.—Ar. two bars sa. in chief three lions' heads, erased, of the last.





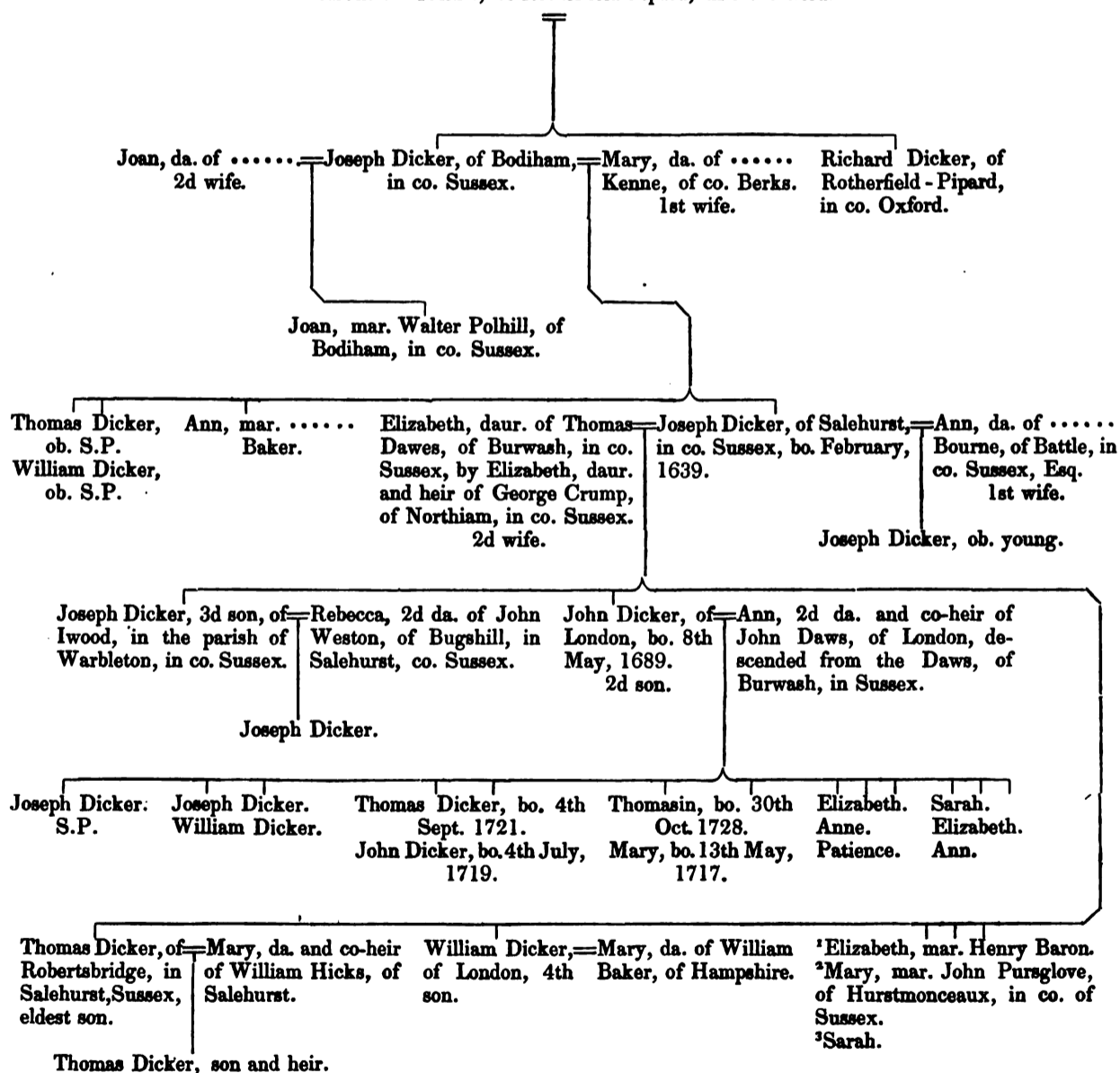
Arms.—Quarterly, ar. and gu. in the second and third quarters a pheon of the first.
Crest.—A pheon, point upwards, ar. betw. two wings, expanded, gu.
Quarterings.—1. Or, two bars gu. each charged with three trefoils, slipped, ar. in chief a greyhound, courant, sa. for PALMER.
 2. Quarterly, per fesse, indented, ar. and gu. four crescents, counterchanged.
 3. Erm. a chev. gu.
 4. Gu. a fret or, for AUDELEY.

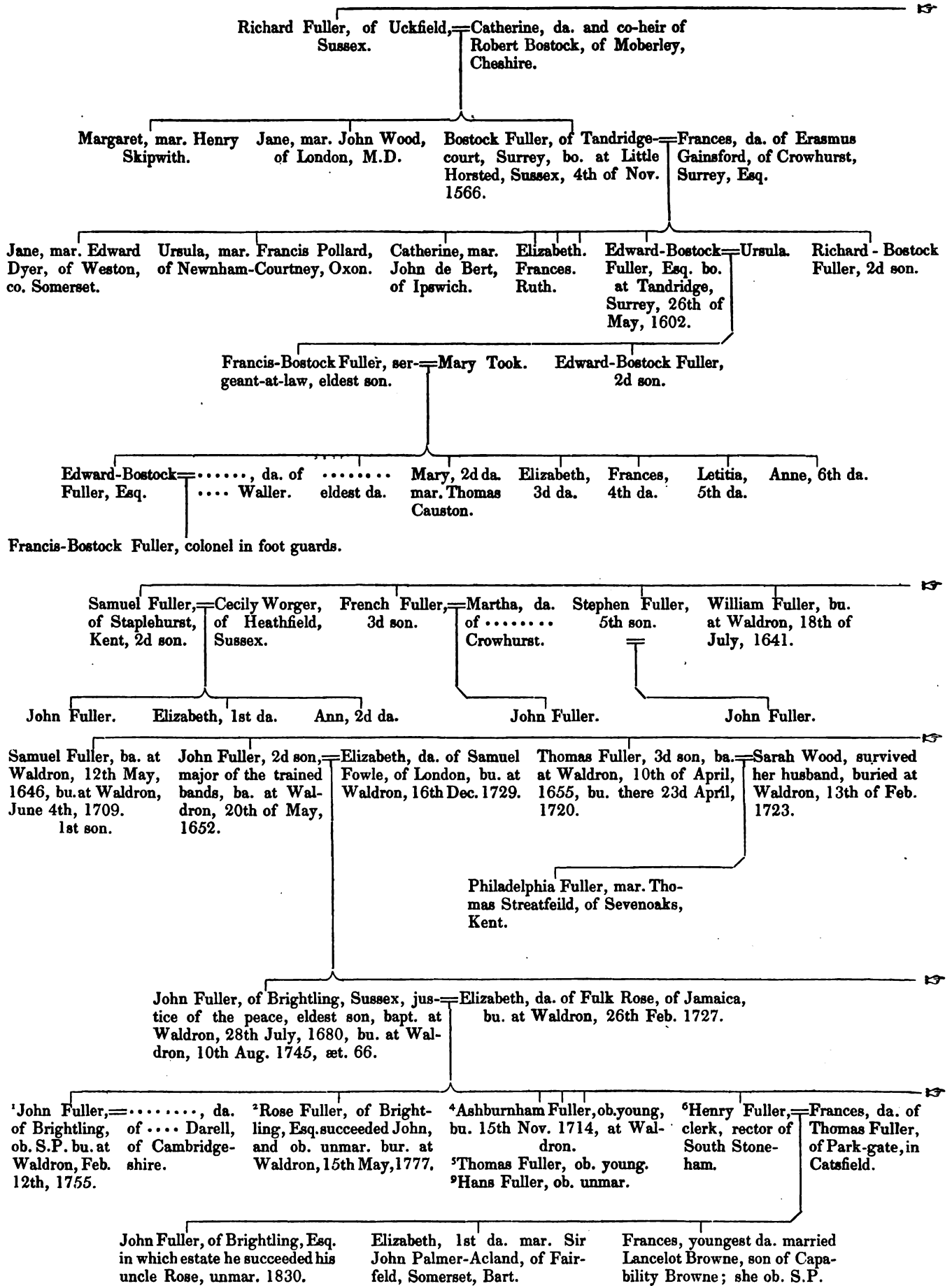


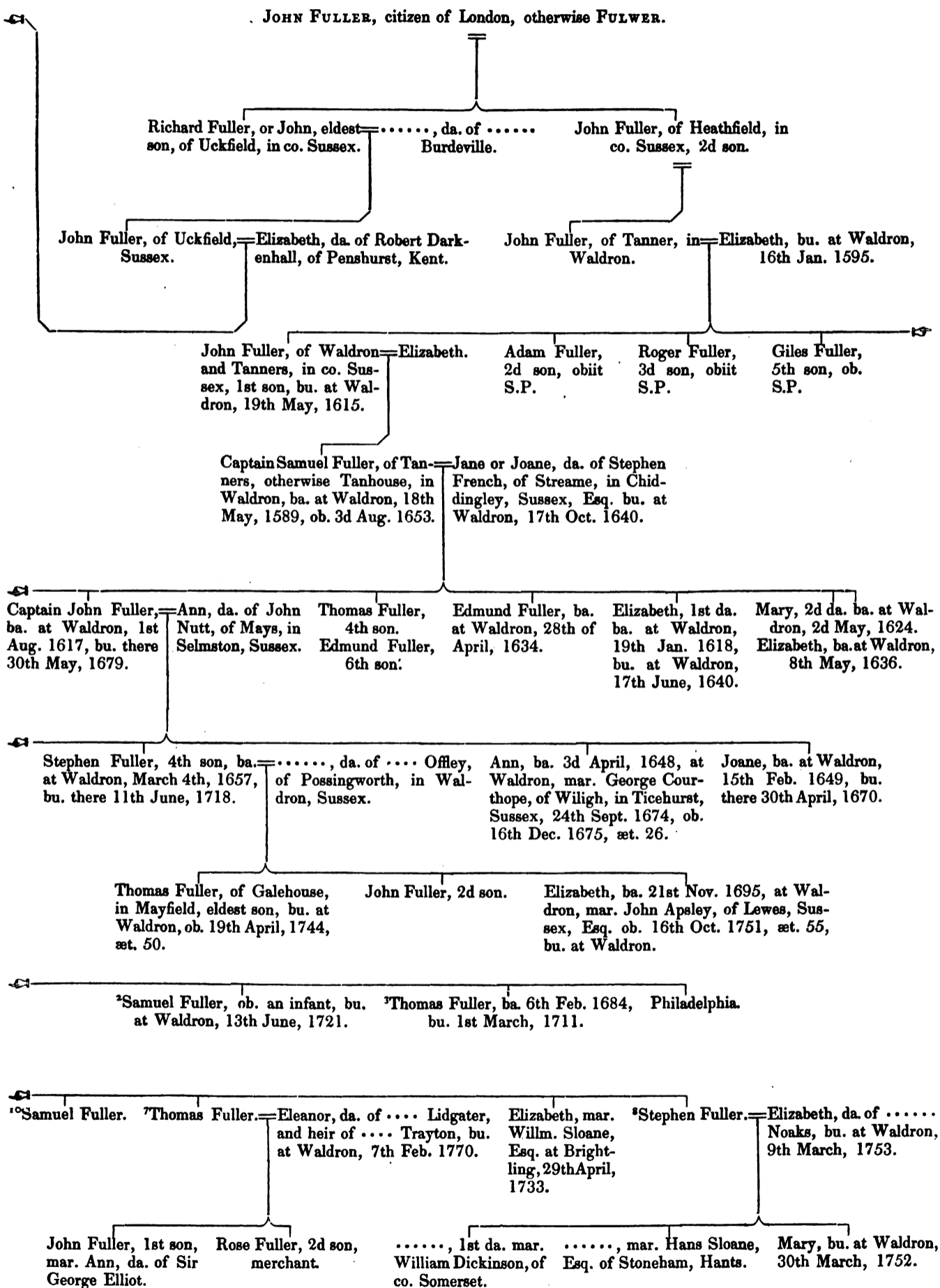


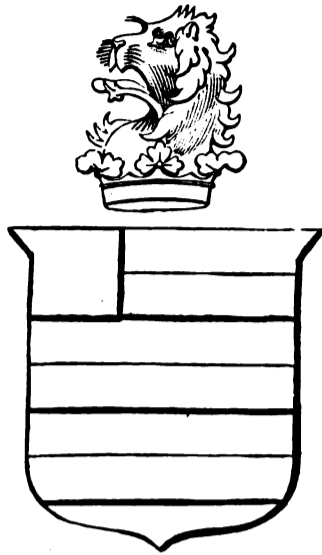
Arms.—Ar. on a chev. gu. betw. three Cornish choughs ppr. a crescent or.

NICHOLAS DICKER, of Rotherfield-Pipard, in co. Oxford.



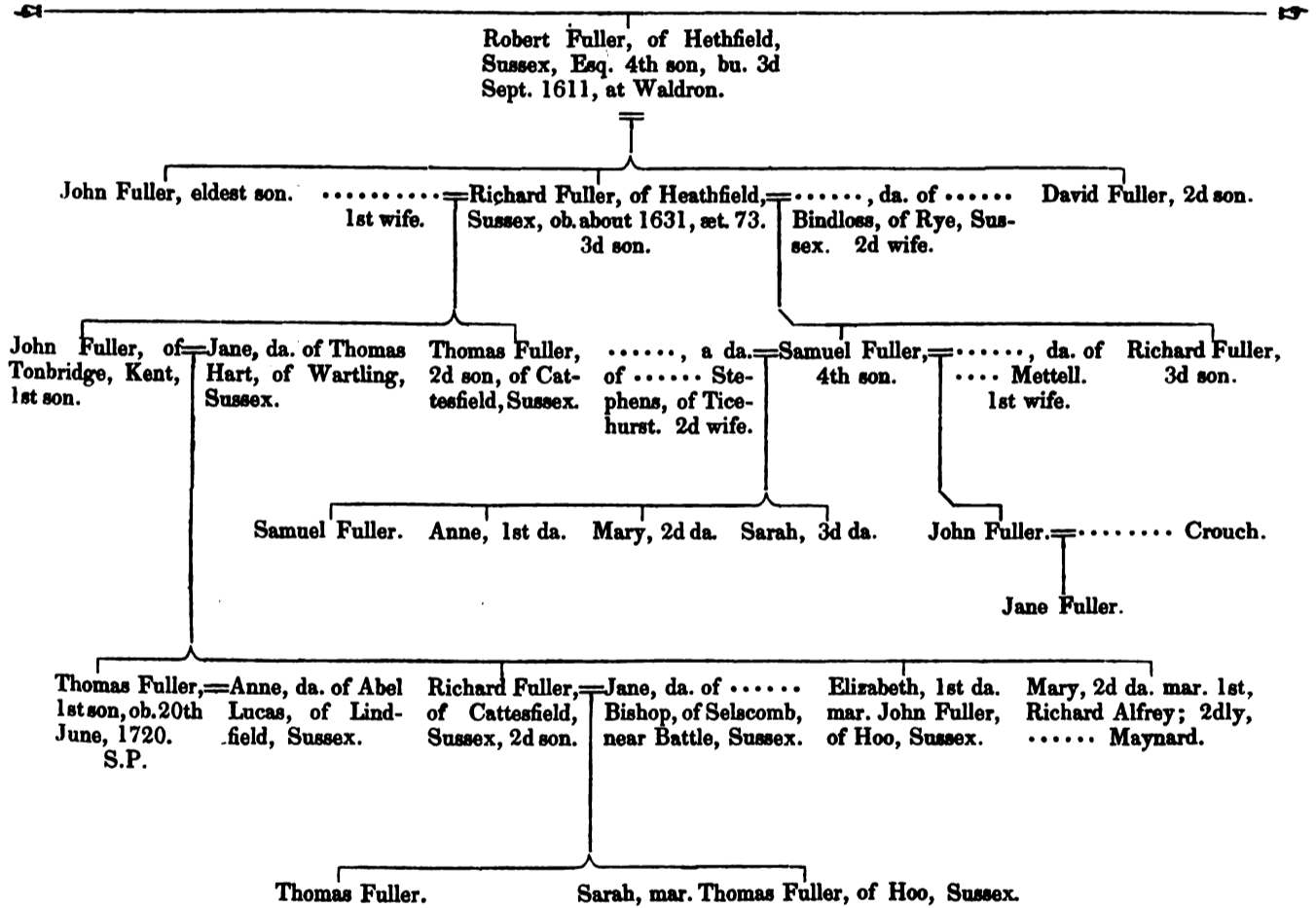


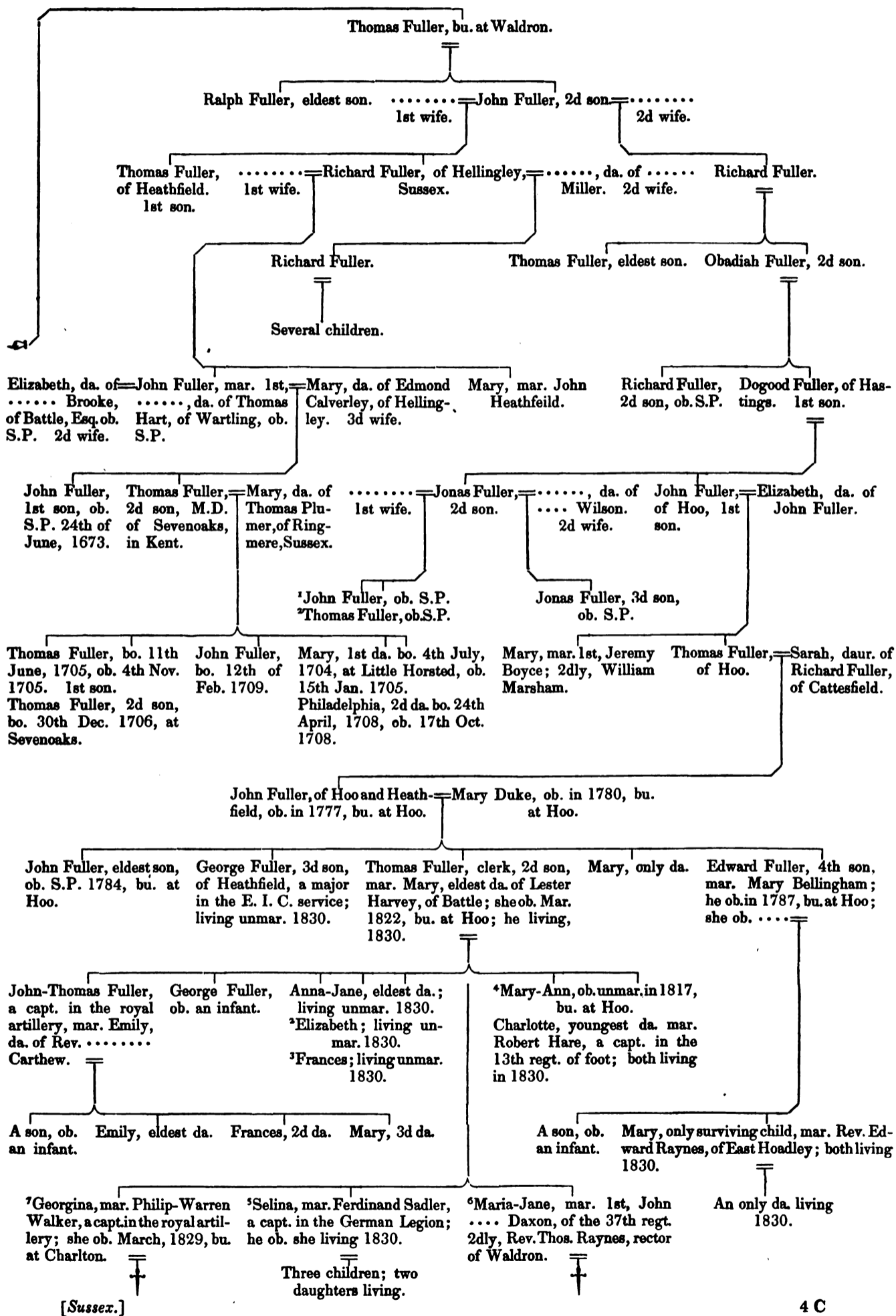




Arms.—Ar. three bars and a canton gu.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, ar.





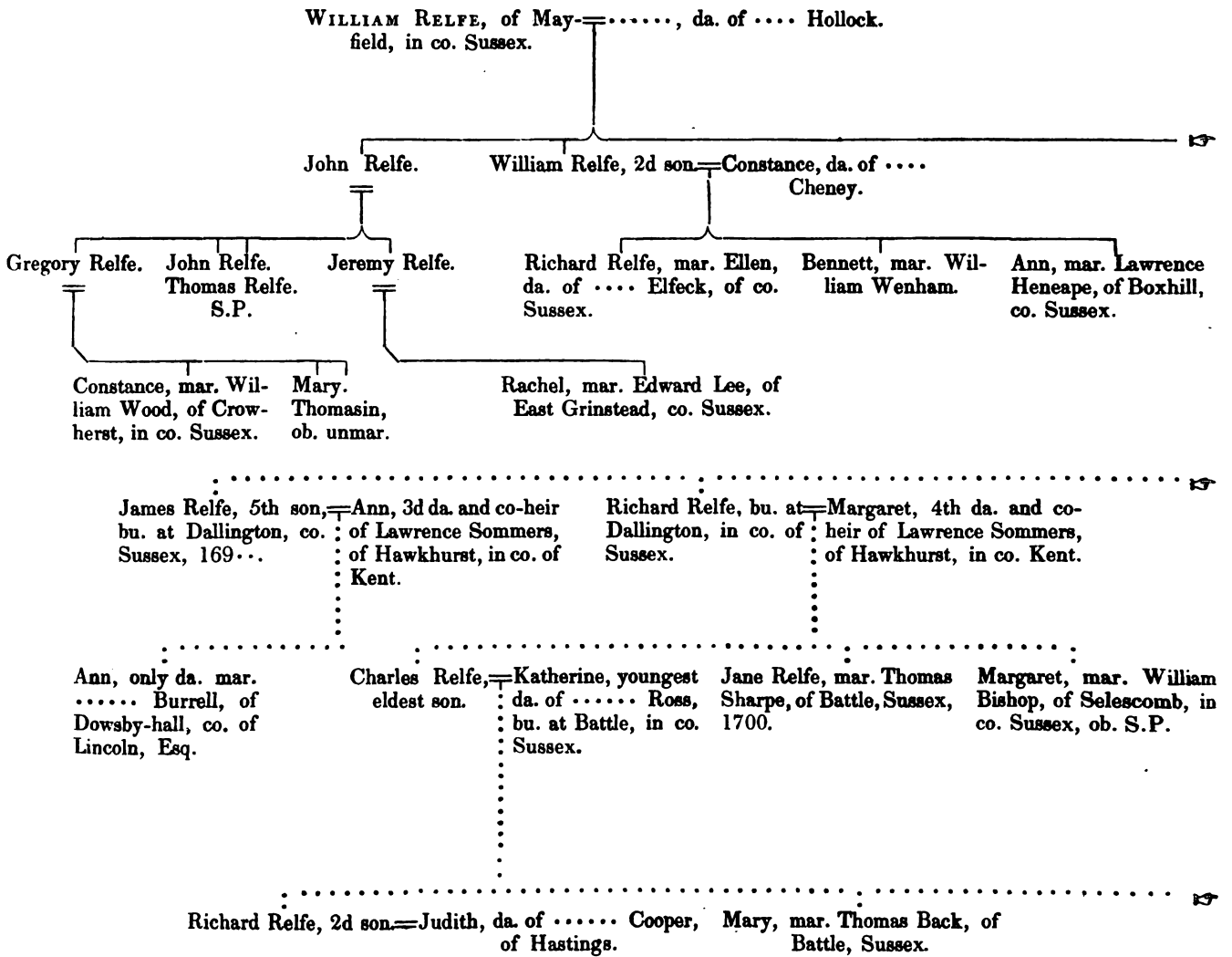


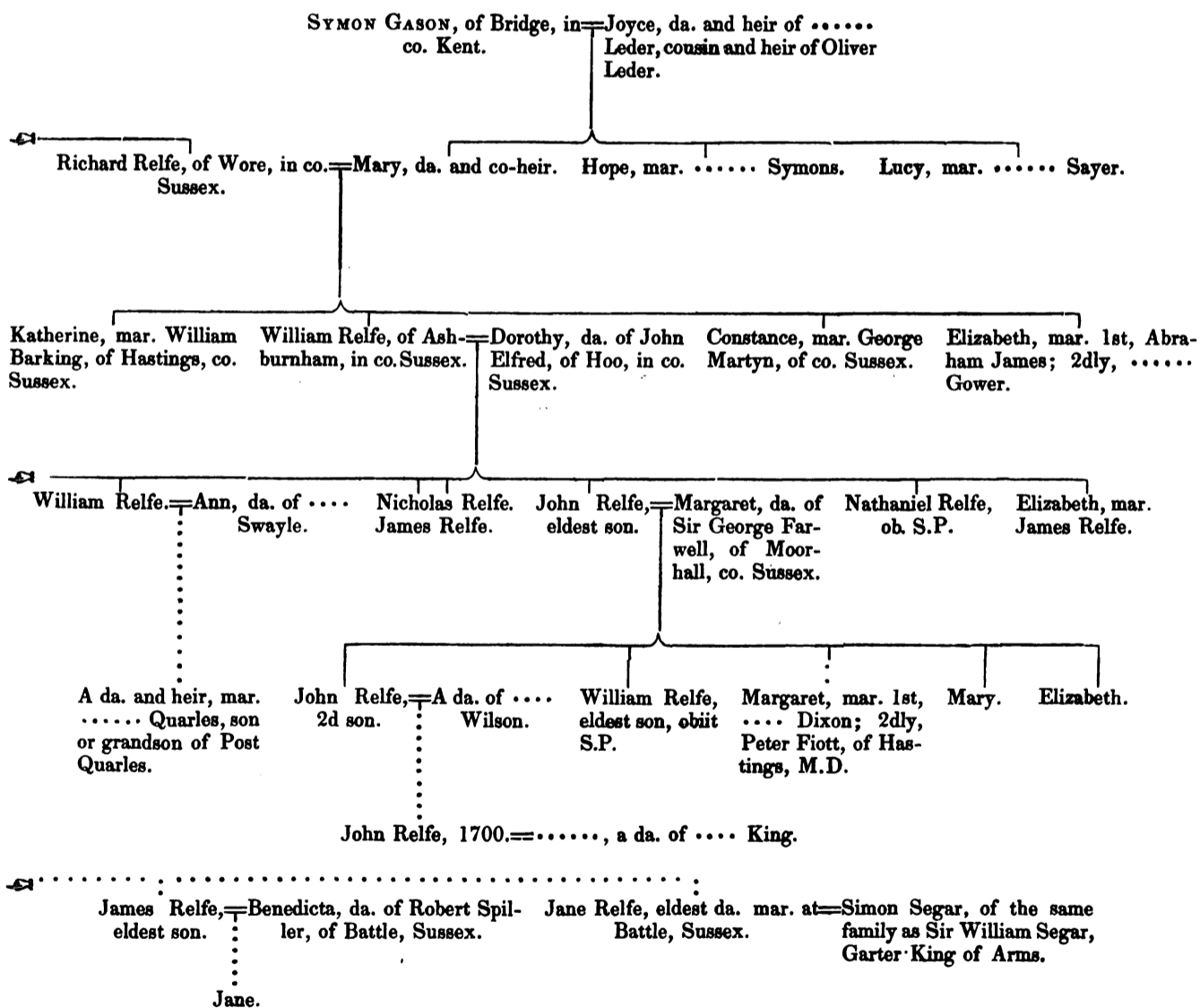
RELFE.

Arms.—Sa. two chev. erm. betw. three greyhounds' heads, erased, ar. collared gu.

Quartering.—1. Az. on a fesse, betw. three goats' heads, erased, ar. armed or, the sun in splendour ppr. betw. two mascles gu. for GASON.

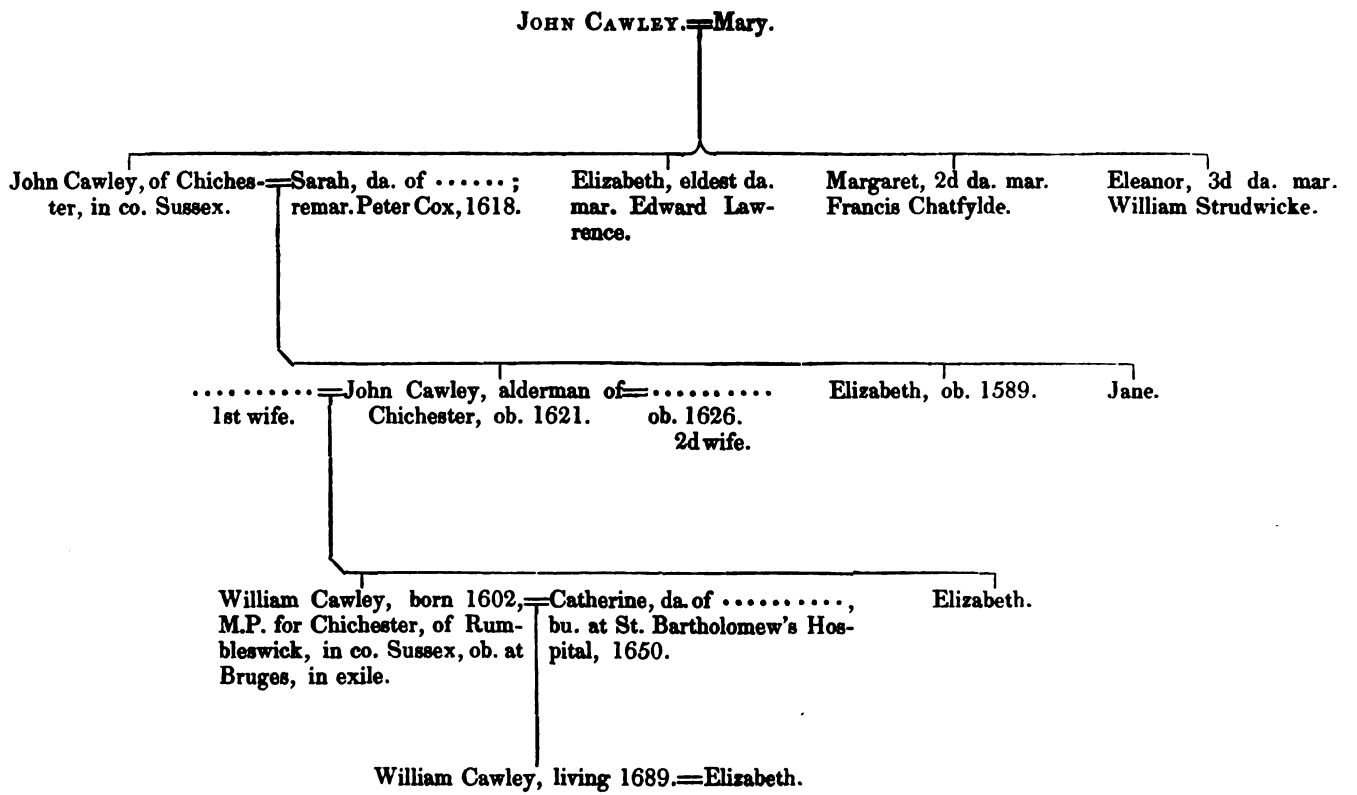
2. Ar. on a fesse, betw. three pellets, each charged with an escallop of the field, a griffin's head, erased, betw. two boars' heads, coupéd, or, all within a bordure, engr. az.

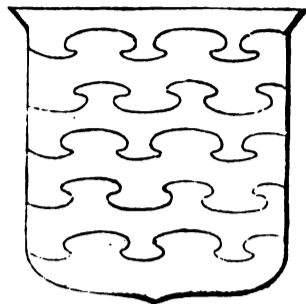




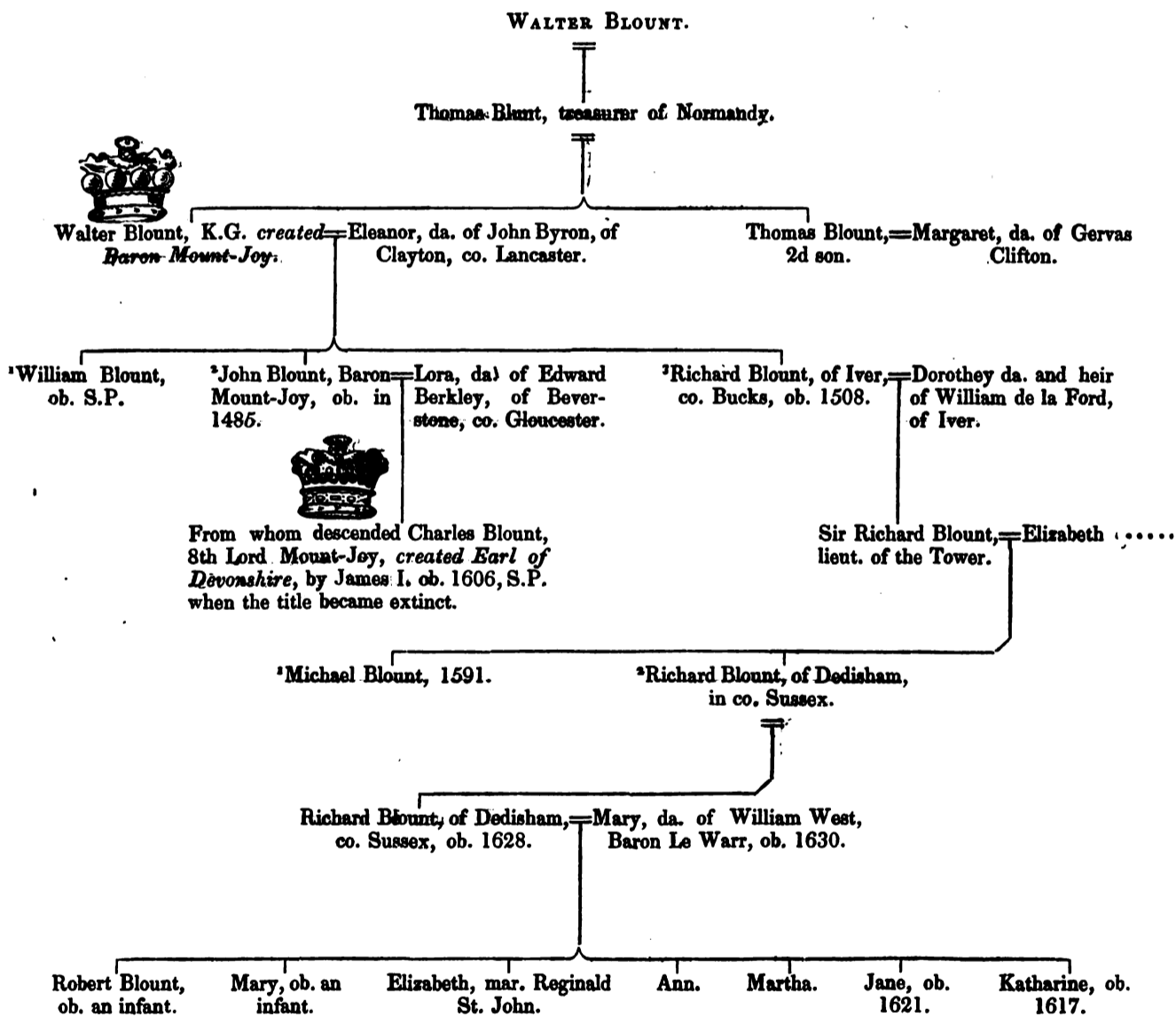


Arms.—Sa. a chev. erm. betw. three swans' heads, erased at the neck, ar.





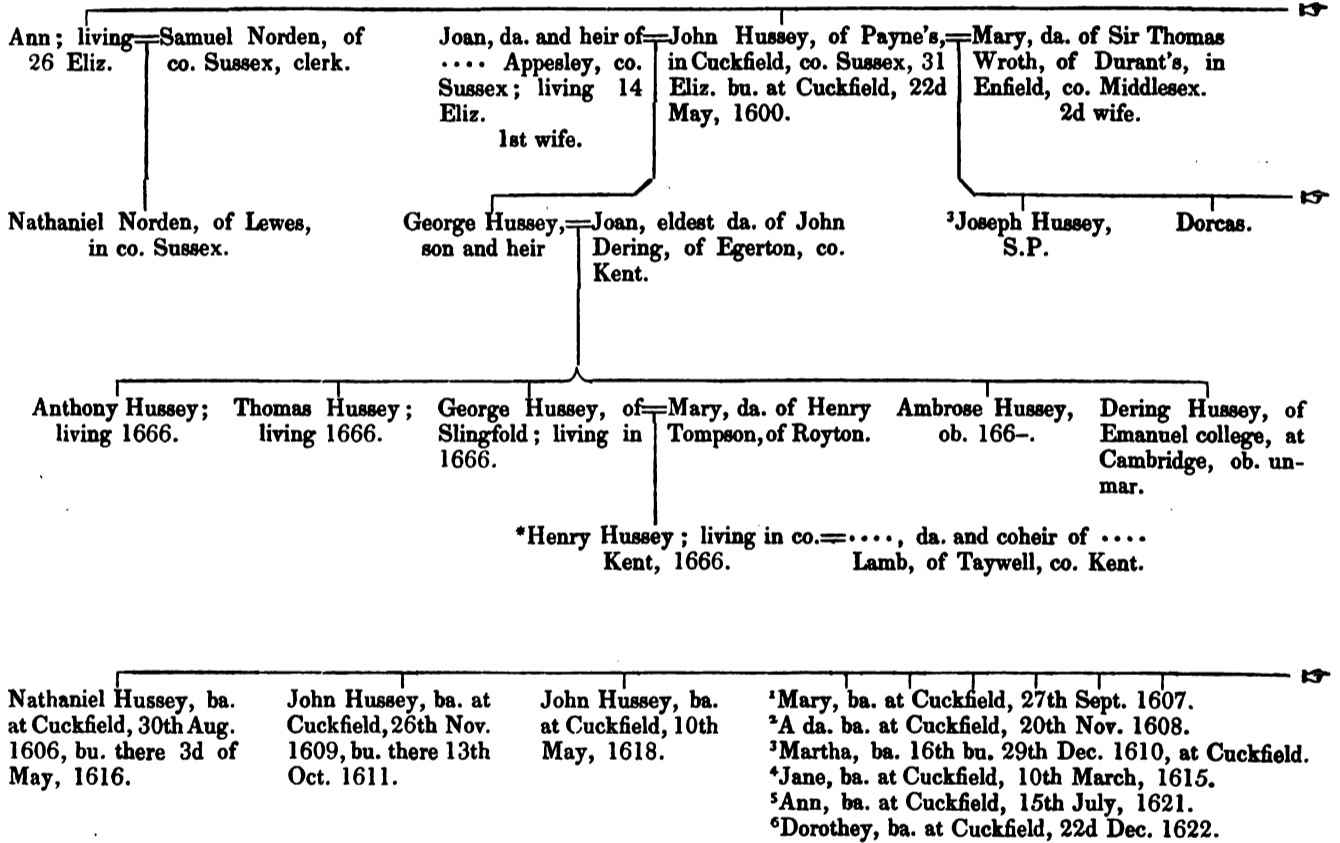
Arms.—Barry nebuleé of six or and sa.

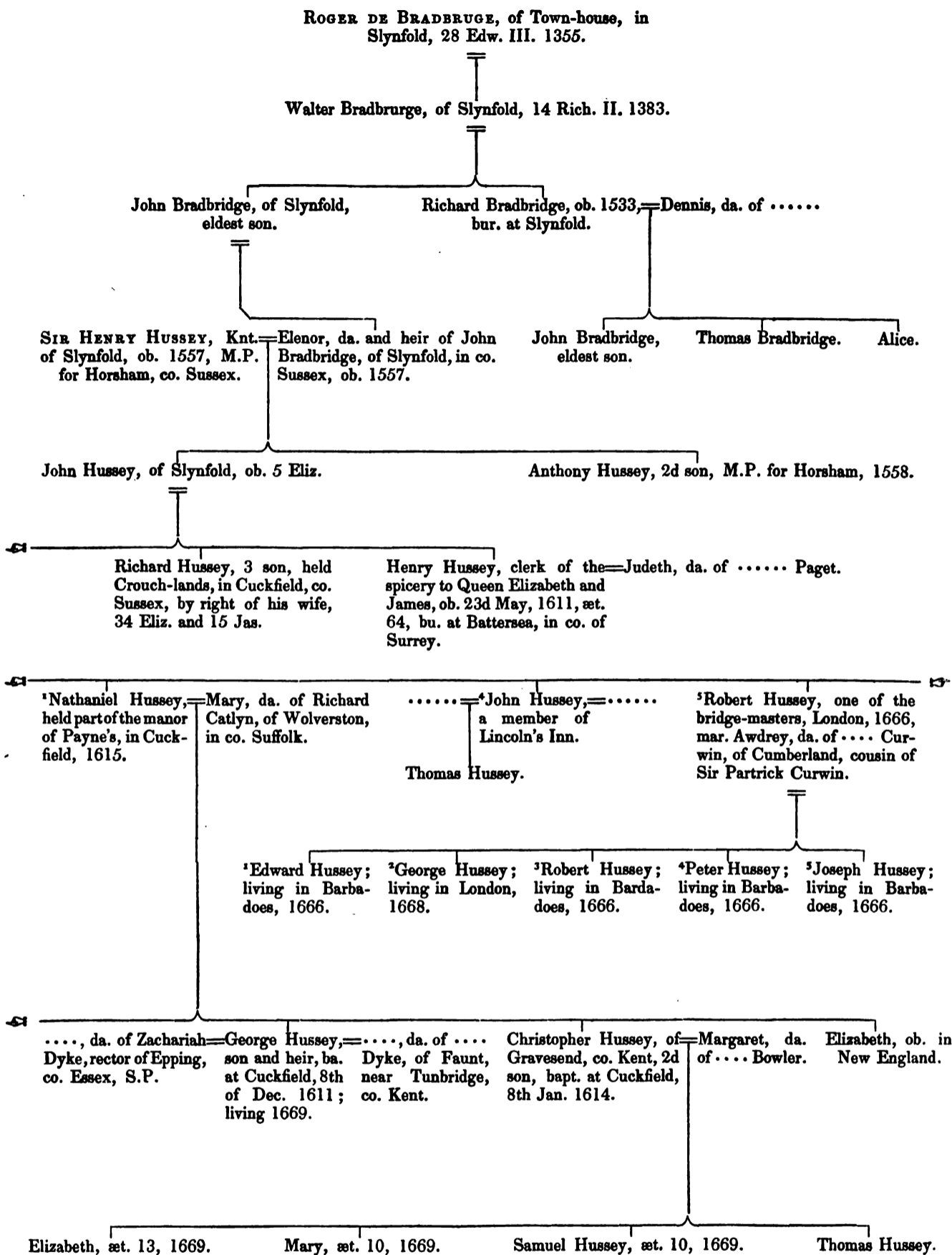


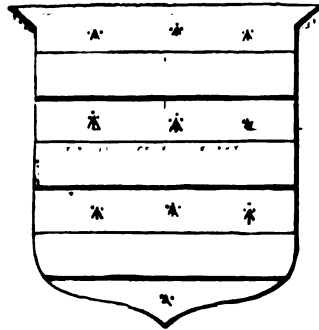
[Sussex.]

4 D

* Dallaway, in his History of Sussex, makes "THOMAS HUSSEY, of Burwash," (see page 127 of this work,) son of this HENRY HUSSEY.



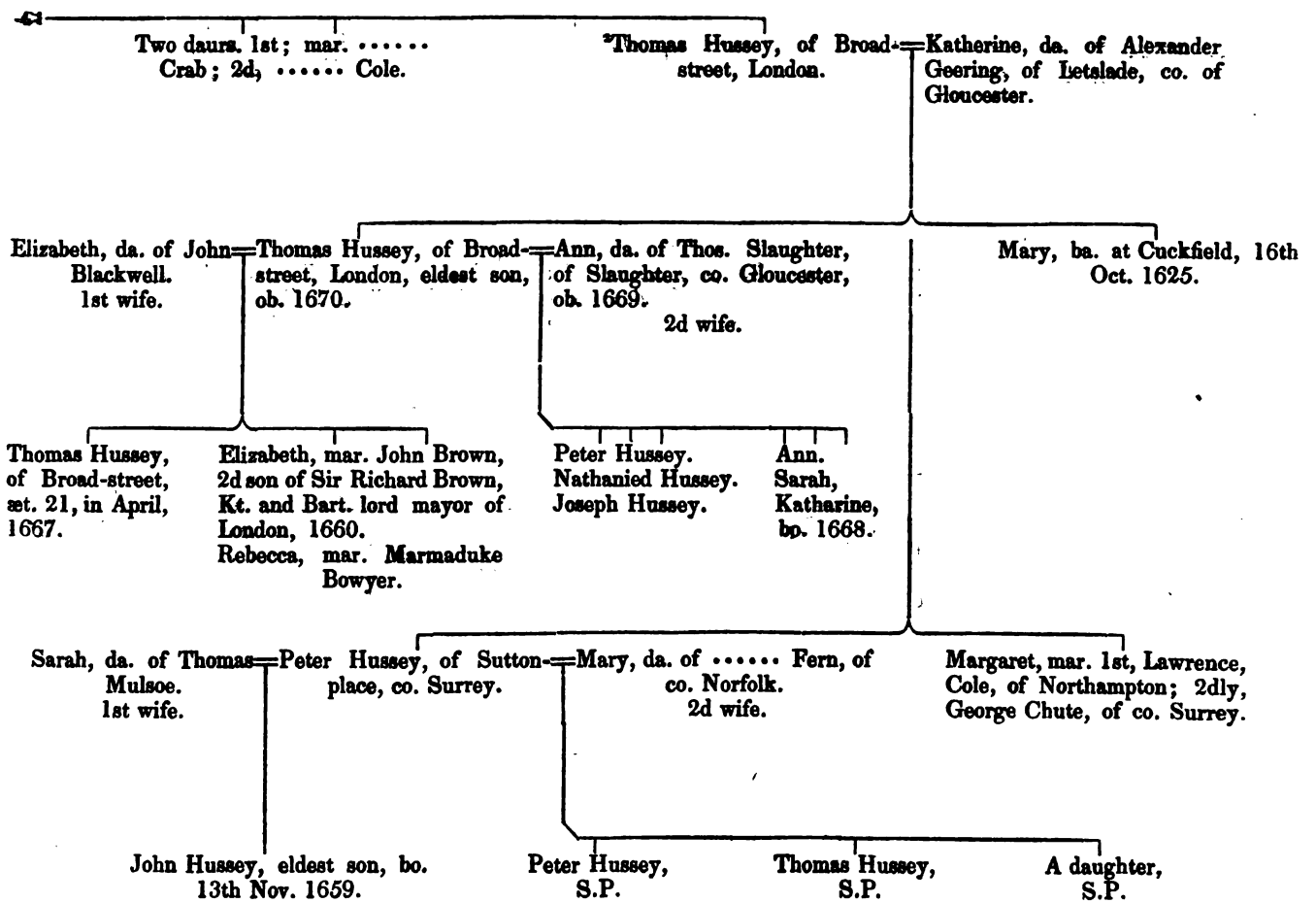


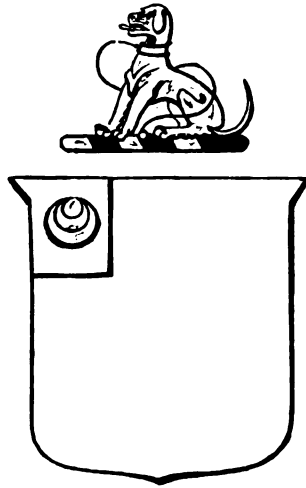


HUSSEY.

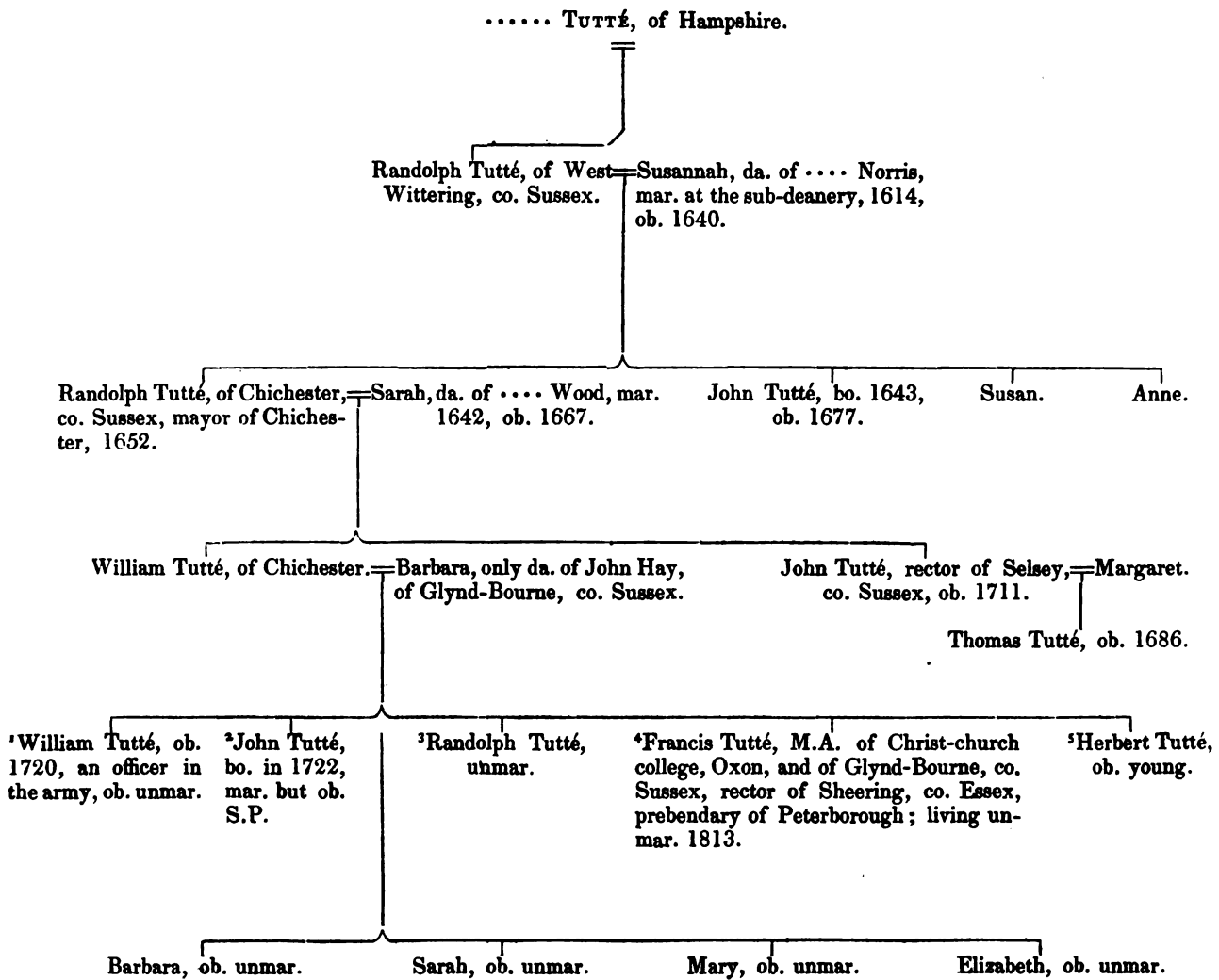
Arms.—Erm. three bars gu.

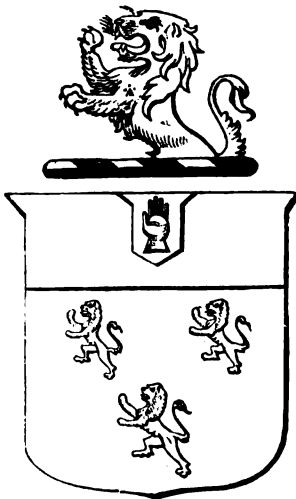
Quartering.—Sa. a pheon ar. for BRADFIDGE.





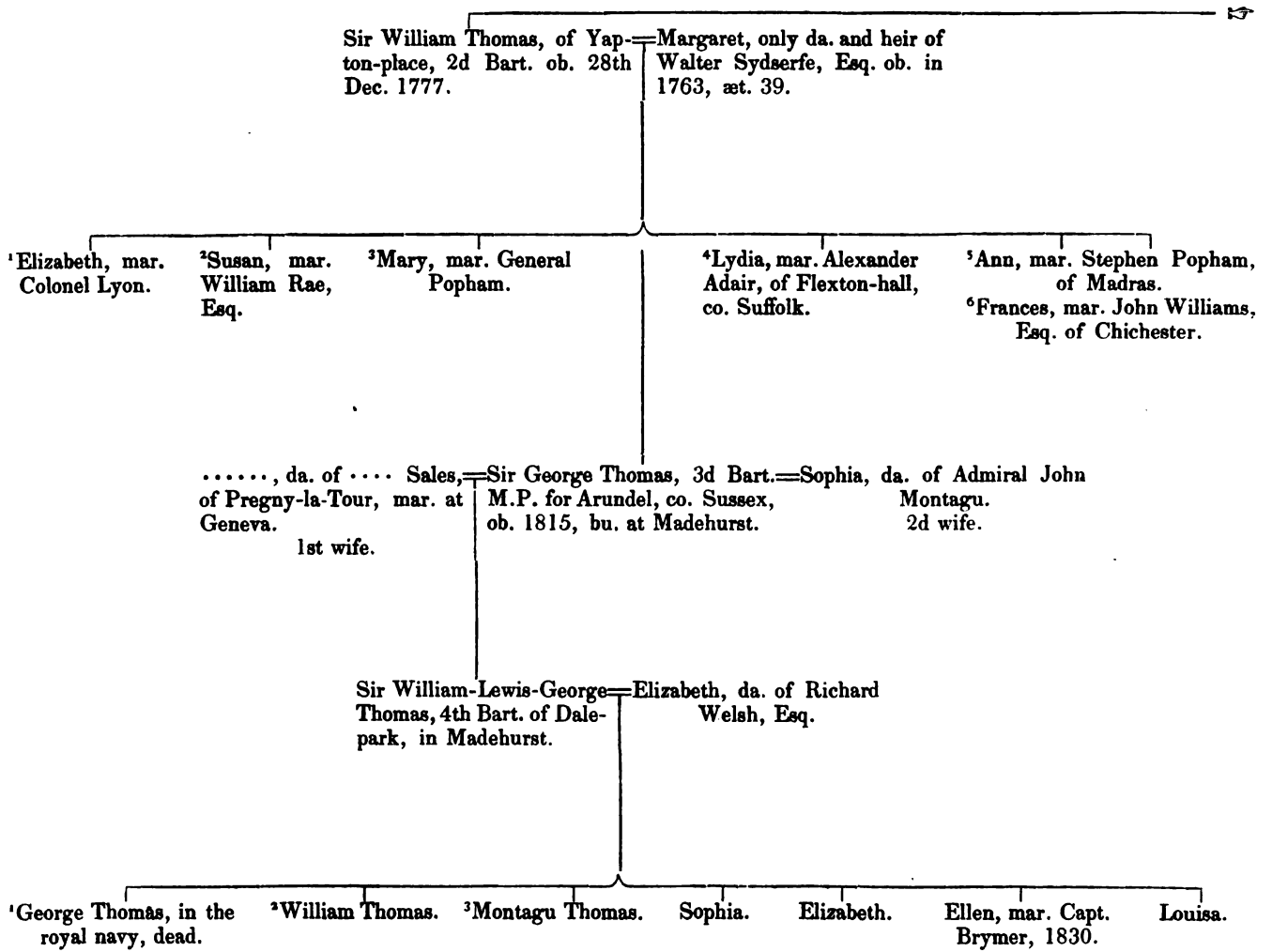
Arms.—Ar. on a canton gu. a crescent of the field.
Crest.—A talbot, sejant, or, collared and lined ar.





Arms.—Ar. three lions, rampant, gu. a chief az.

Crest.—A demi lion, rampant, gu. on the shoulder an erm. spot ar.





SIR GEORGE THOMAS, descended out of Monmouthshire, purchased Yapton-place, in co. Sussex, created a *Baronet* 6th of Sept. 1766, ob. 31st of Dec. 1774.

Lydia, da. of John King, Esq. of Antigua.

George Thomas, ob. unmar. ¹Lydia, mar. John White, Esq. of Chichester; she ob. 1794; he ob. 1776, æt. 75. ²Elizabeth, ob. unmar. ³Marget, mar. Arthur Freeman, Esq. of Antigua; he ob. 1780; she ob. 1797.

Frances, da. and heir of John Page, Esq. M.P. for Chichester. George White, assumed the name of THOMAS only, M.P. for Chichester in seven parliaments, of Watergate and Yapton-place, co. Sussex.

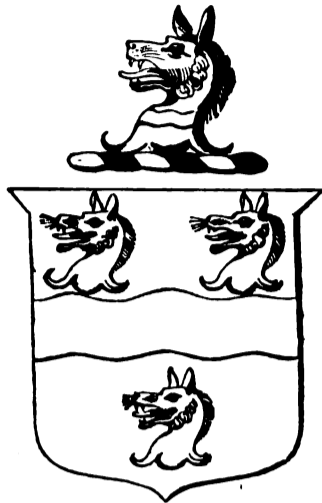
Frances, da. and sole heir, mar. Lieut.-Gen. John-Gustavus Crosbie.

Margaret, unmar. in 1830. Melusina-Warburton, mar. Nathaniel Bayly, Esq. of Bath. Lydia-Frances, mar. John-Leonard Knapp, Esq. of co. Buckingham. George-Thomas Freeman, took the name of THOMAS only, a lieutenant-col. in the army, dead. Charlotte, eldest da. of Henry Peirse, Esq. of Biddale, in Yorkshire, M.P. for Northallerton, by Charlotte, daur. of John, 2d Lord Monson. 1st wife. Inigo Freeman, of Ratten and Yapton, co. Sussex, Esq.; took the surname and arms of THOMAS only, by royal sign manual, in 1786. Frances-Ann Brodrick, only da. of George, Viscount Middleton, by Frances, da. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, 1st Earl of Chichester. 2d wife.

Charlotte. Georgiana, mar. William-Battie Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth, in Yorkshire.

Freeman Thomas, in the army. William-Brodrick Thomas. George-Pelham Thomas, dead. Arthur Thomas. Henry-John Thomas. Charles-Edward Thomas.

Frances. Emily, dead. Mary. Harriet, dead. Albinia. Sophia, dead. Louisa.



MILLER.

Arms.—Ar. a fesse, wavy, az. betw. three wolves' heads, erased, gu.
Crest.—A wolf's head, erased, ar. gorged with a collar, wavy, az.
Quartering.—Or, a chev. dauncettée, betw. three estoiles gu. for COMBER.

RICHARD MILLER, bu. at St. Peter's, 1603.

Thomas Miller, ob. 1635. = Agnes, da. of Miller, of St. Olave's, mar. 1631.

Mark Miller, one of the aldermen and justices of Chichester, co. Sussex, bu. in the church-yard of the cathedral, in 1672, æt. 66. = Mary, da. of John Comber, alderman of Chichester, sister and co-heir of John Comber, Esq. of Dunnington, co. Sussex, some time high-sheriff for the counties of Sussex and Southampton, ob. 1664, bu. in the cathedral.



Sir Thomas Miller, justice of the peace for the city of Chichester in 1684, several times mayor thereof, and representative in parliament in 1688 and 1690, created a Baronet 29th Oct. 1705, ob. 2d Dec. 1705, æt. 70, bu. in the cathedral.

Hannah, da. of, ob. 11th Jan. 1706, æt. 70, bu. with her husband.

Robert Miller, ob. 1669.

T. H.
 See page 293.

See page 292.
T. H.

Mary, 2d da. mar. Henry Cheynell, D.D. rector of Shepperton, in co. Middlesex; she ob. 31st Dec. 1729, bu. in Chichester-cathedral.

Elizabeth, mar. John Farrington, Esq. of Chichester; she ob. 5th July, 1736, S.P.



Margaret, da. of John Peachey, of Chichester, Esq. ob. 23d Sept. 1701, æt. 38, bu. in Chichester-cathedral.

Sir John Miller, Bart. representative for Chichester in several parliaments, ob. 29th Nov. 1701, æt. 56, bu. in Chichester-cathedral.

Ann, da. of W. Elson, of Groves, co. Sussex, Esq. ob. 6th May, 1709, æt. 29, bu. in Chichester-cathedral.

Susannah, eldest da. of Sir William Meaux, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight.

Emblem Miller, ob. 1701, æt. 17.

Two children ob. infants.

Sir Thomas Miller, Bart.



See BARONETAGE.

Thomas Miller, ob. an infant.

Hannah, eldest da. 2d wife of Thomas Gooch, D.D. canon-residentiary of Chichester & Bishop of Norwich.



Mary, 2d da. bo. 1699, 1st wife of John Backshell, LL.D. fellow of Winton-college and canon-residentiary of Chichester; she ob. 2d May, 1738, æt. 39; he ob. 20th Nov. 1750, æt. 64; both bur. in Chichester-cathedral.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Yates, Esq. M.P. for Chichester.

John Miller, of Chichester, gent. ob. 1735, bu. at Oving.

Mary, only da. and heir of Richard Challen, of Oving, co. Sussex, remar. the Rev. Thomas Turner, of Betchsworth, co. Surrey, and ob. there, 1762, æt. 58, bu. at Dorking, had no issue by her 2d husband.

Challen Miller, of Shopwick, in co. Sussex, Esq. living there in 1763, æt. 39.

Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Parnham, in co. of Sussex.

Thomas Miller, of London, æt. 28, 1763.

Hannah and another da. ob. young.

Mary, only da. of James Vaux, of Dorking, co. Surrey, ob. in 1754, bu. there. 1st wife.

John Miller, of Gravellingwell, near Chichester, ob. 1811, æt. 84.

Helen-Catherine, 2d da. of John Michell, of Warnham, co. Sussex, mar. there 1758; living 1763. 2d wife.

John Miller, only son, æt. 9, 1763, ob. S.P.

Daughters.

John Miller, a col. of marines.

Edward Miller, ob. young, bu. at Dorking.

Thomas Miller, ob. young, bu. at Dorking.

Thomas Miller, sold Gravellingwell, in 1812.

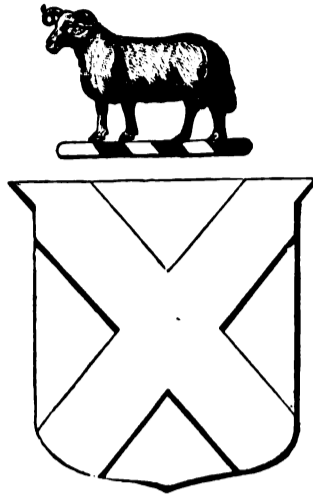
Ann.

Charlotte, mar. Hussey, Esq. of Chichester, co. Sussex.

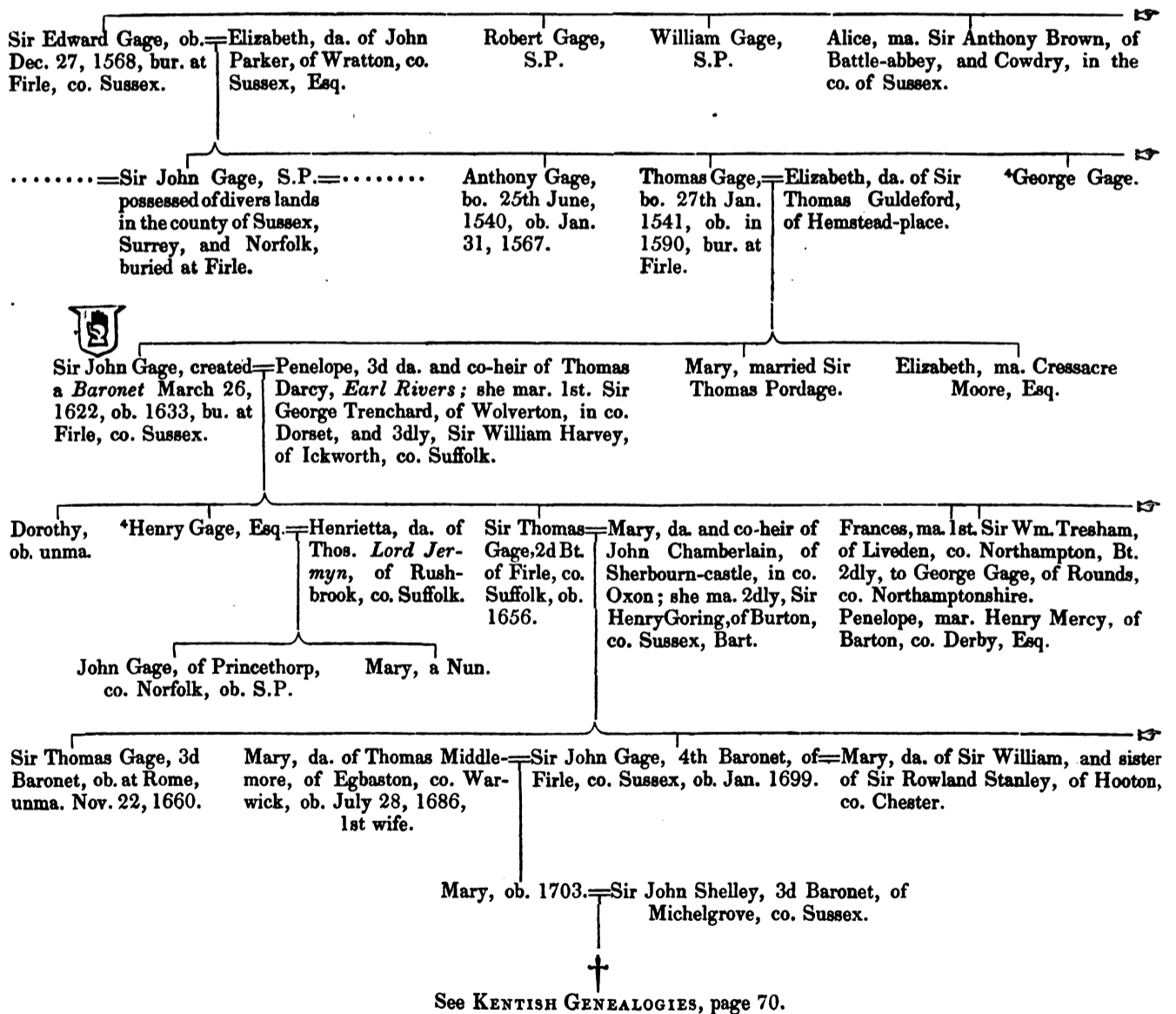
Jane, bo. Oct. 1763.

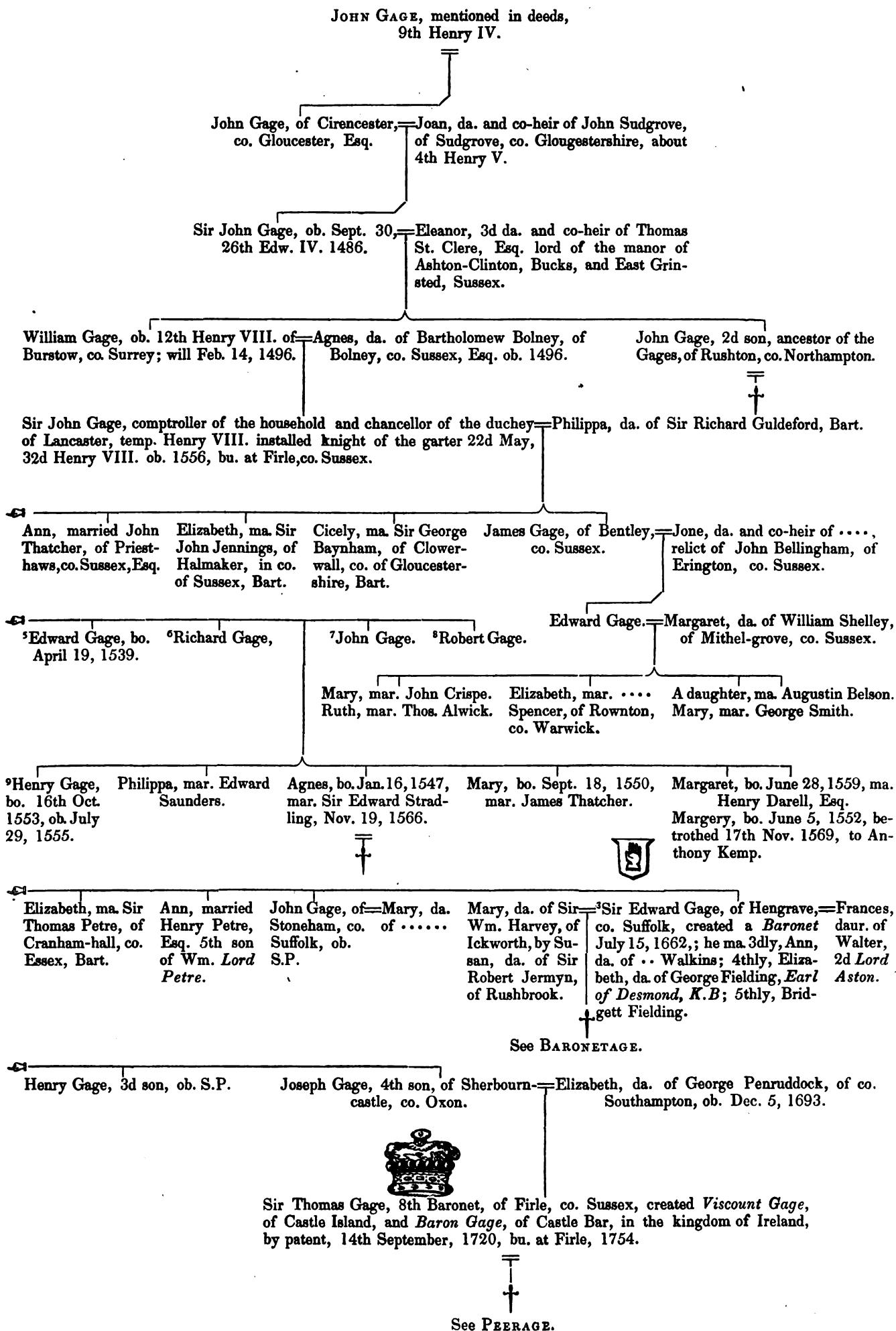
[Sussex.]

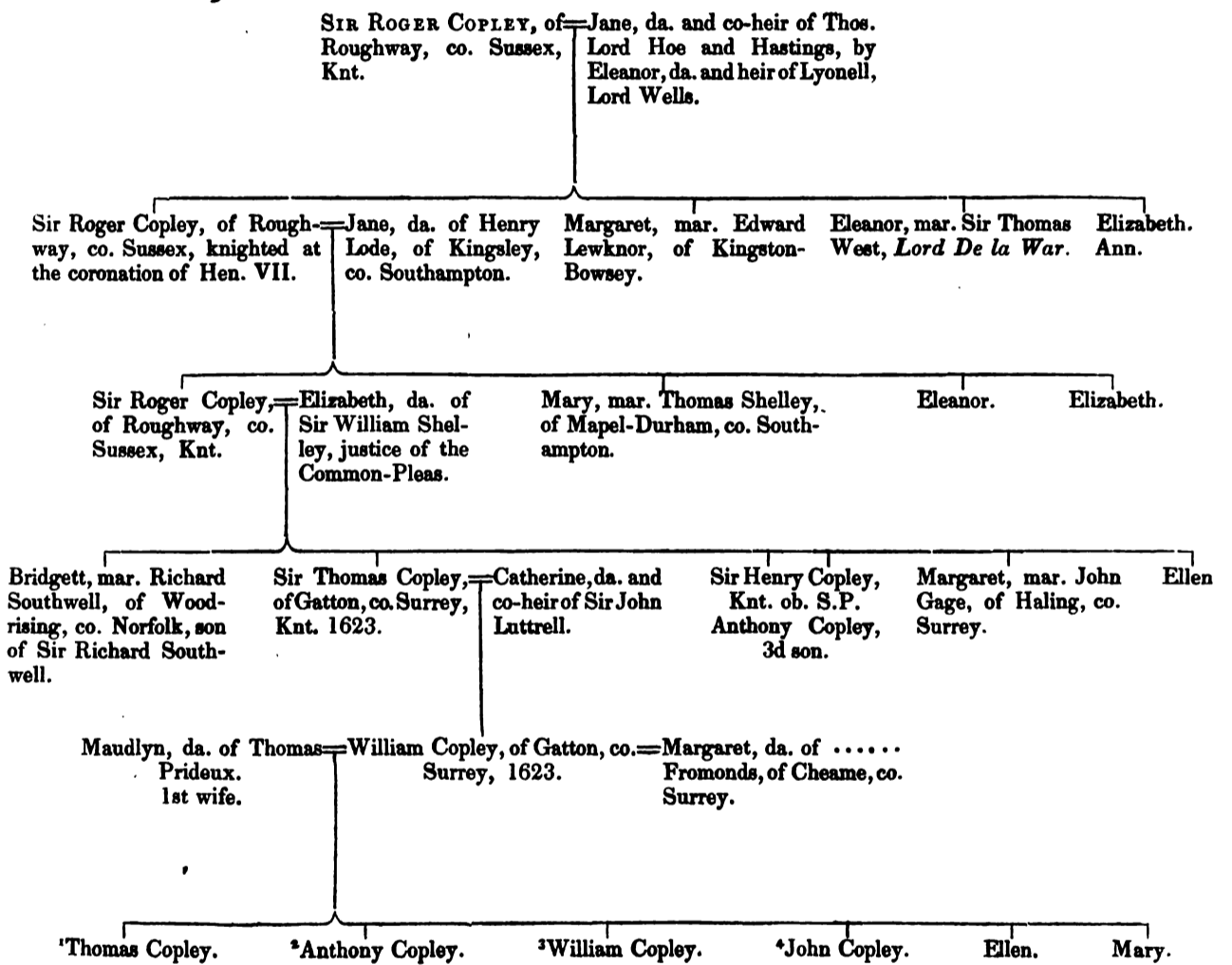
4 F

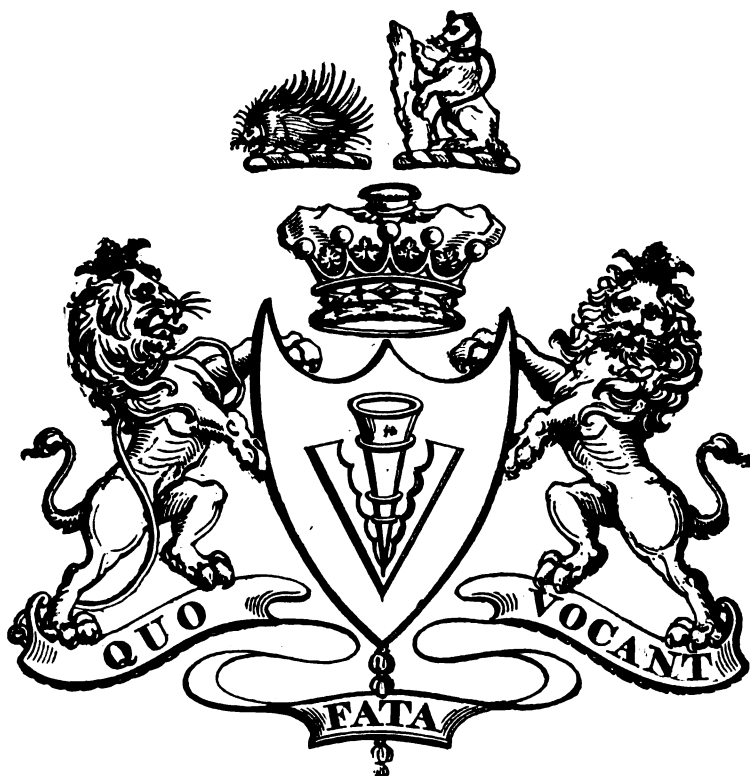


Arms.—Gyronny of four, az. and ar. a saltier gu.
Crest.—A ram, passant, ar. armed and maned or.









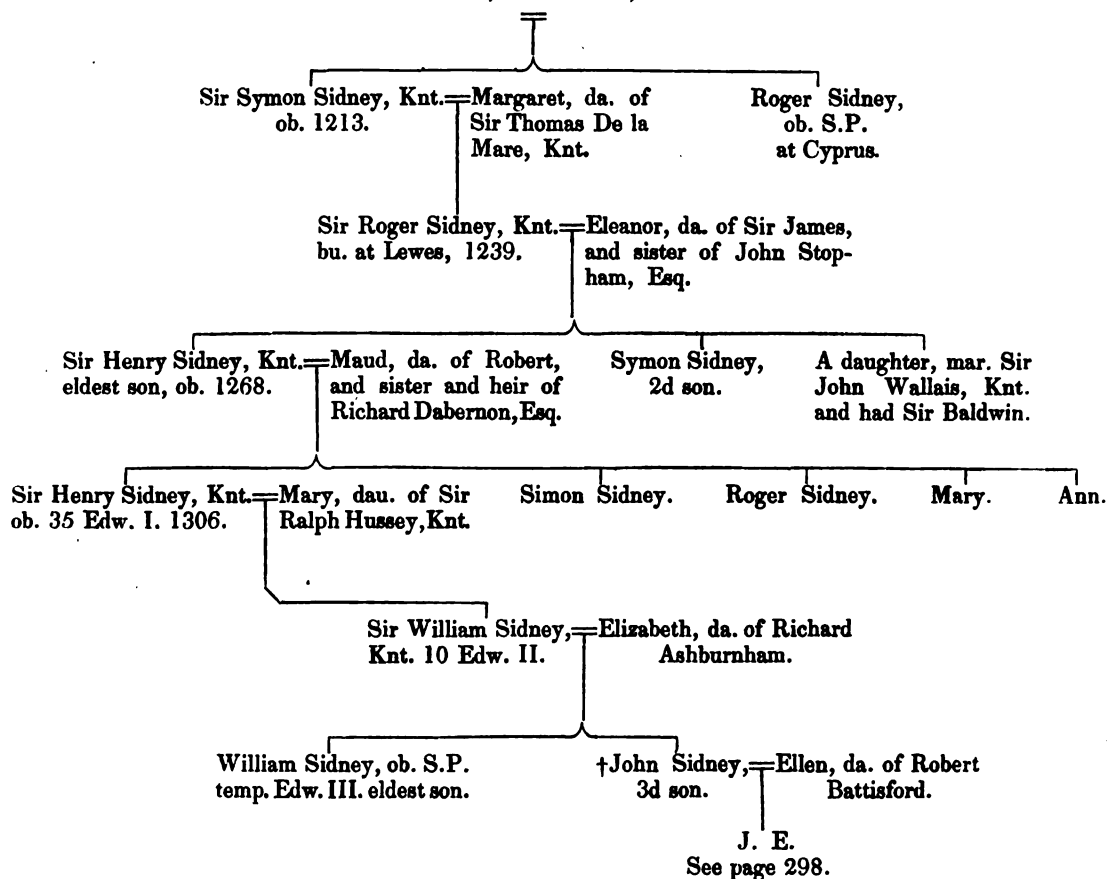
Arms.—Or, a pheon az. quilled, collared, and chained, or.

Crest.—1st. A porcupine az.

2d. A bear, sejant, supporting a staff, raguly, ar. muzzled sa. collared and chained or.

Supporters.—On either side a lion, each ducally crowned, the dexter or, collared and chained az. the sinister, guardant, ar.

*SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY, Knt.
bu. at Lewes, in co. Sussex, 1188.

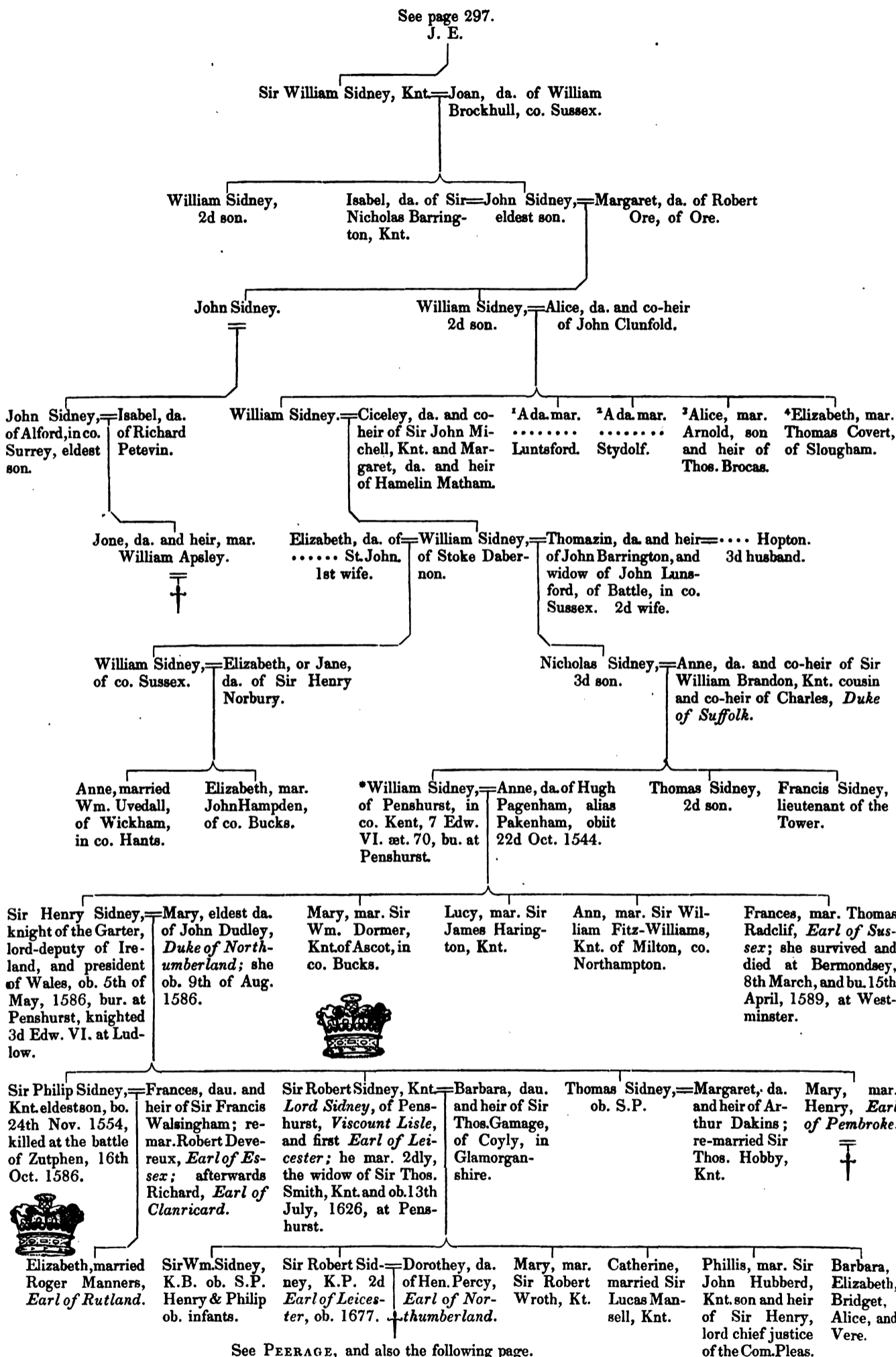


* This SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY was Chamberlain to Henry II., which King was Duke of Normandy and Earl of Anjou; he gave to the said Sir William the manor of Sutton, in the county of Surrey. He died in the time of King Stephen, 1188, and was buried at Lewes, in our Ladies' Chapel.

† According to Collins, this John Sidney was brother to Sir William Sidney, who married Elizabeth Ashburnham.

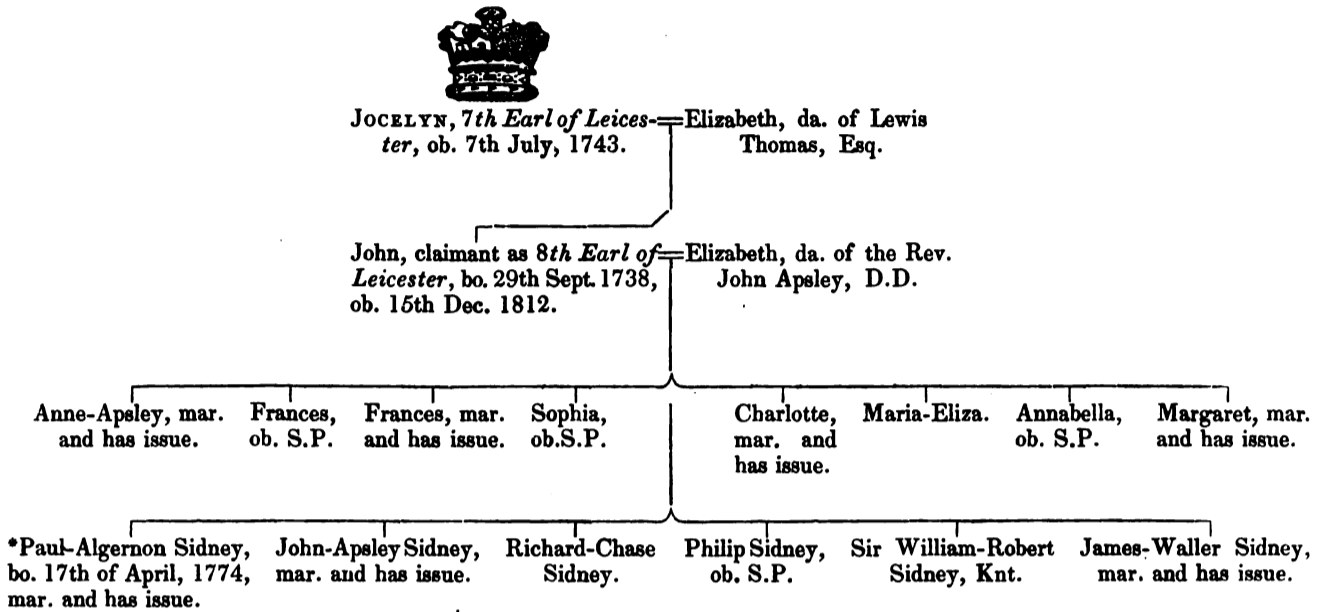
[Sussex.]

4 G

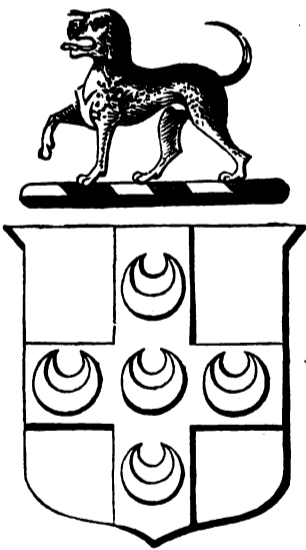


* This William Sidney was Chamberlain-Steward to Hen. VIII. Pat. 6 Edw. VI. Edw. VI. granted Penshurst to him.

N.B.—The Peerages end with Jocelyn, the seventh Earl of Leicester, upon whose death the Earldom was *asserted* to have become extinct; it appears, however, by the Plea Rolls, No. 441 and No. 442, enrolled in the Treasury of the Court of Common Pleas, at Westminster, in Easter Term, 21st Geo. III. that John Sydney, of Yalding, in this county, claiming to be the only son of the said Jocelyn, was permitted to sue out a Writ of Right as the eighth Earl of Leicester. This gentleman died in December, 1812; but, being a Roman Catholic, he did not take his seat in the House of Peers. He married Elizabeth, the daughter of the Rev. John Apsley, D.D. Rector of Ripple, near Deal, in this county, by whom he had the following issue, viz.—

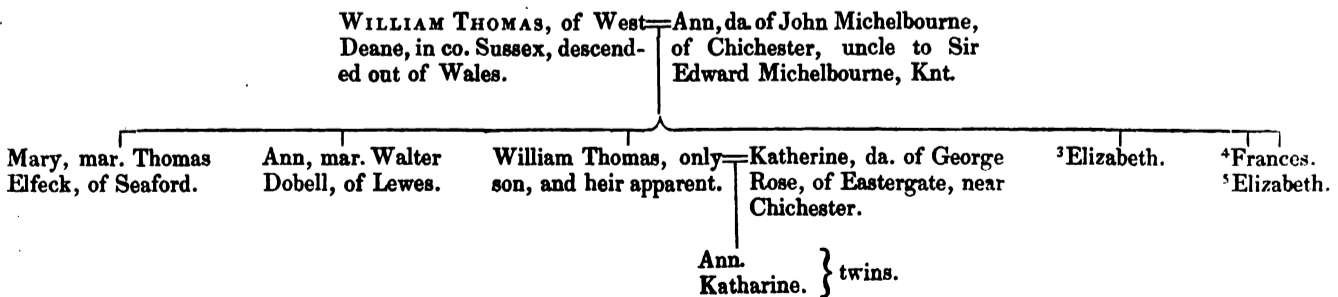


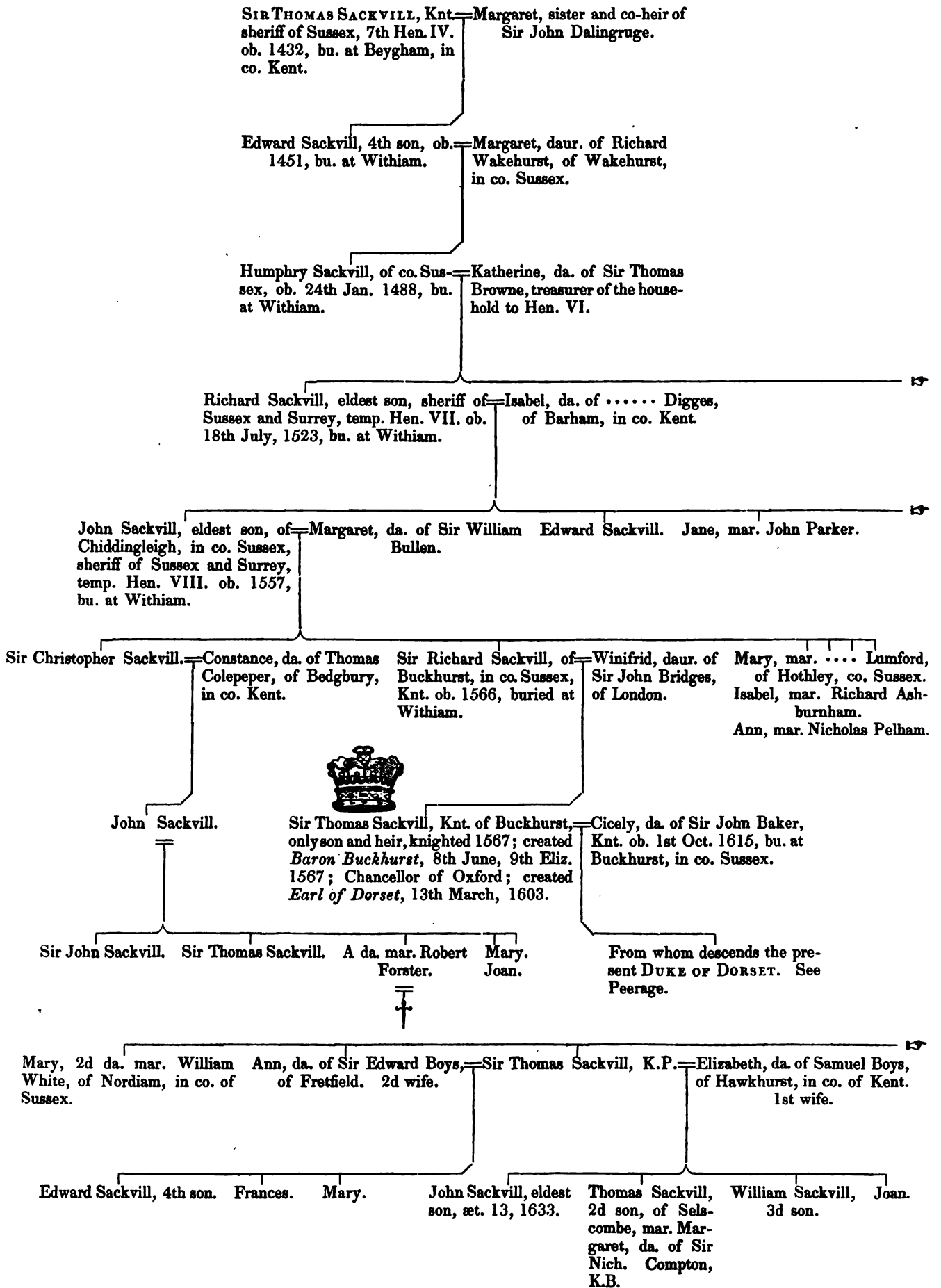
* This gentleman claims to be the ninth Earl of Leicester; and his case is referred, by his Majesty, to the Attorney-general, who has not yet (1830) made his report on the claim.

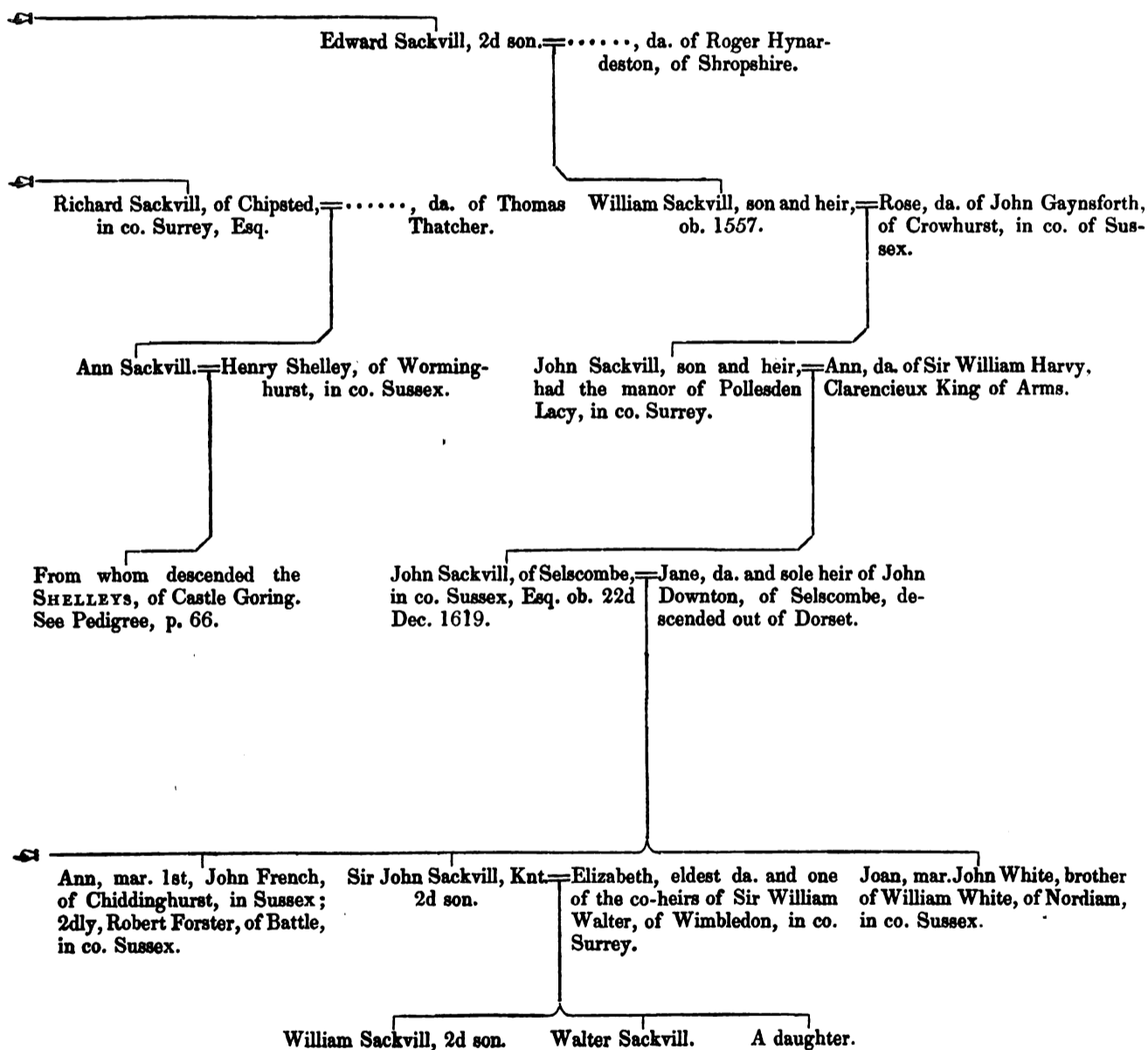


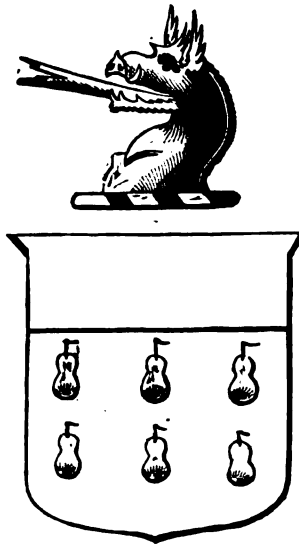
Arms.—Or, on a cross sa. five crescents ar.
Crest.—A talbot, passant, ar. spotted sa. eared of the last.

A patent, under the hand and seal of Sir William Segar, Garter, granted to WILLIAM THOMAS, of Lewes, in Sussex, Esq. (descended out of the principality of Wales) 14th May, 1608, 6th James.



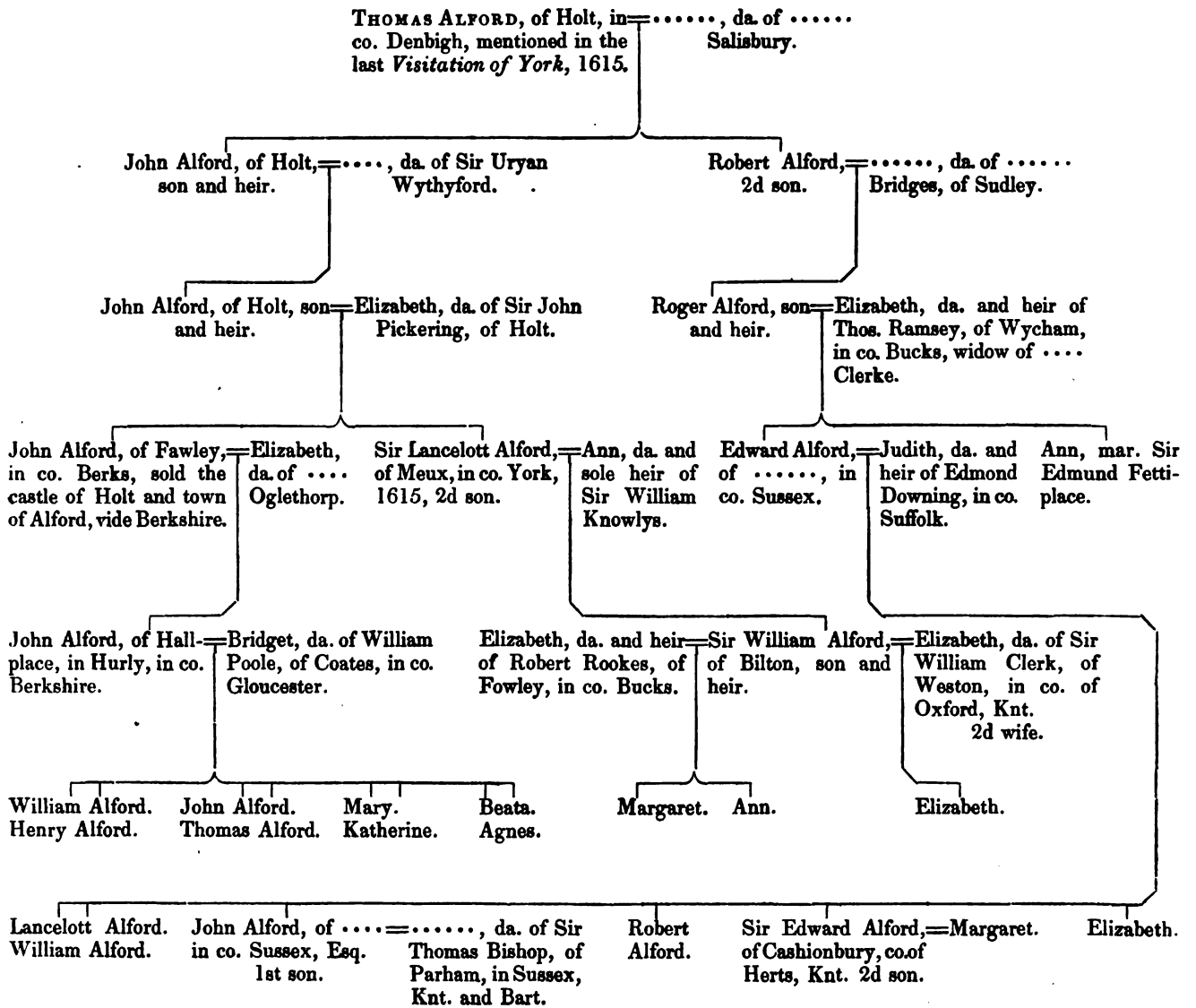


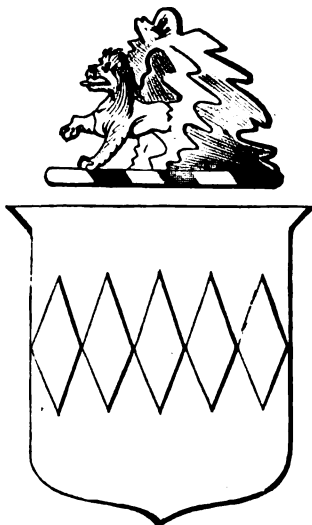




Arms.—Gu. six pears and a chief or.

Crest.—A boar's head ar. a broken spear thrust down his mouth or.



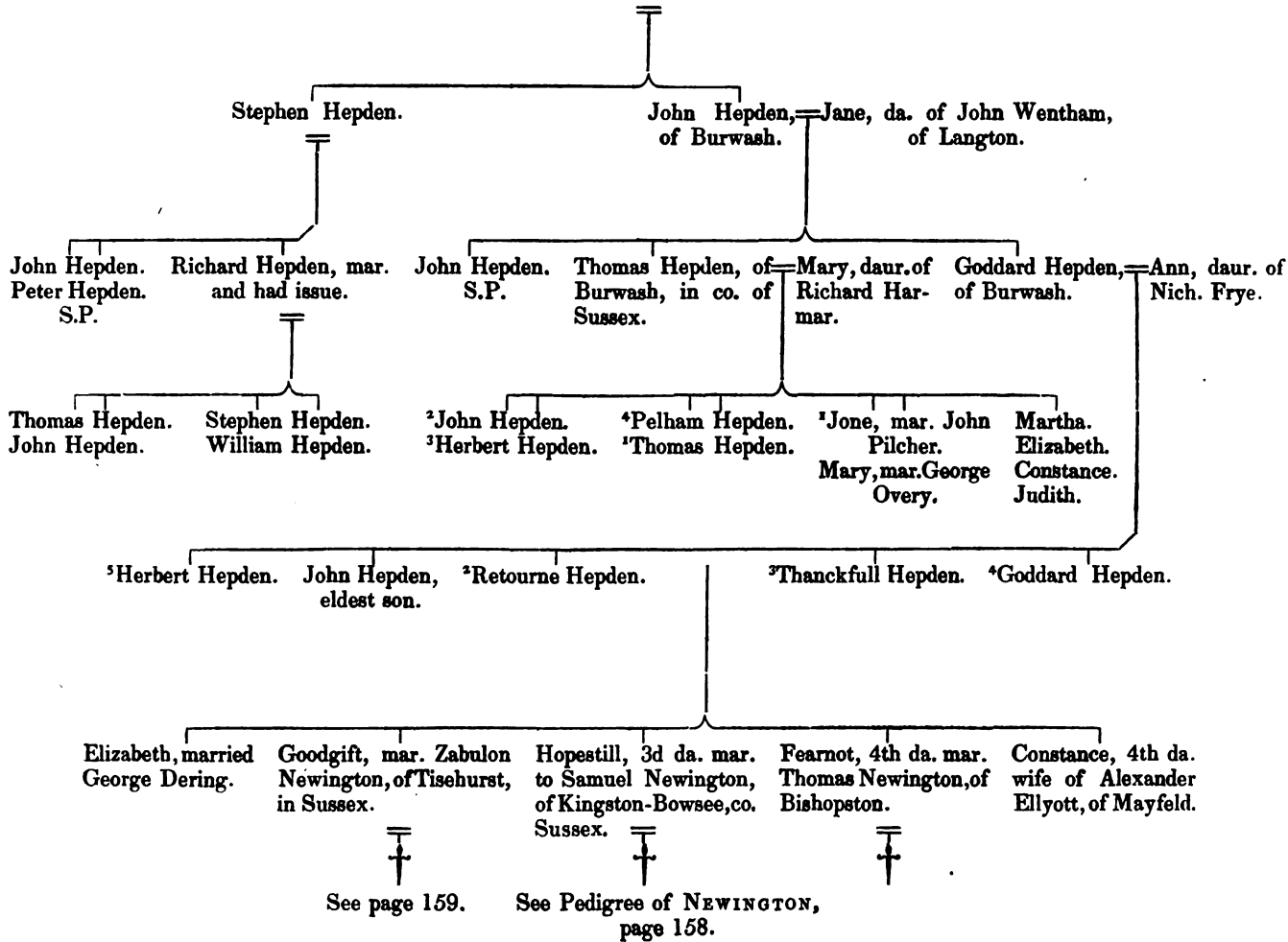


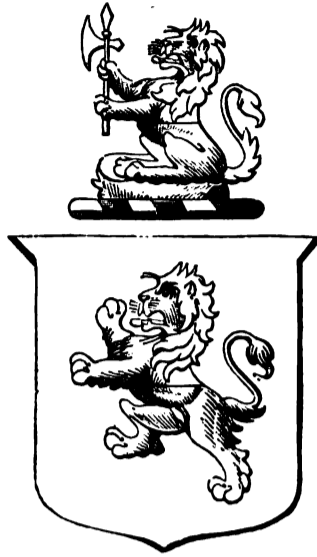
Arms.—Erm. five fessils, in fesse, gu.

Crest.—A lion, passant, or, coming out of a mountainous cave, ppr.

Herald's Office, Sussex, C. 27.

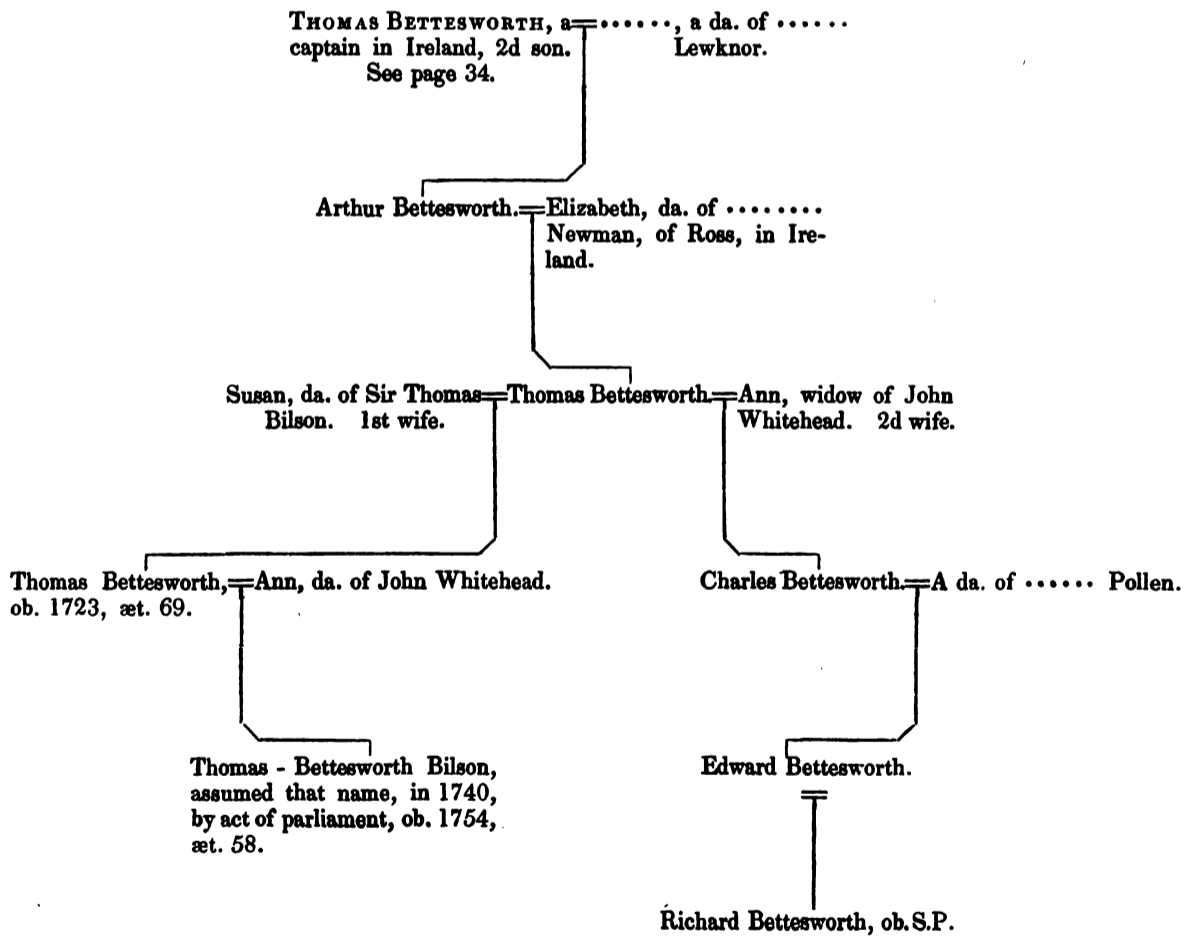
THOMAS HEPDEN, gent. came from the North, and had issue. (*Visitation of Sussex, 1634.*)

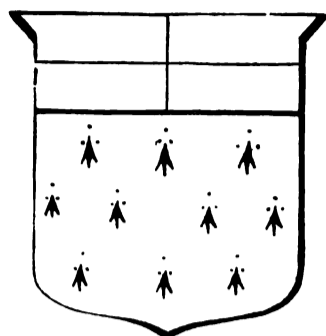




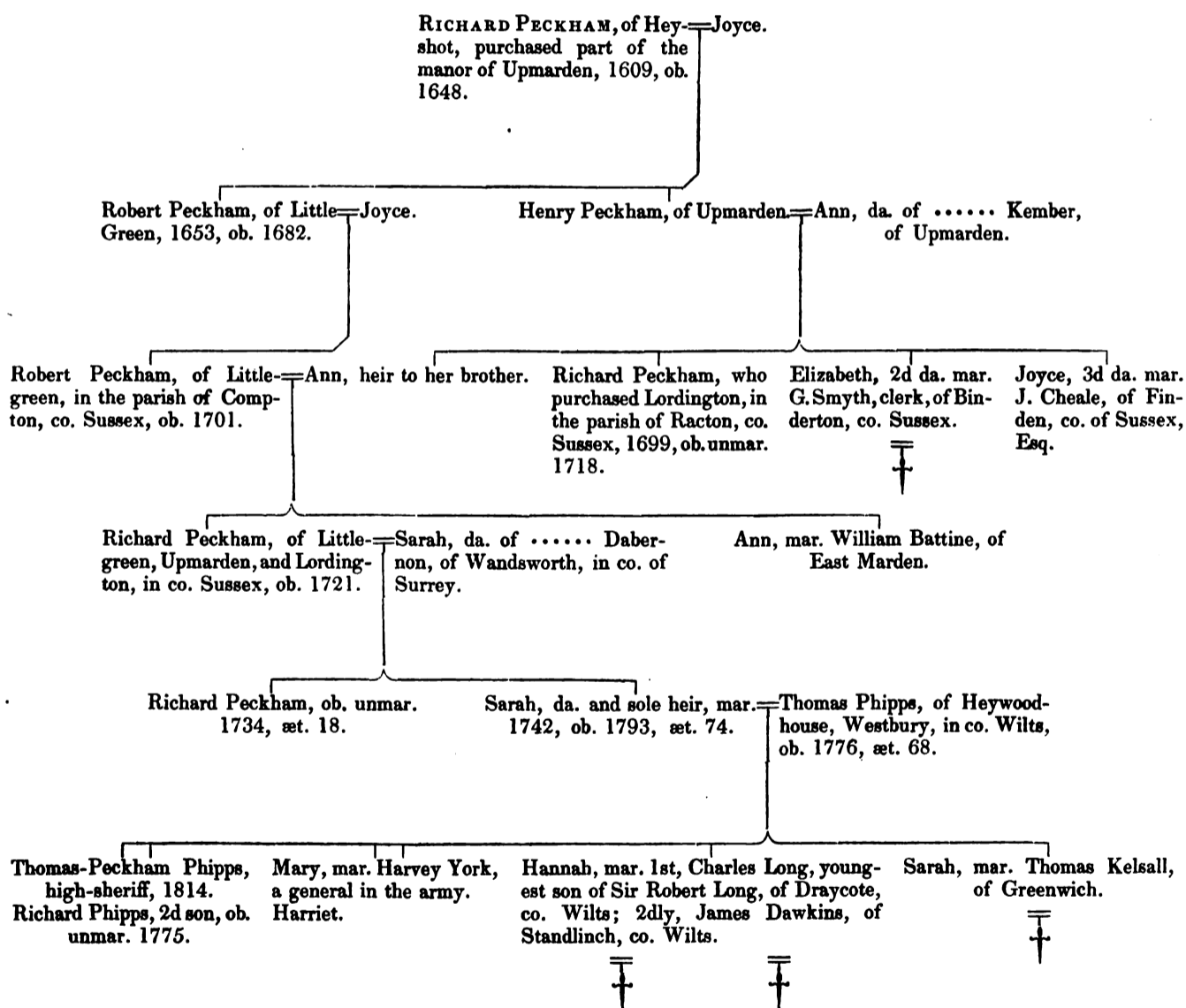
Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, per fesse, or and ar.

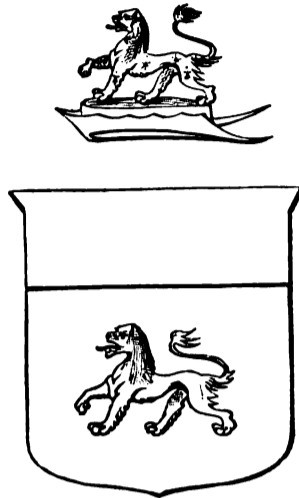
Crest.—On the trunk of a tree ppr. a lion, sejant, per fesse, or and ar. holding betw. the paws a battle-axe, erect, gu. headed of the third.



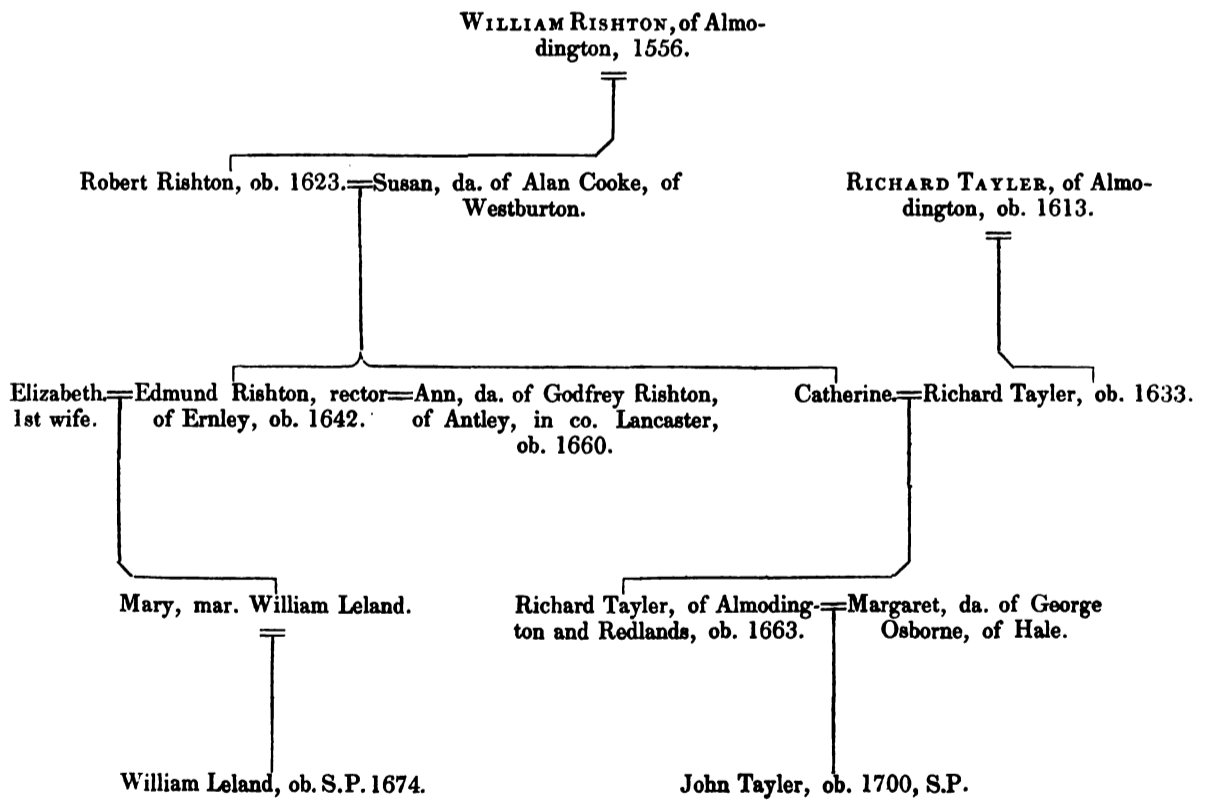


Arms.—Erm. a chief, quarterly, gu. and or.

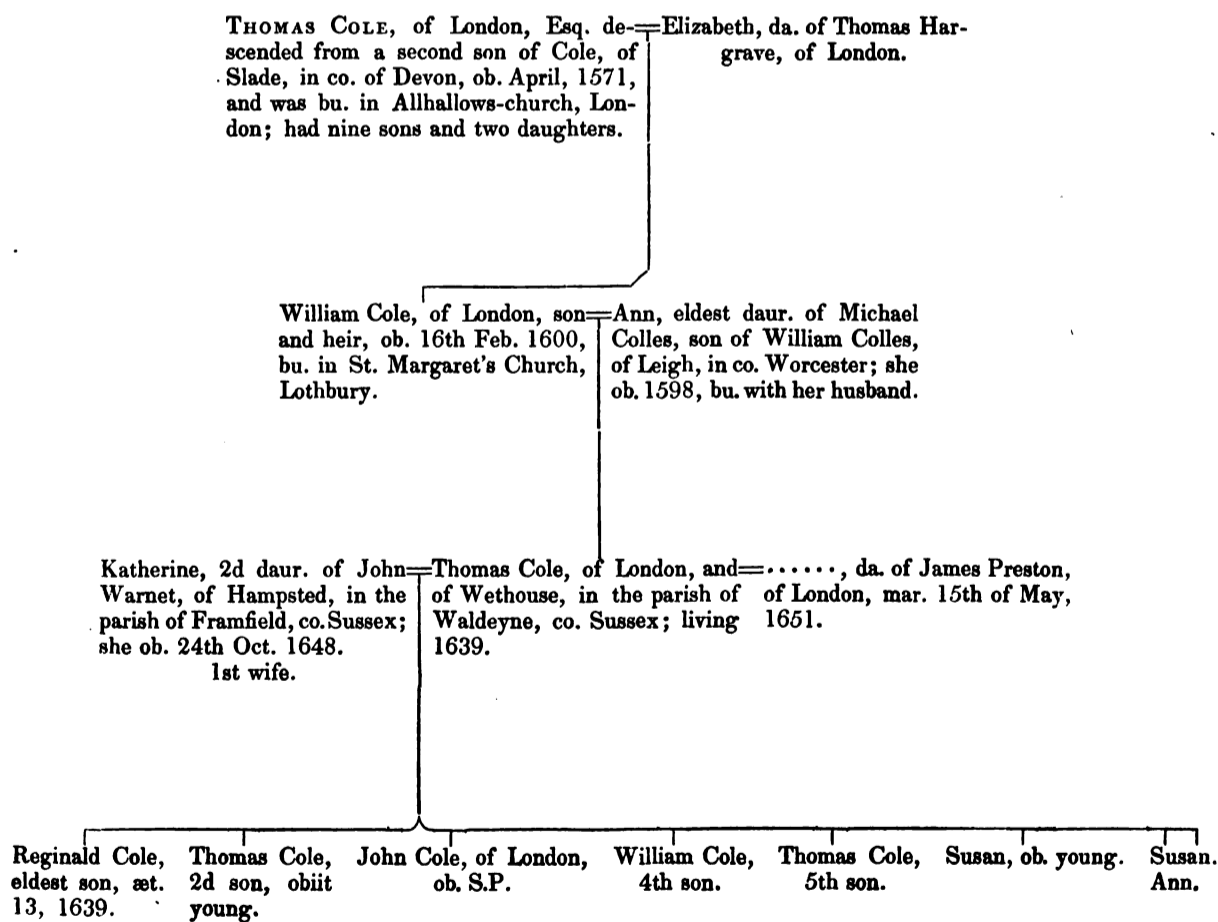
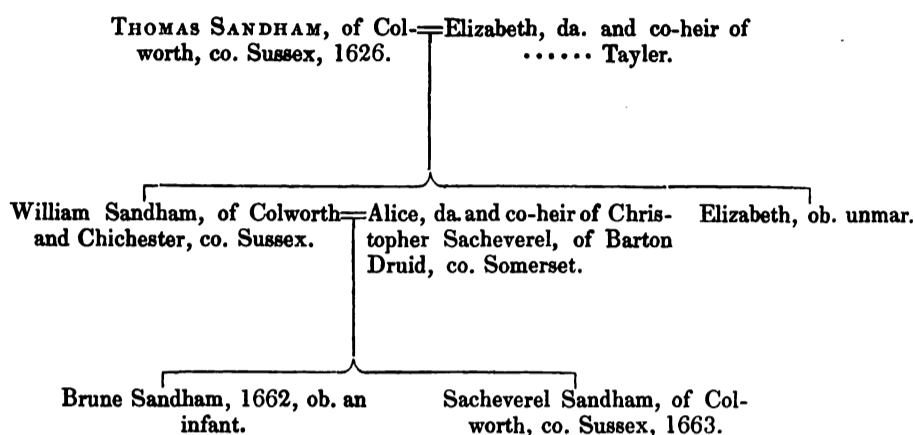


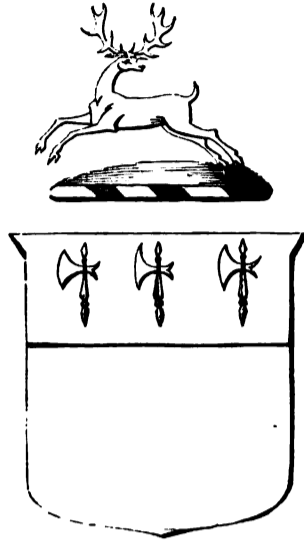


Arms.—Ar. a lion, passant, and chief sa.
Crest.—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion ermineo.

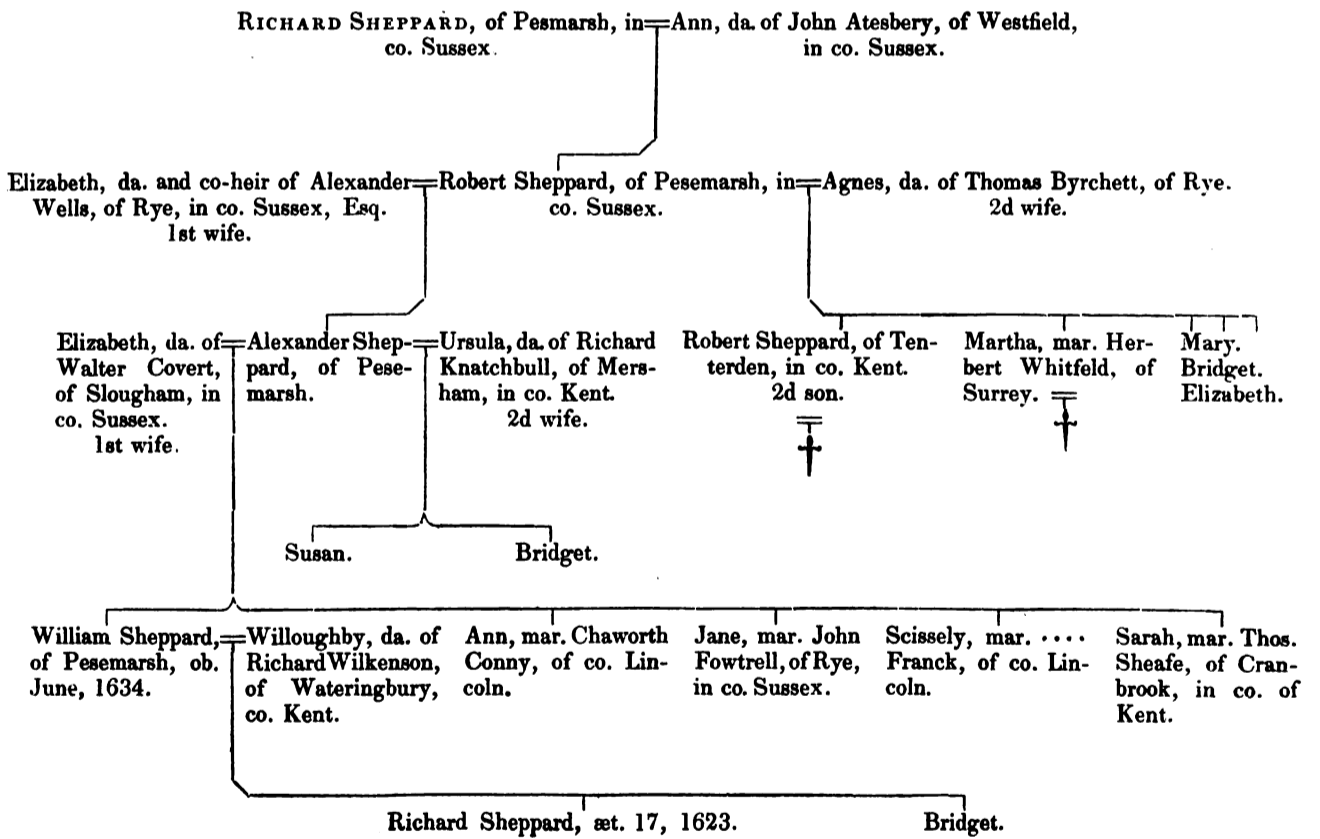


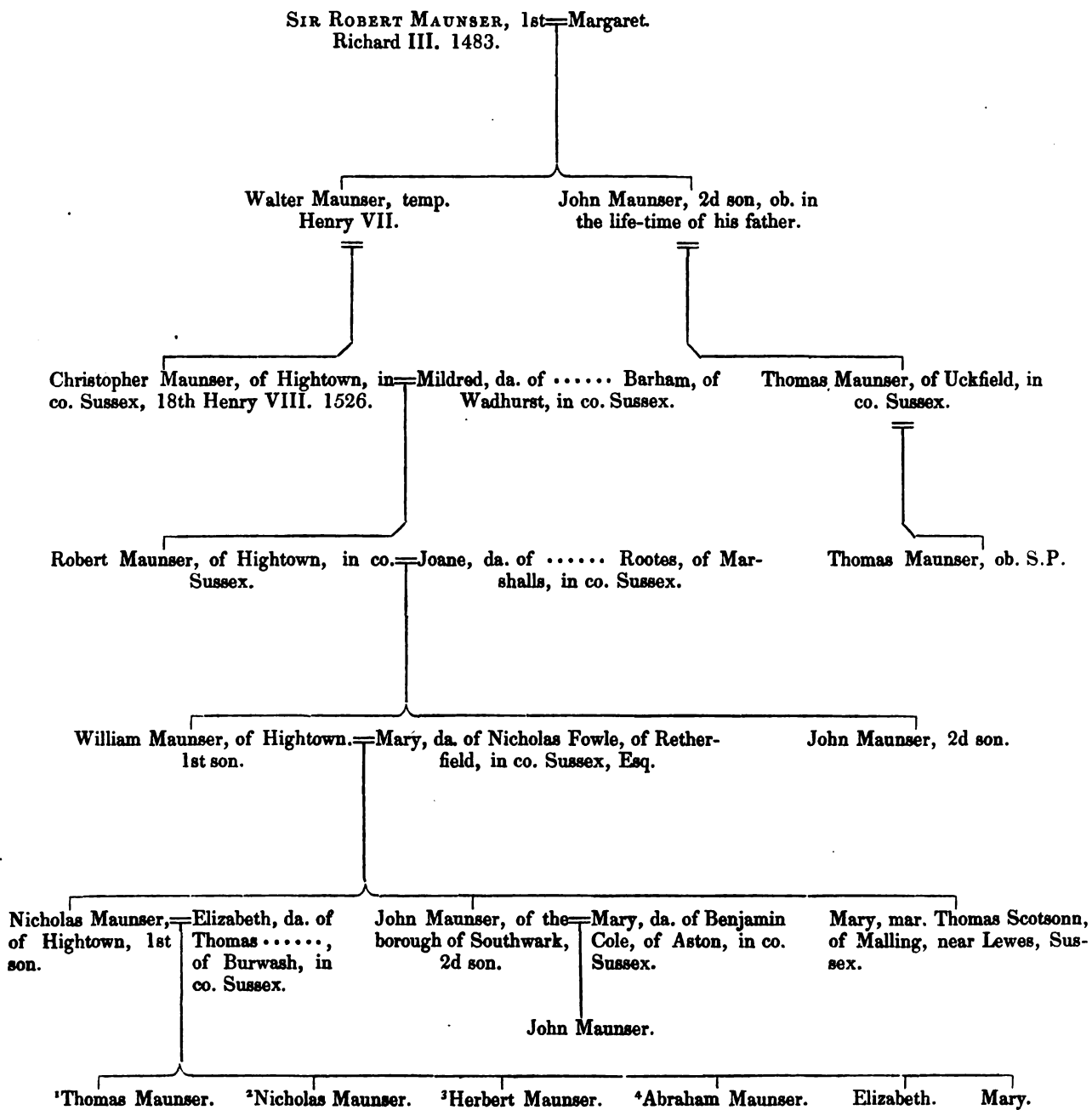
MSS. College of Arms, D. 16.





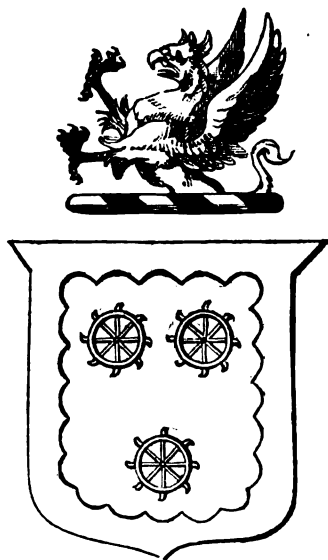
Arms.—Erm. on a chief sa. three pole-axes ar.
Crest.—On a mount vert, a stag, courant, regardant, ppr. attired ar.





[Sussex.]

4 K

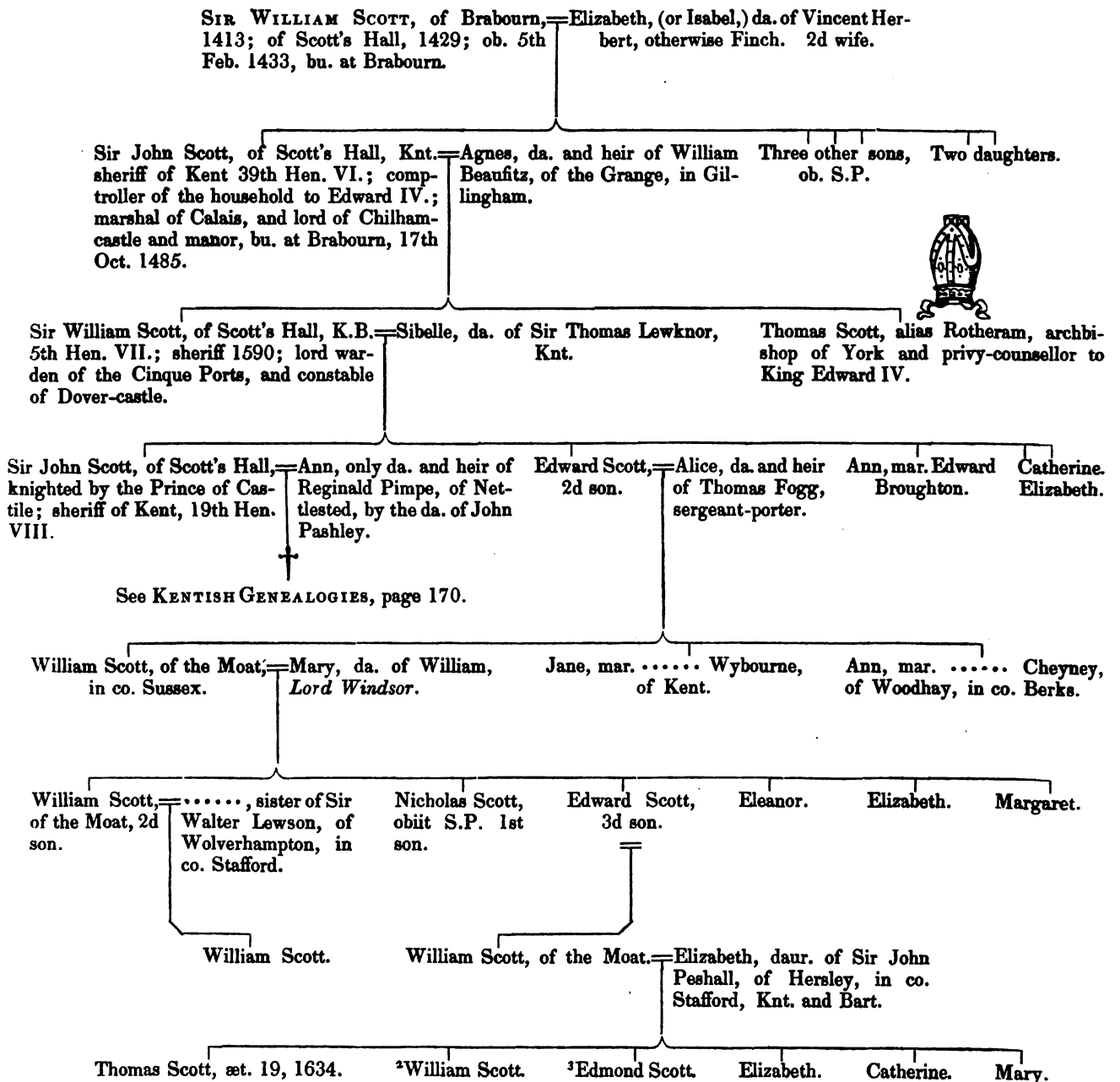


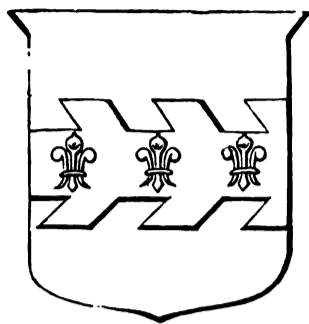
SCOTT.

Arms.—Ar. three catharine-wheels sa. within a bordure, engr. gu.
Crest.—A demi griffin, segreant, sa. beaked and legged or.

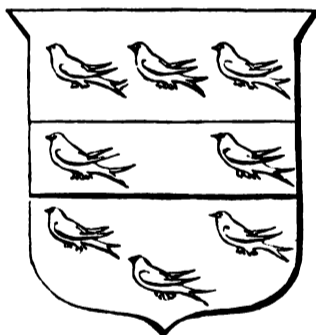
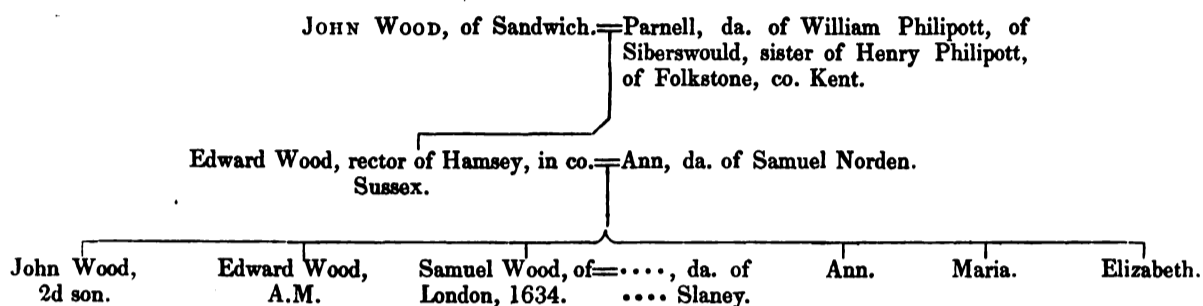
- Quartering.*—1. Ar. a saltier, engr. betw. four doves gu. for BEAUFITZ.
 2. Ar. on a fesse, betw. three annulets sa. as many mullets of the field, for FOGG.
 3. Or, two chev. and a canton gu.
 4. Or, three plates, wavy, gu.
 5. Az. three winnowing baskets or.

Note.—There is a pedigree, which runs six descents higher, in Hasted's MSS. in the British Museum.

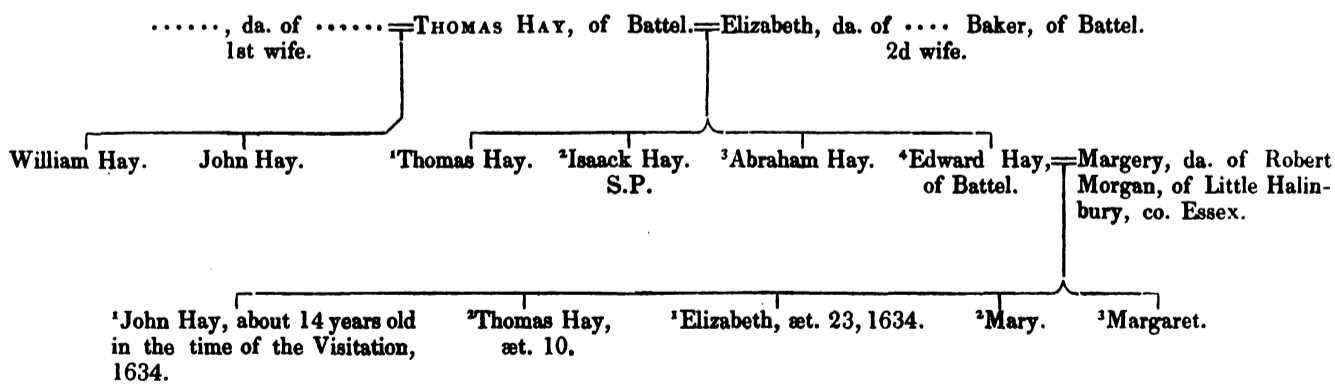


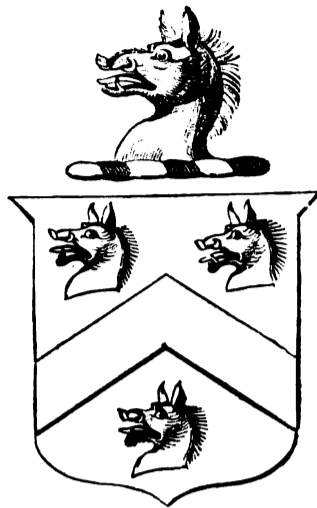


Arms.—Ar. on a fesse, raguly, az. three fleurs-de-lis vert.

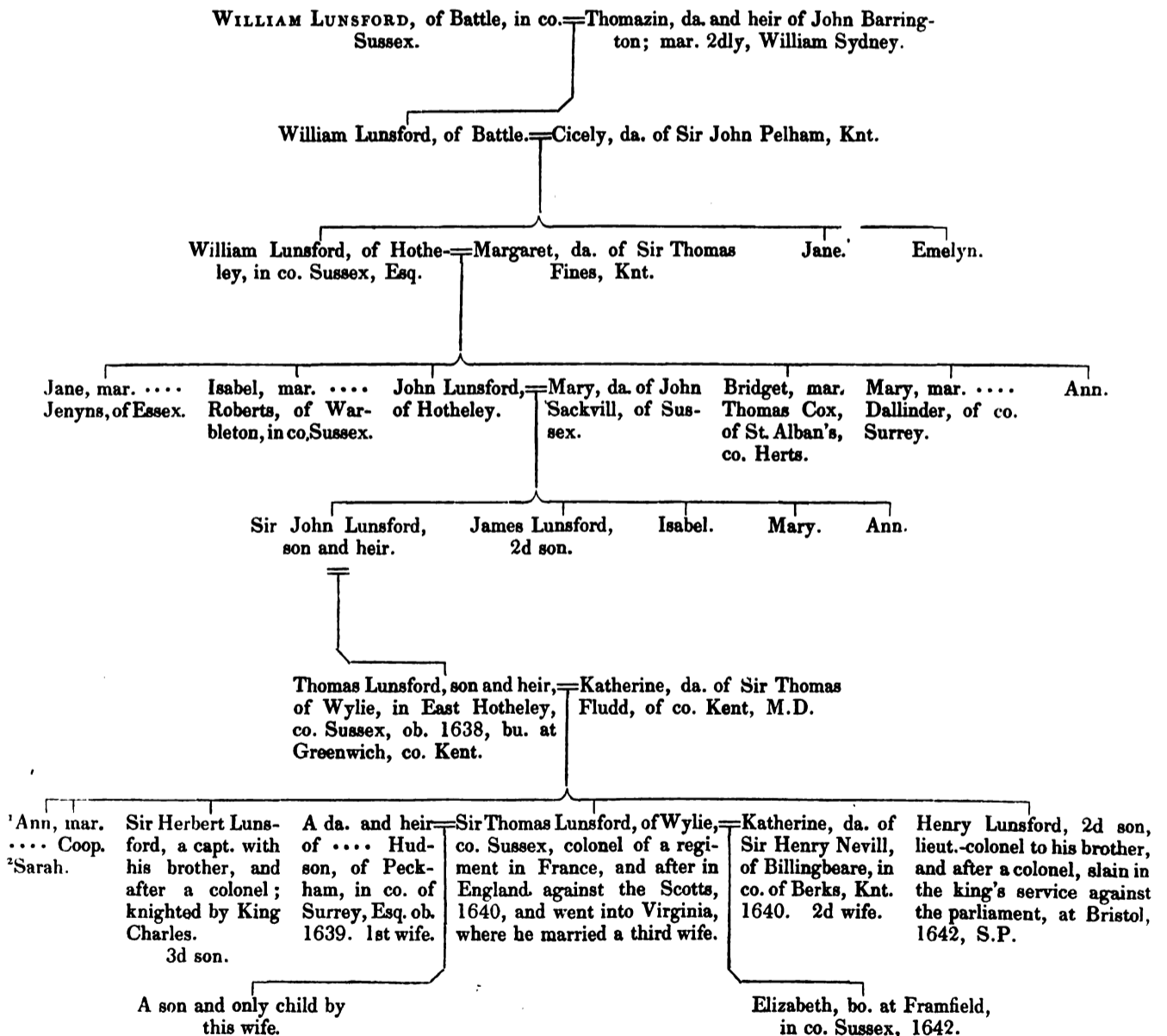


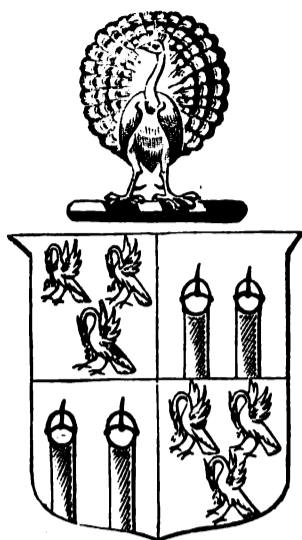
Arms.—Ar. on a fesse gu. betw. six martlets sa. two martlets or.





Arms.—Az. a chev. betw. three boars' heads or, coupéd gu.
Crest.—A boar's head or, coupéd gu.





Arms.—Quarterly, first and fourth, az. three pelicans ar. vulning themselves, ppr. second and third, gu. two demi belts, paleways, the buckles in chief, ar. as an honourable augmentation, in memory of SIR JOHN PELHAM, taking John, King of France, prisoner.

Crest.—A peacock, in pride, ar.

WALTER DE PELHAM, 28th Edward I.

Thomas de Pelham, 2d Edward II.

Thomas de Pelham, 20th Edward III.

John De Pelham, held lands called Pelhams, in co. Sussex.

Sir John Pelham, Knt., was one of the persons who took John, King of France, prisoner, at the battle of Poitiers, 19th Sept. 30th Edward III. 1358; and, in memory of that king surrendering his sword, had the buckle of a belt for a badge of that honour; Esquire of the body of John of Gaunt, *Duke of Lancaster*, knighted 24th Edward III. 1368, bu. in Canterbury-cathedral.

Joan, da. of Vincent Herberts, alias Finch, of Netherfield, co. Sussex.

Sir John Pelham, only son, appointed, by John of Gaunt, constable of Pevensey-castle for life, by patent, 17th Richard II. knight of the Bath, at the coronation of Henry IV. 13th Oct. 1399; made sword-bearer before the king for life, by patent, 24th Oct. and had the constablership of Pevensey-castle to him and his heirs, male, by patent, 12th Feb. 1st Henry IV.; sheriff of Sussex, 2d Henry IV.; chief butler of the port of Chichester, 9th Henry IV.; privy counsellor and ambassador in France, 1st Henry V. ob. 1429.

*Joan, da. of Sir John Escures, Kt.

Sir John Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex, only son, chamberlain of the household to Queen Catherine, consort to Henry V.; ob. 1466.

Joan de Courcy, servant to Queen Catherine.

Agnes, 1st daughter, ma. John Colbrond.

Joan, 2d daughter, mar. Sir John Seyneclere.

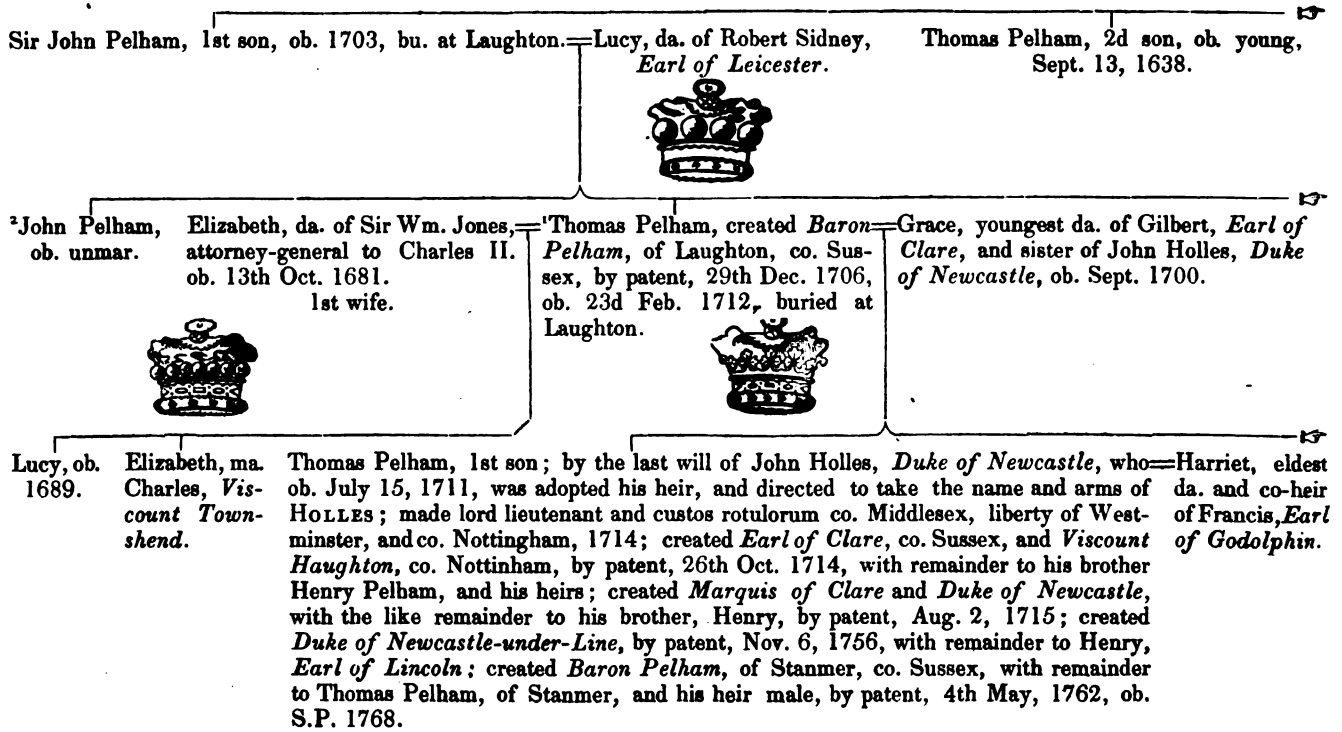
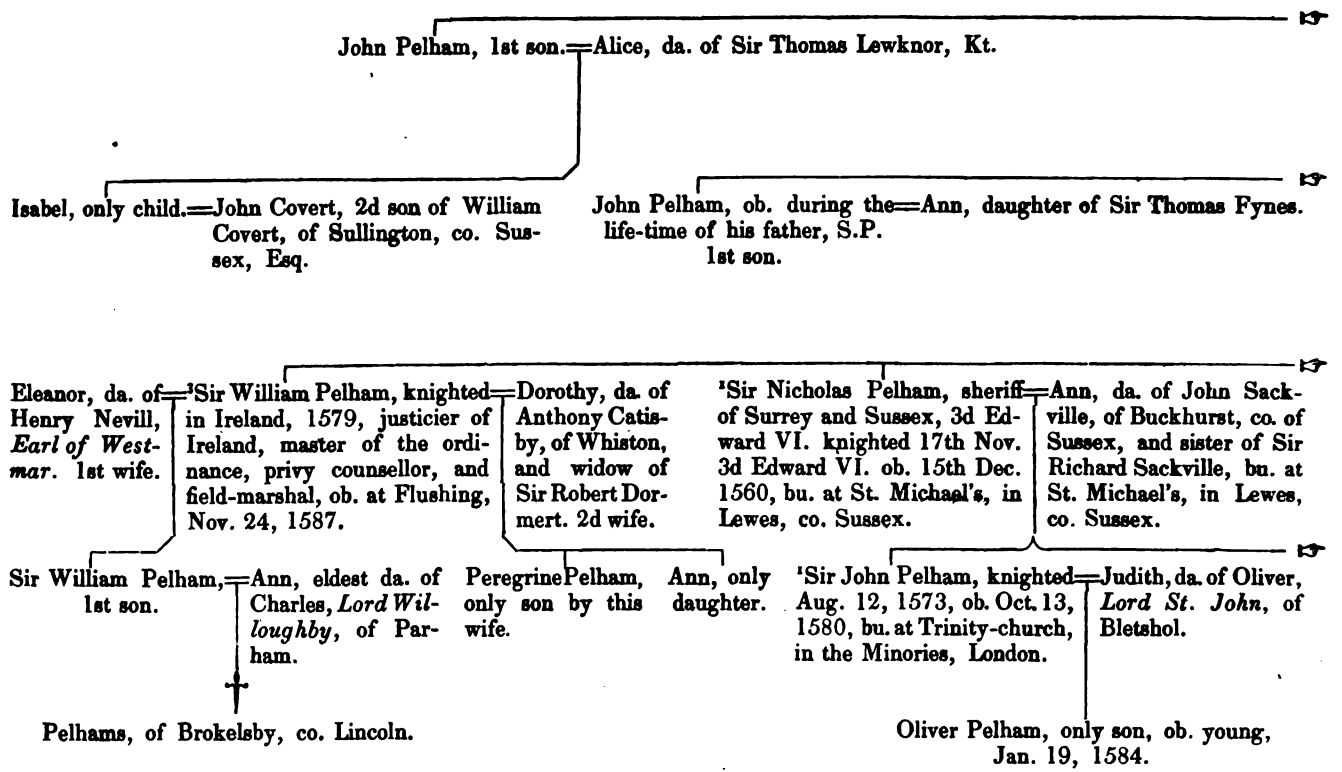
J. P.

See page 315.

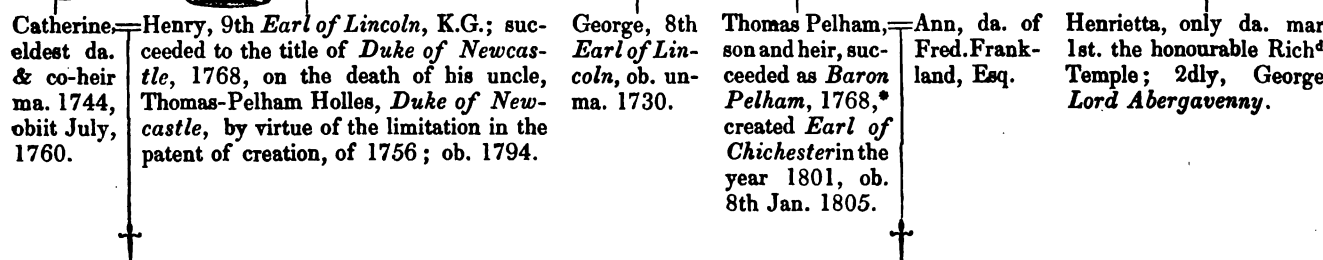
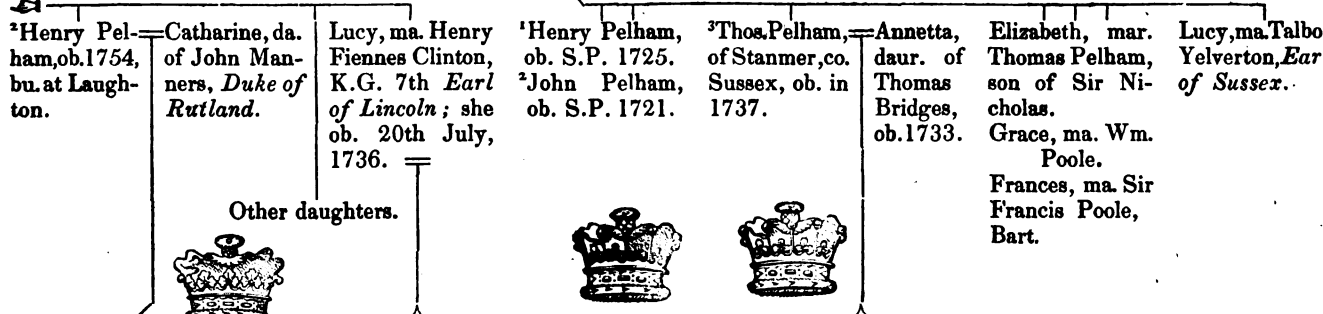
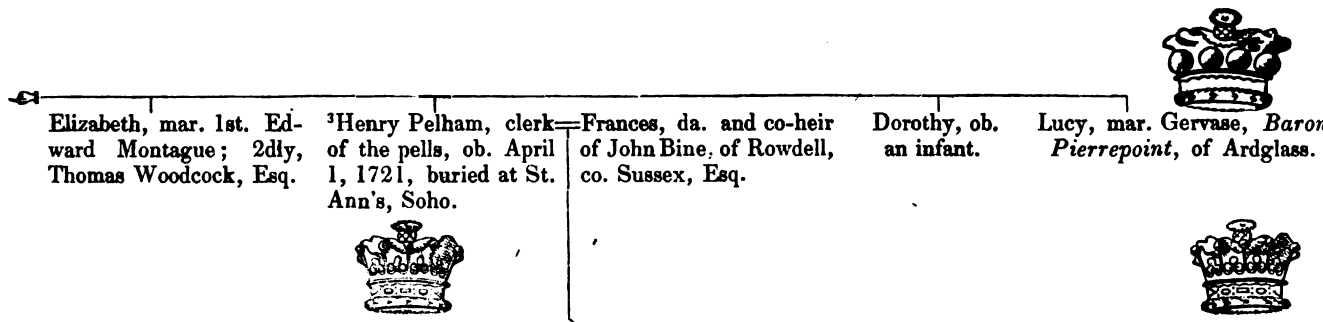
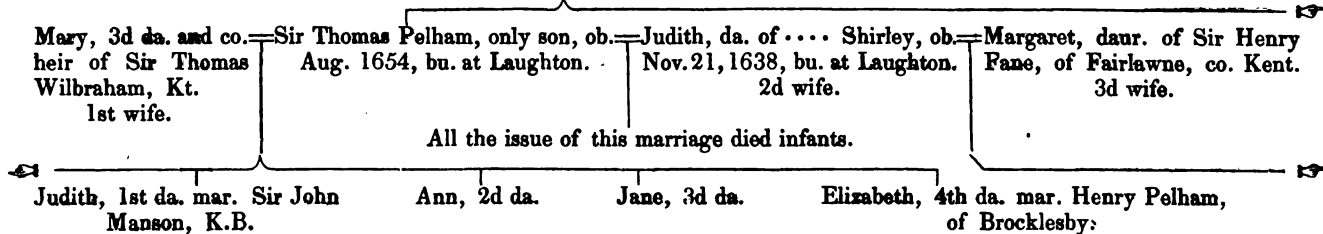
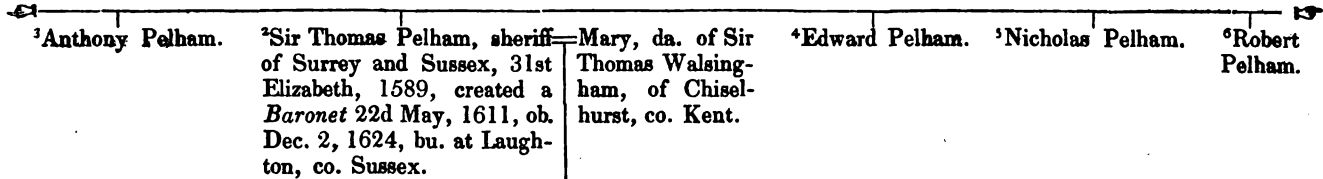
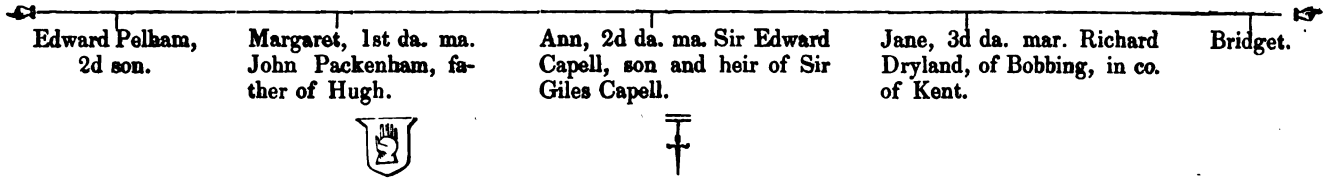
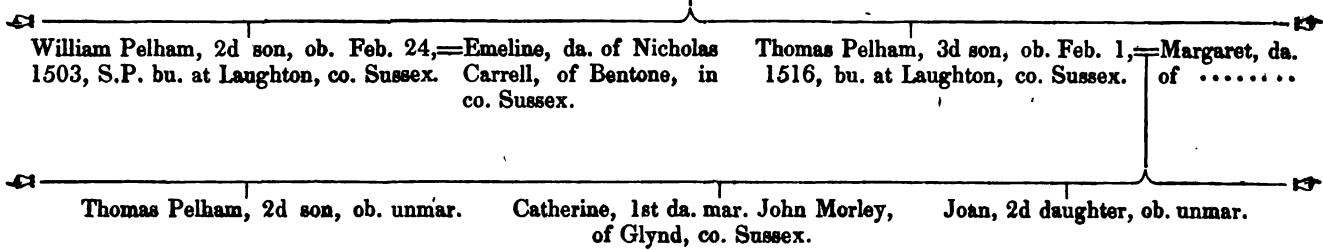
* In the Visitation of Sussex, 1634, the wife is Alice, da. and heir of Crownall.

[Sussex.]

4 L



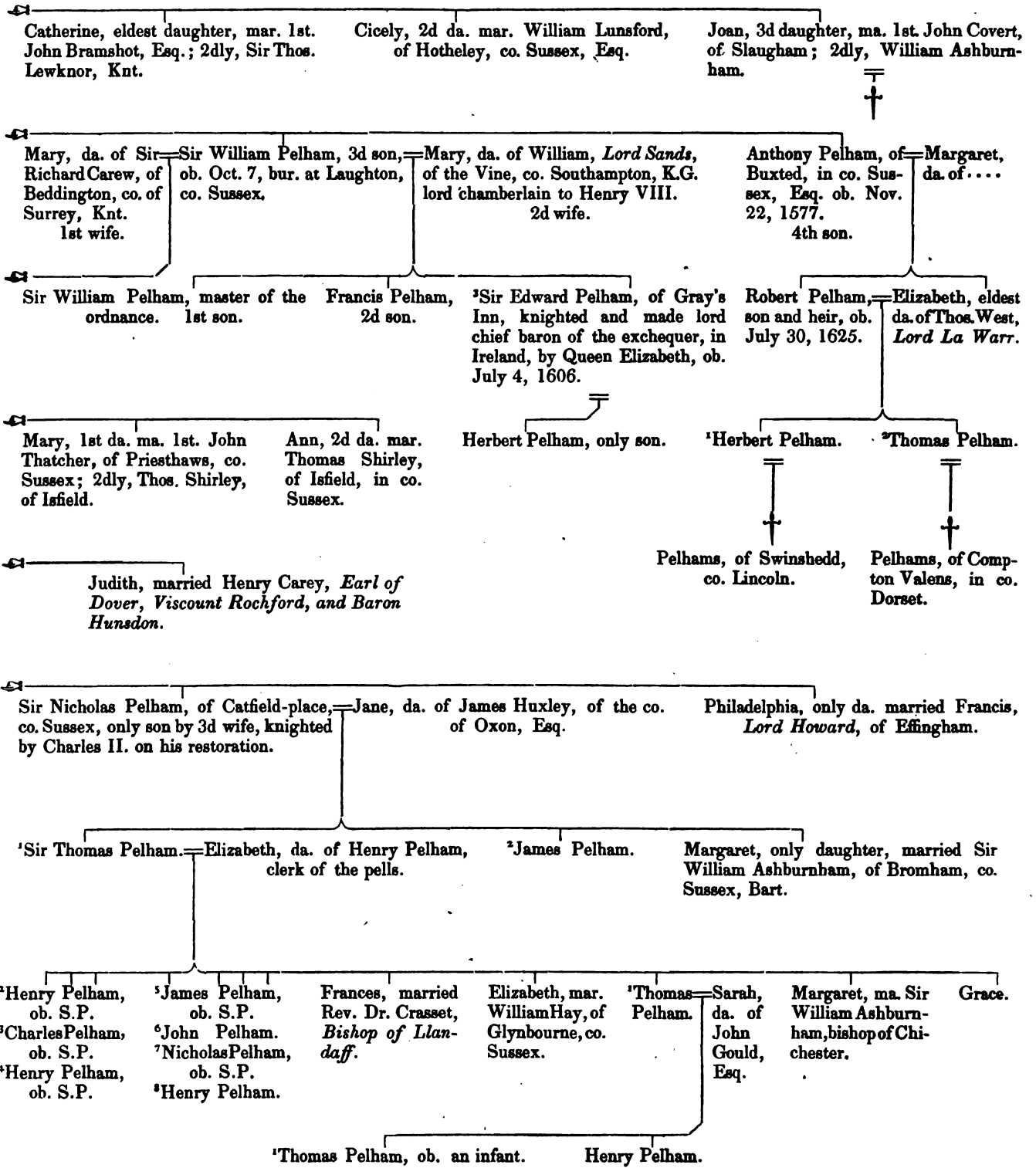
See page 313.
J. P.

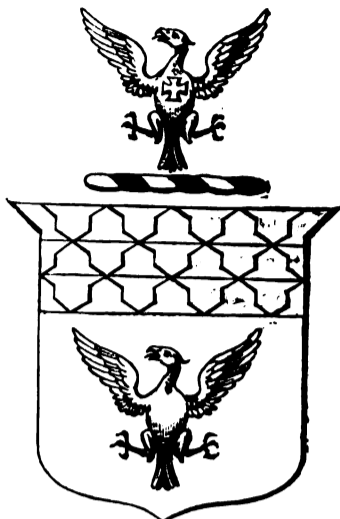


See PEERAGE.

See PEERAGE.

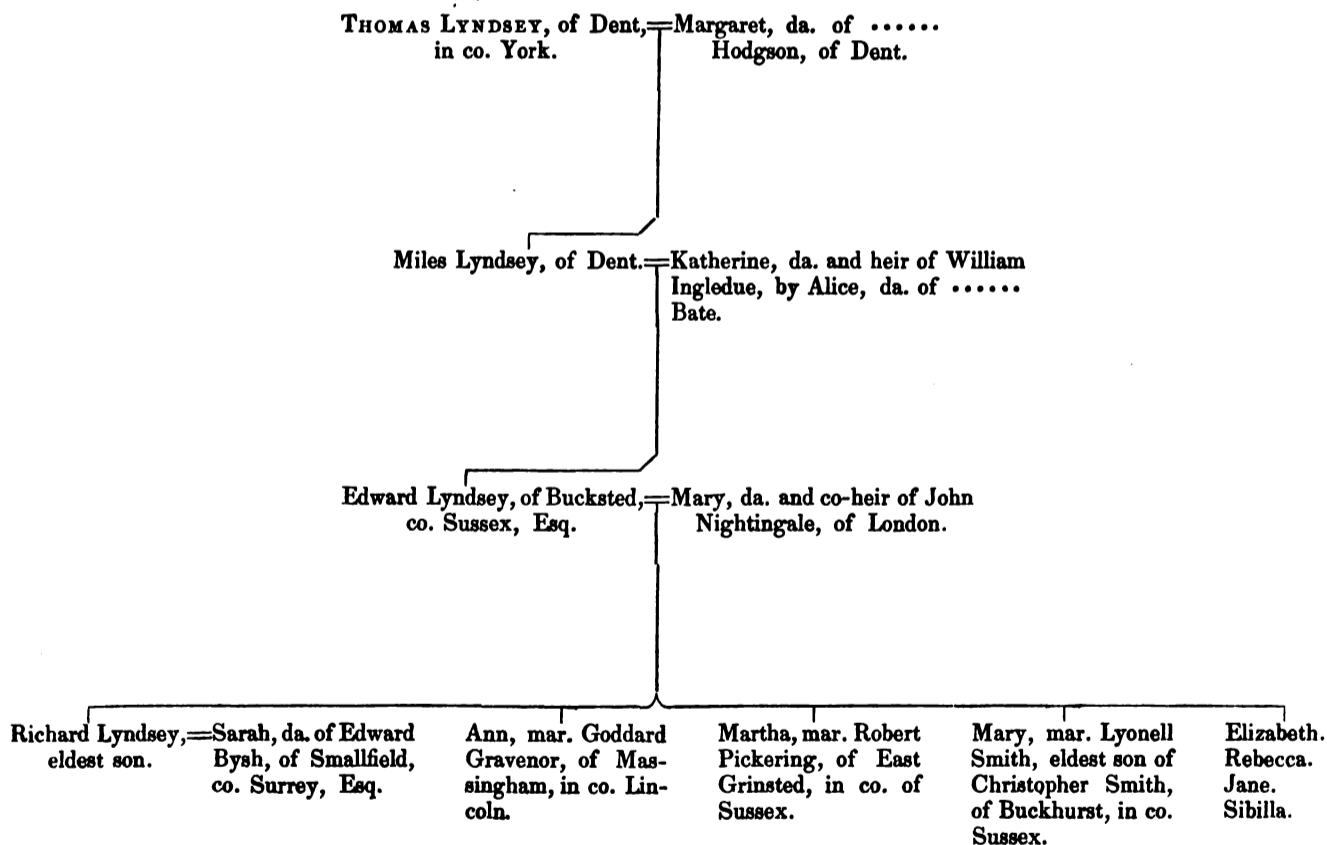
* On the death of his cousin, Thomas-Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle, by virtue of the limitation in the patent of creation, 1762.

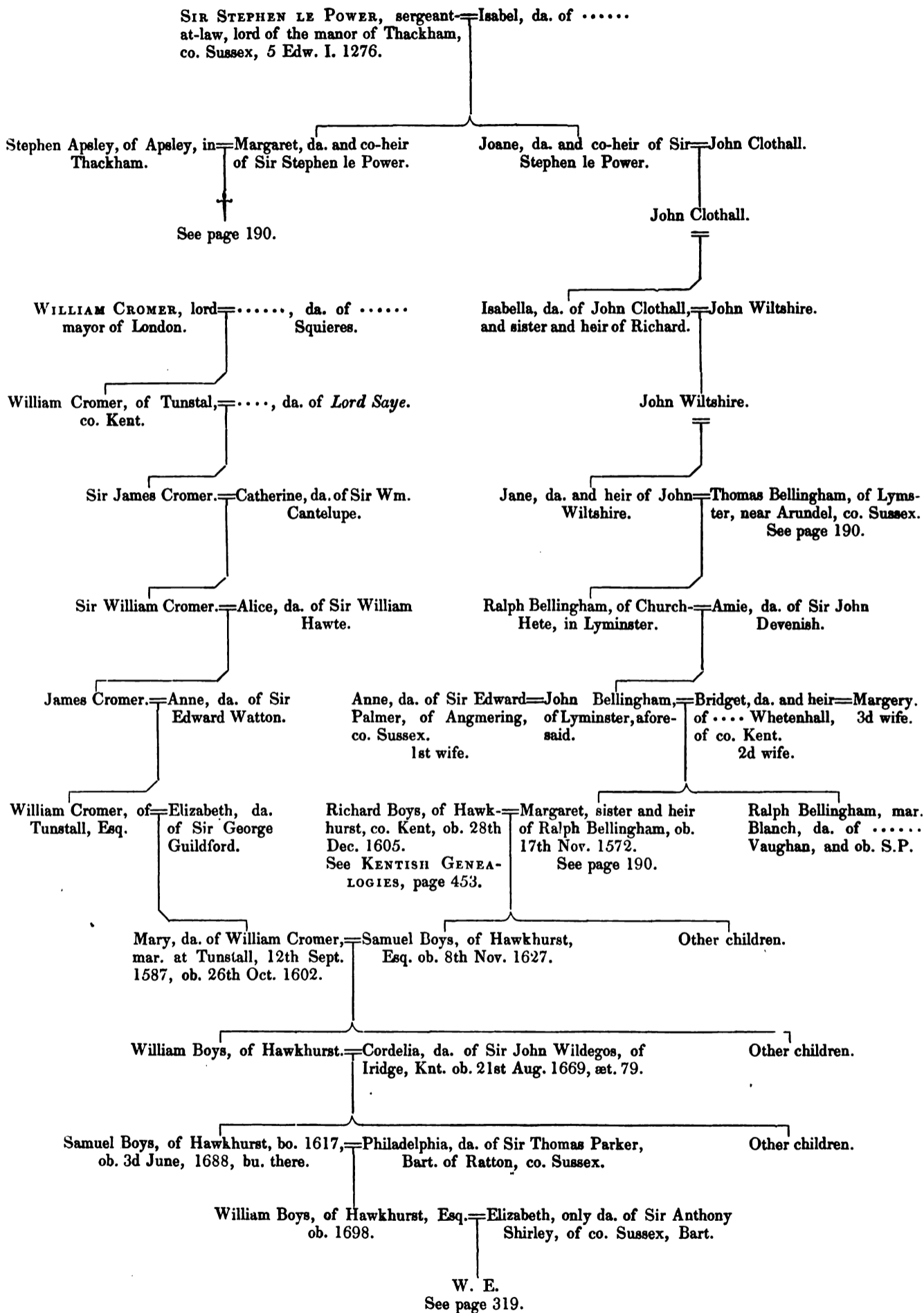




A patent of confirmation of the arms and a grant of the crest under the hand and seal of SIR WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter, and RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarencieux, to EDWARD LYNDSEY, of London, gent. 20th June, 1608.

Arms.—Or, an eagle, displayed, sa. armed az. a chief vairé or and az.
Crest.—An eagle, displayed, sa. beaked and legged or, charged on the breast with a cross pattée gold.







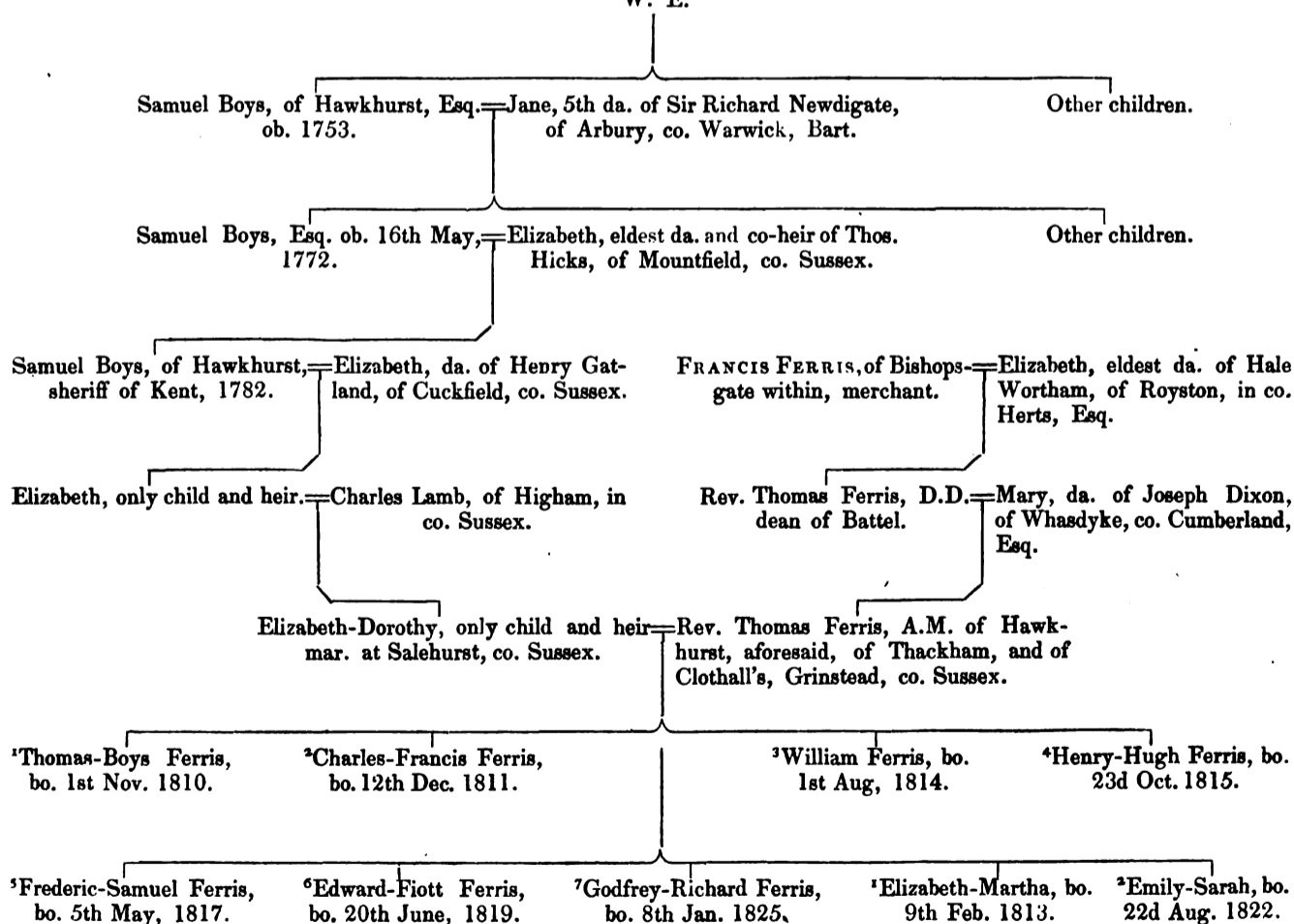
FERRIS.

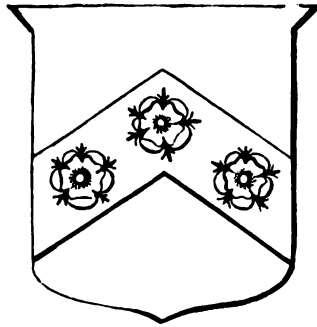
Arms.—Erm. on a bend, cottised, gu. betw. a cross moline az. and an anchor, erect, sa. three horse-shoes or.
Crest.—On a mount vert, an ostrich ar. charged with a horse-shoe sa. in the mouth a cross crosslet, fitchée, ar.

Quarterings on Escoccheon of Pretence.

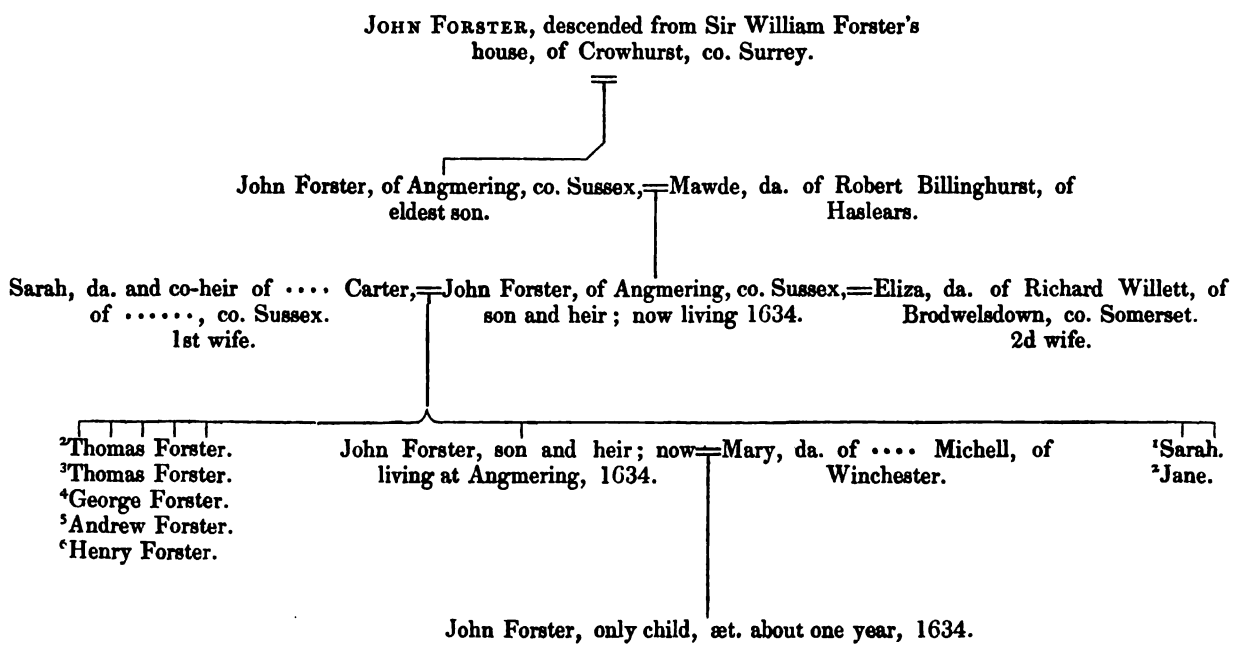
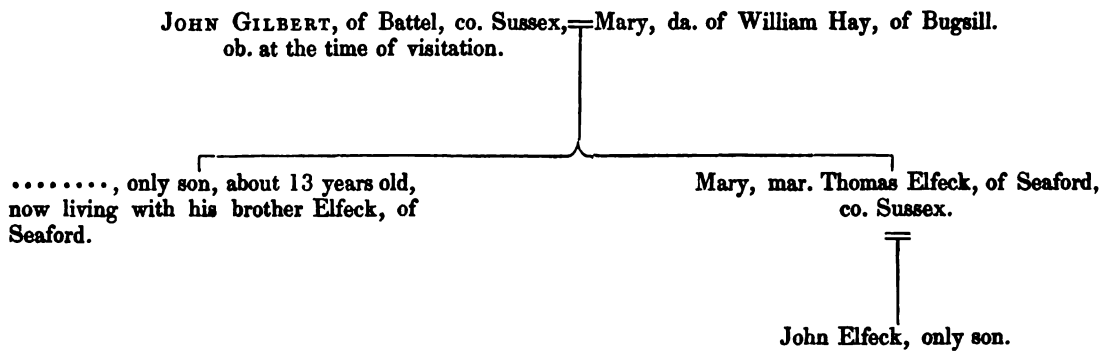
1. LAMB.—Sa. on a fesse or betw. three cinquefoils ar. two mullets of the field.
2. BOYS.—Per chief gu. and or, a griffin, segreant, sa.
3. BELLINGHAM.—Ar. three bugle-horns, garnished or, stringed gu.
4. WILTSHIRE.—Per chev. az. and ar. in chief five crosses, formée, of the last.
5. CLOTHALL.—Az. three martlets ar.
6. LE POWER.—Quarterly erm. and az. in the 2d and 3d quarters a leopard's head ar.

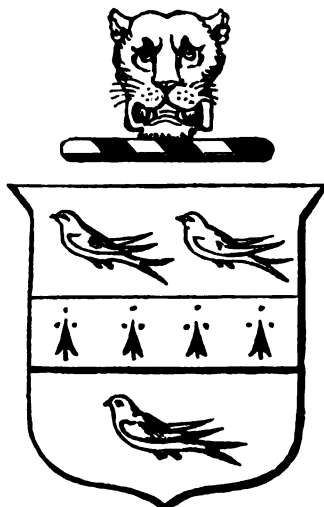
See page 318.
W. E.





Arms.—Ar. on a chev. gu. three roses of the field.
Harl. MSS. 6164.





Arms.—Gu. a fesse erm. betw. three martlets or.
Crest.—A leopard's face or.

SIR BARTHOLOMEW COVERT.

Sir Richard Covert, of Chaldon, in co.
Surrey, temp. Henry II.

Sir William Covert, of Bradbridge. = Jane, da. of

Robert Covert. Sir Roger Covert, of Chaldon, = Eleanor, da. and heir of John de
in co. Surrey. Sullington, Knt. Nicholas Covert.

Richard Covert, of Sullington, = Ellen, da. of
temp. John.

Sir William Covert, temp. Henry III. = Matilda, da. of Sir Bartholomew
of Sullington. Lisley, Knt.

Sir Roger Covert, of Sullington, Knt. = Alice, da. of Sir Richard Wallis. Matilda, mar. Sir John Wallis.

William Covert, of Sullington; = Mary, da. of Re- Sir Roger Co- = Mary, or Isa- Robert Covert. Alice, mar. Thos. Dawtry.
gave his lands to his brothers, ginald Aguillon. vert, temp. Ed- bell, daur. of
Roger and Nicholas. ward I. of Sul- John, Lord
lington. Camois.

Robert Covert. John Covert.

Mary, married
Thos. Hussey.

Sir Roger Covert, temp. Edward I. and = Isabel, da. of Sir Roger Savage.
II. of Sullington, and of Chaldon.

Sir John Covert; had one knight's *fee* in Chaldon, mar. 1st. Isabel; 2dly, Margaret, da. of Thos. Lewknor, ob. 24th Edward III. 1350.

Isabel, married
John Lewknor.

Mary.

Rowland
Covert.

Richard Covert, of Chal- = Joan, da. of Simon
don, heir to his nephew, Ore, of Owre, in
Baldwin Covert, 24th Ed- co. Sussex.
ward III.

Baldwin Covert, = Isabel, da. of
of Chaldon. Shelving,
of co. Kent.

John Covert, slain
in France temp.
Edward III.

Mary, mar. Bald-
win Moygne.

Baldwin Covert, a
Knight of Rhodes.

Roger Covert, = Elizabeth, daur. of
of Chaldon. Sir John Braose,
of Weston-Neston.

Margaret.

Ann, ma. Philip St. Leger.

John Covert, of Chaldon. =, da. of Sir John Battesford.

William Covert. =, da. of Thomas Norwood,
of co. Kent.

Roger Covert. William Covert, of Sullington; sold = Grace, daur. of
Chaldon; ob. Sept. 25, 1444. John Barentyne.

Joan, mar. 1st. Walter Bolney;
2dly, William Blast.

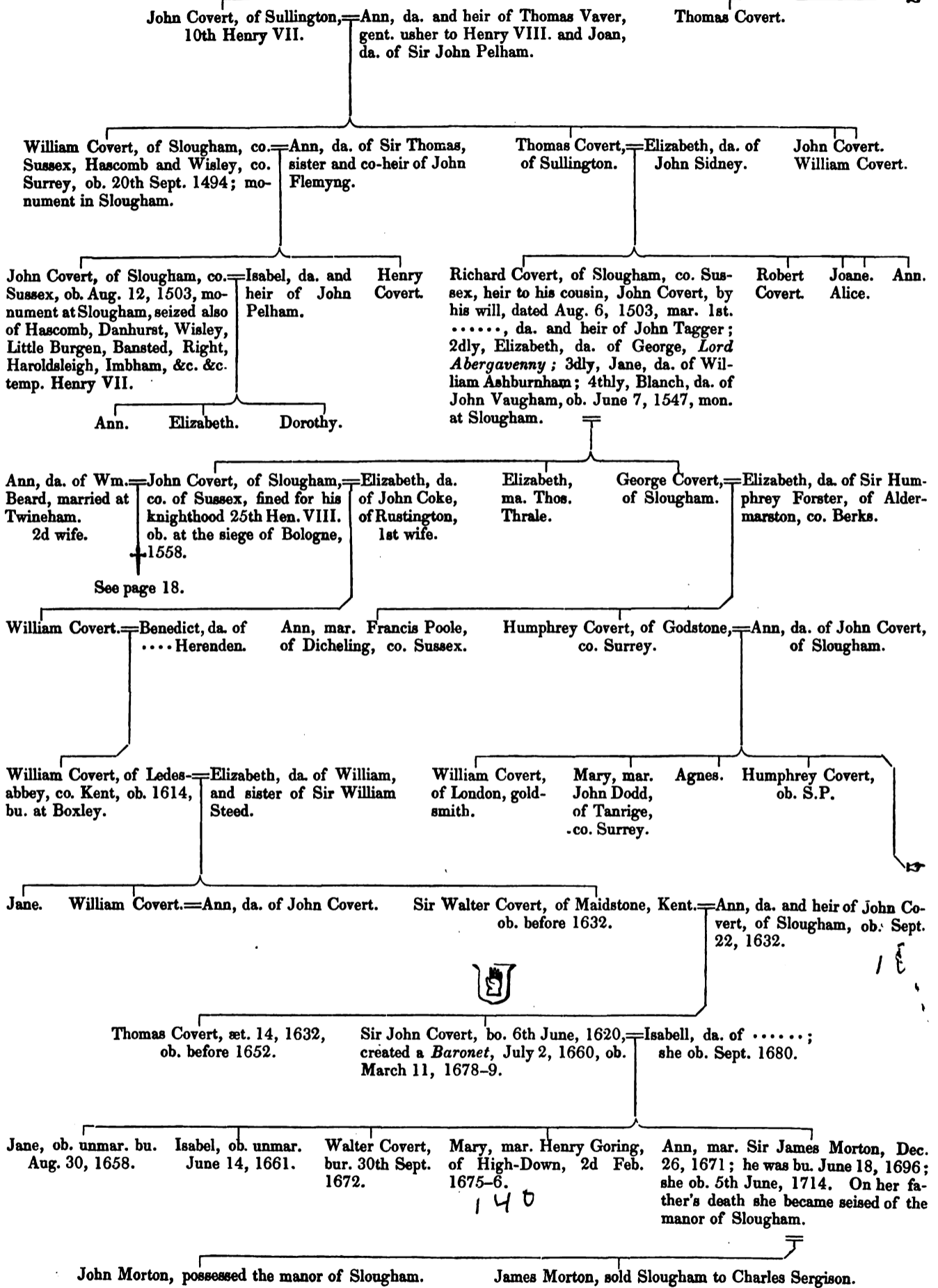
Joan, married John
Ashburnham.

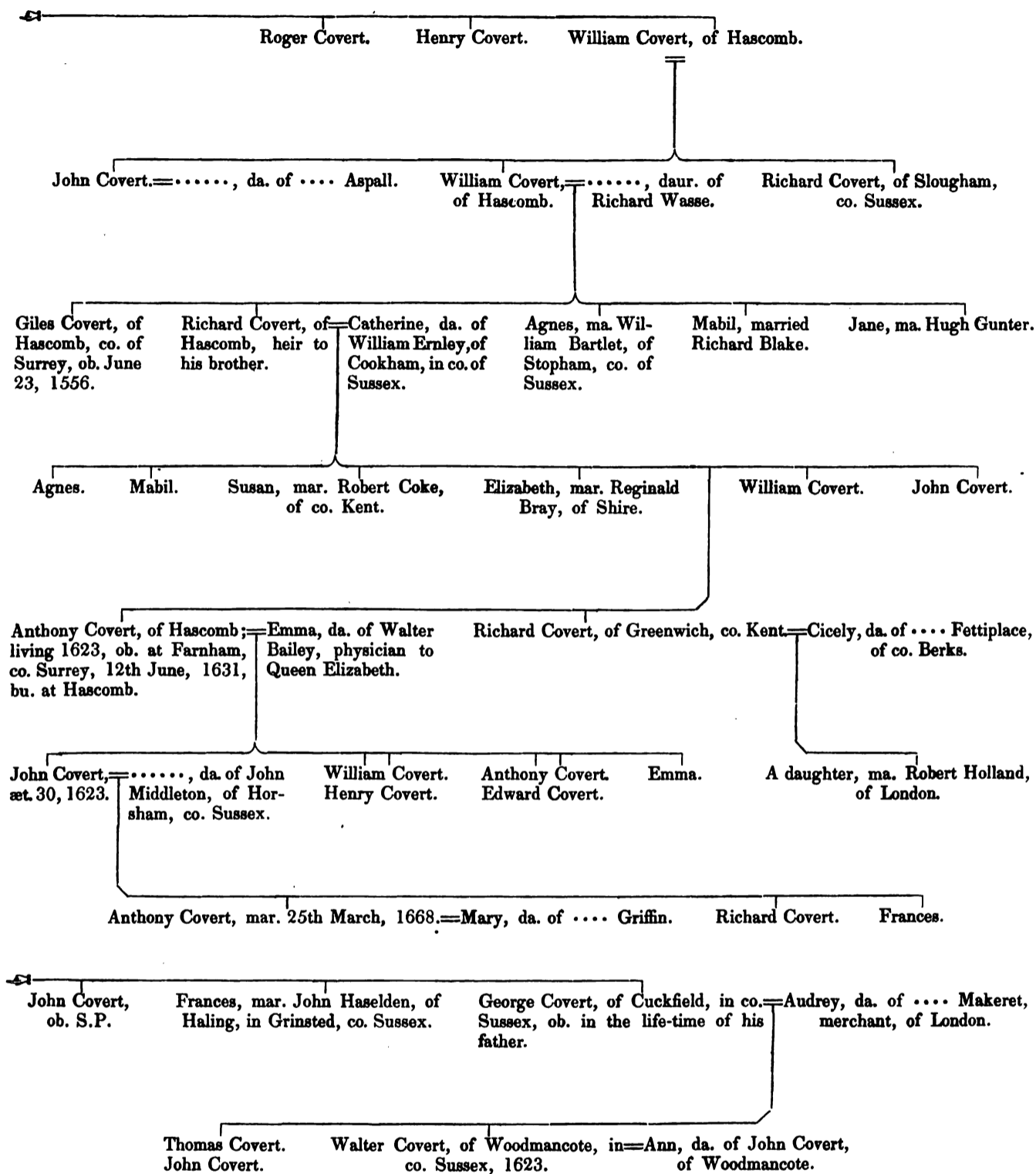
See page 322.
W. G.

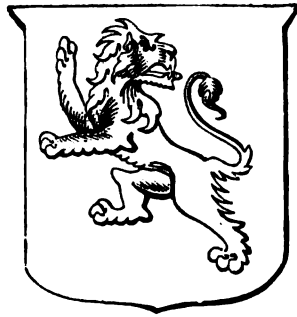
[Sussex.]

4 N

See page 321,
W. G.







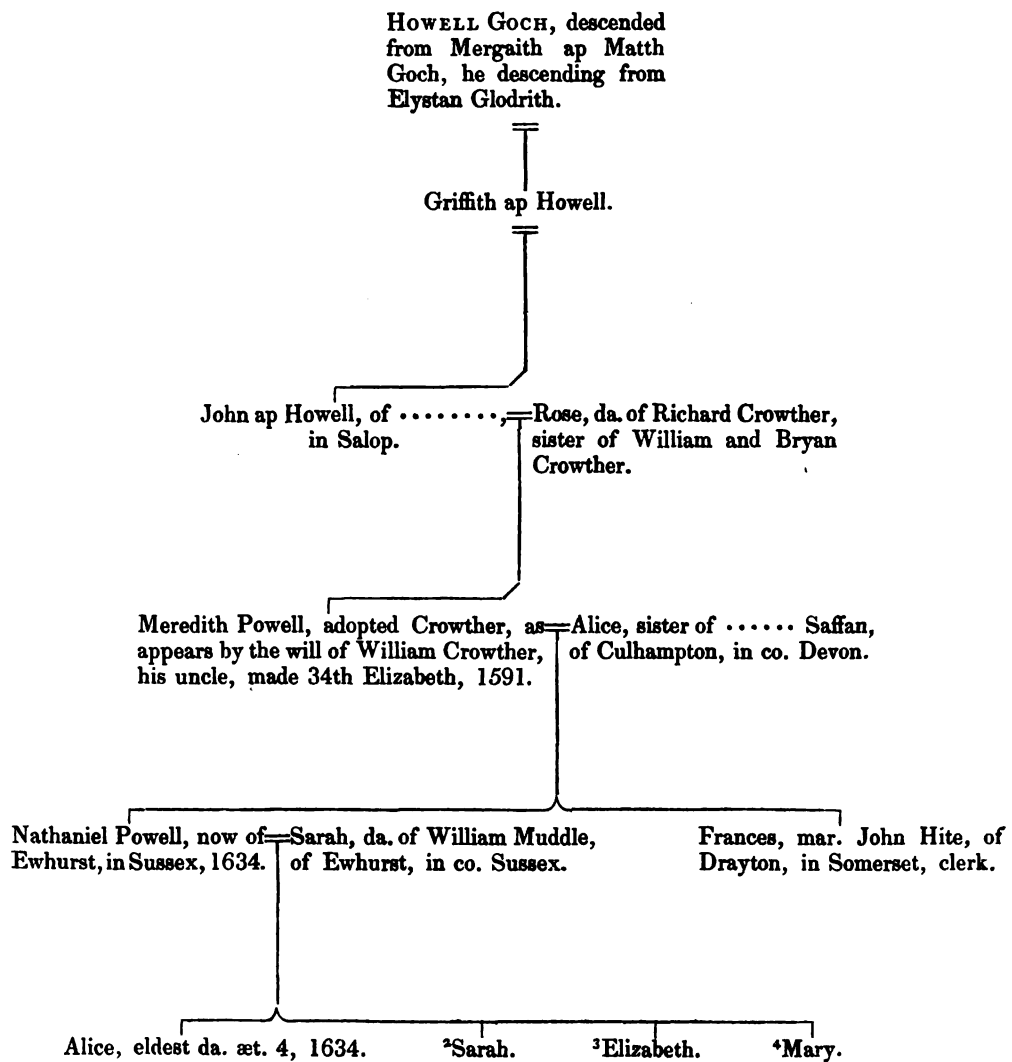
POWELL.

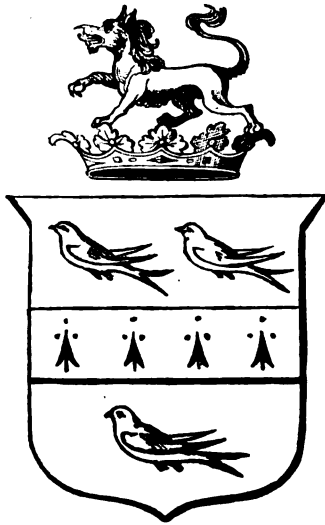
Arms.—Gu. a lion, rampant, regardant, or.

Quartering.—Ar. three boars' heads, coupé, two and one, sa.

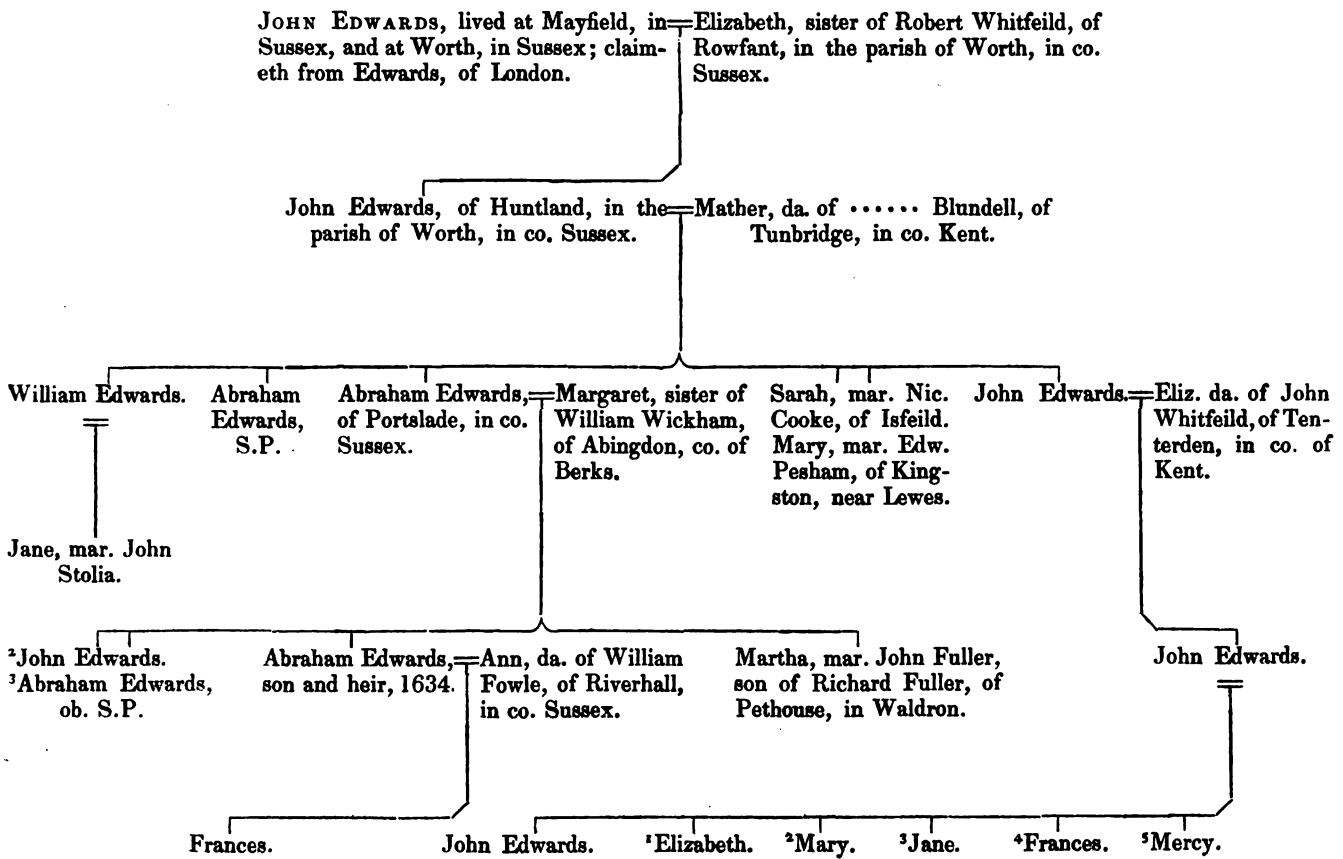
The words of the will of WILLIAM CROWTHER, now remaining in the Prerogative Office, London, 34th Elizabeth, 1591.

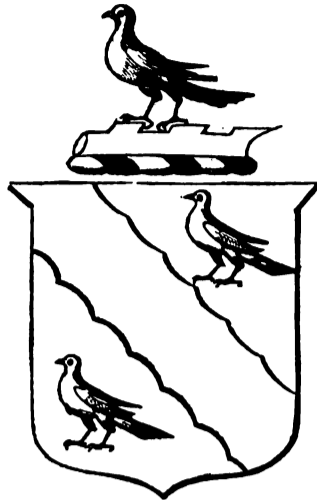
I, WILLIAM CROWTHER, born at Bedston, in Salop, but now remaining at Wivelscombe, clerk, &c. and I do constitute executor of this my last will my beloved brother Bryan Crowther, and Meredith Crowther, otherwise ap John ap Griffith ap Howell Goch, my adopted son, &c. Ego Gulielmus Crowther ppria manu et sanguine subscripsi consignavi et confirmavi.





Arms.—Ar. a fesse erm. betw. three martlets sa.
Crest.—On a ducal coronet ar. a tiger, statant, or.





FRANCK.

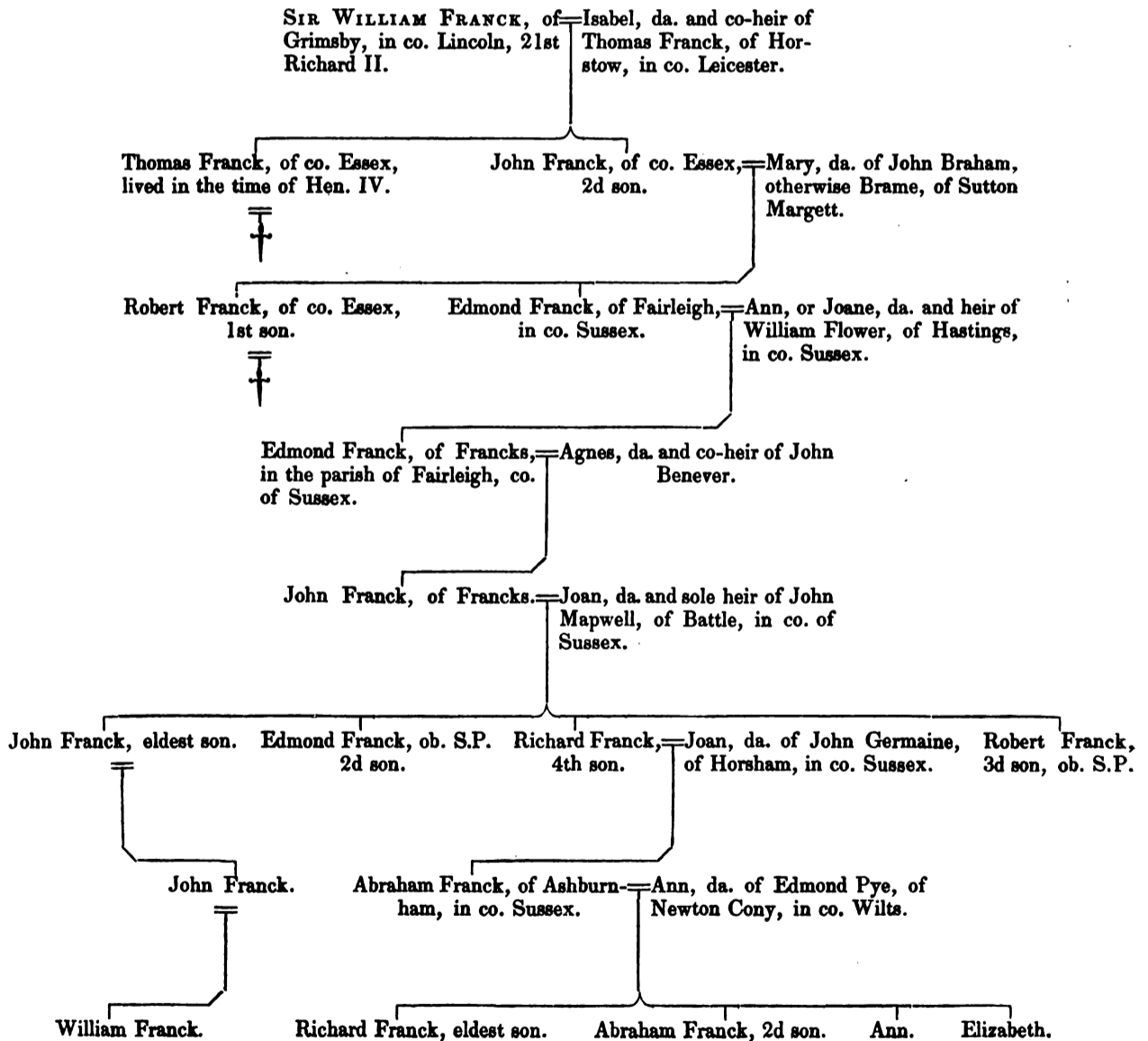
Arms.—Ar. a bend, engr. sa. betw. two Cornish choughs ppr.

Crest.—On a staff, raguly, fesseways, or, a Cornish chough ppr.

Quarterings.—1. Ermings, a cinquefoil erm.

2. Ar. three ogresses, each charged with a saltier or.

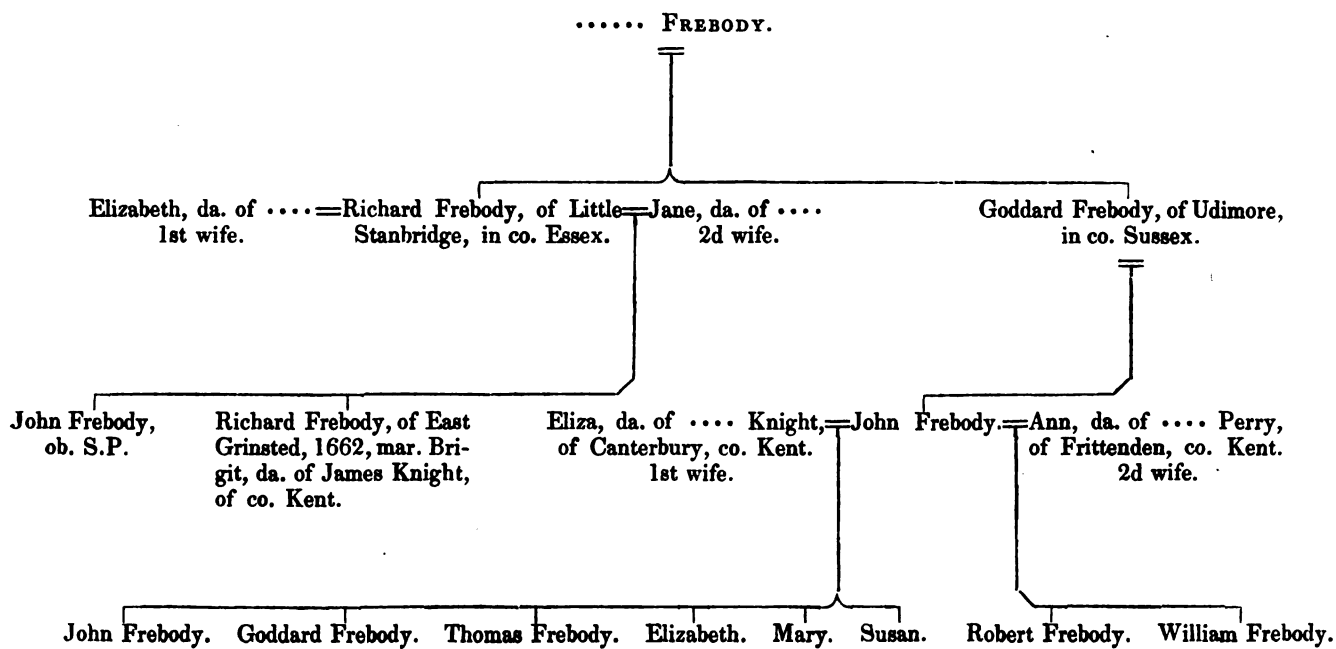
3. Ar. on a saltier, engr. sa. a bezant.

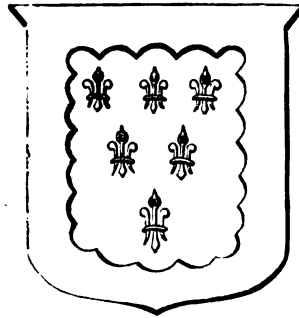




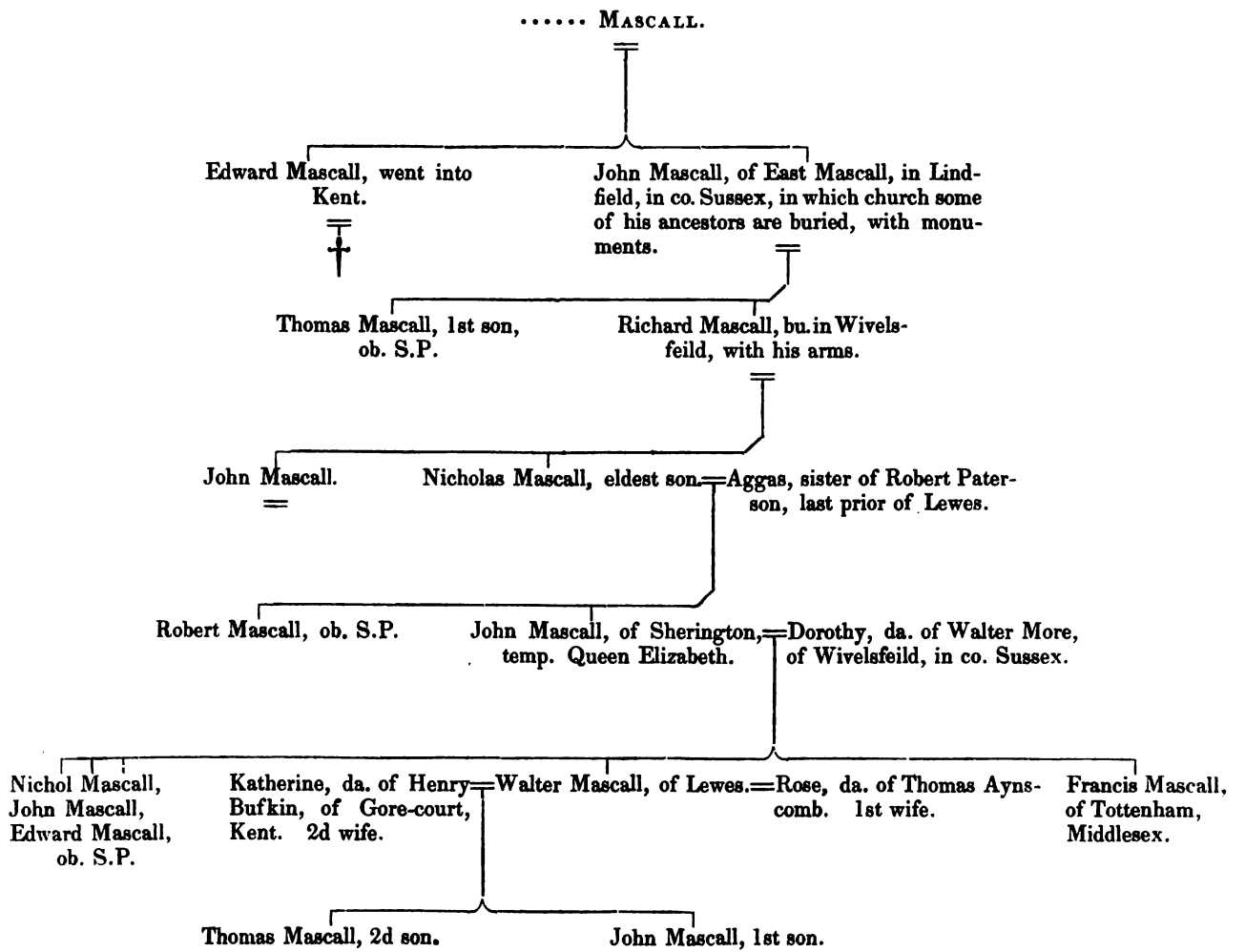
A patent of these arms to JOHN, son of JOHN FREBODY, of Udimore, in co. Sussex,
by RICHARD St. GEORGE, Clarenceux, April, 1634.

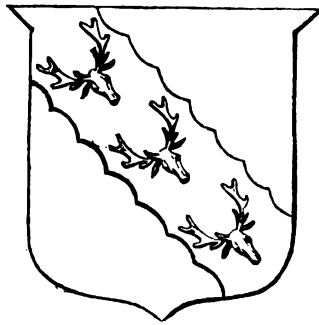
Arms.—Gu. a chev. ar. betw. three human hearts or.
Crest.—A leopard, sejant, regardant, ar.



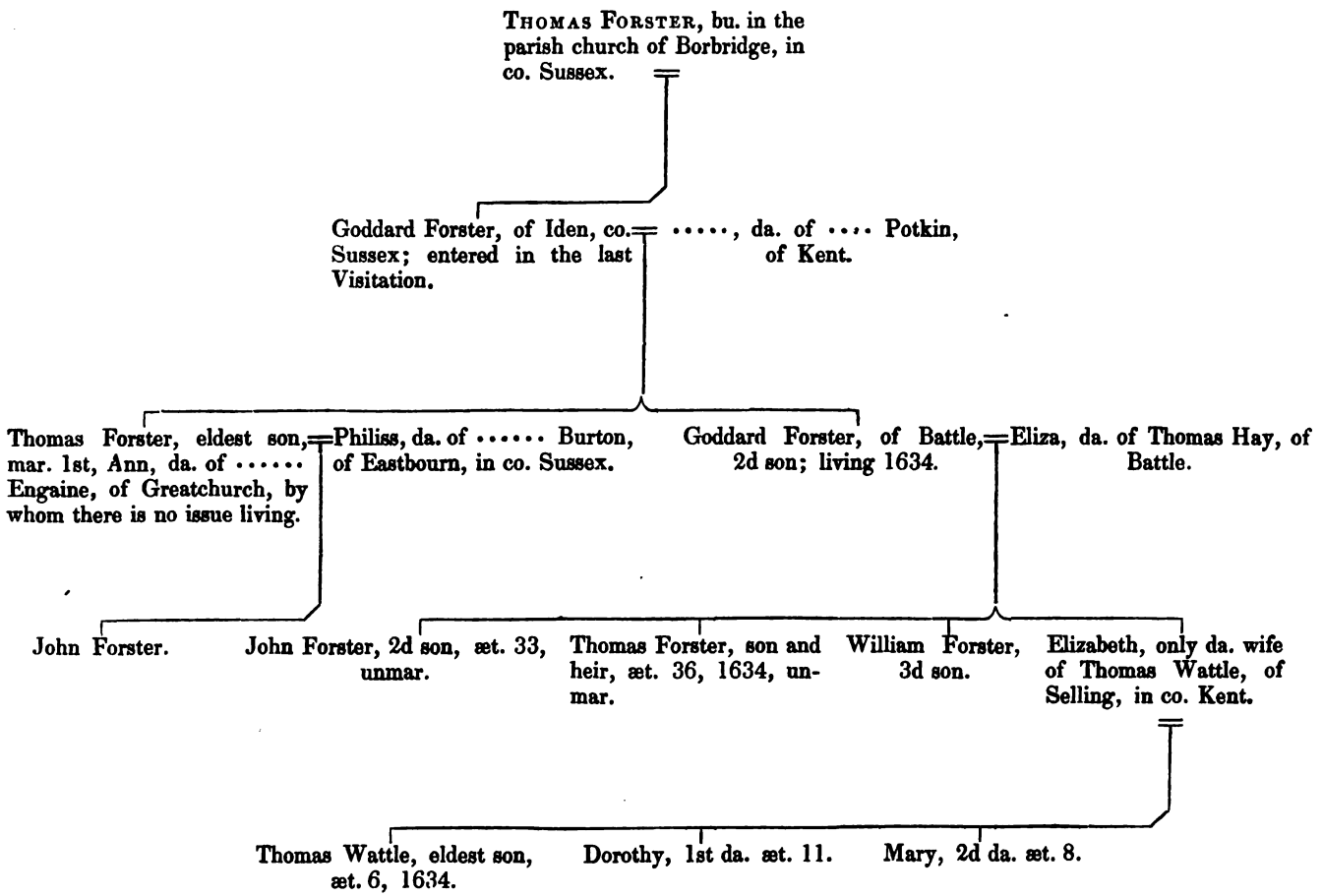


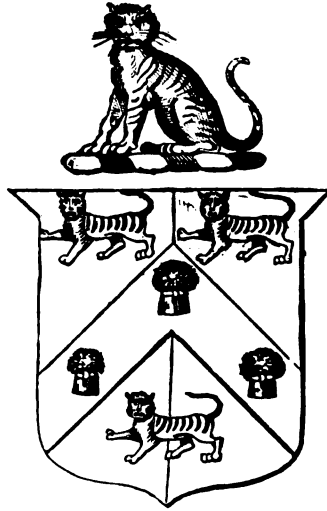
Arms.—Sa. six fleurs-de-lis or, three, two, and one, within a bordure, engr. ar.





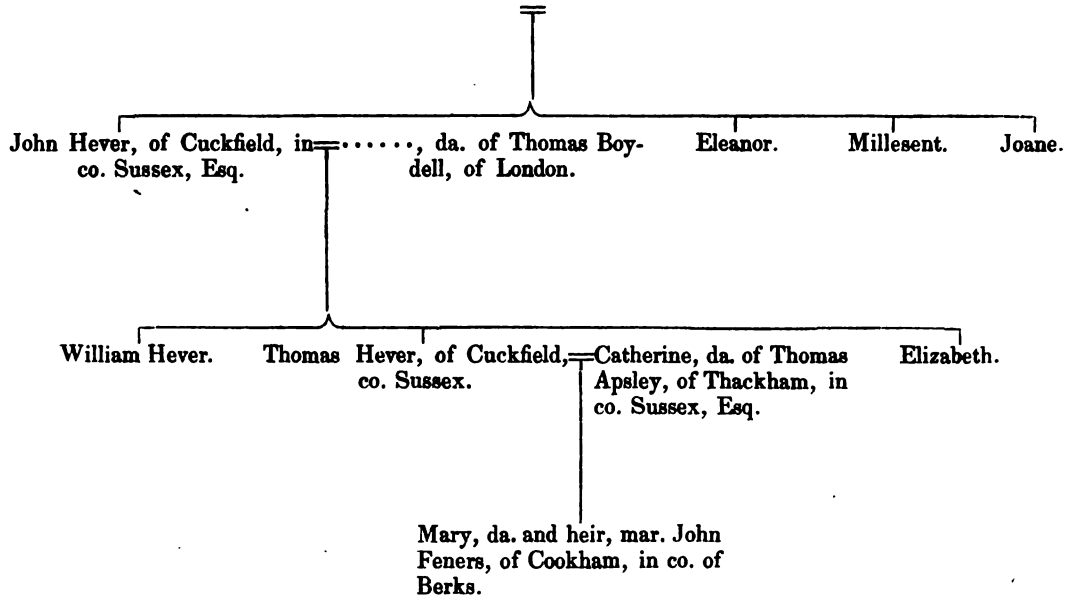
Arms.—Ar. on a bend engr. sa. three stags' heads, cabossed, or.

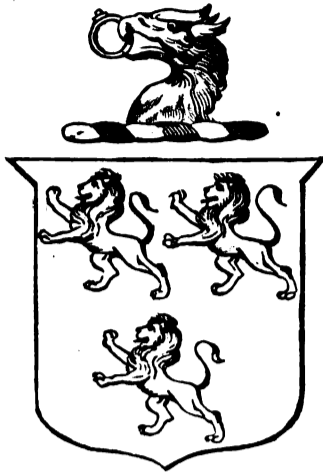




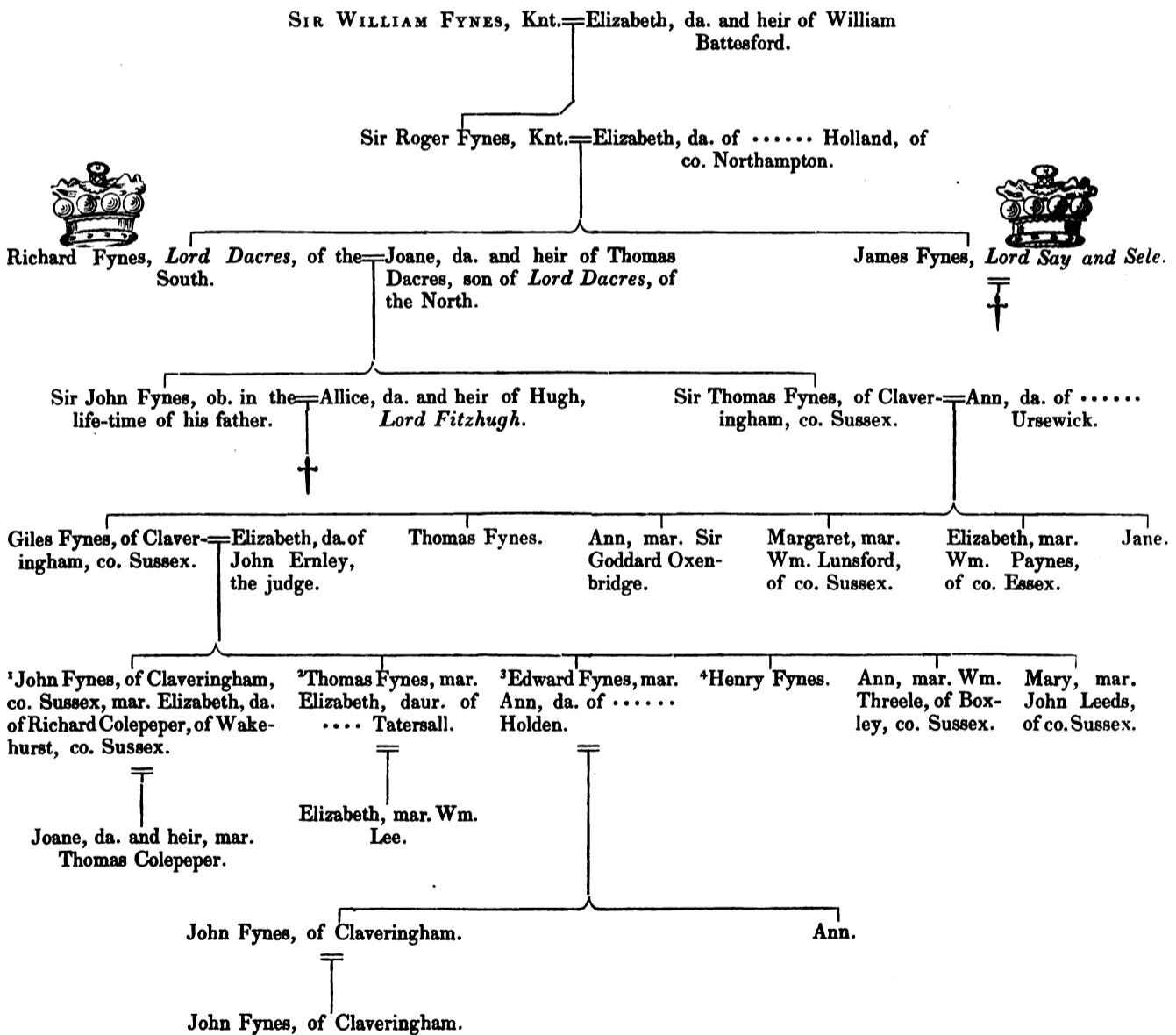
Arms.—Quarterly, gu. and vert, on a chev. betw. three leopards, passant, or, as many garbs of the first.
Crest.—A leopard, sejant, or.

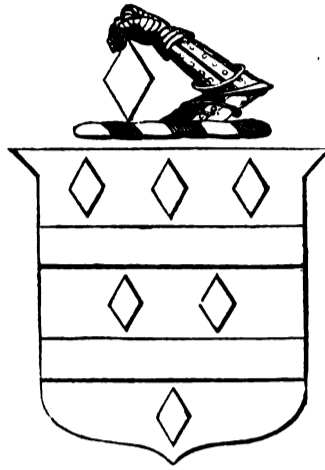
RICHARD HEVER, of Cuckfield, descended from the Hevers, of Heverwood, in co. Surrey, temp. Hen. VIII.





Arms.—Az. three lions, rampant, two and one, or.
Crest.—An eagle's head, couped, and holding in the beak a gem-ring or, stone az.
Another Crest.—An eagle, rising, holding in the beak a gem-ring or, stone az.

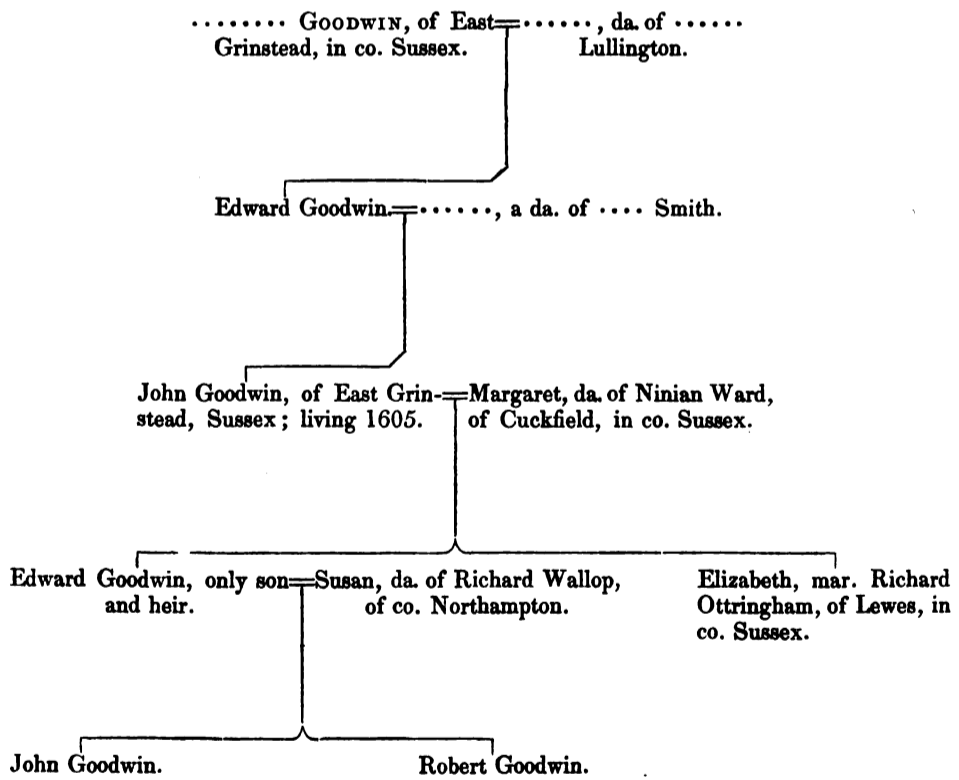


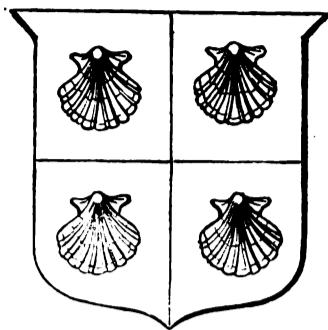


Arms.—Gu. two bars or, betw. six lozenges ar. three, two, and one.

Crest.—An arm, embowed, habited or, cuff ar. supporting with the hand ppr. a lozenge ar.

A patent of these Arms, dated 12th November, 1597, by Camden, Clarencieux, to John Goodwin, of East Grinstead, Sussex.

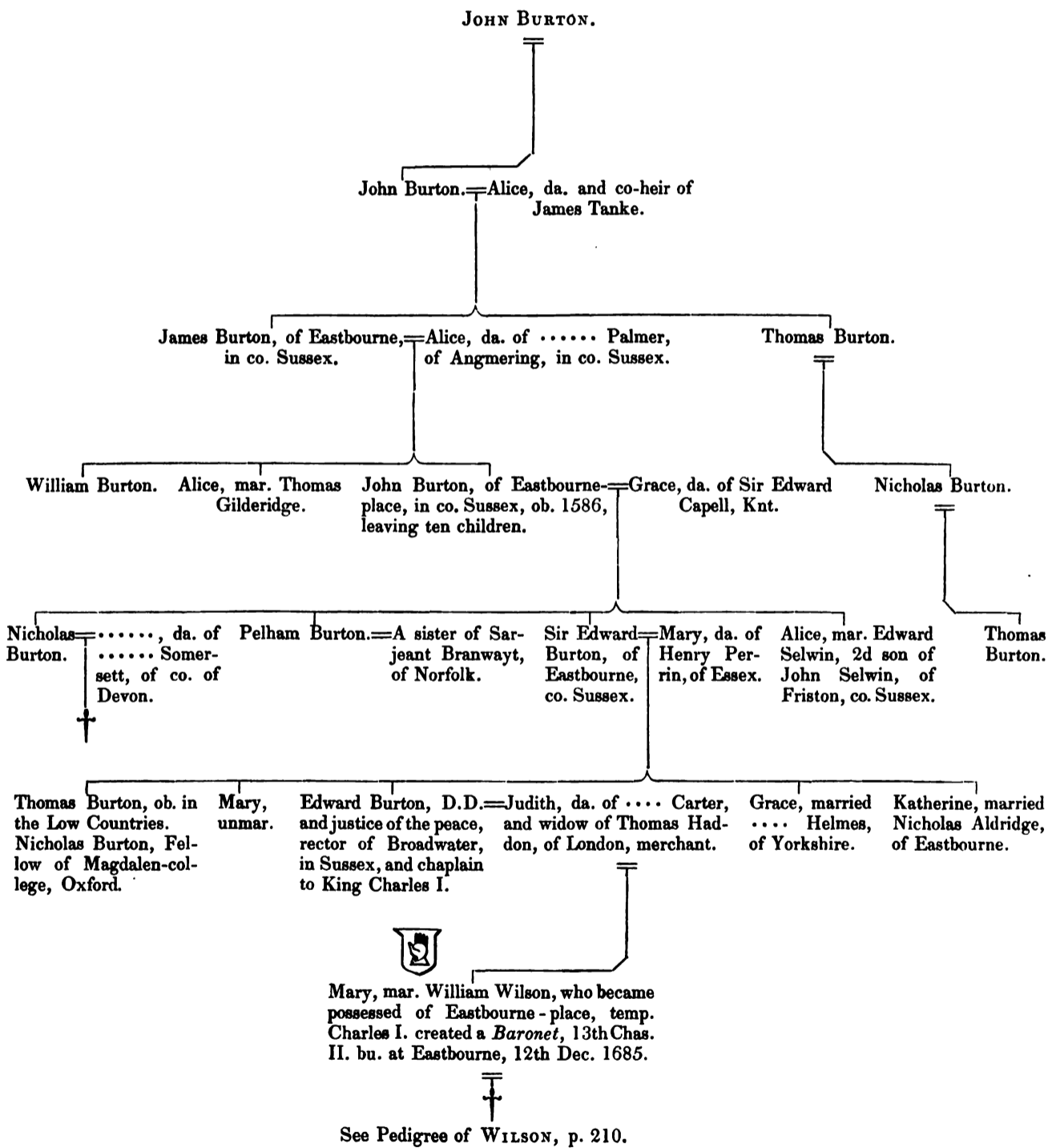


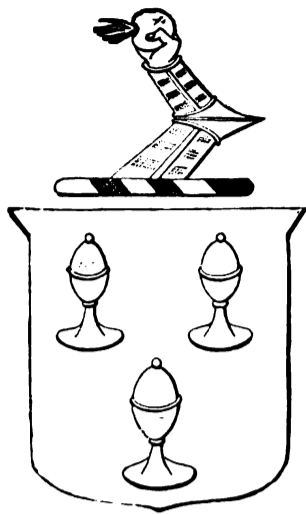


BURTON.

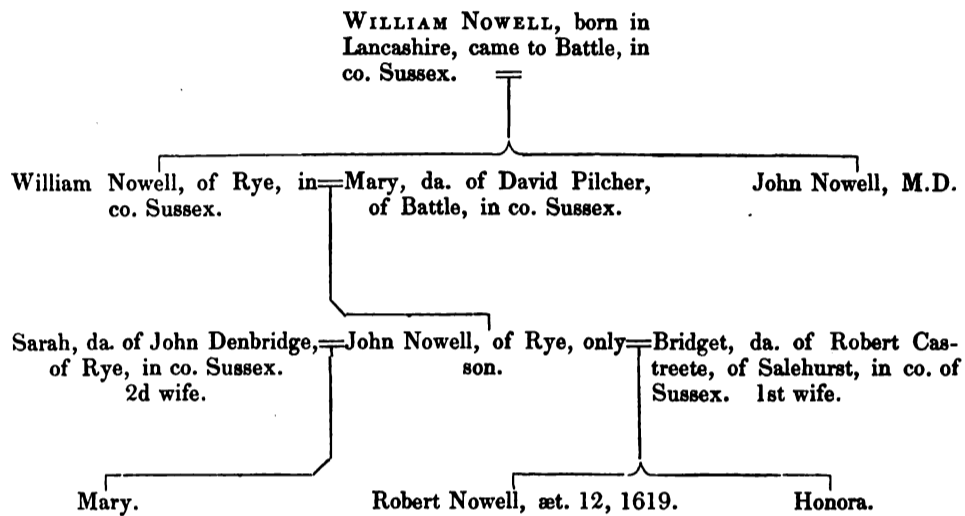
Arms.—Quarterly, gu. and ar. four escallops, counterchanged.

Quartering.—Ar. a cross tau, gu. in chief three chaplets vert.





Arms.—Ar. three covered cups, two and one, sa.
Crest.—An arm, embowed, in armour, ppr. garnished or, holding in the hand a fire-ball of the first.

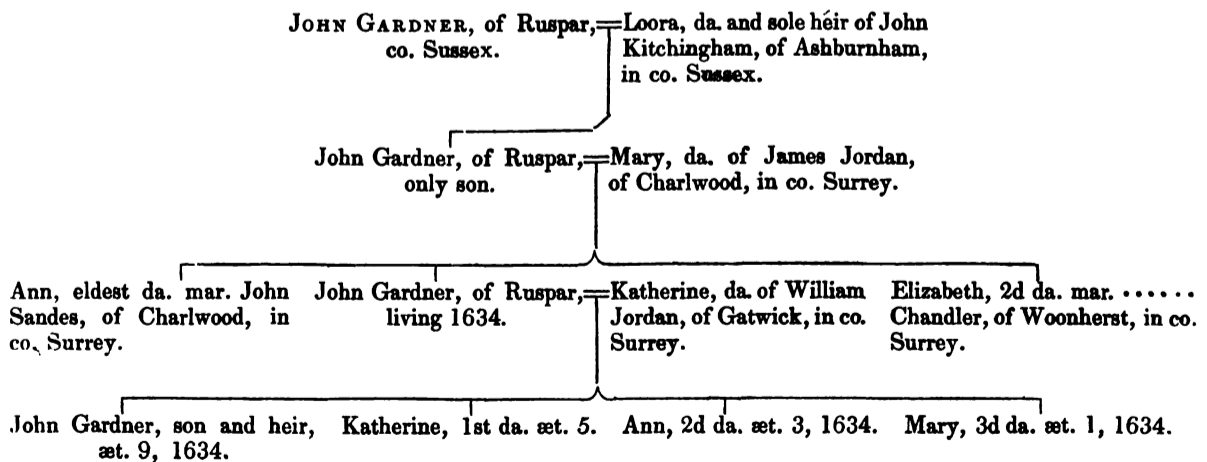


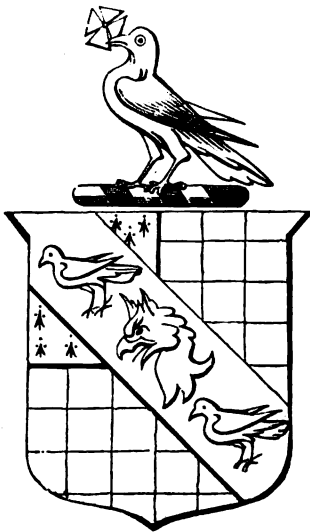
GARDNER.

Arms.—Az. on a chev. ar. betw. three griffins' heads, erased, or, as many martlets sa.

Quartering in Visitation 1634.

1. Ar. on a chev. quarterly, gu. and sa. betw. three eagles, displayed, of the last, as many bezants, for KITCHINGHAM.
2. Gu. two bars ar. in chief three crescents of the last.

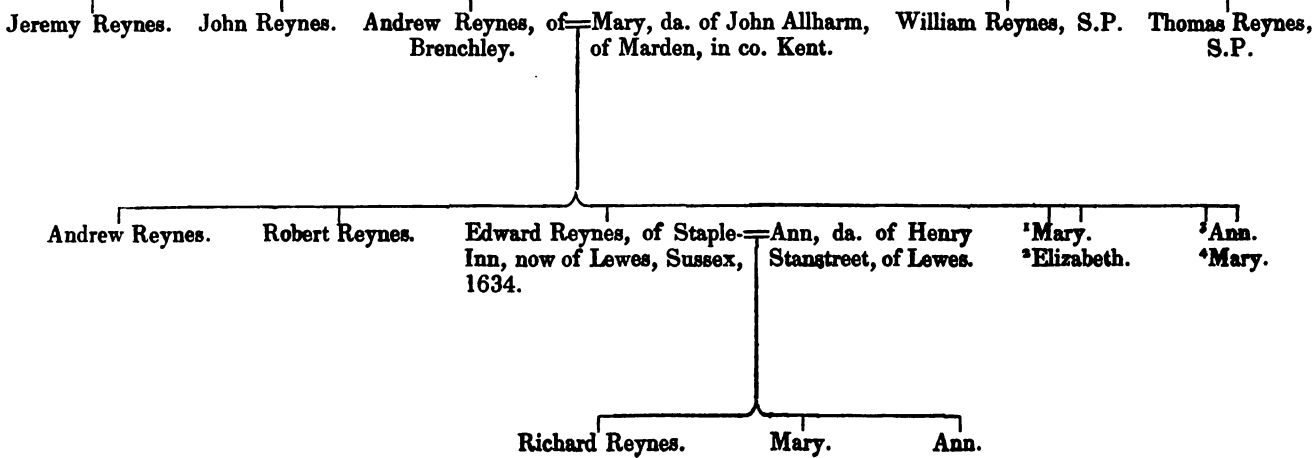


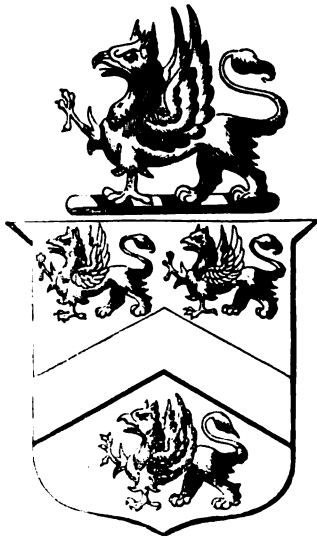


Arms.—Chequy, or and gu. a canton erm. on a bend az. a griffin's head, erased, betw. two birds gold.
Crest.—A bird, the breast ar. back az. in the beak a cross pattée gu.

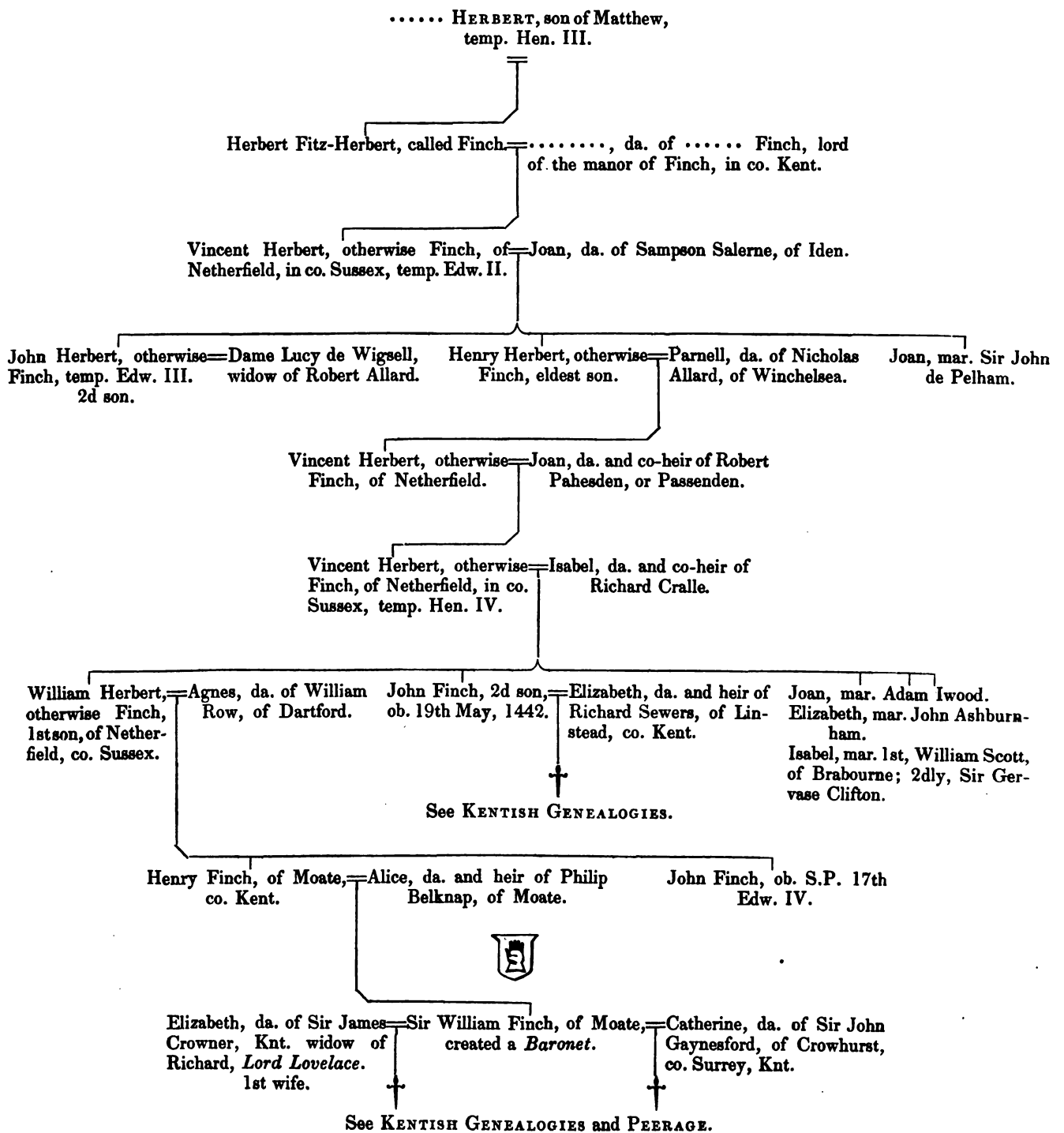
WILLIAM REYNES, of Tudeley, descended from those of the name at Merworth.

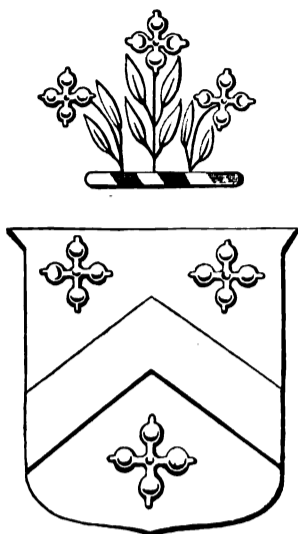
Thomas Reynes, of Tudeley.





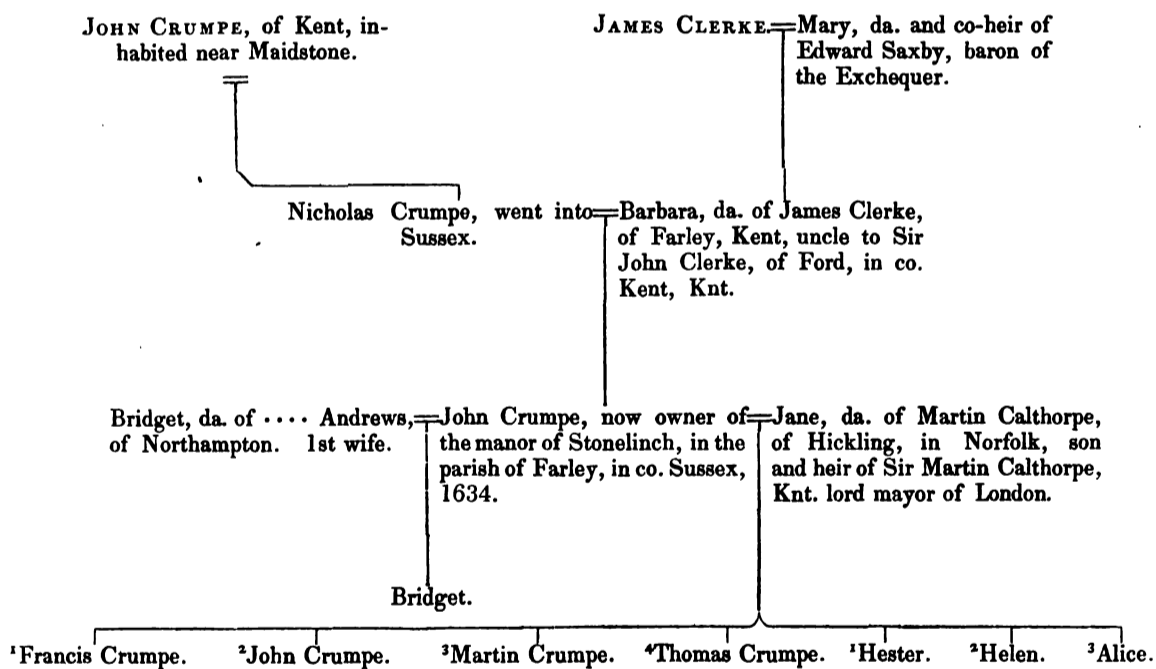
Arms.—Ar. a chev. betw. three griffins, passant, sa.
Crest.—A griffin, passant, sa.

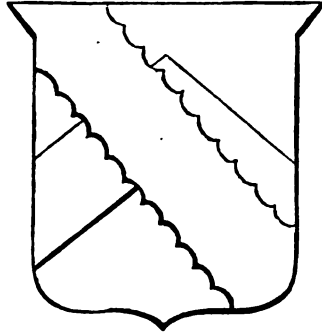




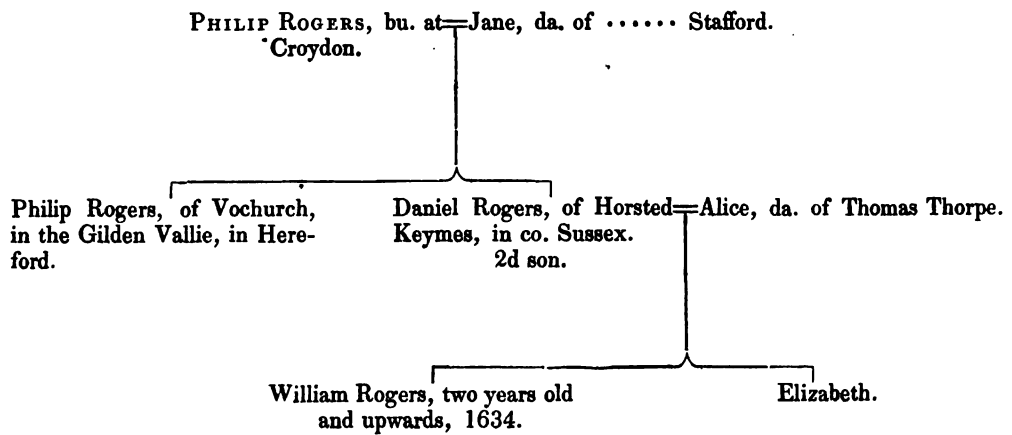
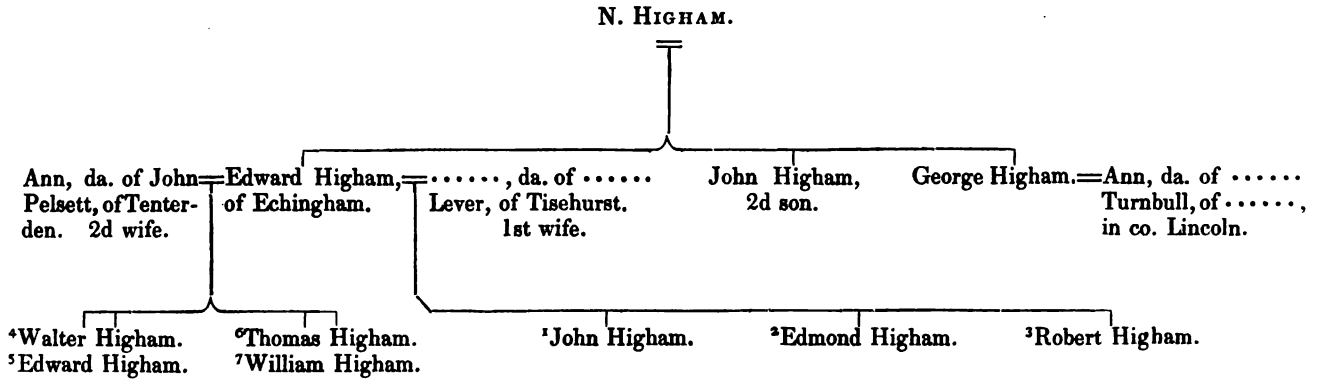
Arms.—Gu. a chev. betw. three quatrefoils or.

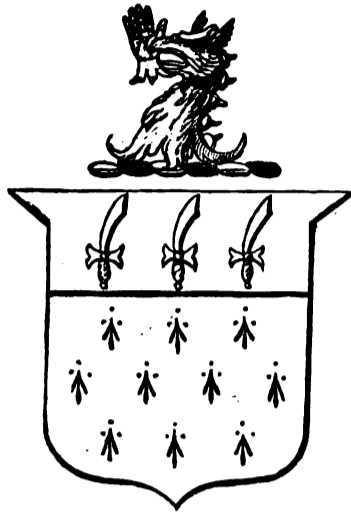
Crest.—Three quatrefoils or, stalked and leaved vert.





Arms.—Or, a chev. sa. over all a bend, engr. ar.

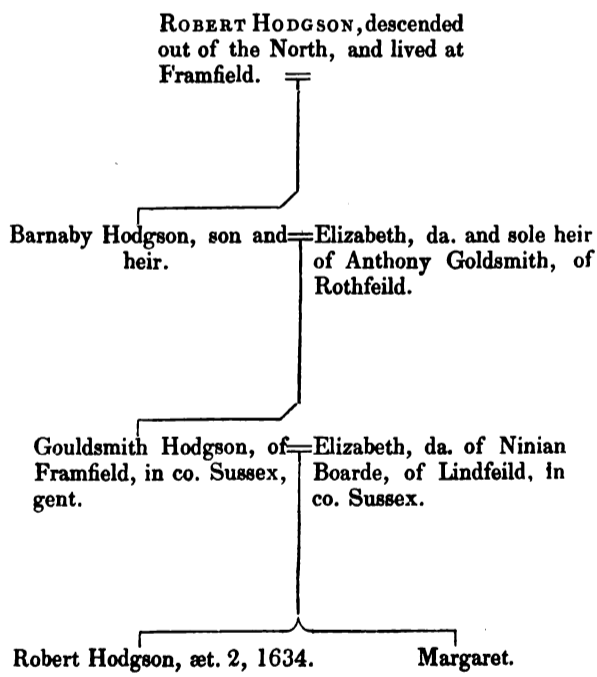


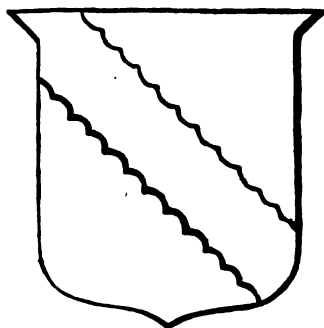


Arms.—Erm. on a chief gu. three cutlasses, erect, ar. hilts or.

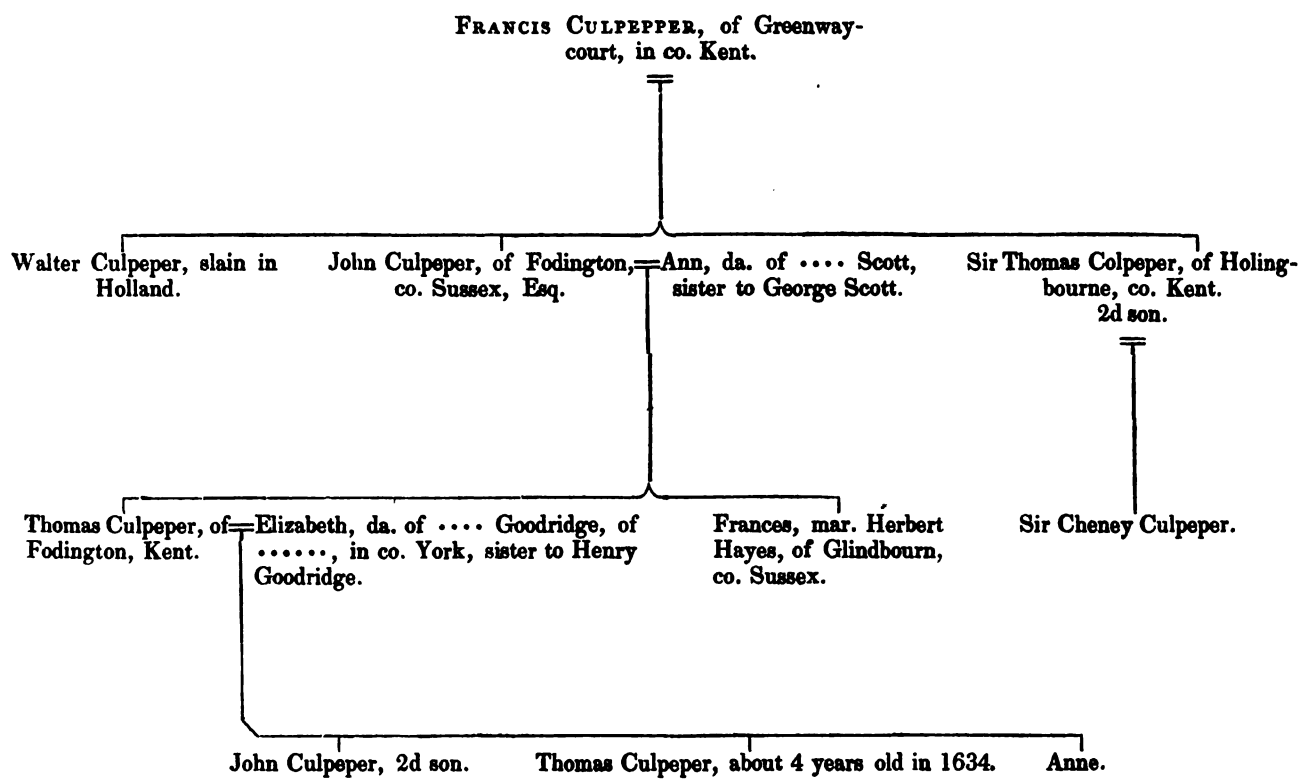
Crest.—A griffin's head, erased, or, in the beak a dexter hand, erased at the wrist, gu.

Granted by WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter, 1628.



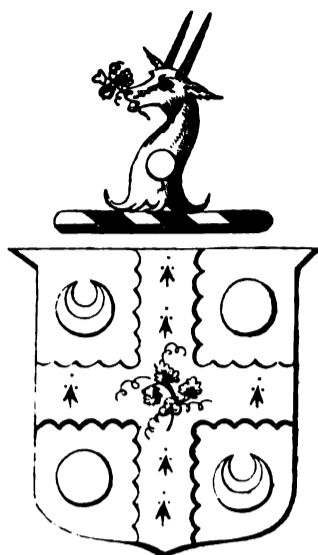


Arms.—Ar. a bend, engr. gu.



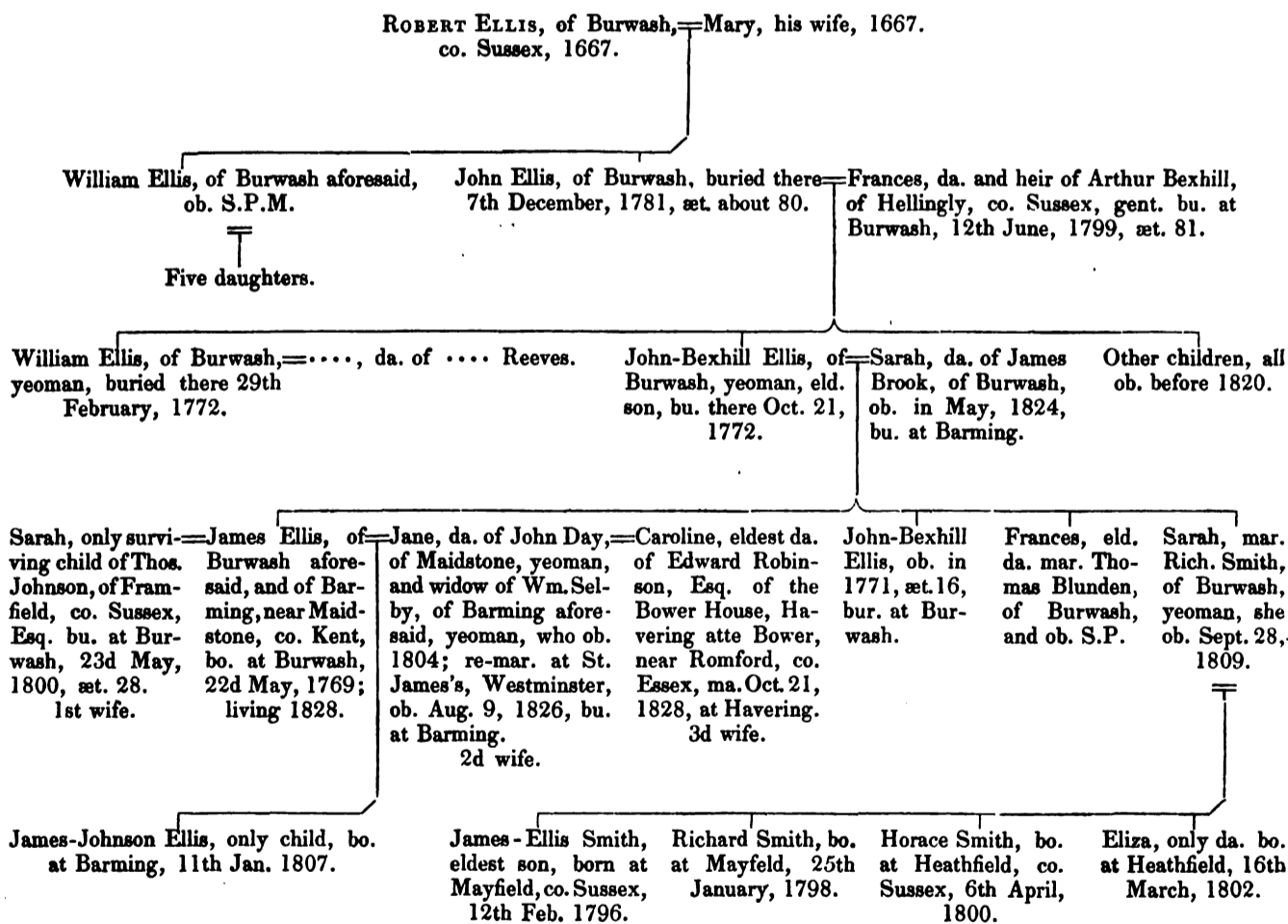
[Sussex.]

4 S

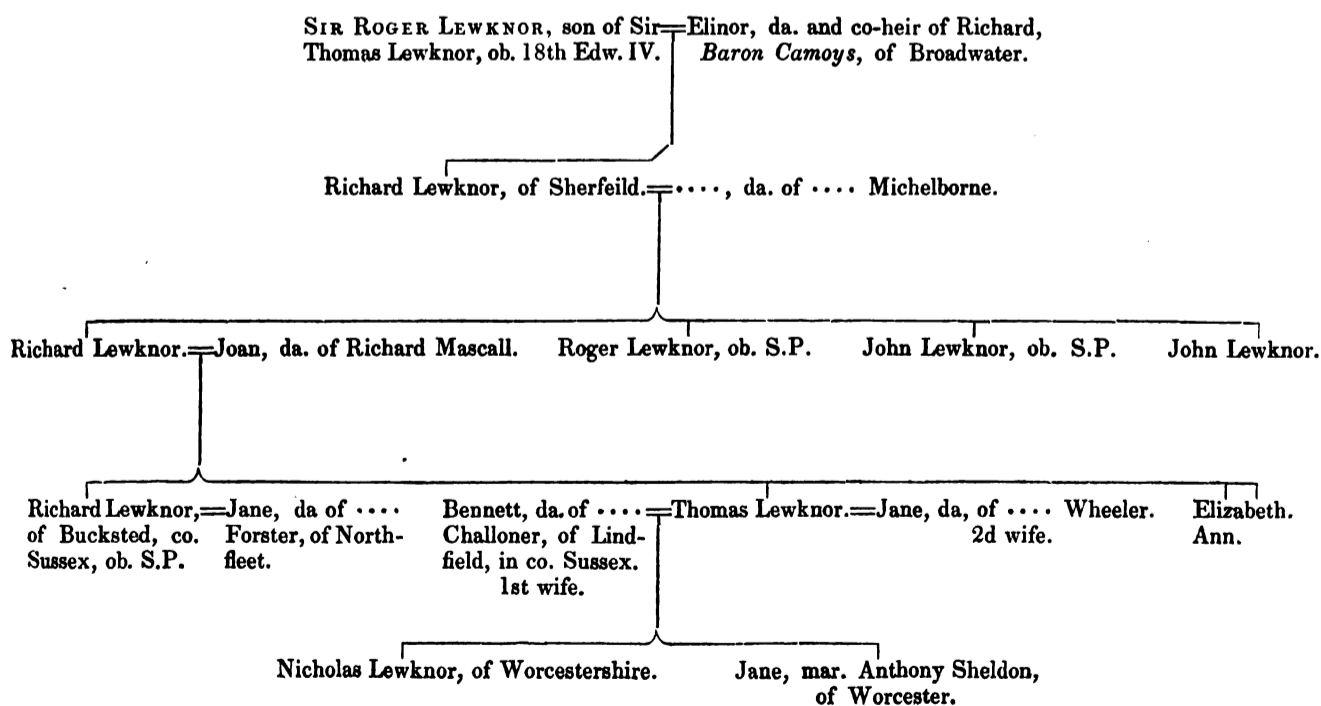
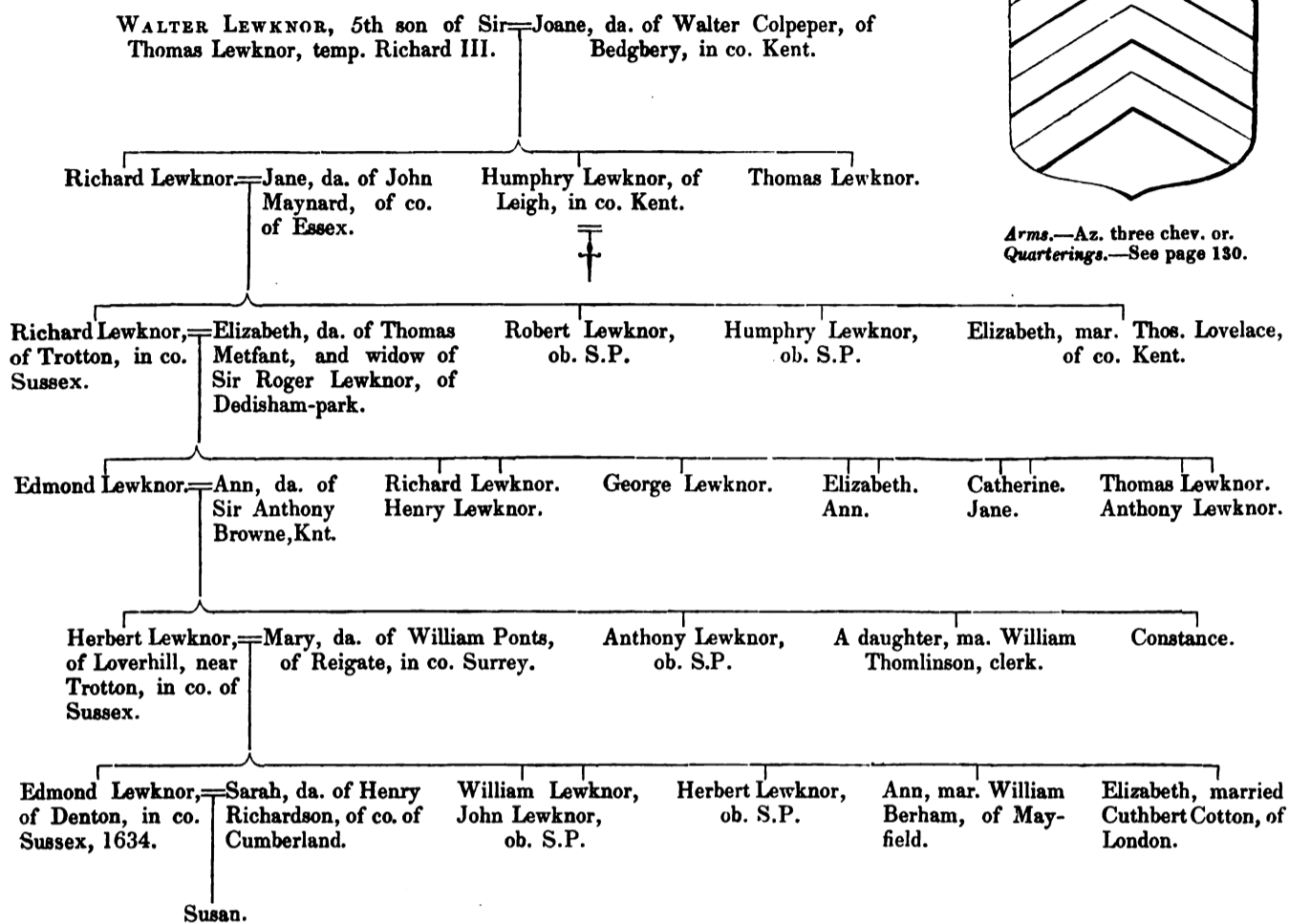


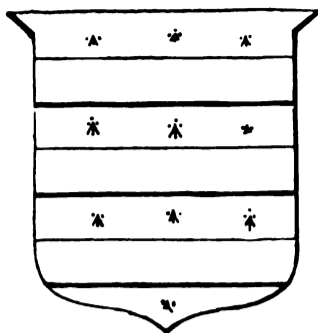
Arms.—Gu. on a cross, engr. erm. a branch of hop fructed ppr. in the first and fourth quarters a crescent or, in the second and third a bezant.

Crest.—An antelope's head, erased, ppr. charged on the neck with a bezant, in the mouth a branch of hop fructed, also ppr. Granted to JAMES ELLIS, Esq. of Burwash, in Sussex, and Barning, in Kent, 15th November, 1819.



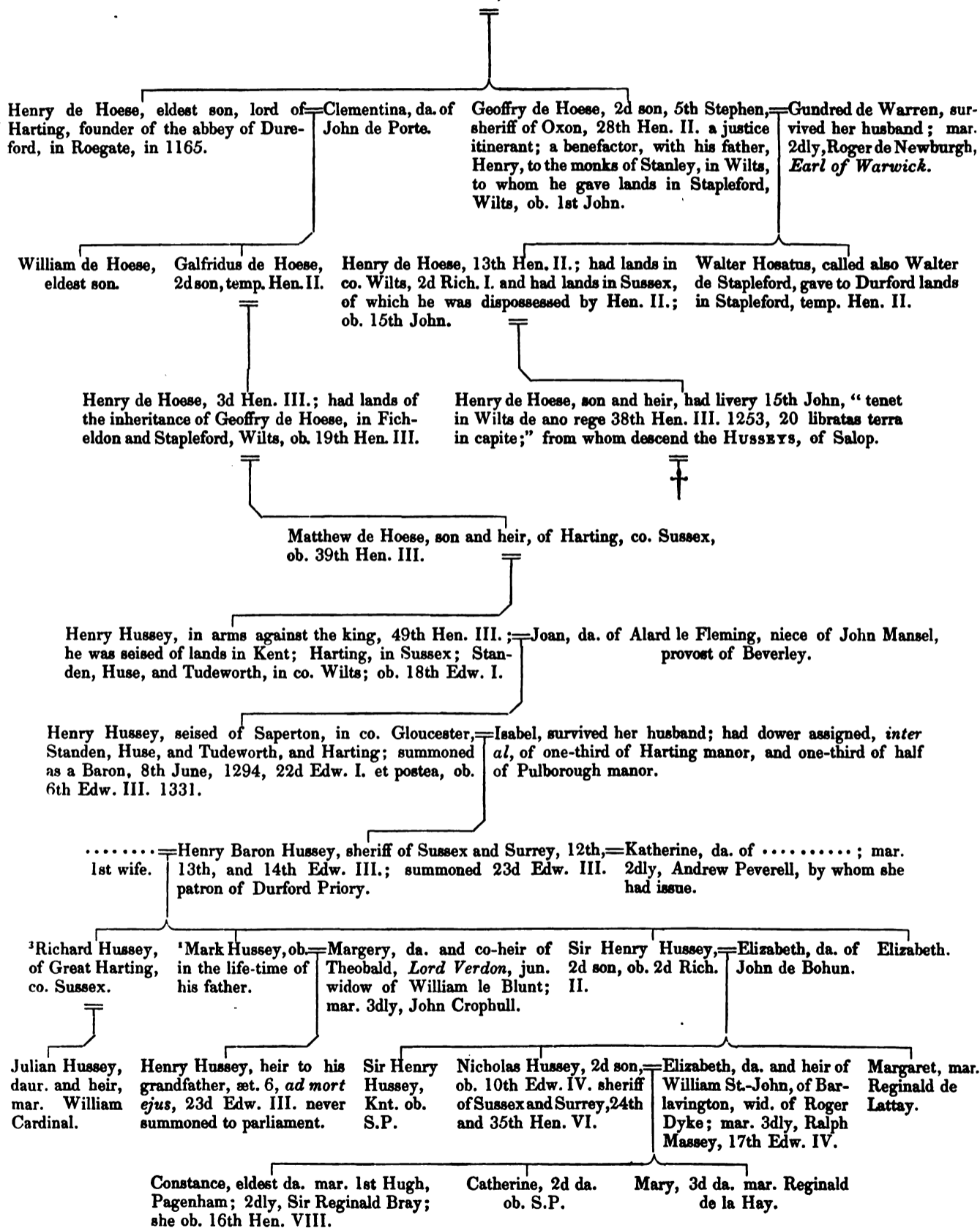
Additions to the Pedigree of LEWK NOR, page 130.

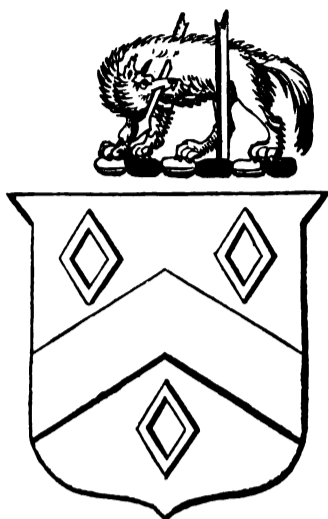




Arms.—Erm. three bars gu.

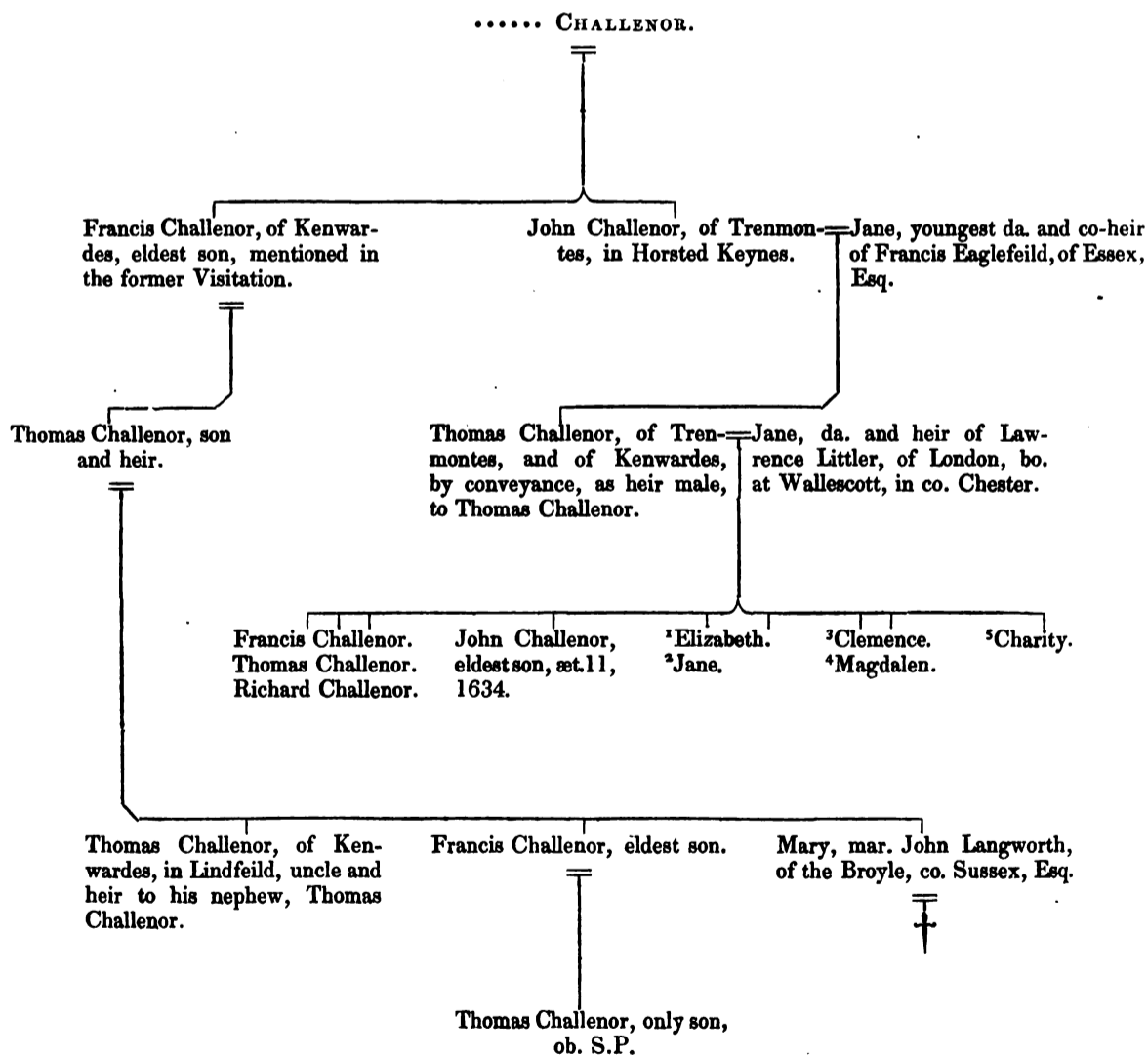
HENRY HOSATUS, or DE HOESÉ.

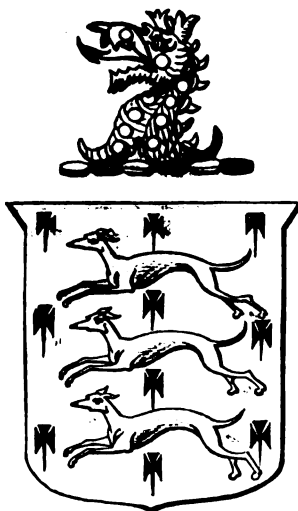




Arms.—Az. a chev. ar. betw. three mascles or.

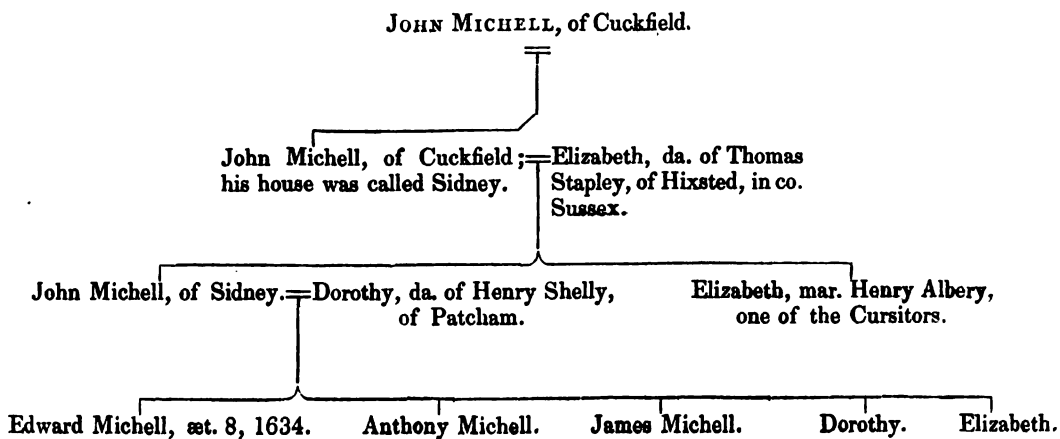
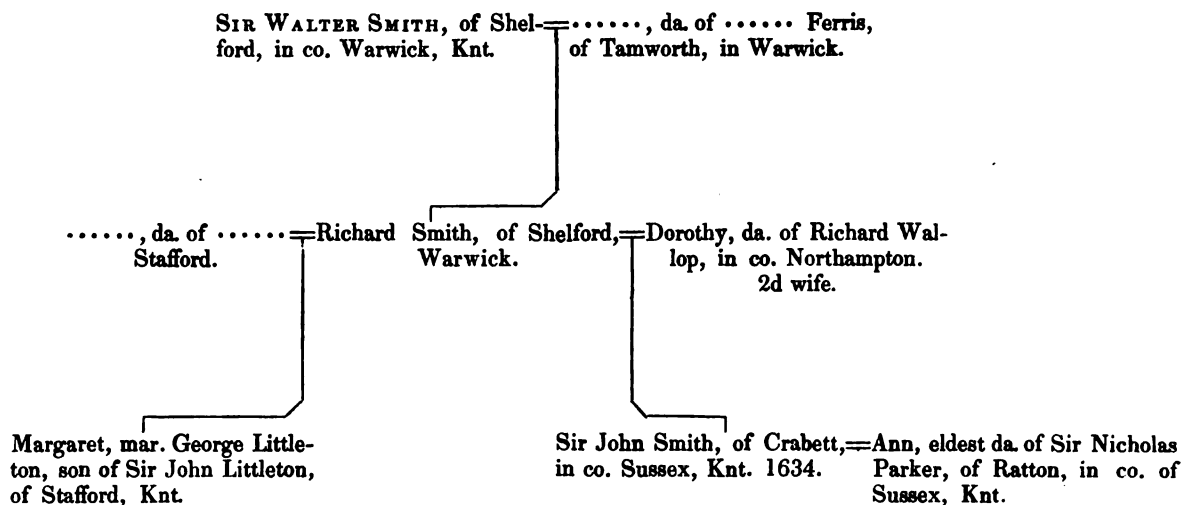
Crest.—A wolf, stant, regardant, ar. pierced through the shoulder by a broken spear or, the upper part in his mouth, the lower resting on the wreath.





Arms.—Ar. three greyhounds, courant, in pale, sa. collared or, betw. ten crosses, pattée, fitchée, of the second.
Crest.—A dragon's head, erased, or, pellettée.

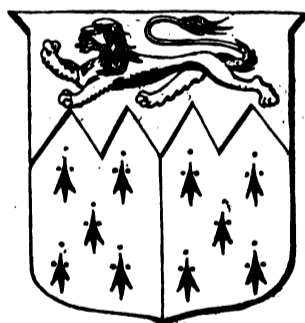
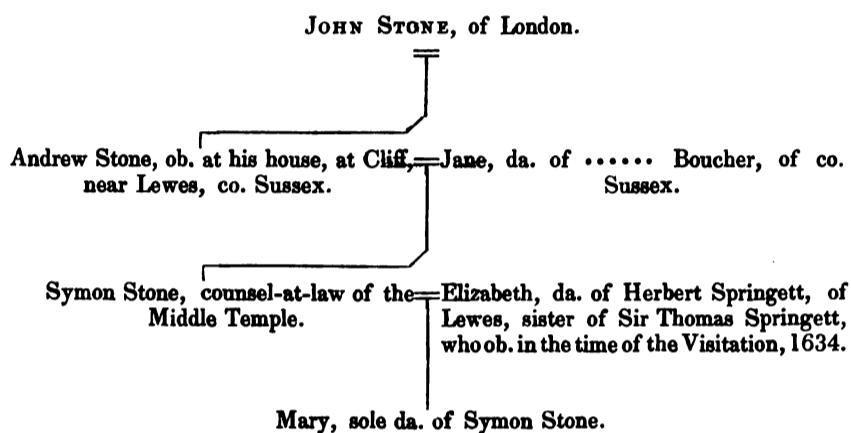
It appears testified, under the hand of Mr. MOLINEUX, Ulster King of Arms, of Ireland, that Sir John Smith was knighted, in Ireland, 5th day of November, 1614, by Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast, then Lord Deputy of Ireland.



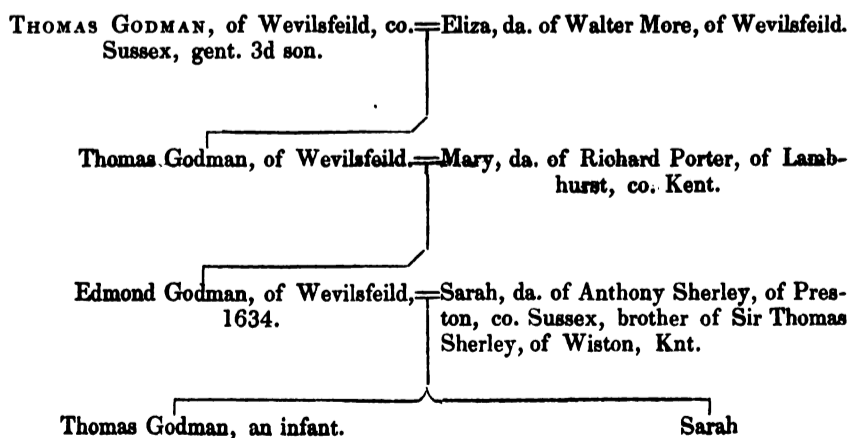


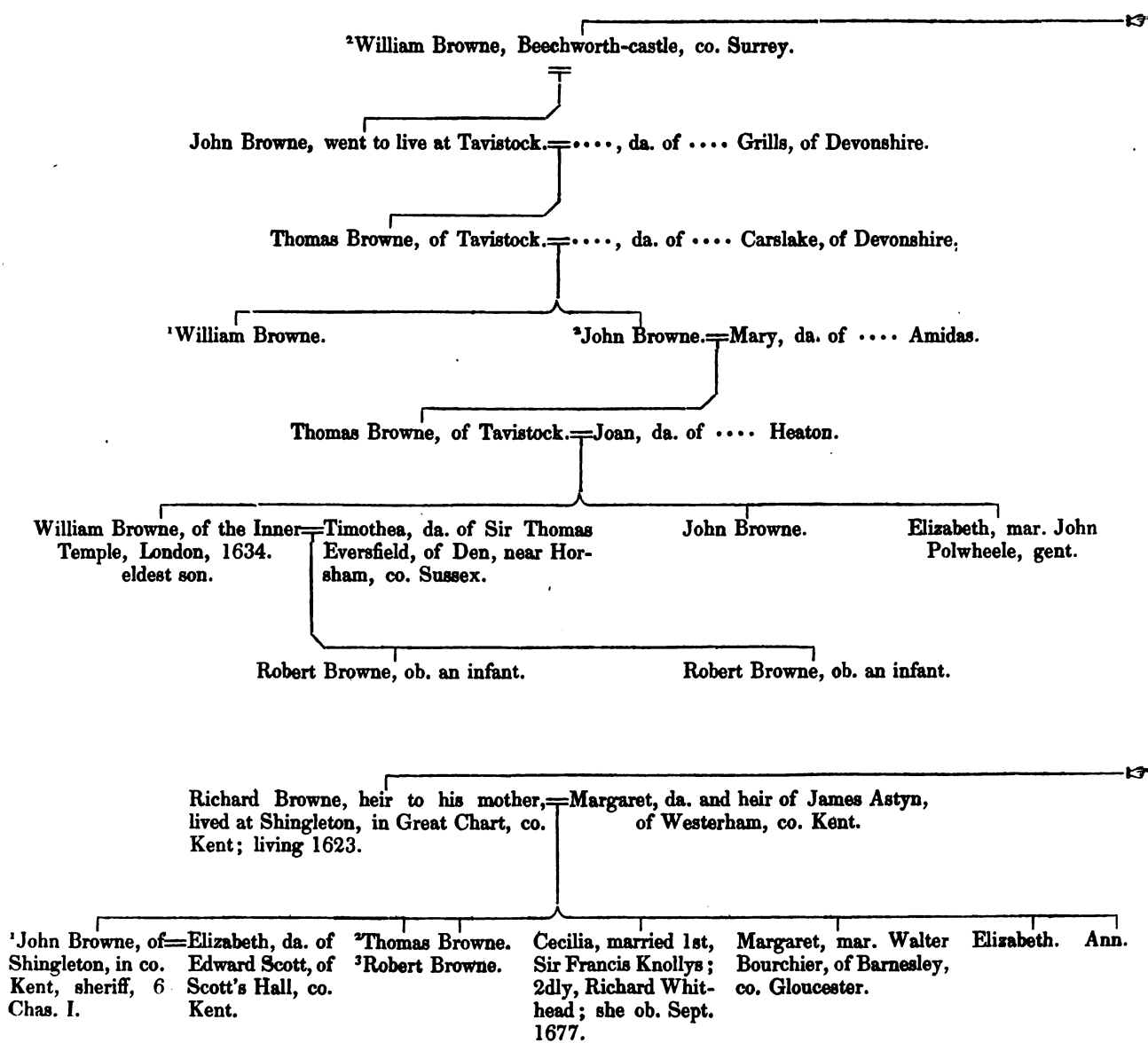
Arms.—Sa. a fesse betw. three heraldic tigers, passant, or.
Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a demi peacock, wings expanded, or.

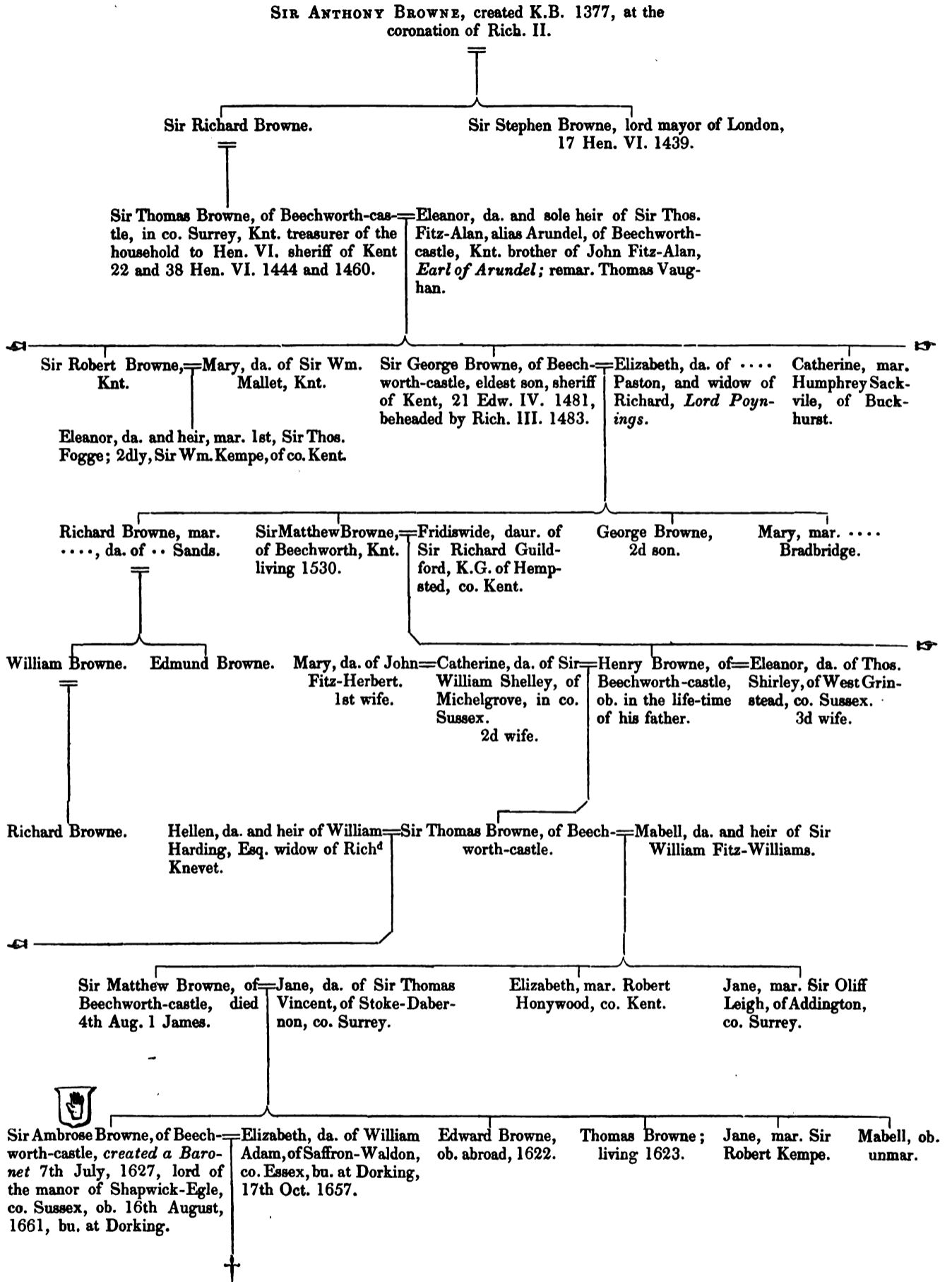
A patent by ROBERT COOK, Clarenceux.

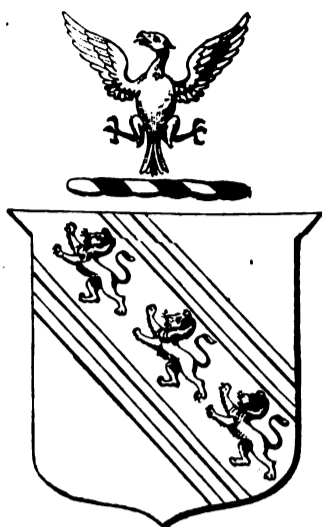


Arms.—Per pale ermine and ermines, on a chief, indented, or, a lion, passant, vert.



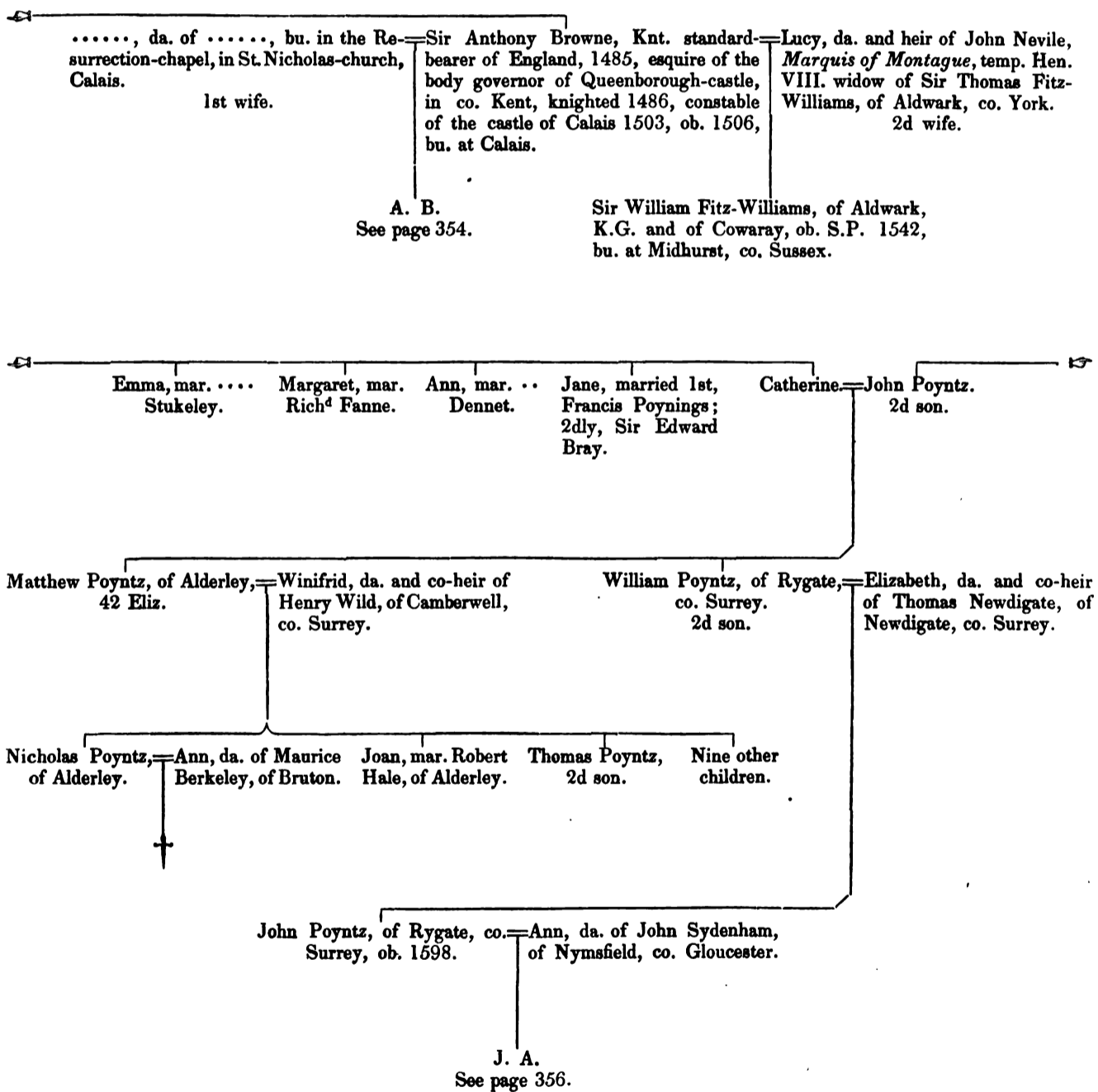


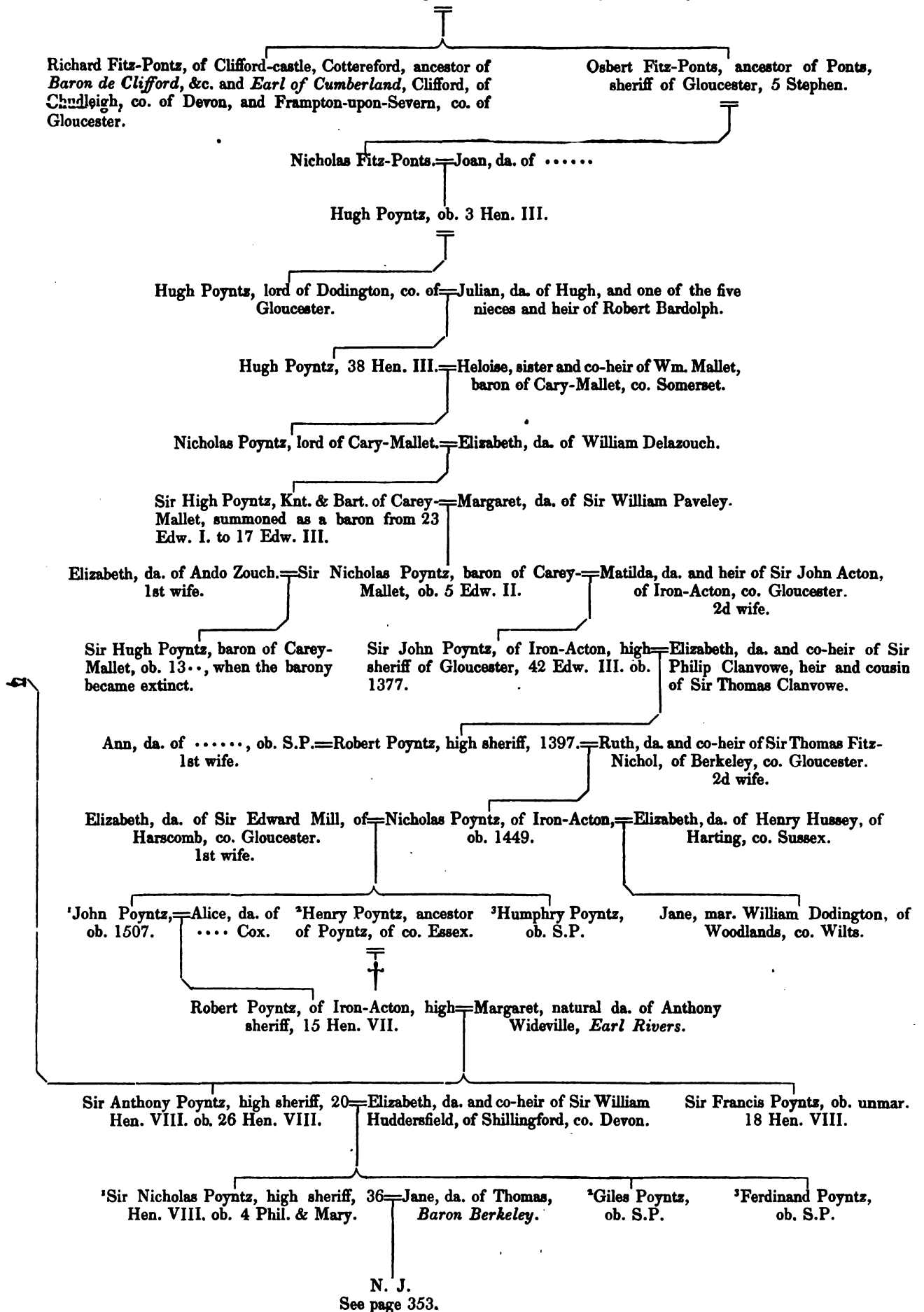


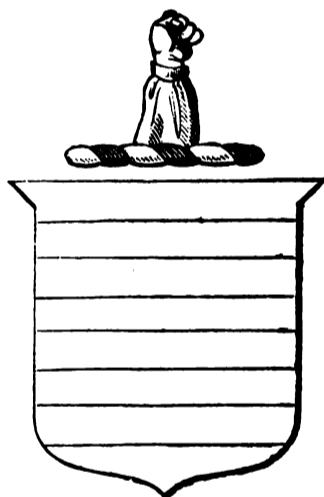
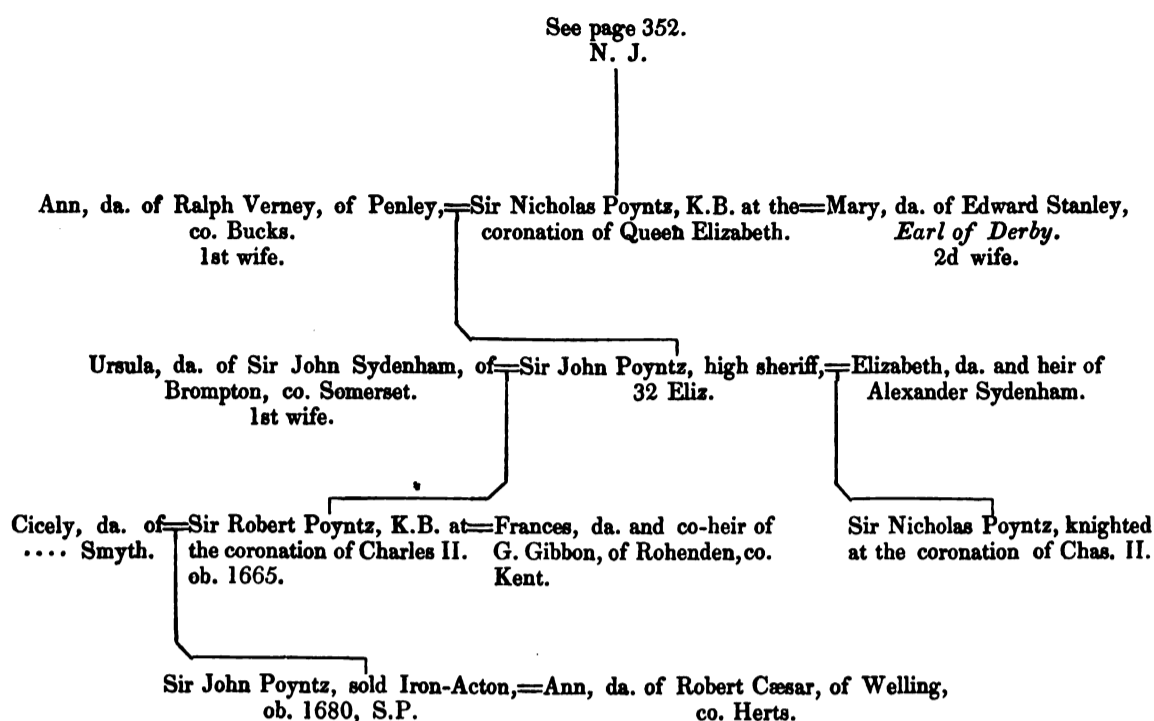


BROWNE.

Arms.—Sa. three lions, passant, in bend, double cottised, ar.
Crest.—An eagle, displayed, vert.



DREGO FITZ-PONS, accompanied William, *Duke of Normandy*.



Compiled, as far as the 9th Quartering, by P. LE NEVE, Esq. Norroy King of Arms, 1728.

Arms.—Barry of eight gu. and or.

Quarterings.—1. Paly of six or and sa. on a fesse gu. three mullets, pierced, of the first, for CLANVOVE.

2. Quarterly, per fesse indented ar. and az. for ACTON.

3. Quarterly, gu. and or, over all a bend ar. for FITZ-NICHOL.

4. Ar. a fesse and canton gu. a bendlet, sinister, sa. for WYDEVILLE.

5. Gu. six escallops ar. for SCALES.

6. Ar. a lion, rampant, sa. ducally crowned or, for LUXEMBURG, *Earl of St. Paul*.

7. Gu. a sun, in splendour, ar. for DE BEAULX.

8. Gu. a griffin, segreant, or, for REDVERS.

9. Vair, for BEAUCHAMP.

10. Sa. three lions, passant, in bend, doubled cottised, ar. for BROWN, *of Beckworth*.

11. Or three torteauxes, for COURTNAY, *of Panisford, Devon*.

Crest.—A cubit arm, erect, the fist clenched, ppr. vested, ar.

Note.—It appears, from the roll of the siege of Karlaveroc, in 1300, that there had been a controversy between FITZ-ALAN and POINTZ, respecting their each bearing barry of eight.

See page 351.
A. B.



Edward Clinton, *Earl of Lincoln*, 2d husband. = Elizabeth, da. of Gerald Fitz-Gerald, 9th *Earl of Kildare*, 2d wife. = Sir Anthony Browne, of Cowdray, Esq. of the household, 1524, lieutenant of the Isle of Man, 1526, ambassador to France, 1528 and 1533, master of the horse, 1539, elected K.G. 1540, and standard-bearer, 1547, ob. 6th May, 1548, bu. at Battle, co. Sussex; he had a grant of the house and scite of Battle-abbey, 15th Aug. 30 Hen. VIII. = Alice, da. of Sir John Gage, K.G. ob. 31st Mar. 1540, bu. at Battle. 1st wife.

²William Browne, ancestor of the Brownes, of Elsing, co. Norfolk. ³Henry Browne. ⁴Francis Browne, mar. Ann, da. of Sir William Goring, of Burton, co. Sussex, Knt. relict of Sir George Lyne, Knt. ⁵Thomas Browne. ⁶George Browne. ⁷Henry Browne. Mabell, mar. George Fitz-Gerald, *Earl of Kildare*. Lucy, mar. Thomas Roper, of Eltham, co. Kent, ancestor of *Lord Teynham*.

Anthony Browne, sheriff of Surrey and Kent, 1580, ob. in the life-time of his father, 29th June, 1592, 34 Eliz. = Mary, da. of Sir William Dorrien, of Eythorne, co. Bucks, Knt. = Edmund Uvedall, 2d husband. = Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, Bart. 3d husband. = Mary, mar. 1st, Henry Wrothesley, *Earl of Southampton*; 2dly, Sir Thomas Heneage, Kt. vice-chamberlain to Queen Elizabeth; 3dly, Sir William Harvey.

¹Anthony-Maria Browne, 2d *Viscount Montague*, ob. 23d Oct. 1629, bu. at Midhurst, co. of Sussex, 27th Oct. 5 Chas. I. = Jane, da. of Thos. Sackvill, *Earl of Dorset*, mar. Feb. 1591. John Browne, See page 254. William Browne, ob. S.P. Dorothy, mar. Edmund Lee, of Stanton-Bury, co. Bucks. = Jane, mar. Sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton-Basset, co. of Wilts, Bart. = Catherine, mar. John Tregonwell, of Milton-Abbas, co. Dorset.

Francis Browne, ob. young. Anthony Browne, ob. young. Francis Browne, 3d *Viscount Montague*, ob. 24th Oct. 1682, bu. at Midhurst, co. Sussex; will, 1677. = Elizabeth, 4th da. of Henry Somerset, *Marquis of Worcester*. ¹Mary, mar. 1st, William-Paulet, *Lord St. John*, son and heir of William, *Marquis of Winchester*; 2dly, William Arundel, Esq. 2d son of Thomas, *Lord Arundel*, of Wardour.

Anthony Browne, ob. in the life-time of his father, S.P. Francis Browne, 4th *Viscount Montague*, lord-lieutenant of Sussex, 1687, ob. 1708, S.P. bu. at Midhurst; will, 1686. Henry Browne, 5th *Viscount Montague*, ob. 1717, bu. Bath. = Barbara, da. of James Walsingham, of Cheshire, co. Essex, ob. in London, 1734, bu. at Midhurst. Elizabeth, married Christopher Roper, *Lord Teynham*.

Anthony Browne, 6th *Viscount Montague*, mar. 28th of July, 1720, ob. 23d April, 1767, æt. 81, bu. at Eastbourne, co. Sussex. = Barbara, 3d da. of Sir John Webb, of Obstock, co. Wilts, and Hathorp, co. of Gloucester, Bart. James Browne, ob. in London, 15th of Jan. bu. at Midhurst, 1685. ¹Mary, ob. single, 22d Aug. 1745, æt. 69, bu. in St. Pancras-churchyard.

¹.... Browne, ob. an infant, at Rouen, in Normandy, bu. there. ²Anthony-Joseph Browne, 7th *Viscount Montague*, bo. 11th April, 1728, mar. 22d July, 1765. = Frances, da. of Herbert Mackworth, of Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, Esq. widow of Alexander Falconer, *Baron Halkerton*, in Scotland.

George-Samuel Browne, bo. 26th June, 1769. Elizabeth-Mary, bo. 5th Feb. 1767; living 1780.

¹Elizabeth, mar. Henry Somerset, *Earl of Worcester.* ²Lucy, mar. 1st, Sir Thomas Clifford, Knt. 3d son of Henry, *Earl of Cumberland*; 2dly, John, son of Sir John Cutts, Knt. ³Ann, mar. Charles Brandon, *Duke of Suffolk.*



Jane, da. of Robert Radcliff, *Earl of Sussex*, ob. at Cowdray, 22d July, 1552, æt. 20, bu. at Midhurst. Sir Anthony Browne, of Cowdrey, knighted, 1547, appointed master of the horse, 1554, created *Viscount Montague*, by patent, 21st Sept. 1 & 2 Phil. and Mary, ambassador at Rome, and lieut.-gen. at St. Quintin, 1554, ambassador in Spain, 1561, ob. 19th Oct. 1592, æt. 66, bu. at Midhurst, co. Sussex. Magdalen, da. of William, *Lord Dacre*, of Gillisland. Mary, mar. 1st, *Lord John Grey*, of Pirgo, co. of *Essex*, son of the *Marquis of Dorset*; 2dly, Sir Henry Capel, of Hadham, co. Herts, Bart.

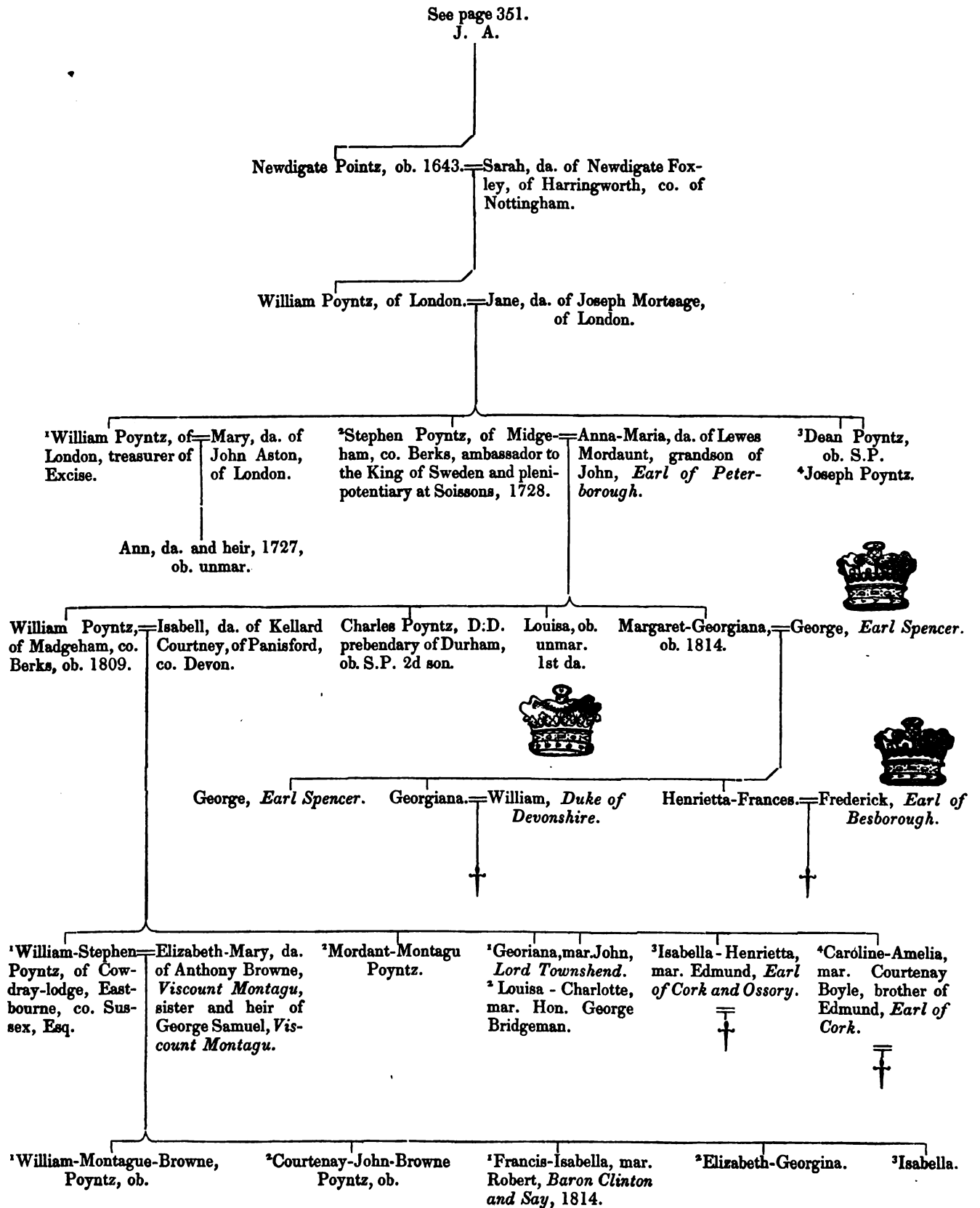
Sir George Browne, ancestor of the Brownes of Wickham, Brewis-Caversham, &c. Sir Henry Browne, from whom descended the Brownes of Kiddington, co. Oxon. Sir Anthony Browne, of Effingham, Kt. mar. Ann, da. of Bell, Esq. of Norfolk; he ob. S.P. Thomas Browne, ob. single. Philip Browne, ob. in the life-time of his father. William Browne, ob. in the life-time of his father. ¹Elizabeth, mar. Robert, *Lord Dormer*, of Winge. ²Mabell, ob. in the life-time of her father. ³Jane, mar. Sir Francis Lacon, of Willey, co. Salop.

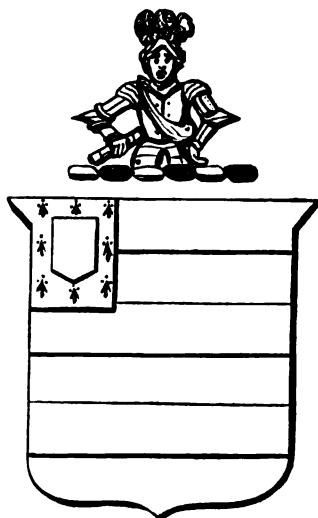
²Catherine, mar. Wm. Tyrwhet, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln. ³Ann, a nun, at Lisbon. ⁴Lucy, a nun, at Lisbon. ⁵Frances, mar. John Blomer, of Hathorp, co. Gloucester, Esq. ⁶Mary, mar. Robert, 3d *Lord Petre*. ⁷Barbara, ob. young.

²Elizabeth, a nun at Pontoise, in Normandy. ³Barbara, mar. Ralph Salvin, Esq. ⁴Catherine, mar. George Collingwood, of Northumberland. ⁵Ann, mar. Henry Kempe, of Slindon, co. Sussex, Esq. ⁶Henrietta, mar. Rich^d Harcourt, a merchant, at Boulogne.

Mary, bo. 1735, mar. 30th of Sept. 1762, at Cowdray, co. Sussex, ob. 17th Sept. 1767, bu. in the Abbey-church, Bath. Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. of Oxborough, in co. Norfolk; living 1780.

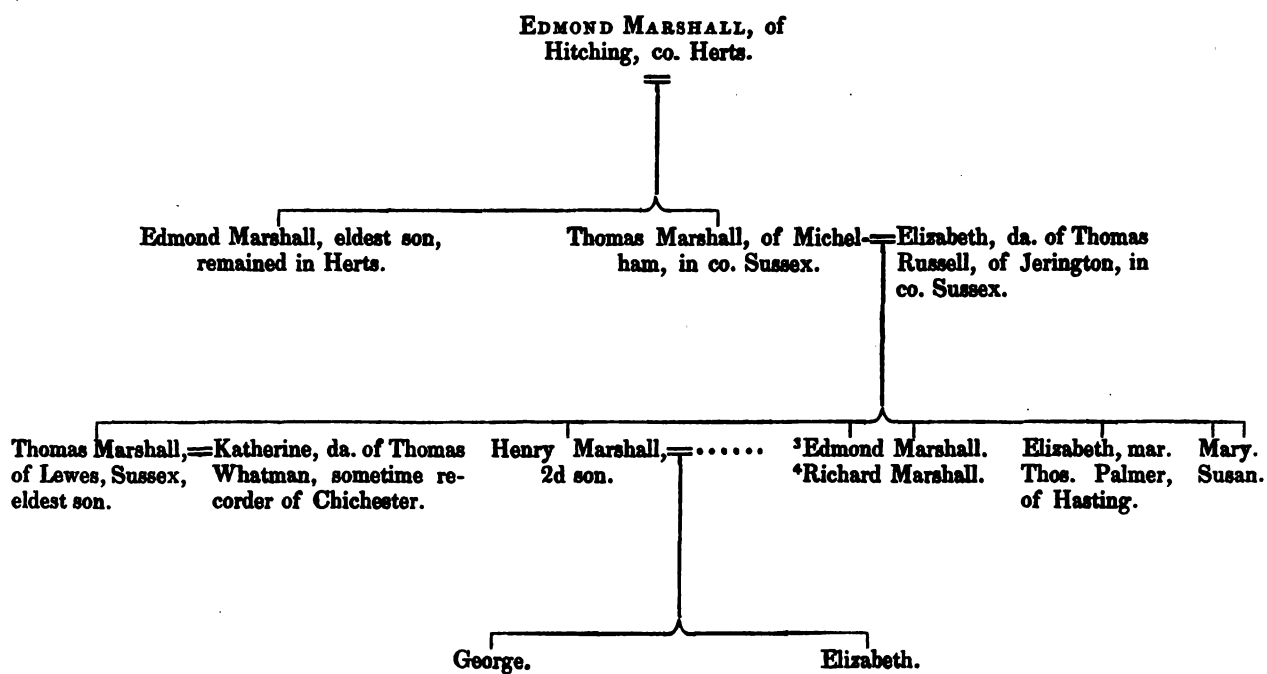
See BARONETAGE.





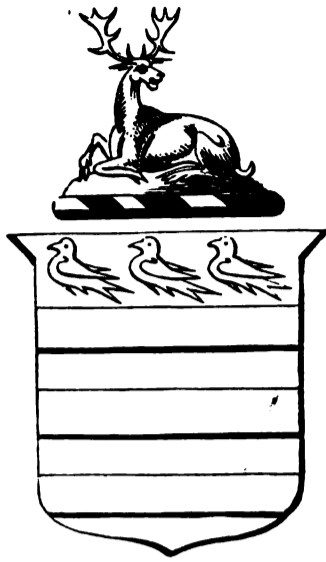
Arms.—Barry of six, ar. and sa. on a canton erm. an escocheon of the second.

Crest.—A demi man, in armour, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a baton or, tipped sa. over the shoulder a sash az. in the helmet a plume of feathers sa.

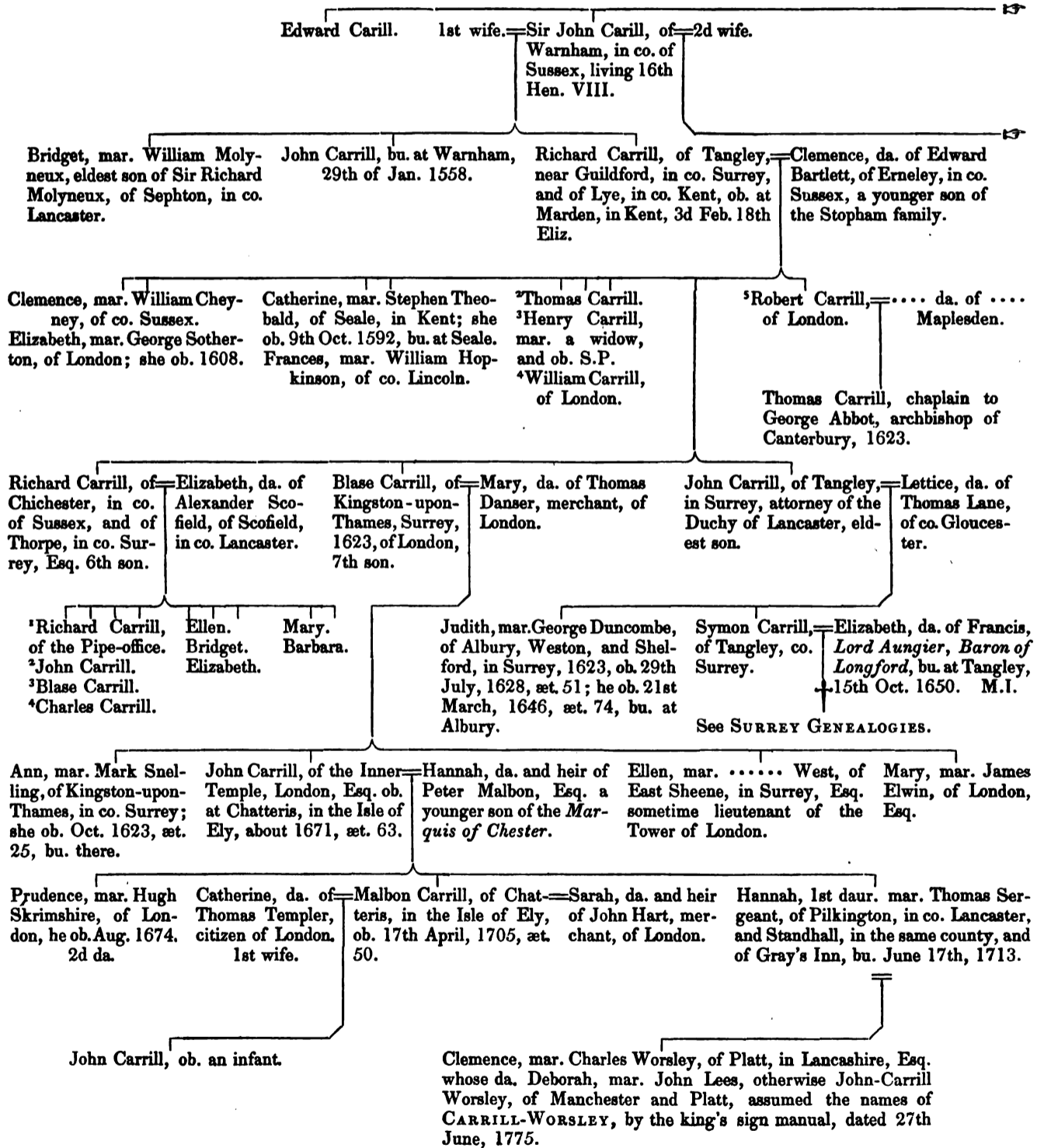


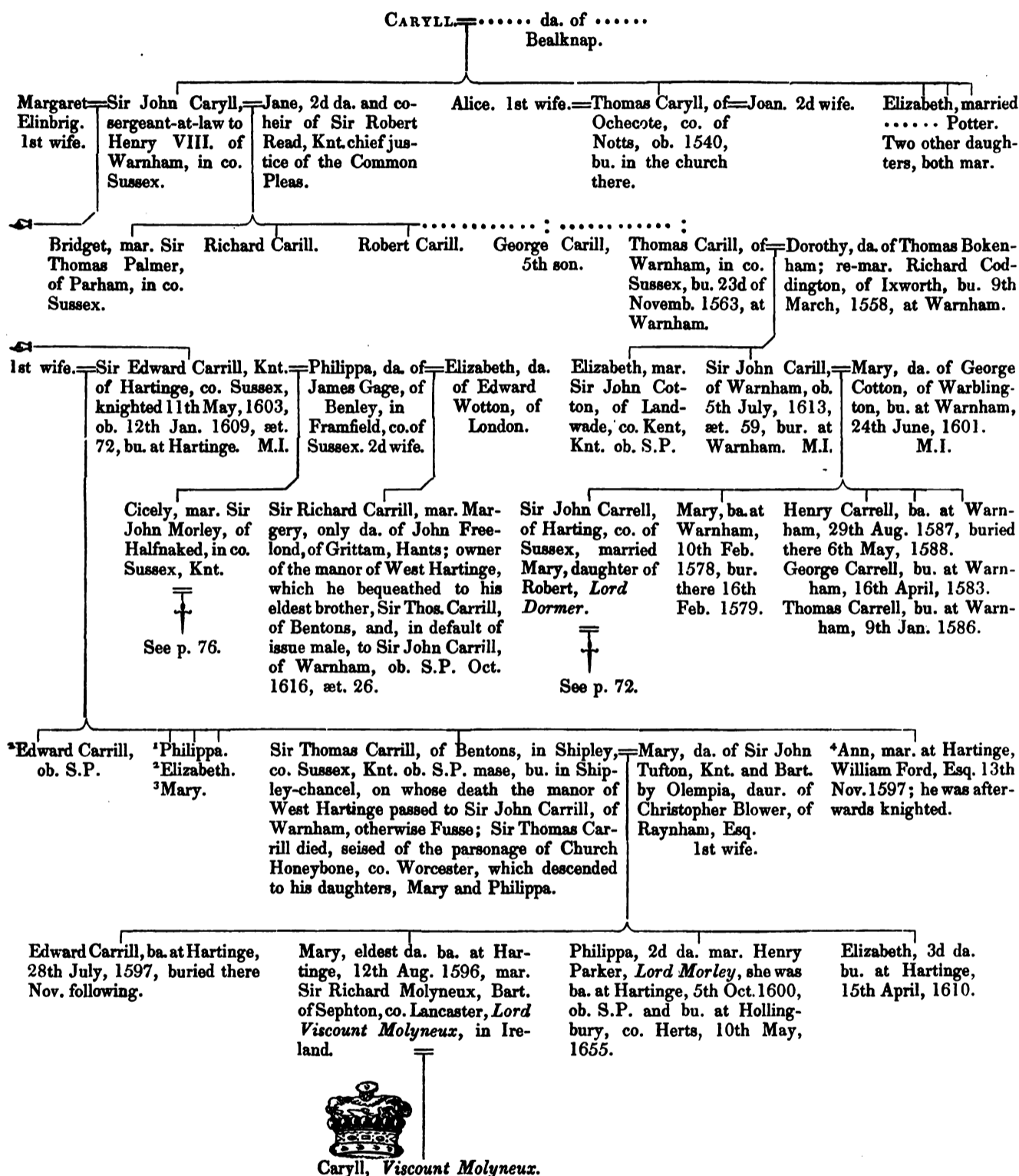
[Sussex.]

4 Y

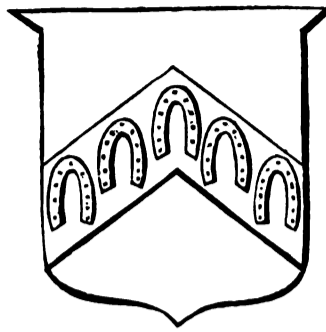


Arms.—Ar. three bars sa. in chief as many martlets of the last.
Crest.—On a mount vert, a stag, lodged, regardant, ar.

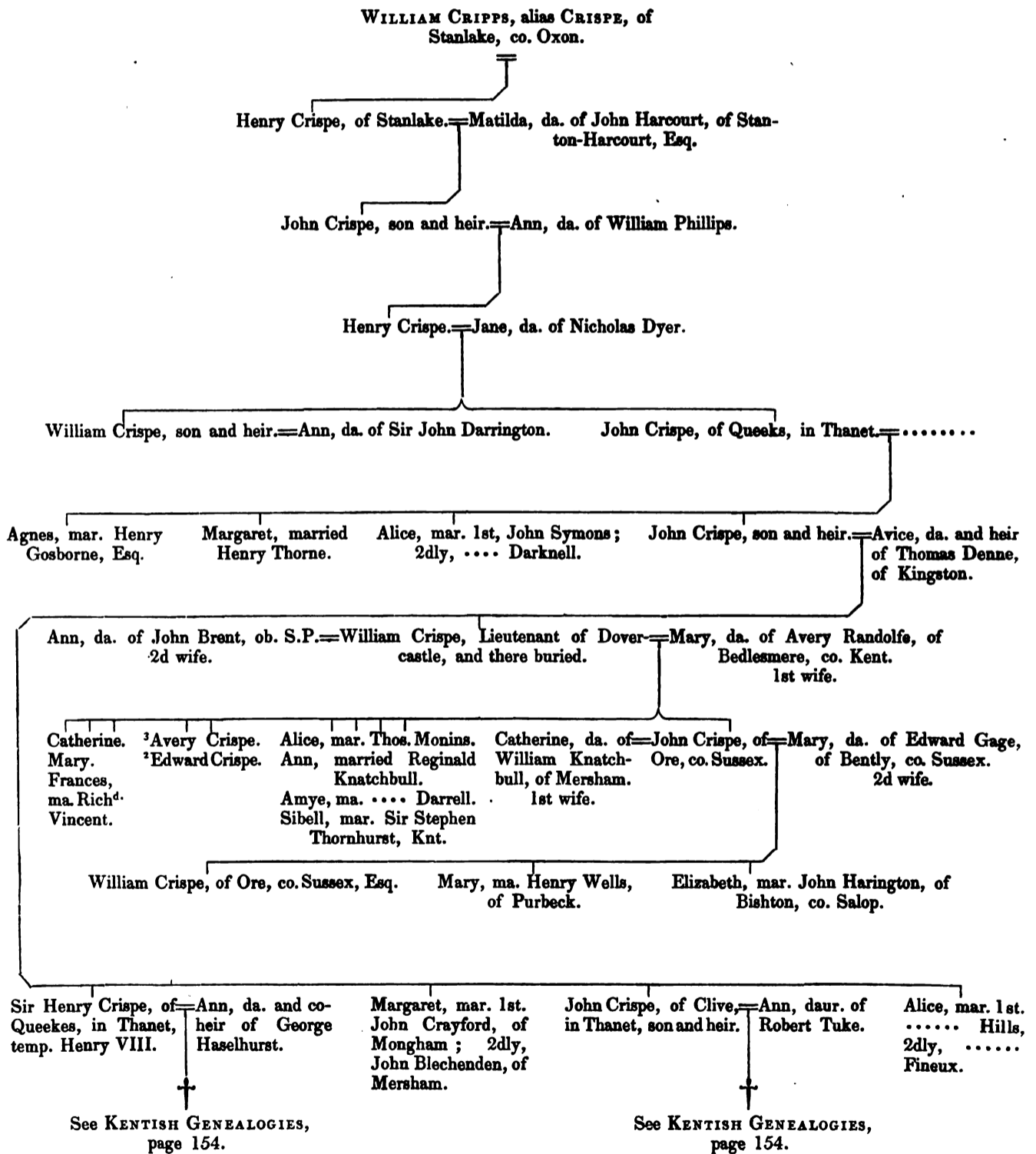


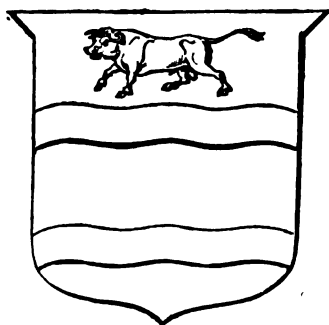


76



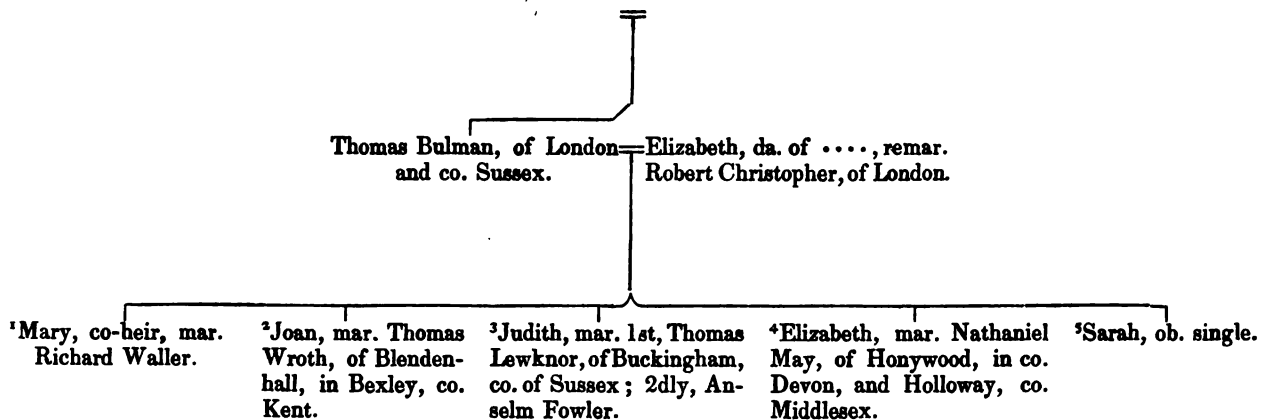
Arms.—Ar. on a chev. sa. five horse-shoes or.



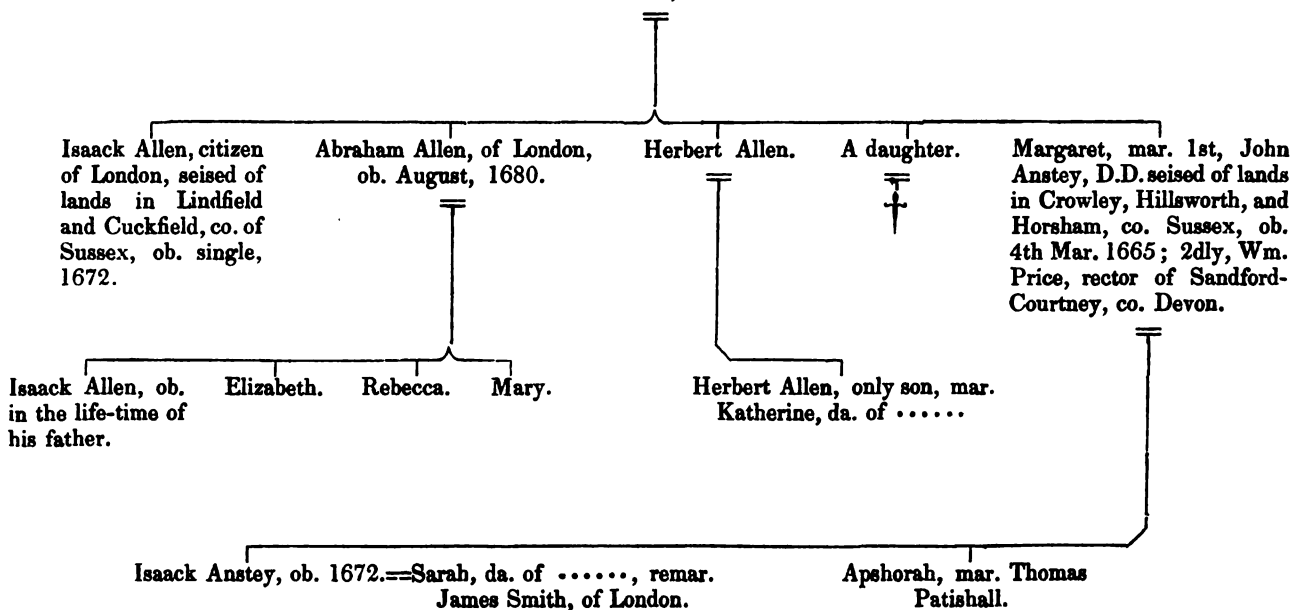


Arms.—Sa. two bars, wavy, ar. in chief a bull, passant, or.

ARTHUR BULMAN, of co. Sussex.

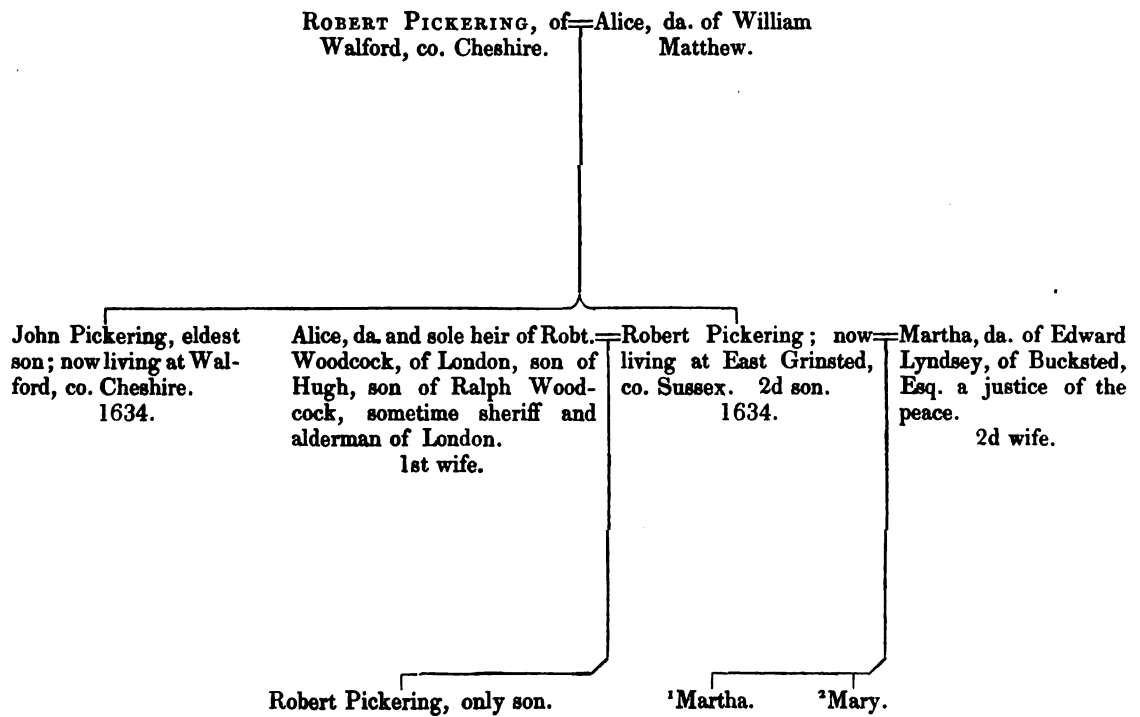


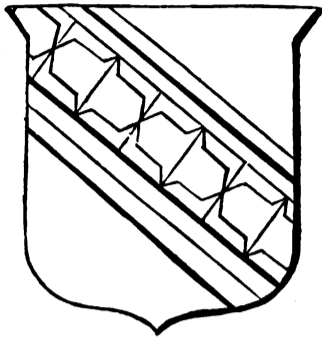
..... ALLEN, of co. Sussex.





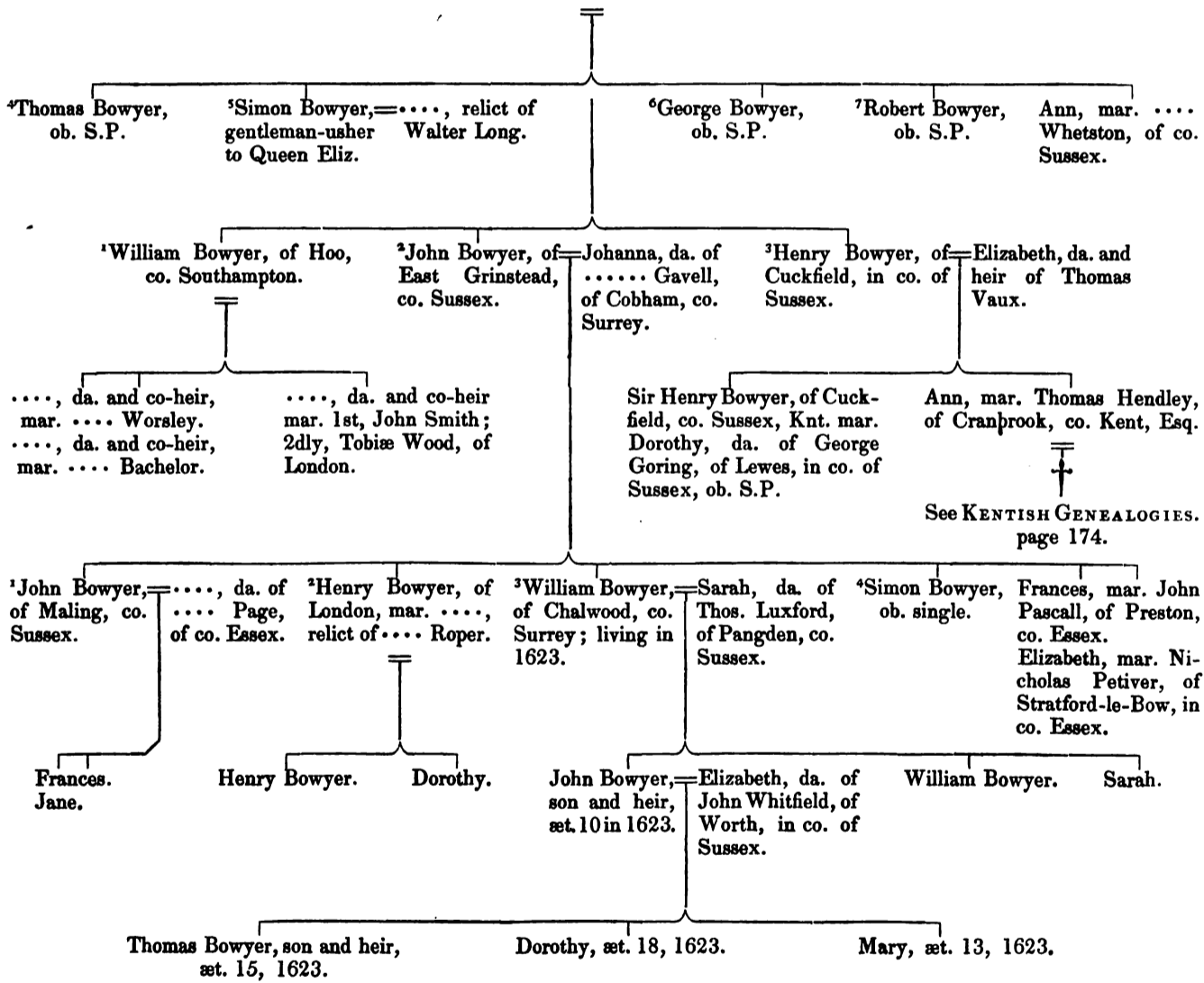
Arms.—Erm. a lion, rampant, az. ducally crowned or.
Crest.—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, az.





Arms.—Or, a bend vair, cottised, sa.

JOHN BOWYER, of Harefield, co. Sussex.



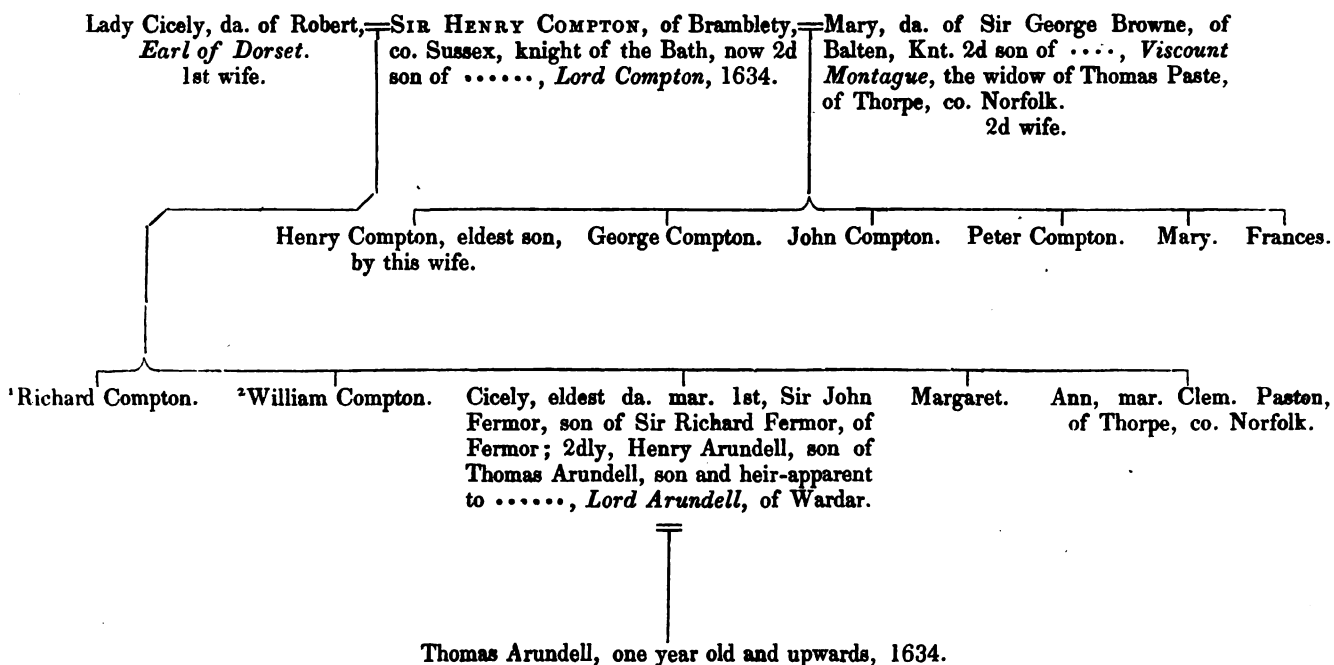


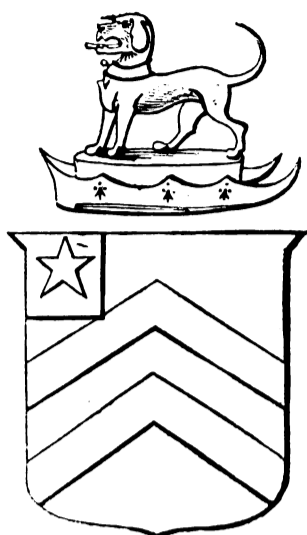
COMPTON.

Arms.—Sa, a lion, passant, guardant, or, betw. three close helmets ar.
Crest.—A demi dragon, erased, gu. issuing through a ducal coronet or.

Quarterings in Visitation, 1634.

1. Ar. a chev. vert, within a bordure az. charged with twelve plates.
2. Ar. a fesse engr. betw. six billets gu.
3. Ar. on a chev. sa. three fleurs-de-lis of the field.
4. Ar. two bars sa.
5. Gu. a chev. betw. ten crosses, pattée, ar. within a bordure of the last.
6. Ar. on a saltier gu. five estoilles or.
7. Or, on a bend gu. cottised az. three mallards' wings ar. betw. six martlets of the second.
8. Or, on a chief gu. three martlets of the field.
9. Ar. a chev. betw. three leaves gu.

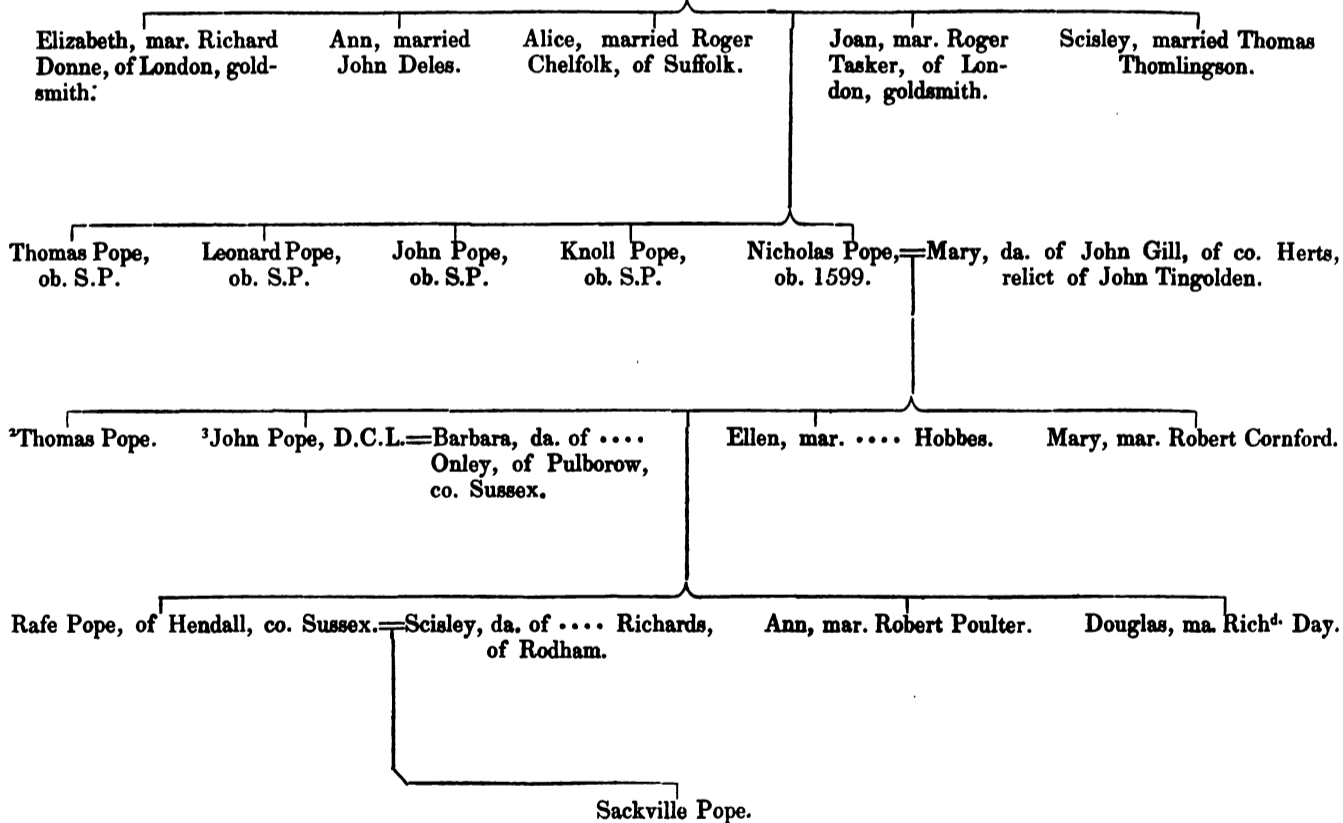


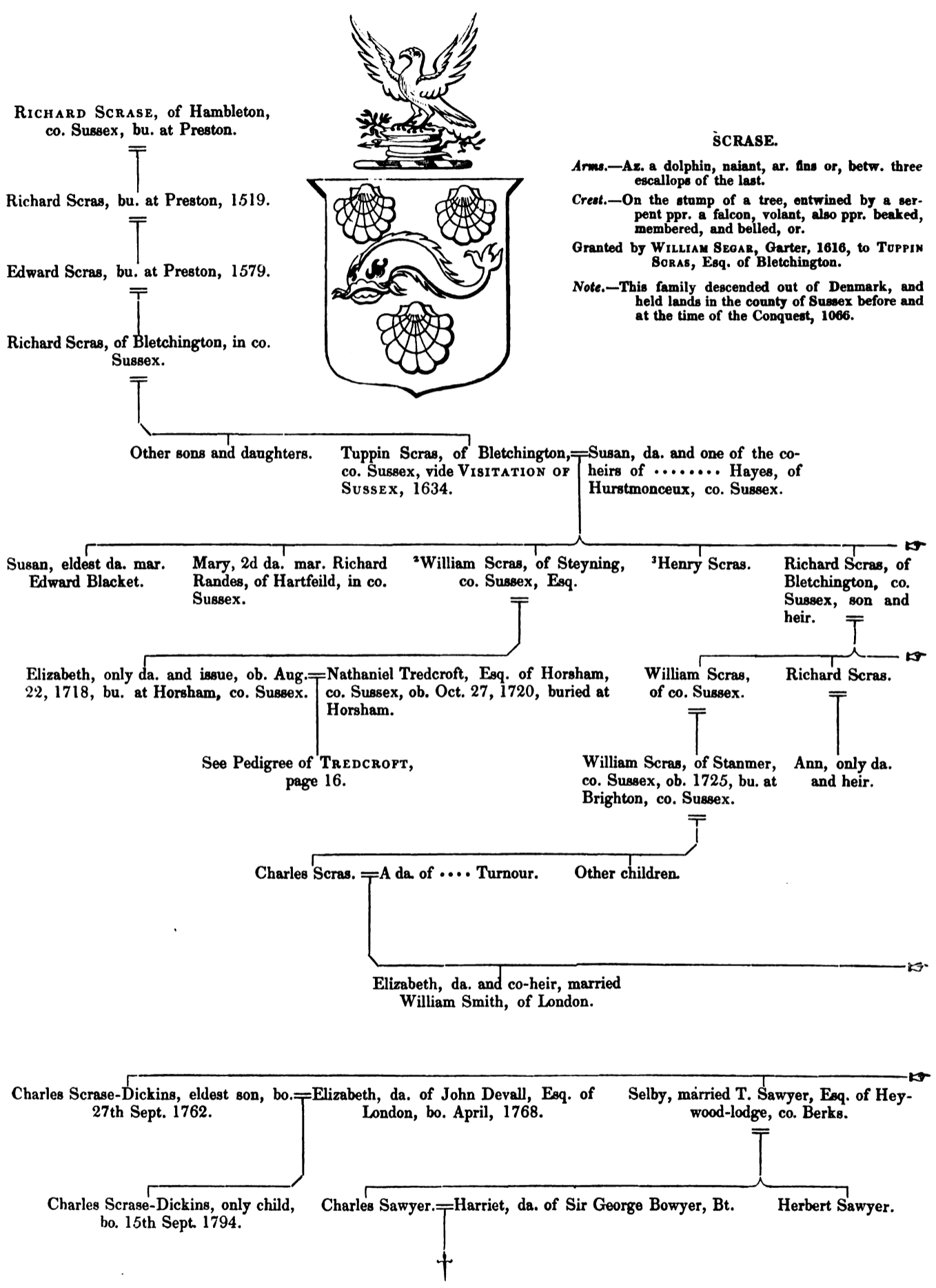


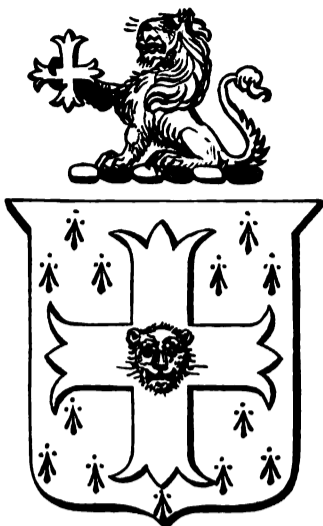
Arms.—Or, two cheverons gu. on a canton of the last, a mullet of the field.

Crest.—On a chapeau, gu. turned up erm. a talbot, statant, ar. collared, sa. ringed and studded, or.

Edmond Pope, of Hendall, co. Sussex, = Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Newdigate.
 ob. 26th Aug. 1550, son of John Pope, and grandson of Thomas Pope, of the privy chamber to Henry VI. by Joan, da. and heir of William Weston, of Bucksted, co. Sussex.



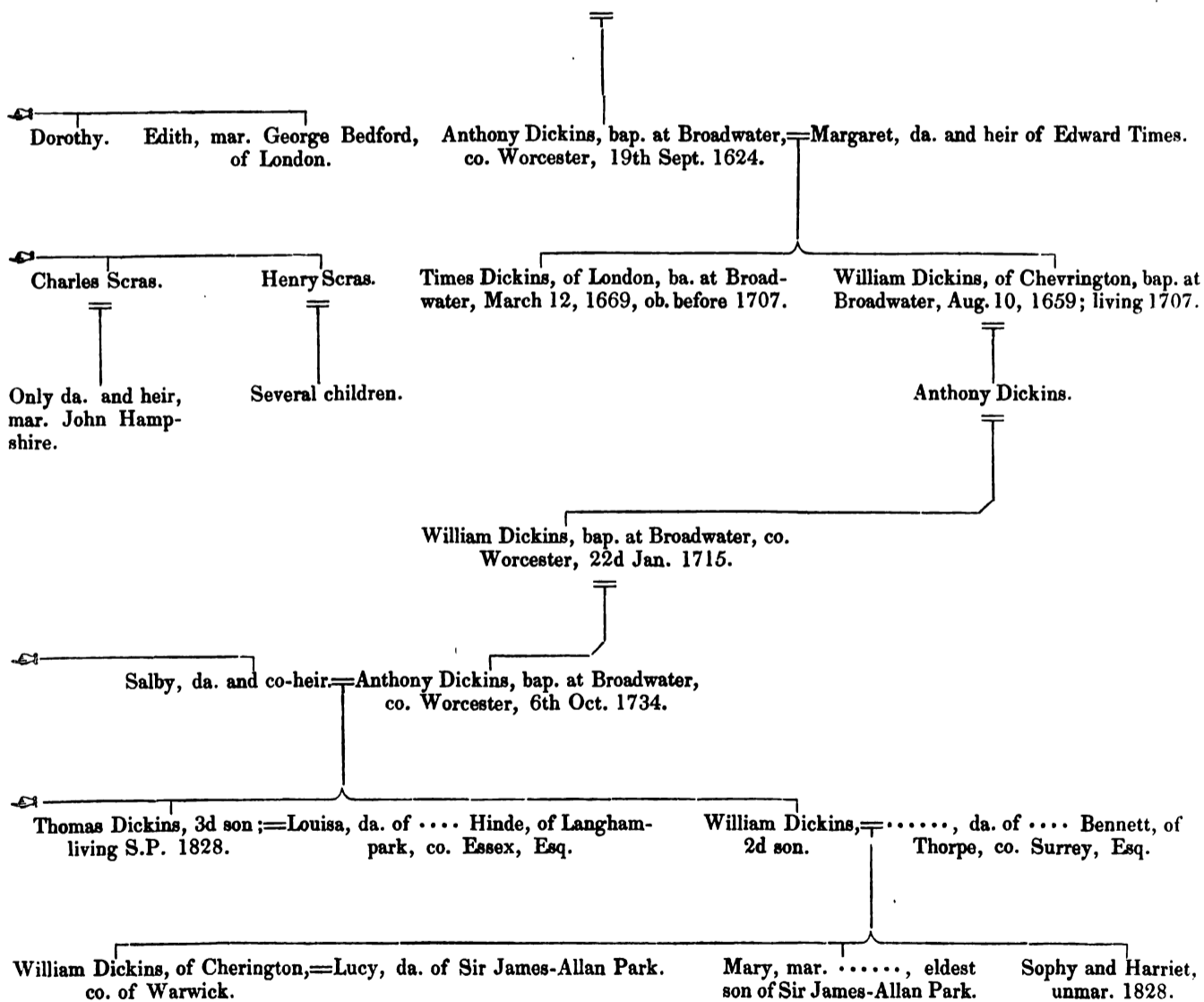


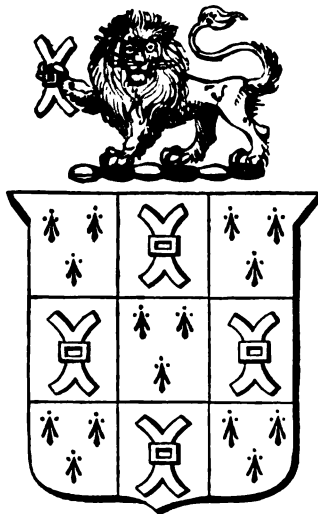


DICKINS.

Arms.—Erm. on a cross, flory, sa. a leopard's face or.
Crest.—A lion, sejant, sa. holding a cross, flory, or.
 Granted by SEGAR, Garter, 1625.

WILLIAM DICKINS.



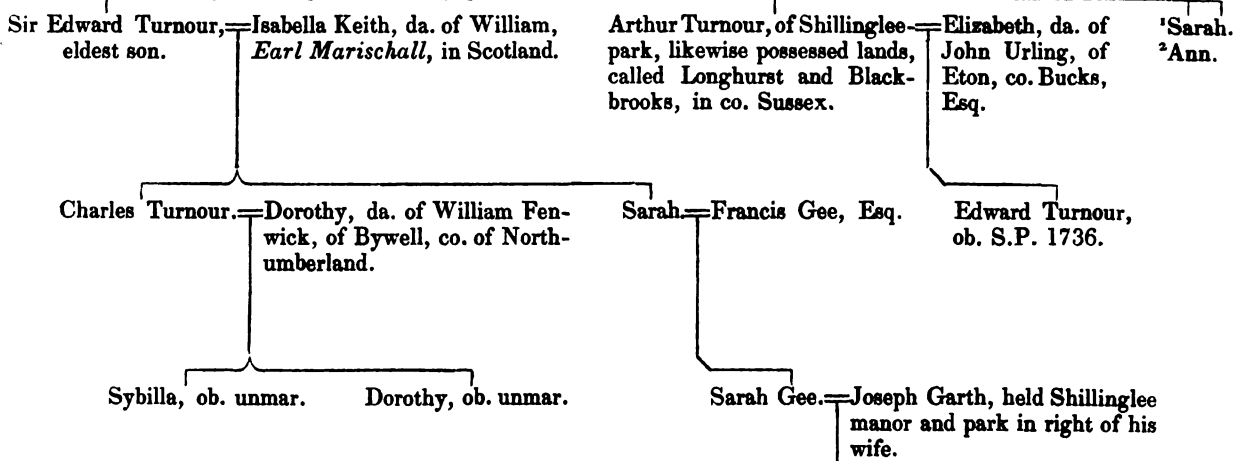


Arms.—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, ar. four mill-rinds sa.
Crest.—A lion, passant, guardant, ar. holding in his dexter paw a mill-rind sa.

EDWARD TURNOUR, of Parendon—Ann, da. of James Morris, of
 Magna, in co. Essex, serjeant-at-
 law, descended from Edward Tur-
 nour, of Haverill, co. Suffolk, temp.
 Henry IV. Ongar, in co. Essex, attorney
 of the Court of Wards to Queen
 Elizabeth.

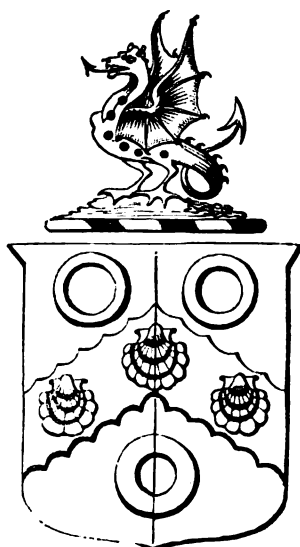
Arthur Turnour, serjeant-
 at-law. — Ann, da. of John Jermy, of
 Gunston, in co. Norfolk, Esq.

Sarah, da. and heir of Gerard—Sir Edward Turnour, speaker—Mary, da. and heir of Henry
 Gore, of Shillinglee-park, al-
 derman of London, ob. 1633. of the House of Commons, Ewer, of South Mims, in co.
 1st wife. 1661, lord chief baron of the Middlesex, ob. S.P.
 Exchequer, 1671, ob. 1675. 2d wife.



Ann, da. of Thomas, — Edward - Turnour Garth, assumed the — Elizabeth, da. of John
 Baron Archer. name of TURNOUR, only possessed Shillinglee-park; created Baron Win-
 1st wife. terton, of Gore, April 10th, 1761; Vis-
 count Turnour and Earl of Winterton, Feb. 12th, 1766, ob. Aug. 11th, 1788. Armstrong, of Godal-
 ming, co. Surrey.

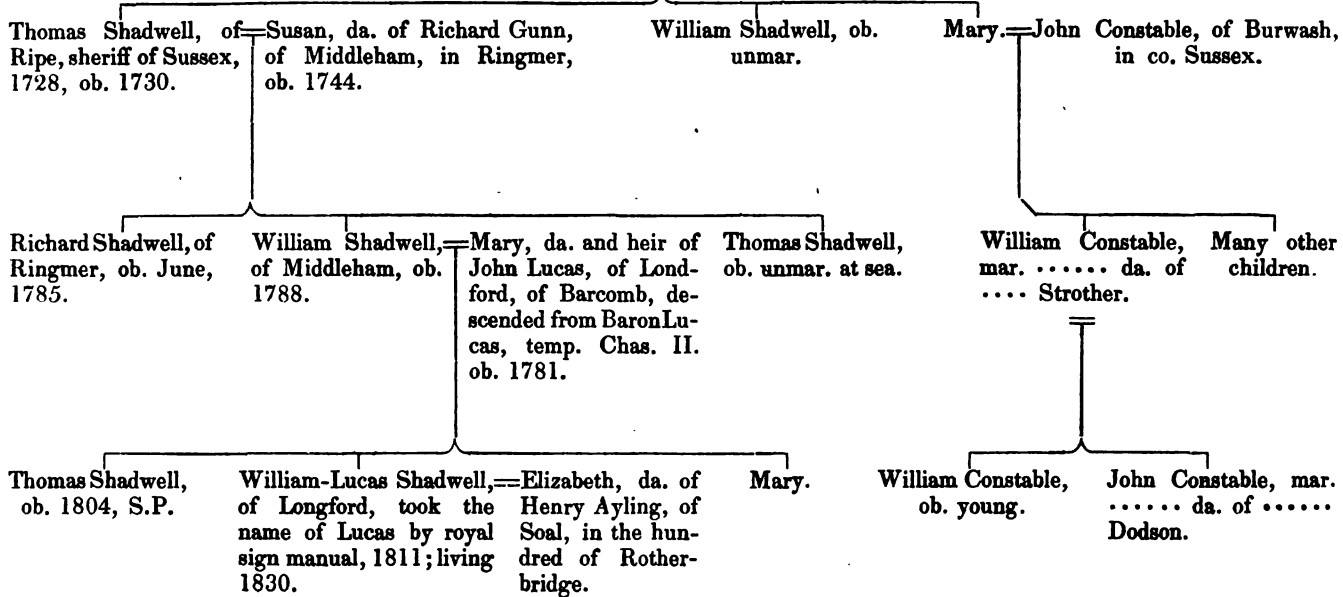
See PEERAGE.

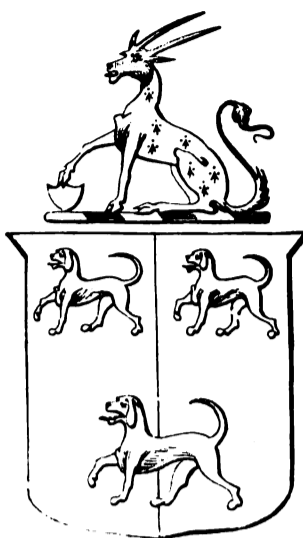


Arms.—Per pale or and az. on a chev. engr. betw. three annulets, as many escallops, all counterchanged.
Crest.—On a mount vert, a wyvern ar. wings elevated or, charged on the body with six annulets gu.
Quartering.—Ar. a fesse, dovetailed, betw. six annulets gu.

NICHOLAS SHADWELL, of Ripe, in the hundred of
 Shiplake, co. Sussex, ob. 1672.

Thomas Shadwell, of Ripe; living 1714.

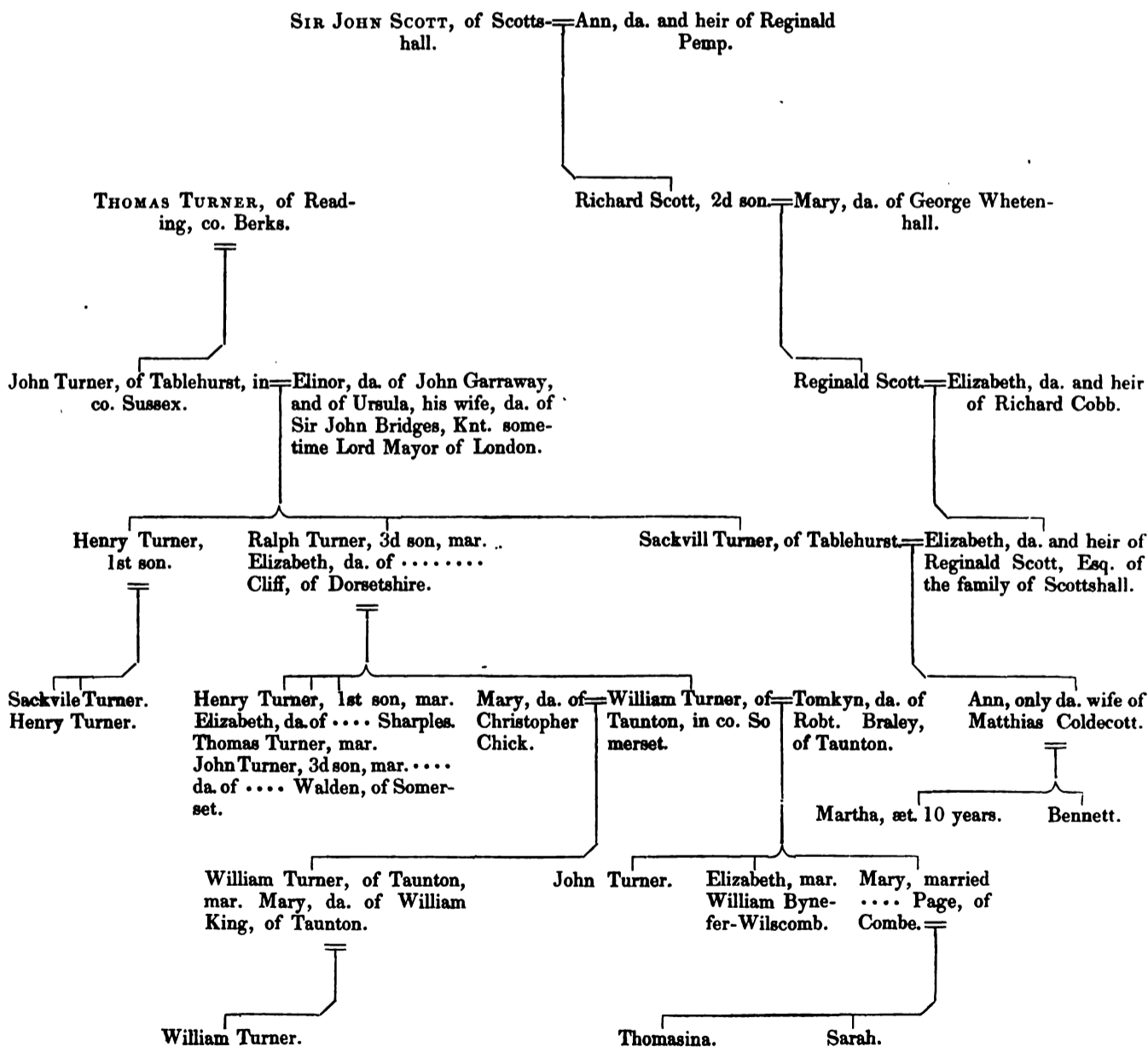


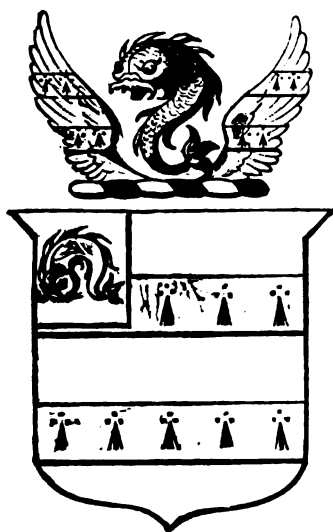


Arms.—Per pale, gu. and az. three talbots, passant, ar.

Crest.—An antelope, sejant, erm. armed, attired, and maned or, supporting with his dexter foot an escocheon or.

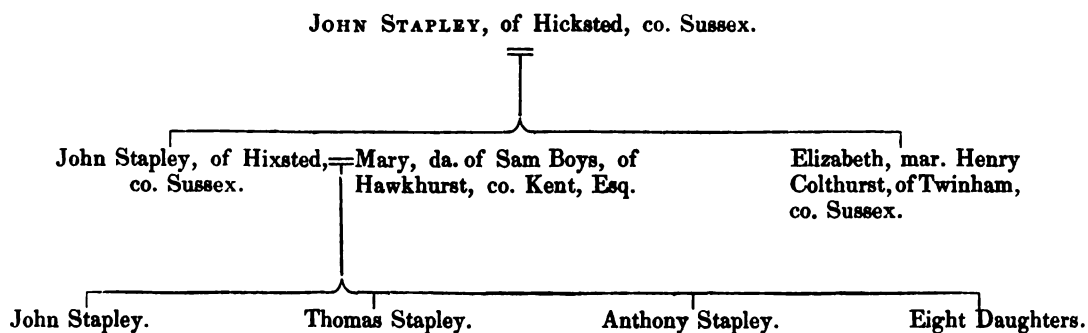
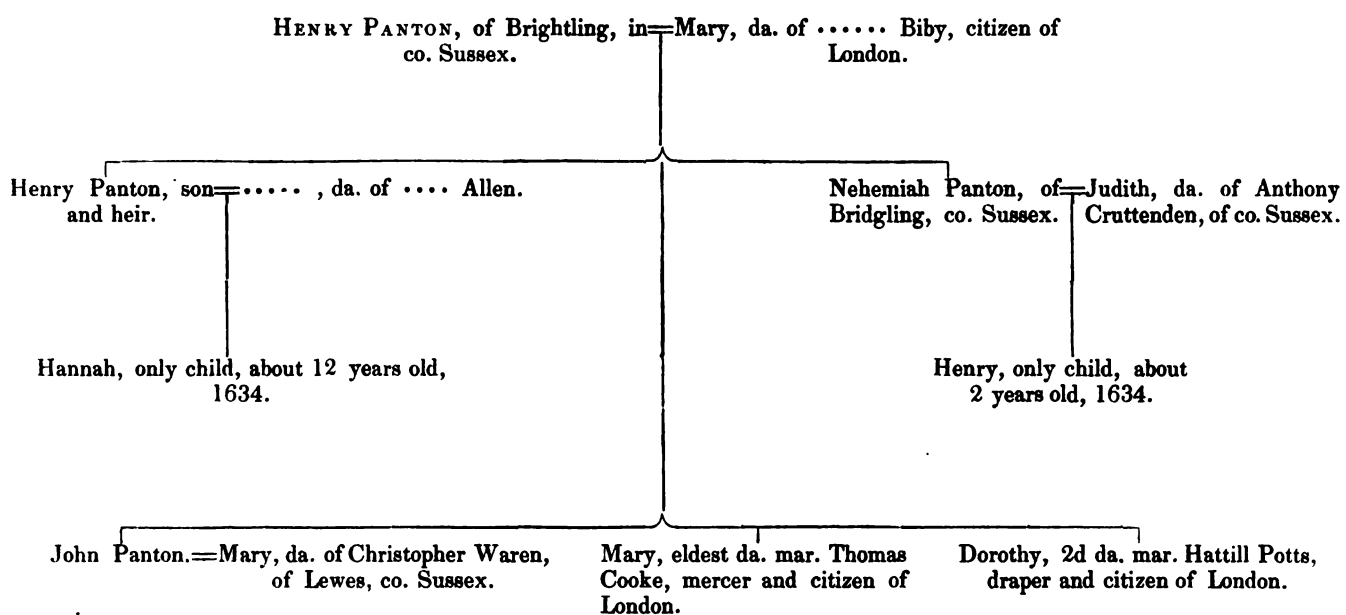
Granted to John Turner, of Tablehurst, in co. Sussex, gent. by RICHARD COOK, Clarendieux, 27th June, 1579.

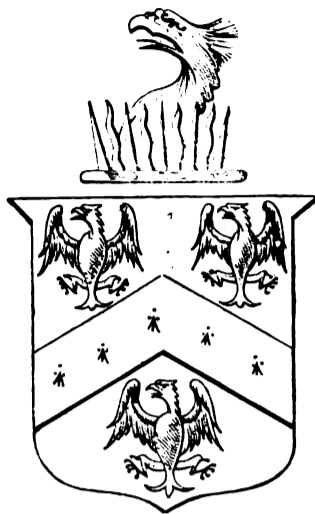




Arms.—Gu. two bars erm. on a canton az. a dolphin, embowed, or.

Crest.—A dolphin, haurient, or, betw. two wings gu. each charged with as many bars erm.





Arms.—Or, a chev. erm. betw. three eagles, displayed.
 Crest.—Out of rays or, an eagle's head ppr.

Per WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter.

JOHN GILBERT, of Battell, co. Sussex, = Mary, da. of William Hay, of Bugsill.
 deceased time of Visitation, 1634.

..... Gilbert, only son, about 13 years old; living with his brother Elfeck, of Seaford.

Mary, mar. Thomas Elfeck, of Seaford, co. Sussex.

John Elfeck, only son, æt. one year and upwards, 1634.

ROBERT FARENDEN, of Haselmere, co. Surrey. = Margaret, da. of Robert Boxoll, of Haselmere, co. Surrey.

Mary, da. of John Walters, of Bread, co. Sussex. 1st wife.

Peter Farenden, of Sedlescombe, in co. Sussex, Esq. 1645, a justice of the peace.

Lucy, da. of Goodman, of Wivelsfeild, co. Sussex. 2d wife.

Tobias Farenden, 2d son.

Margaret. Lucy. Jane. Sarah. Ann.

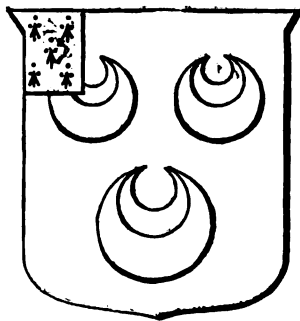
Peter Farenden, son and heir, æt. 22, 1645.

¹Joane, mar. Samuel Gott, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law.

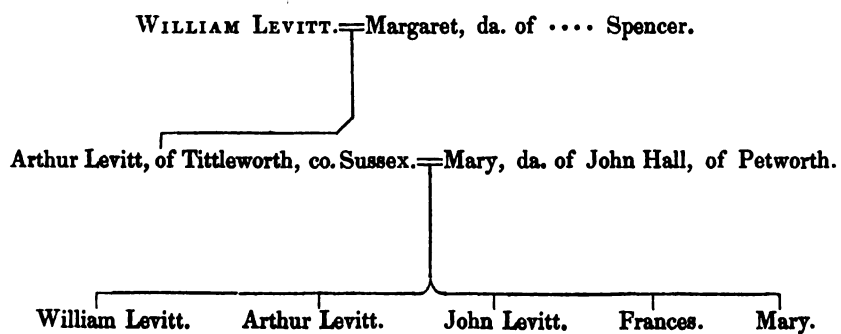
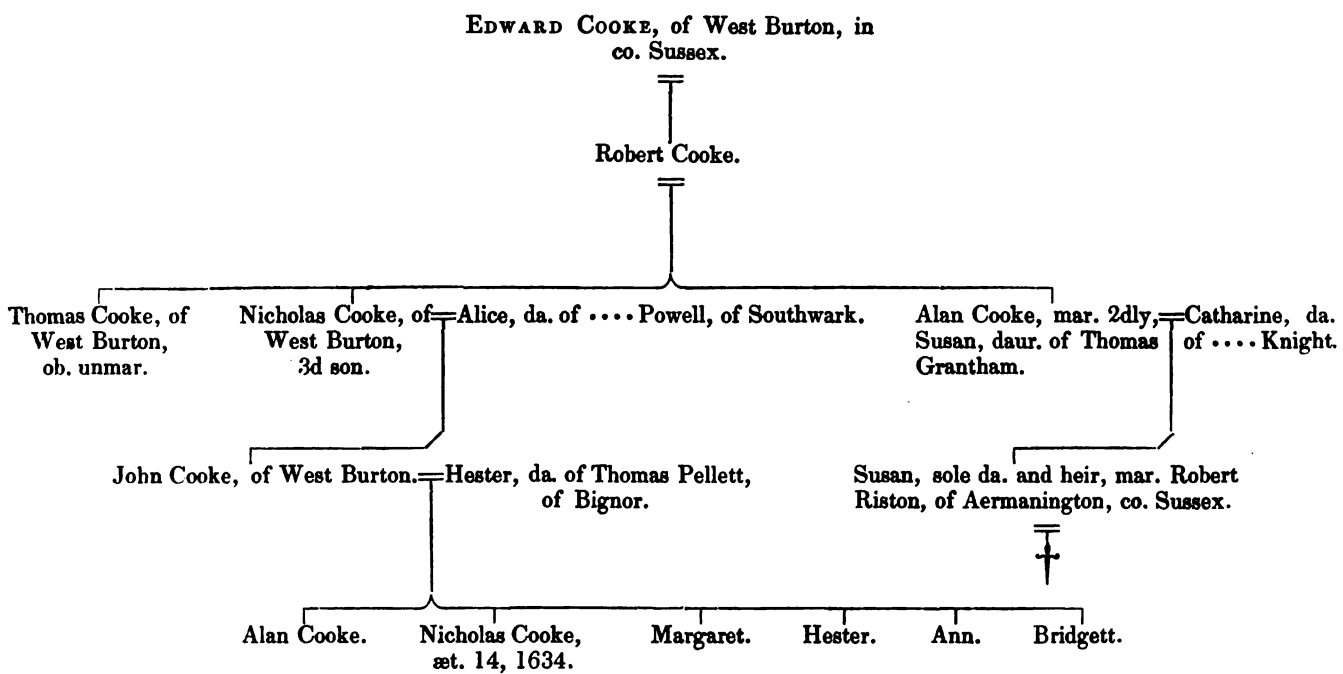
²Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Dyke, of Yorkshire.

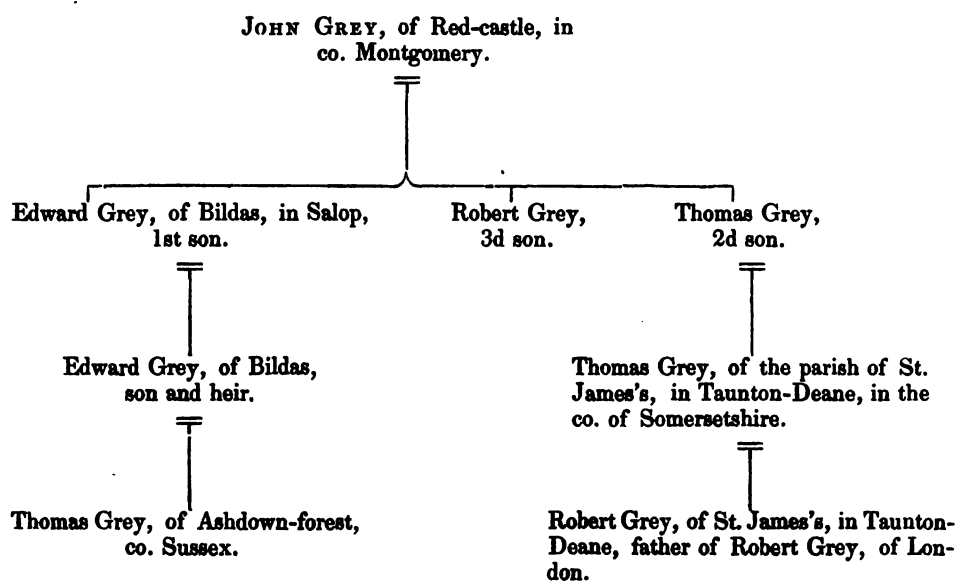
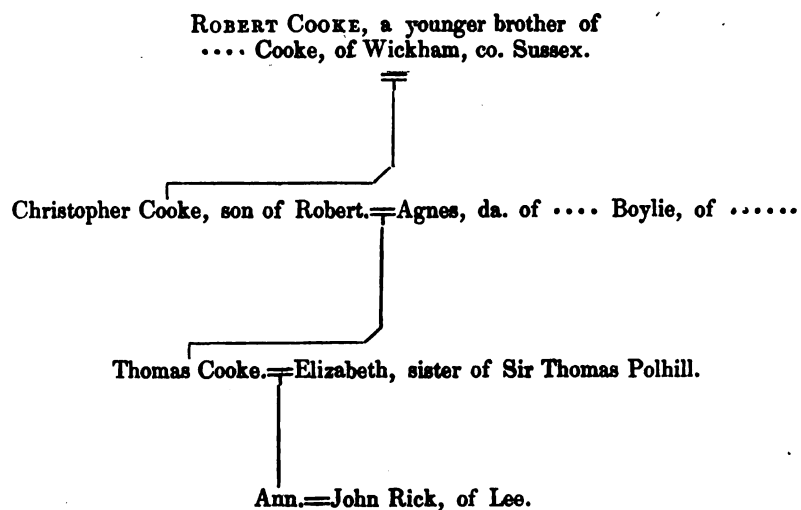
³Mary, mar. Robert Dyke, of Faunt, co. Sussex.

⁴Martha.



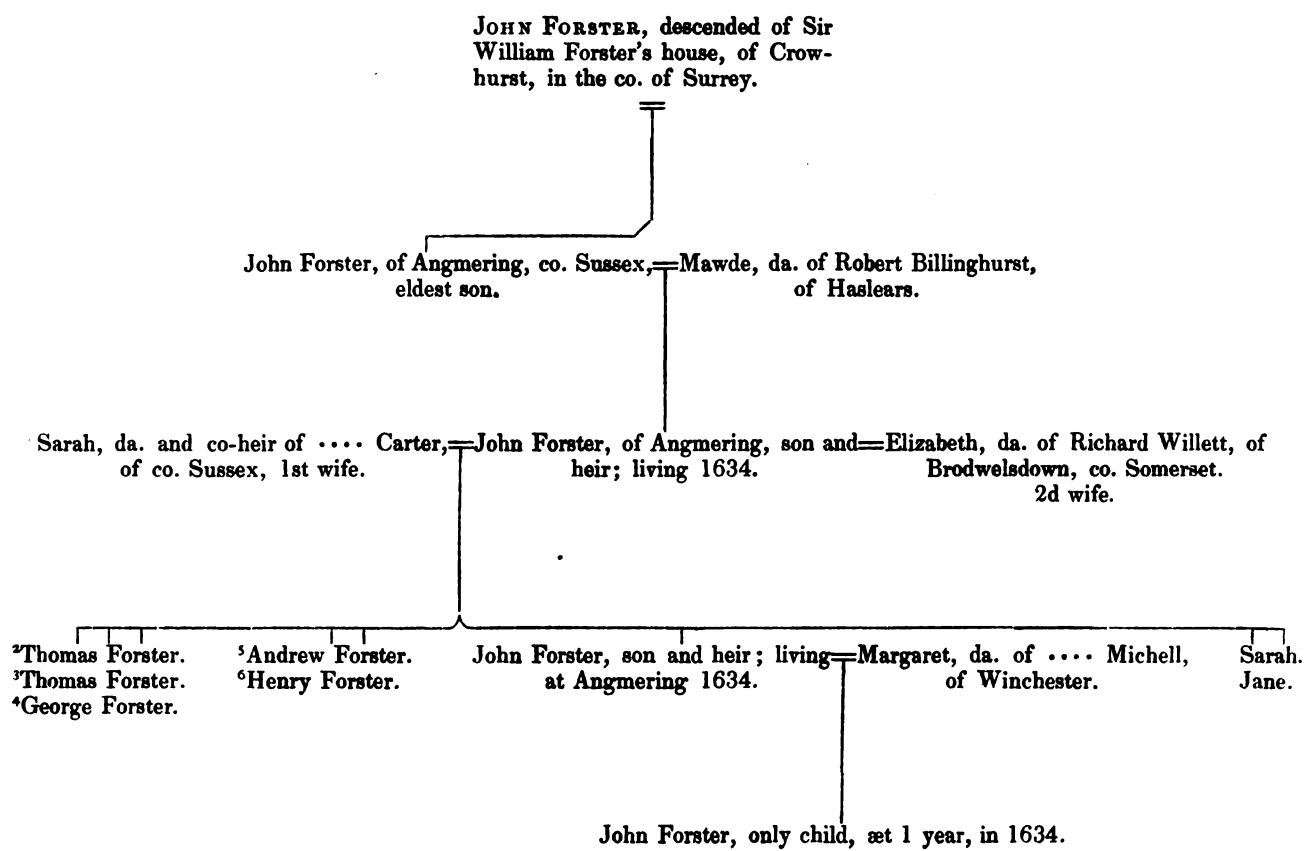
Arms.—Gu. three crescents ar. a canton erm.

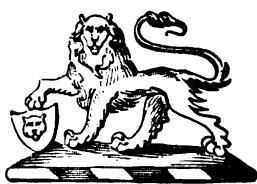






Arms.—Az. a lion, rampant, ar. guttée gu.





Arms.—Gu. on a chev. dovetailed, ar. betw. two bucks' heads, cabossed, in chief, and a garb in base, or, three martlets, sa.

Crest.—On a mount vert, a lion, passant, guardant, or, the dexter fore-paw resting on an escocheon, gu. charged with a leopard's face gold.

The above Arms and Crest were granted and assigned, in 1811, to ROBERT-CHESTER COOPER, Esq. and his descendants.

JOHN COOPER, of Icklesham-place, co. of Sussex, Esq. bu. there 19th August, 1624, æt. 73. — Elizabeth, da. of . . . Nash, Esq. mar. at Icklesham, 27th May, 1621.

William Cooper, of Icklesham-place, aforesaid, Esq. bu. at Icklesham, 12th Feb. 1688. — Sarah, da. of . . . Reynolds, bu. at Icklesham, 15th Oct. 1684.

Thomas Cooper, of Icklesham-place, Esq. mar. 5th of July, 1687, ob. 22d Nov. 1728. — Elizabeth, da. of Adrian Spray, of Westfield, co. Sussex, Esq.

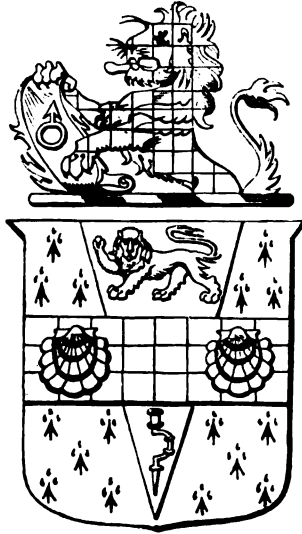
William Cooper, of Icklesham-place, Esq. bo. 1693, ob. 4th May, 1763. — Mary, da. of Thomas Weekes, of Ewhurst, co. Sussex, Esq. bo. 1697, ob. 1st Jan. 1781.

William Cooper, of Udimore-place and Icklesham-place, co. Sussex, Esq. bap. 4th July, 1725, ob. 2d Jan. 1787, bu. at Icklesham, only son and heir. — Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Chester, of Ewhurst, Esq. and niece of Benjamin Court, of the Precinct of the Castle of Lewes, Esq. bo. 1726, mar. at Hurstmonceux, 10th May, 1751, ob. 27th Sept. 1798.

Thomas Cooper, of Icklesham-pl. mar. Mary Collins; he ob. 9th April, 1807. — Robert-Chester Cooper, of Lewes, bo. on 20th April, 1759, at Udimore; ba. there on the 16th of May, 1759, ob. 9th May, 1803, bu. in family vault at St. John's, Lewes. — Sarah, da. of Wm. Gouldsmith, of Lawton, born 8th Nov. 1748, married at St. George's church, Southwark, on 14th Sept. 1778, ob. 8th Dec. 1782, æt. 34. — Benjamin Cooper, of Udimore, married Sarah Golding; he ob. 1799. — Mary, mar. John Tourle, of Landport, near Lewes, Esq.; she ob. 6th May, 1790. Sarah, mar. William Woodhams, of Udimore, Esq.; she ob. 1821. Elizabeth, mar. John Langford, of Salehurst, Esq.; she ob. 1830. Abigail.

Robert-Chester Cooper, only son, bo. at Lewes, 16th Feb. 1782, ba. 2d June following; registered at St. John's church, Lewes; one of the deputy-lieutenants, and also a justice of the peace for the county of Sussex. — Caroline, da. of George Shum, of Bedford-square, London, and Berry-hill, near Dorking, co. Surrey, Esq.; a justice of the peace for that county, and many years M.P. for the borough of Honiton; she was bo. 27th June, 1787, in Bedford-square, ba. there on 20th July, 1787; mar. at St. George's church, Hanover-square, London, on the 9th March, 1811. — Sally, mar. to Thomas Tomlins, of Lansdown-crescent, Bath, afterwards of Lake-house, Cheltenham, Esq.; she ob. leaving no issue, on 9th July, 1815, æt. 36, bu. at the New Church, St. John's Wood, Regent's Park, London. — Elizabeth-Chester, ob. an infant on 8th Sept. 1781, æt. 6 months, bu. in family vault St. John's, Lewes.

George-Chester Cooper, bo. 5th Dec. 1813, at Chailey-place, Sussex; privately ba. on 25th Dec. 1813, and christened at Brighton, on 30th March, 1814. — Augustus-Montague Cooper, bo. at Adur-lodge, 2d March, 1820; privately ba. 31st Mar. 1820; christened there 11th Oct. 1820; registered at Old Shoreham-church. — Theodore-Shum Cooper, born 13th Sept. 1815, at Adur-lodge, near Old Shoreham, Sussex; privately ba. there on 9th Oct. 1815; christened at Brighton, on 23d April, 1816. — Herbert-Stanley Cooper, bo. at Brighton, on 3d May, 1827; privately ba. on 31st May, 1827, and christened there on the 25th July, 1828. — Laura-Frances, bo. at Brighton, 6th July, 1824, privately ba. there on 3d Aug. 1824, and christened there 16th Feb. 1825. — Mary-Madeline, bo. at Brighton, on 7th Sept. 1825, privately ba. on 5th Oct. following, and christened there on 1st Feb. 1826. — Celina-Adelaide, bo. at Tunbridge-wells, on 13th August, 1829, ba. 10th Sept. following, regist. at Speldhurst-church. A twin. — Emma, bo. 5th Dec. 1811, at Brighton, Sussex; privately ba. there on 2d Jan. 1812; christened in Bedford-square, 15th May, 1812. — Isabella-Caroline, bo. at Adur-lodge, 26th Oct. 1818, privately ba. there 22d Nov. 1818, christened at Brighton, on 11th March, 1819. — Henrietta-Matilda, bo. at Adur-lodge, 21st June, 1821; ba. 19th July, 1821; ob. an infant 18th Oct. 1821, bu. in family vault at St. John's, Lewes.



WIMBLE.

Arms.—Erm. on a pile gu. a *Lion of England* in chief, and a wimble in base; over all a fesse, chequy, or and az. thereon two escallops sa.

Crest.—A demi lion rampant, chequy, or and az. supporting an ancient shield gu. charged with the chemical character for Mars gold.

Motto.—Providentia Dei, Hereditas mea.

Note.—The above armorial ensigns were granted, with the honorable distinction of the Lion of England, to Mr. Nehemiah Wimble, of Lewes, and his descendants, to commemorate the visit with which their Majesties King William the Fourth and his Queen Adelaide honoured that Borough, on the 10th of October, 1830, and were pleased to use the ancient Mansion belonging to, and in the occupation of, the said Nehemiah Wimble, called "*the Friars*," in which their Majesties were received by the Members in Parliament, and other public authorities of the Borough, and were graciously pleased to allow the said Nehemiah Wimble and his wife, on that occasion, personally to pay their dutiful respects to their Majesties.

The bearing of the Lion of England being confined to the coat-armor of the said Nehemiah Wimble and his issue, the Arms, (with the wimble borne in chief, instead of the lion,) together with the Crest, to be borne by the other descendants of his late father, John Wimble, deceased.—See PEDIGREE, page 60.

SUSSEX GENEALOGIES.

ERRATA.

Page	Descent	
24	.....—	..... two last descents, Elizabeth, only child of Rev. George Newton, mar. William-Courthope Mabbott, Esq. of Uckfield; and Adria, daughter of Apsley Newton, mar. James Barton, M.D. and died his widow, S.P. 2d Jan. 1804, and did not marry W.C. Mallott, as there stated.
96	..... 4	..... Robert, the 3d son, of John Alchorne and Alice Walsingham, it is supposed, mar. Mary Buckhurst, and not Robert, the son of John and Mary Crispe, and had issue as stated.
99	..... 4	..... Sarah Simmons should be Sarah Gouldsmith and Sarah Willsher should be Sarah Golding.
109	.....—	..... between 6th and 7th descents, the following descent omitted:—John Bridger, who mar. Mary White, had issue Sir John Bridger, of Combe-place, who mar. a coheiress of Eliot, and had issue Lady Bridger and her sister Frances.
190	..... 7	..... Robert Bellingham, who mar. Christiana De Burshead, had issue Robert, who mar. Margaret Salkeld, and had issue Richard, (by mistake made son of Robert and Christiana,) which Richard had issue Robert, (by mistake made his brother,) who mar. Elizabeth Tunstall.
—	.....12	..... for Margaret, mar. Samuel Boys, read Richard.
340	..... 3	..... for Lyston, read System.

INDEX TO PEDIGREES.—SUSSEX GENEALOGIES.

Note.—When the Issue of Female Matches are brought down they are considered Pedigrees.

A.

Acland, 76, 206.
 Alchorne, 96, 274.
 Alcock, 108.
 Alford, 302.
 Alfrey, 244, 245.
 Allfray, 29.
 Allen, 361.
 Alman, 81.
 Alwin, or Aylwin, 167.
 Amherst, or Amhurst, 212.
 Anstey, 361.
 Ap Howell, 324.
 Ap Rhese, 203.
 Apaley, 150.
 Archer, 235.
 Arderne, 207.
 Ashburnham, 28, 185.
 Aynacombe, alias } 98.
 Ayniscamp, }

B.

Baker, 194, 225.
 Ballard, 116.
 Barlow, 164.
 Bartlett, Bartlott, or Bartelott, 178, 201.
 Baskett, 218.
 Bathurst, 151.
 Bayley, 235.
 Bayton, 54.
 Beale, 26.
 Beard, 111, 211.
 Beauclerk, 1.
 Bellingham, 190, 318.
 Benion, 119.
 Bennett, 52.
 Bettesworth, 34, 104, 134.
 Bettsworth, 76, 92.
 Bickley, 77.
 Biddulph, 219.
 Bind, or Byne, 186.
 Birch, 25.
 Birchanstey, or } 112.
 Birsty, }
 Blachford, 161.
 Blaker, 86.
 Blount, or Blunt, 285.
 Bonville, 61.
 Boord, 270.
 Booth, 252.
 Bowyer, 134, 363.
 Boys, 190, 318.
 Bradbruge, 287.
 Brand, 174.
 Bridger, 109.

Brodnax, 21.
 Brooke, 144, 274.
 Browne, 237, 254, 350.
 Bryan, 110.
 Buckle, 22.
 Bulman, 361.
 Bungey, 319.
 Burton, 333.
 Busbridge, 3.
 Butts, 31.
 Burrell, 41.
 Butler, 176.
 Buskin, or Bufkin, 103.
 Butterwicke, 271.
 Byndlos, 48.
 Bythesea, 236.
 Bysshe, 199.
 Bysshopp, 213.

C.

Camber, 256.
 Campion, 9, 82.
 Carleton, 232.
 Carr, 40.
 Carrell, 237.
 Carryll, 72.
 Carrill, 359.
 Cawley, 284.
 Challenor, 345.
 Chambre, de la, 17.
 Chapman, 88.
 Charleton, 237.
 Chatfield, 5.
 Chichester, Marquis of Donegal, 6.
 Chisim, 30.
 Chowne, 133.
 Churchar, 48.
 Clark, 86.
 Clerke, 337.
 Clothall, 318.
 Colbrond, 183.
 Coldham, 2.
 Cole, 307.
 Colebrook, 94.
 Colepeper, 136.
 Collins, 89.
 Colwell, 320.
 Comber, 142.
 Commerell, 93.
 Compton, 50, 364.
 Constable, 369.
 Cooke, 105, 373, 374.
 Cooper, 99, 377.
 Cooper, or Cowper, 145.
 Copley, 296.
 Courthope, 216.
 Covert, 18, 321.

Coventry, 260.
 Cowper, 194, 276.
 Cox, 8.
 Cradock, 218.
 Cripps, or Crispe, 360.
 Cromer, 318.
 Crump, 337.
 Culpepper, Culpeper, or } 341.
 Colpeper, }
 Curteis, 214.

D.

Dalbiae, 65.
 Dalrymple, 151.
 Darrell, 165.
 Dawtry, 46.
 Davies, 153.
 De Alta Ripa, 46.
 De Capell, 274.
 Dee, 161.
 De Haia, 61.
 De Hoese, 344.
 De la Chambre, 17, 274.
 De Kendale, 173.
 Derby, Earl of, 76.
 Dering, 138, 241.
 Dicker, 277.
 Dickins, 367.
 Dobell, 166.
 Donynge, 260.
 Douce, 96.
 Drury, 202.
 Dunmoll, 100.
 Dyke, 138, 148, 196.
 Dyne, 162.

E.

Edmonds, 44.
 Edwards, 116, 325.
 Elfred, 19.
 Ellis, 342.
 Elson, 40.
 English, 25.
 Ernley, 46.
 Evelyn, 74.
 Eversfield, 154.

F.

Fagg, 255, 262.
 Fane, 47.
 Farenden, 372.
 Farington, 41.
 Fenner, 139.

Fermor, 180.
 Ferris, 319.
 Fetherston, or
 Fetherstonhaugh, } 233.
 Finch, 336.
 Fitz-Pons, or } 252.
 Poyntz,
 Ford, 182.
 Forster, 7, 192 320, 329, 375.
 Foster, 154.
 Fowle, 194, 230.
 Fowler, 104.
 Franck, 326.
 Frebod, 327.
 Freeland, 52.
 Freeman, 291.
 Fuller, 279.
 Fynes, 331.

G.

Gage, 295.
 Gardner, 334.
 Garth, 368.
 Garton, 152.
 Gason, 283.
 Gee, 368.
 Gelderidge, 155.
 Giddy, 153.
 Gilbert, 154, 320.
 Goch, 324.
 Godman, 347.
 Goodwin, 332.
 Goring, 138, 154.
 Gott, 242.
 Gratwick, 146, 168, 169, 170, 256.
 Gresham, 238.
 Gray, or } 208.
 Grey,
 Grey, (Lord, 182,) 374.
 Griffin, 233.
 Griffin, Stonestreet, 233.
 Gunter, or } 13.
 Gounter,
 Guy, 54.

H.

Hall, 32, 106.
 Hawtayne, 234.
 Hay, 118, 311.
 Hawley, 272.
 Heath, 256.
 Henshaw, 53.
 Hepden, 303.
 Herbert, alias Finch, 336.
 Hever, 330.
 Higgens, 71.
 Higham, 338.
 Hill, 320.
 Hilton, 103.
 Hodgson, 339.
 Holland, 185, 190, 379.
 Honeywood, 37, 38.
 Hooke, 193.
 Houghton, 163.
 Hosatus,
 De Hoese, or } 344.
 Hussey,
 Horspoole, 318.
 Hubble, 96.
 Humphry, 52.
 Hurly, 11.
 Hussey, 126, 287, 344.

I.

Inskipp, 246.
 Isted, 129.

J.

Jefferay, 156.
 Jenkin, 250, 252.
 Jenkinson, 248.
 Jenner, 275.
 Jermin, or } 184.
 Jermyn.

K.

Kemp, 236.
 Kempe, 75.
 Kendale, 173.
 Kingstone, 61.
 Kinleside, 169.
 Knight, 21, 130, 131.

L.

Lade, 247.
 Lamb, 319.
 Langham, 273.
 Law, 121.
 Lee, or } 340.
 Leigh,
 Ledgard, 267.
 Leech, 7.
 Leicester, Earl of, (Sidney) 298, 299.
 Leland, 306.
 Lenox, Duke of Richmond, 1.
 Le Power, 318.
 Levett, 229.
 Levitt, 373.
 Lewes, 104, 169.
 Lewknor, 130, 343.
 Littleboys, 166.
 Long, 206.
 Love, 96.
 Luck, 187.
 Lunsford, 312.
 Luther, 47.
 Lyndsey, 317.
 Lyston, 340.

M.

Manning, 260.
 Mantell, 20.
 Margesson, 258.
 Markwick, 155.
 Marlott, 122.
 Marshall, 357.
 Martyn, 131.
 Mascal, 328.
 Matthew, 9.
 Maunser, 309.
 May, 21, 29, 36, 56.
 Medley, 74.
 Meeres, 255.
 Melward, 156.
 Meres, 81.
 Mervyn, 92.
 Mitchell, 123, 124, 137, 346.
 Michelborne, 50.
 Middleton, 4, 107, 231.
 Mill, 90, 146.
 Miller, 142, 292.
 Minshull, 376.
 Molyneux, Viscount, 359.
 Monk, 105.
 Monke, 102.
 More, 119.
 Morley, 76, 134, 173.
 Morton, 322.

N.

Naldrett, 92.
 Nash, 103.
 Newcastle, Duke of, 314, 315.
 Newington, 158.
 Newman, 207.
 Newton, 24, 128.
 Noell, 134.
 Norden, 286.
 North, 221.
 Nowell, 334.
 Noye, 153.

O.

Olliver, 170.
 Oneley, 197.
 Osbaldeston, 76.
 Oxenham, 206.

P.

Page, 141.
 Palmer, 206, 276.
 Panton, 371.
 Parker, 12, 249.
 Parnell, 81.
 Paul, 1.
 Pay, 113.
 Payne, 164.
 Peachey, 54, 106.
 Pecke, or Peck, 97.
 Peckham, 58, 305.
 Peirs, 261.
 Pelham, 313.
 Pellatt, 177.
 Phipps, 305.
 Pickering, 362.
 Piggott, 92.
 Pilfold, 123.
 Polhill, 264.
 Polsted, 243.
 Pope, 365.
 Porter, 200.
 Powell, 243, 324.
 Powis, 27.
 Powlett, 61.
 Poynings, 61.
 Poyntz, 352.

R.

Radcliffe, Earl of Newbury, 75.
 Radcliffe, 108, 204.
 Raines, 235.
 Ralfe, 223.
 Raper, 95.
 Ravenscroft, 32.
 Rayman, or Ryman, 57.
 Relfe, 282.
 Reve, 110.
 Reynell, 233.
 Richardson, 49, 259.
 Ridge, 11.
 Riggas, or Riggs, 100.
 Ripa De Alta, 46.
 Rishton, 306.
 Rhese, Ap, 203.
 Roberts, 29.
 Rootes, 242.
 Rose, 25.
 Rowe, 117.
 Russell, 235.

S.

Sackvill, 300.
 Sandham, 51, 77, 307.
 Saris, 149.
 Savage, 96.
 Scardeville, 46.
 Scott, 310, 370.
 Scras, or Scrase, 366.
 Selwin, 114.
 Sergeant, 358.
 Shadwell, 369.
 Sharp, 220.
 Sheldon, 25.
 Shelley, 62.
 Sheppard, 308.
 Shifner, 109.
 Shirley, 172.
 Shoyswell, 84.
 Shuckburgh, 74.
 Shurley, Sherly, or } 204.
 Shirley, }
 Sidney, 297, 299.
 Smyth, late Bartelott, 179.
 Smith, 59, 275, 346.
 Smyth, 201.
 Snelling, 3.
 Somerfall, 340.
 Southland, 317.
 Spence, 26.
 Spencer, 318.
 ——— Duke of Marlborough, 1.
 Springett, 33, 240.
 Stafford, 268.

Stanley, 45, 188.
 Stany, 71.
 Stapley, 85.
 Stone, 78, 79, 129, 347.
 Stonestreet, 235.
 St. John, 61, 138.
 Stopham, 178.
 Supple, 274.
 Syston, or Lyston, 340.

T.

Taylor, 306.
 Temple, 3.
 Thatcher, 157.
 Thomas, 291, 299.
 Thomason, 234.
 Thorp, 348.
 Threele, 132, 273.
 Tipping, 53.
 Towers, 217.
 Trayton, 80.
 Tredcroft, 16, 155.
 Tresham, 237.
 Trevor, 174.
 Turner, 86, 370.
 Turnour, 368.
 Tutte, 118, 289.

W.

Wade, 230.

Walleys, 173.
 Walsingham, 96.
 Walwin, 376.
 Warnett, 129.
 Wase, 125.
 Webb, 101.
 Wenham, 257.
 West, 14.
 Westbrook, 171.
 Wheatley, 224.
 Whitchorne, 246.
 White, 141, 181, 291.
 Whitfield, 15, 222.
 Wildigos, 10.
 Williams, 120, 261.
 Wilson, 209, 333.
 Wiltshire, 318.
 Wimble, 60; Arms, 379.
 Wolf, 55.
 Wood, 46, 311, 189.
 Woodford, 201.
 Woolgar, 101.
 Woodward, 130.
 Worge, 274.
 Wright, 201.
 Wrothe, 76, 206.
 Wyseman, 107.

Y.

Yalwin, 195.
 Yonge, 269.

INDEX TO THE MATCHES.

Alphabetical as to the first and second Letters.

Note.—Where the same name occurs twice in a page, it is marked with the letter *b.*, signifying *bis*, twice: and where it occurs oftener than twice, the number of the page is marked with a letter *s.*, for *sæpe*, often.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>A.</p> <p>Abergavenny, Lord, 70, 139, 315, 322</p> <p>Abrooke, 189</p> <p>Abtot, 190</p> <p>Acton, 7, 154, 352, 366</p> <p>Acland, 43, 206</p> <p>Acamplant, 116</p> <p>Acheson, 255</p> <p>Acland—Palmer, 278</p> <p>Adams, 10, 28, 35</p> <p>Ade, 11</p> <p>Adowne, 98</p> <p>Adam, 114, 350</p> <p>Adair, 290</p> <p>Agmondsham, 64</p> <p>Aguillon, 321</p> <p>Aicken, 69</p> <p>Aiffe, 296</p> <p>Allwin, 2, 137</p> <p>Alchorn, 17, 74</p> <p>Alchorne, 17, 98, 245</p> <p>Allfray, 29</p> <p>Allfrey, 78</p> <p>Albenay, 82</p> <p>Alfrey, 96, 111, 256, 280</p> <p>Alford, 109, 213</p> <p>Alcock, 177, 195, 319</p> <p>Aldridge, 179, 333</p> <p>Alexander, 184</p> <p>Alston, 192</p> <p>Aleyne, 193</p> <p>Alwyn, 195, 254</p> <p>Alchin, 198</p> <p>Allen, 203</p> <p>Aldran, 216</p> <p>Alman, 255</p> <p>Alwick, 295</p> <p>Allharm, 335</p> <p>Allard, 336 <i>b.</i></p> <p>Albery, 346</p> <p>Allen, 371</p> <p>Amos, 54</p> <p>Amond, 115</p> <p>Amherst, 183</p> <p>Amidas, 349</p> <p>Annesley, 10</p> <p>Anglesey, Countess of, 70</p> <p>Anderson, 135</p> <p>Anchor, 145</p> <p>Ancell, 224</p> <p>Anstie, 270</p> <p>Andrews, 337</p> <p>Anstey, 361</p> <p>Ap Howell, 13</p> <p>Apeley, 24, 67, 132, 156, 179, 202, 279, 298, 299, 330</p> <p>Apps, 52</p> <p>Appesley, 286</p> <p>Arundell, 75, 364</p> | <p>Areckcole, 79</p> <p>Arnold, 142</p> <p>Arbuthnot, 144</p> <p>Arthur, 178</p> <p>Armstrong, 184, 368</p> <p>Arderne, 207</p> <p>Arden, Lord, 211</p> <p>Arundel, 219, 350, 354</p> <p>Archer, 235</p> <p>Arundel, Earl of, 351</p> <p>Arundel, Lord, 354</p> <p>Archer, Baron, 368</p> <p>Ashburnham, 28, 50, 150, 297, 300, 316 <i>b.</i>, 321, 322, 336</p> <p>Askew, 42</p> <p>Aston, 78, 156</p> <p>Ashton, 117, 203</p> <p>Aspale, 173</p> <p>Aske, 191</p> <p>Ashley, 203</p> <p>Ash, 251</p> <p>Astley, 254</p> <p>Aston, Lord, 295</p> <p>Asburnham, Bishop of Chichester, 316</p> <p>Aspall, 323</p> <p>Astyn, 349</p> <p>Aston, 356</p> <p>Attwood, 15</p> <p>Atwater, 38</p> <p>Atkinson, 97, 213, 223</p> <p>Atesbery, 308</p> <p>Austen, 20 <i>b.</i>, 40, 83, 97, 127, 134</p> <p>Austin, 21, 194</p> <p>Audley, Baron, 92, 130</p> <p>Audely, 157, 276</p> <p>Aulton, 181</p> <p>Audeley, Lord, 207, 276</p> <p>Augier, Lord, 358</p> <p>Avery, 27, 111</p> <p>Avedall, 239</p> <p>Awbrey, 94</p> <p>Awdeley, 207</p> <p>Aylworth, 13</p> <p>Aynscomb, 96, 328</p> <p>Aynscombe, 98, 116, 163</p> <p>Aylwin, 117, 143</p> <p>Ayling, 208, 369</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B.</p> <p>Bankworth, 3, 264</p> <p>Bartlett, 4, 125, 150, 197, 358</p> <p>Bate, 12</p> <p>Baker, 12, 30, 31, 139, 150, 156, 160 <i>b.</i>, 162, 175, 194,</p> | <p>196, 226 <i>s.</i>, 227 <i>s.</i>, 237, 277 <i>b.</i>, 300, 311, 318</p> <p>Bayley, 13, 69, 235</p> <p>Batchelor, 17</p> <p>Bartlet, 18, 323</p> <p>Barnham, 22, 166</p> <p>Bachelor, 22, 363</p> <p>Barton, 24, 166</p> <p>Barrett, 27, 175, 215, 264</p> <p>Barnes, 37</p> <p>Baltimore, Baron, 44</p> <p>Baugh, 45</p> <p>Barlowe, 55</p> <p>Bacon, 55, 238</p> <p>Balshan, 57</p> <p>Badger, 58, 135</p> <p>Barwicke, 58</p> <p>Bayly, 62, 296</p> <p>Baldwin, 71, 244</p> <p>Balcomb, 73</p> <p>Backshell, 90</p> <p>Balsar, 96</p> <p>Bawden, 98</p> <p>Barkham, 100</p> <p>Bathurst, 110, 151</p> <p>Barnfield, 113</p> <p>Bates, 114</p> <p>Barlow, 121, 241</p> <p>Bardolph, 130, 352</p> <p>Barentyne, 130, 321</p> <p>Ballard, 140</p> <p>Barber, 142</p> <p>Baber, 147</p> <p>Bawtry, 155</p> <p>Barrow, 160</p> <p>Barret, 165, 247</p> <p>Bateman, 172</p> <p>Bassingbourne, 173</p> <p>Barker, 179, 233, 248</p> <p>Barbourne, de, 190</p> <p>Banester, 191</p> <p>Baskerville, 192</p> <p>Bacock, 192</p> <p>Barham, 194, 230 <i>s.</i> 257, 309</p> <p>Bartelott, 201</p> <p>Balme, 236</p> <p>Baring, 236</p> <p>Barkey, 250</p> <p>Bartes, 250</p> <p>Back, 282</p> <p>Barking, 283</p> <p>Barnardiston, 243</p> <p>Banks, 248</p> <p>Barron, 277</p> <p>Backshell, 293</p> <p>Baynham, 295</p> <p>Battisford, 297</p> <p>Barrington, 298 <i>b.</i>, 312</p> <p>Battine, 305</p> <p>Bartholomew, 319</p> <p>Battesford, 321, 331</p> <p>Bailey, 323</p> <p>Bedford, 367</p> <p>Bennet, 4, 241</p> <p>Bennett, 44, 47, 130, 131, 190, 233, 266, 367</p> <p>Beard, 11 <i>b.</i>, 18 <i>b.</i>, 140, 211, 244, 322</p> <p>Bellingham, 14, 33, 63, 64, 65, 88, 136, 172, 190, 205, 281, 295, 378</p> <p>Bedingfield, 37, 219, 251, 355</p> <p>Beddingfield, 72</p> <p>Beethell, 44</p> <p>Beresford, 51</p> <p>Bell, 56, 355</p> <p>Bellknap, 62</p> <p>Beale, 75, 159, 215</p> <p>Benyon, 76</p> <p>Benion, 84</p> <p>Bennion, 134</p> <p>Bettsworth, 92 <i>b.</i>, 100, 102, 134, 167</p> <p>Bettesworth, 179</p> <p>Betisworth, 189</p> <p>Beckham, 107</p> <p>Berkeley, 127, 351</p> <p>Bedgebery, 136</p> <p>Bedel, 146</p> <p>Beeby, 151</p> <p>Best, 157</p> <p>Betenham, 165</p> <p>Berkley, 165, 285</p> <p>Bekonsall, 173</p> <p>Bennet, 176</p> <p>Berkeley, Earl of, 182</p> <p>Bennet, Baron Ossulston, 182</p> <p>Bennet, Earl of Tankerville, 182</p> <p>Beck, 184, 191</p> <p>Beaumont, 185</p> <p>Beauchamp, 190</p> <p>Bendlows, 205</p> <p>Berners, 205</p> <p>Belknap, 213, 336</p> <p>Belke, 215</p> <p>Bertie, 233</p> <p>Beden, 249</p> <p>Bertyn, 241</p> <p>Bert, de, 278</p> <p>Belson, 295</p> <p>Berrisforde, 317</p> <p>Beaufitz, 310</p> <p>Benever, 326</p> <p>Bexhill, 342</p> <p>Berham, 343</p> <p>Berkeley, Baron, 352</p> <p>Besborough, Earl, 356</p> <p>Birch, 25, 134</p> <p>Bishop, 31, 194, 229, 230, 280, 282, 302</p> <p>Bilson, 34, 304</p> <p>Bickley, 57</p> |
|---|--|--|

- Bindloss, 104, 280
 Bird, 136, 161
 Bickerstaff, 136
 Biddulph, 138
 Bisshopp, 140
 Birchensby, 142
 Bickerton, 192
 Bilton, 206
 Bicknell, 227
 Billingford, 238
 Bishopp, 248, 263
 Bine, 315
 Binge, 317
 Biby, 371
 Billingham, 375
 Blunden, Marquis of Lindsey, 13
 Blunden, 342
 Blackwell, 55, 288
 Bland, 65
 Bladder, 97
 Blake, 100, 303
 Blackburne, 140
 Blackburn, 144
 Bligh, 155
 Blenkinsop, 191
 Blunt, 222
 Blackaller, 251
 Blower, 237
 Blyth, 238
 Blaker, 244
 Blast, 321
 Blundell, 325
 Blomer, 355
 Blower, 359
 Blechenden, 360
 Blacket, 366
 Boyse, 10
 Boys, 12, 30, 37, 129, 190, 228, 271, 300, 371
 Booth, 17, 120, 147, 173, 252
 Bowes, 18 b., 102
 Boorde, 24
 Board, 42, 339
 Bowen, 68
 Boord, 85, 175
 Bowyer, 90, 186 s., 190, 204, 288, 269, 366
 Bosanquet, 93 b.
 Bolton, Duke of, 94
 Bodenham, 109
 Boade, 116
 Bowkay, 151
 Bonithen, 153
 Bond, 173, 266
 Boscawen, 174, 213
 Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth, 213
 Bore, 181
 Bolton, 189, 243
 Bostock, 199, 278
 Boydell, 221, 330
 Boit, 250
 Borrett, 268
 Bowman, 274
 Bold, 276
 Booke, 270
 Bourne, 270, 277
 Boyce, 281
 Bodley, 238
 Bowler, 287
 Bolney, 295, 321
 Bohund, de, 344
 Bouchier, 349
 Boyle, 356
 Bokenham, 359
 Boucher, 347
 Bowett, 348
 Boxall, 372
 Boyle, 374
 Broomham, 2
 Bruning, 7
 Brett, 17, 110, 158 b., 223, 236
 Bray, 18, 107, 133, 142, 203, 250, 323
 Brodnax, 21, 250
 Brodnax, 317
 Brice, 24
 Bridger, 32, 43, 86
 Bridger, 67
 Briggs, 32, 38, 85, 105
 Brenley, 33
 Bristow, 39
 Broad, 41
 Bristed, 42
 Bright, 47
 Browne, 63, 75, 138, 176, 205, 237, 278, 300, 343, 364
 Brown, 167, 288, 294
 Brodwick, Viscount Middleton, 291
 Brinks, 64
 Briggs, 75
 Browning, 79, 192
 Brandon, 84, 298
 ———, Duke of Suffolk, 355
 Bradford, 101
 Bradling, 102
 Brooke, Earl of, 106
 Branston, 108
 Bramston, 108
 Brooke, 109, 144, 165, 281, 274
 Bridge, 126, 319
 Broome, 130
 Bruhl, Count De, 133
 Brereton, Lord, 139
 Brocas, 142, 298
 Brockhull, 143, 256, 298
 Bragge, 143
 Brook, 143, 192, 240
 Brewer, 158, 163, 225
 Broadley, 160
 Brisco, 162
 Bridleston, 173
 Brand, 174
 Bradner, 181
 Bradbridge, 208, 350
 Brooks, 226
 Brigham, 234
 Bramfield, 273
 Bruse, 257
 Brymer, 290
 Brodwick, 291
 Bridges, 300, 302, 315, 370
 Bramshot, 316
 Broughton, 310
 Braose, 321
 Braham, 326
 Brame, 326
 Branwayt, 333
 Brook, 342
 Bray, 344, 351
 Browne, Viscount Montagu, 356
 Brent, 360
 Braley, 370
 Bridger, 376
 Buntinge, 214
 Buckland, 7, 264
 Bullen, 13
 Buckle, 23
 Butts, 26, 31
 Burbell, Count of, 27
 Busbridge, 29 b.
 Buller, 35, 202
 Butler, 37
 Burrell, 42 b., 109, 215, 282
 Bull, 59
 Burghersh, Baron, 61
 Bulman, 73, 85, 150
 Buckhurst, 96
 Bursty, 100
 Bulstrode, 106
 Burton, 115, 143, 154, 155 b., 192, 206 b., 329
 Bussy, 116
 Burdett, 118
 Buttesworth, 119
 Budd, 125
 Burchley, 128
 Burbage, 138
 Bursly, 142
 Burgh, 145
 Budget, 147
 Buttler, 150
 Burford, 152
 Butcher, 158
 Burgess, 160
 Burish, 163
 Bury, 175, 213
 Burshead, de, 190
 Burges, 194
 Bunce, 252
 Bullaker, 269
 Buss, 240
 Burdeville, 279
 Bullen, 300
 Bufkin, 328
 Bysshe, 66, 244
 Byam, 104
 Byne, 140, 158
 Byshe, 184
 Bythessea, 236
 Byng, 265 b.
 Byron, 285
 Byrchett, 308
 C.
 Cartwright, 11, 270
 Campion, 12, 33, 50, 133 b., 163, 228
 Cane, Du, 16
 Caldecot, 65
 Caldicott, 24
 Caseborne, 37
 Calthorpe, 337
 Carter, 375
 Carpenter, 39, 159, 250
 Catcole, 40
 Carr, 59, 211, 253
 Cantilupe, De, 61
 Carpenter, Lord, 65
 Cannon, 70
 Carrack, 74
 Carrell, 75, 76, 179, 206, 207, 237, 315
 Capell, 80, 315, 333, 355
 Carrock, 103
 Capron, 108
 Carew, 130, 151, 182
 Camoys, Baron, 130
 Calcot, 134
 Cassy, 134
 Campbell, 151
 Carter, 160 s., 333
 Cawood, 175
 Casar, 176
 Carell, 182
 Catt, 187
 Carre, 203
 Capel, 204
 Callow, 250
 Cawston, 265
 Capell, De, 274
 Calverley, 281
 Carthew, 281
 Caller, 230
 Cave, 237
 Cæsar, 260, 353
 Causton, 278
 Catlyn, 287
 Catisby, 314
 Carew, 316
 Carey, Earl of Dover, Viscount Rochford, and Baron Hunsdon, 316
 Camois, Lord, 321
 Caestrete, 334
 Camoys, Lord, 343
 Cardinal, 344
 Carslake, 349
 Chatfield, 18
 Chaloner, 19, 138
 Chapman, 25, 264
 Chisim, 30
 Charlton, 43
 Chilcot, 43
 Chamberlen, 47
 Chichester, Bishop of, Carr, 59
 Cheale, 66, 305
 Chowne, 83
 Challoner, 143, 145, 157, 190, 377
 Challoner, 90, 343
 Chester, 99, 377
 Christian, 121
 Churchar, 123
 Chamberland, 138
 Cheyney, 158, 310
 Chele, 159
 Chichley, 165
 Cheney, 165, 282
 Chatfylde, 179, 284
 Chartier, 181
 Chesman, 182
 Cheny, 191
 Chalker, 215
 Chambers, 252, 266
 Childerns, 265
 Children, 267
 Chandel, 239
 Chittenden, 240
 Child, 248
 Chute, 288
 Cheynell, 293
 Challen, 293
 Chamberlain, 294
 Chandler, 334
 Chichester, Earl of, 291
 Cheyney, 358
 Christopher, 361
 Chelfolk, 365
 Chick, 370
 Clerk, 55, 121, 302
 Clowdealey, 58
 Clutterbuck, 83
 Clarke, 86, 149, 174, 184
 Clifford, 136, 355
 Clavering, 147
 Clough, 176 b., 219
 Clifford, De, Baron, 213
 Clifford, De, 191
 Clerke, 166, 193, 302, 337
 Clement, 205, 218
 Claggett, 235
 Clagget, 267
 Cloak, 246
 Clifton, 285, 336
 Cliffe, 269
 Clunfolde, 298
 Clanricard, Earl of, 298
 Clare, Earl of, 314
 Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, 315, 354
 Clanwove, 352
 Clinton and Say, Baron, 356
 Cliff, 370

- Comfört, 245
 Colbrook, 2
 Coldham, 2
 Conell, 3
 Cooke, 7, 18, 76, 100, 132, 177, 244, 271
 Cooke, 259, 306, 325, 371
 Coordall, 9
 Covert, 4, 18, 19, 42, 54, 55, 66, 102, 105, 111, 139, 140
 Covert, 132, 138, 150, 154, 166, 179, 204, 298, 308, 314, 316
 Covert, 322 s., 323
 Cowley, 5
 Courtney, 12, 356
 Collyer, 14
 Colpeper, 15, 177, 343
 Colepeper, 42, 96, 157, 158
 Colpeper, 300, 331 b.
 Courthop, 17
 Courthope, 43, 83 s., 85, 129, 211, 279
 Cooper, 17, 51, 59, 60, 90, 109, 151, 223, 227, 283
 Cox, 26, 57, 194, 257, 284, 312, 352
 Cotton, 29, 63, 64 b., 241, 343
 Constable, 30
 Constable, Visc. Dunbar, 237
 Constable, 369
 Conway, Viscount, 34
 Cowper, 40, 146
 Comber, 41, 112, 167, 292
 Compton, 50, 219, 300
 Cope, 53, 248 s.
 Cosins, 55
 Cockam, 56
 Courtnay, De, 61
 Copley, 63 b.
 Coby, 64
 Conyers, Lord, 75
 Cowper, 76, 194, 195, 202, 207
 Cordall, 82, 135
 Cockerell, 91
 Collins, 99, 153, 160, 241
 Cornes, 101
 Cotty, 112
 Cambridge, 112
 Colbrand, 123, 212
 Cole, 125, 129, 227, 288 b., 309
 Colthurst, 134, 152
 Courttopp, 138
 Colliton, 147
 Cossum, 154
 Combe, 161
 Comb, 163
 Colville, 173
 Cobham, 173
 Cokerne, 175
 Coles, 179
 Conyers, 184
 Cotton, 190, 203
 Cornwall, 194, 248
 Cousant, 194
 Courthorp, 199
 Cook, 206, 245
 Cobham, Lord, 214
 Collett, 215
 Coppin, 250
 Codde, 265
 Courthorpe, 265
 Coppard, 266
 Colliar, 274
 Coventry, 260
 Coventry, Lord, 260
 Cobb, 262, 370
 Colles, 307
 Conny, 308
- Courcy, De, 313
 Colbrond, 313
 Cokins, 318
 Coperthwaite, 320
 Coop, 312
 Coke, 322, 323
 Collins, 340
 Collingwood, 355
 Cork and Ossory, Earl of, 356
 Coddington, 359
 Cotton, 359
 Cornford, 365
 Coldecott, 370
 Colthurst, 371
 Court, 377
 Collins, 377
 Crowmer, 4
 Crew, 16, 155
 Crewe, 20, 41
 Crowe, 22, 222
 Cromer, 28, 66, 181, 190, 213
 Cruttenden, 31, 118, 371
 Crutchley, 43
 Cressweller, 46
 Croake, 58
 Croote, 75
 Crayford, 82
 Crofts, 83, 121
 Crook, 90
 Cray, 94
 Crispe, 96, 295
 Crouch, 102, 280
 Cresset, 126
 Crondall, 133
 Cranley, 134
 Crosbie, 141, 291
 Cratwick, 143
 Croker, 169
 Cresweller, 179
 Cradock, 212
 Crampton, 219
 Cryer, 220
 Creed, 222
 Crossfield, 233
 Crowder, 243
 Crofte, 257
 Crump, 277
 Crowhurst, 278
 Crab, 288
 Crasset, Bishop of Llandaff, 316
 Crowther, 324
 Cralle, 336
 Crowner, 336
 Crophull, 344
 Crayford, 360
 Culpeper, 3, 10, 85, 96, 186, 222, 263
 Culpepper, 43, 118
 Curlewe, 117
 Culston, 118
 Curtis, 121
 Curwyn, 174
 Curwen, 191
 Cudington, 199
 Curteis, 215, 222
 Curlin, 253
 Cullen, 253, 247
 Curwin, 287
 Cyoll, 239
- D.
- Dacre, Lord, 10, 355
 Dacres, Lady, 175
 Dacres, 331
 Dacres, Lord, 12, 228, 331
 Dartmouth, Earl of, 13
 Day, 39, 79, 342, 365
- Dalyson, 43
 Davis, 45, 67
 Davis, 109, 220, 250
 Dawson, 50, 82
 Danet, 74
 Dashwood, 74
 Dappe, 86
 Dawes, 129, 277
 Dallingrigge, 130
 Dawtrey, 138, 158, 169, 178, 265
 D'Averquerque, 147
 Dalrymple, 151
 Davies, 153, 233
 Date, 155
 Darnley, Earl of, 155
 Darrell, 165, 360
 Darell, 175, 241, 278
 Danzel, Lord Holles, 204
 Darby, 215
 Danaster, 254
 Daxon, 281
 Dashwood, 248
 Daws, 277
 Darkenhall, 279
 Darcey, Earl Rivers, 294
 Darell, 295
 Dabernon, 297, 305
 Dakins, 298
 Dalingruge, 300
 Dallinder, 312
 Dawtry, 321
 Dawkins, 305
 Danser, 358
 Darrington, 360
 Darknell, 360
 Devon, 8
 Dearling, 11
 Deans, 11
 Dewley, 20
 Denis, 25
 Deane, 25, 134
 De Lovaine, 26
 De Handlo, 37
 Dean, 60
 De Port, 61
 De Paynell, 61
 De Cantilupe, 61
 De Courtnay, 61
 De St. Philibert, 61
 Devenish, 67, 76, 190
 Denham, 76, 270
 Dennis, 79, 166
 Delaune, 97
 Delorain, Earl of, 106
 Den, 114
 De la Ware, 129
 De Brahl, Count, 133
 Delues, 137
 Dering, 138 b., 223, 286, 303
 De la Line, 138
 Denny, 139
 Dene, 139
 Dent, 140
 De Grey, 146
 Dennett, 169
 De Okehurst, 178
 De Burshead, 190
 De Barbourne, 190
 De Clifford, 191
 De Clifford, Baron, 213
 Dewtry, 249
 Denne, 250 b., 237, 247 b.
 Denn, 252
 Deakin, 266
 De Capell, 274
 Denton, 242
 Denwood, 247
 Dening, 260
 De Bert, 278
 De la Mare, 297
- Devereux, Earl of Essex, 298
 De Courcy, 313
 De St. Croix, 245
 De Sullington, 321
 Denbridge, 334
 De Wigsell, 336
 De Pelham, 336
 De Stapleford, 344
 De Bohun, 344
 De la Hay, 344
 Dennet, 351
 Delazouch, 352
 Derby, Earl of, 353
 Deakes, 340
 Denne, 360
 De la Chambre, 348
 Deles, 365
 Devall, 366
 Diplock, 11
 Dickins, 22
 Digges, 25, 300
 Diggon, 41
 Digby, 116
 Dingley, 135
 Dixwell, 203
 Dixon, 283
 Dickinson, 279
 Dodington, 352
 Dolben, 25, 176
 Dobell, 30, 41, 58, 85, 299
 Doyley, 45, 204 b.
 Dobyngs, 64
 Dowse, 65, 276
 Dormer, Lord, 72, 355, 359
 Dormer, 213, 254, 238, 239, 298
 Dormer, Lord, 219
 Donovan, 79
 Doward, 81, 255
 Douce, 96
 Downman, 96
 Dombrell, 102
 D'Oyley, 130, 178
 Donne, 147
 Downtrey, 151
 Dodridge, 184
 Doughty, 219
 Dorset, Earl of, 254, 364
 Dodd, 256, 322
 Downe, 239
 Downton, 301
 Downing, 302
 Dorkins, 305
 Dormert, 314
 Dover, Earl of, 316
 Dorrien, 354
 Donne, 365
 Dodson, 369
 Drury, 13, 113
 Drewry, 276
 Drew, 13 b., 117
 Dryland, 37
 Dryland, 315
 Drinkwater, 59
 Dromand, 72
 Drewry, 96
 Drewe, 105
 Draper, 116
 Draycott, 219
 Du Cane, 16
 Duble, 18
 Dubble, 19
 Dudley, 28, 272
 Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, 28, 298
 Duncombe, 29, 155, 358
 Dunn, 30
 Dunne, 47
 Duffin, 39
 Dutton, 53
 Duffield, 82

Dunstall, 90, 124, 142
 Dudlow, 96
 Durrant, 99, 227
 Duncke, 114
 Duffield, 164
 Duckett, 191
 Dunstan, 224
 Du Moulin, 254
 Duke, 275, 281
 Dunbar, Viscount, 237
 Dyke, 138, 241, 264, 287 *b.*,
 344, 372
 Dyker, 165
 Dyer, 278, 360

E.

East, 15
 Earnly, 24
 Earsfeild, 90
 Easton, 200
 Eaglefeild, 345
 Echingham, 272
 Edwards, 15, 24, 116, 129,
 148, 194, 223
 Eden, 63
 Edmonds, 163, 199
 Edsaw, 169, 176
 Egley, 40
 Egerton, 140
 Elliott, 44, 239
 Ellis, 45, 67, 169, 235
 Elton, 93
 Elyott, 119, 152
 Elmes, 150
 Elkin, 162
 Ellytt, 180
 Elwood, 215
 Ellsley, 226
 Elliot, 236, 257, 279
 Elson, 276
 Elfeck, 282, 299, 372
 Elfred, 283, 257
 Ellyott, 257, 303
 Elwin, 358
 Elinbrig, 359
 English, 25
 Eniver, 160
 Engham, 226
 Englefield, 254, 354
 Engaine, 329
 Ernly, 71, 76, 129
 Erneley, 136, 197
 Ernley, 138, 323, 331
 Ernely, 174
 Erley, 272
 Escures, 313
 Essex, 172
 Eston, 257
 Eversfield, 4, 16, 66, 98, 123,
 140, 248, 349
 Evelyn, 24, 248
 Everenden, 29
 Everett, 64
 Everest, 78 *b.*, 275
 Everard, 138, 139, 154, 191
 Evans, 143, 156, 318
 Everden, 181
 Evenden, 194
 Evering, 253
 Ewer, 233, 368
 Exelby, 154
 Exeter, 211
 Exeter, Earl of, 237
 Eyre, 75, 219
 Eyton, 241

F.

Falkoner, Baron Halkerton, 354
 Falconer, 4
 Farnefold, 12
 Farnfold, 17, 145, 177
 Fagge, 26
 Farington, 44
 Farhill, 58
 Farncomb, 78, 79
 Fairtlough, 95
 Farrington, 106, 142, 243
 Fagg, 106, 140, 175, 255
 Fadis, 128
 Farnesold, 136
 Fallowfeild, 165
 Faringdon, 171
 Farden, 196
 Falmouth, Viscount, 213
 Faucart, 219
 Farley, 223
 Farnden, 226
 Farmer, 233
 Fanting, 252
 Farwell, 283
 Fanshaw, 243
 Farrington, 293
 Fane, 315
 Fanne, 351
 Fernfold, 2
 Fettyplace, 19 *b.*
 Ferne, 32
 Ferrers, 37, 211
 Ferrers, 74
 Fenner, 65, 139, 204
 Fenne, 175
 Fermar, 194 *b.*
 Feringham, 203
 Ferrey, 252
 Fernley, 238
 Fern, 288
 Fettiplace, 302, 323
 Feners, 330
 Fermor, 364
 Ferris, 346
 Fenwick, 368
 Fitzgerald, Duke of Leinster, 1
 Fisher, 57, 88, 140
 Fitz-Peter, 61
 Fitzwilliams, 62, 298, 350, 351
 Fitzwilliam, 70
 Fingledon, 129
 Fitz, 155
 Finerex, 175, 360
 Fiott, 283
 Finch, 245, 310, 313, 336
 Fielding, Earl of Desmond, 295
 Fielding, 295
 Fines, 312
 Fitzhugh, Lord, 331
 Fitz-Alan, 350
 Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, 350
 Fitz-Herbert, 350
 Fitz-Nichol, 352
 Fitz-Gerald, Earl of Kildare,
 354 *b.*
 Flemyng, 19, 322
 Fleetwood, 28
 Flemming, 91
 Flood, 103
 Floyd, 150
 Fletcher, 162
 Fludd, 312
 Flower, 326
 Fowle, 4, 10, 30, 100, 180 *b.*,
 196, 222, 227, 264, 278,
 309, 325
 Fogden, 52
 Foy, 60
 Fowler, 86, 104, 261
 Fonnereau, 120

Foster, 131, 155, 235
 Fowkes, 134
 Forster, 140, 192, 244, 300,
 301, 322, 343
 Ford, 158, 169, 178, 359
 Fortescu, 182
 Fox, 253 *b.*
 Foulke, 230
 Ford, De la, 285
 Fowtrel, 308
 Fogg, 310
 Fogge, 350
 Foxley, 356
 French, 13, 81, 192 *b.*, 194,
 257, 279, 301
 Frederick, 26
 Frammingham, 29
 Franklin, 42
 Frere, 43
 Friend, 87
 Friday, 102
 Fry, 105
 Fremlyn, 112
 Francis, 138, 237
 Frankland, 174, 315
 Fromond, 186
 Frewen, 251 *b.*
 Frenet, 255.
 Freland, 269
 Franke, 257
 Freeman, 291
 Fromonds, 296
 Frye, 303
 Franck, 308, 326
 Freeland, 359
 Fuste, 67
 Furlong, 90
 Fuller, 108, 151 *b.*, 281 *b.*
 Fuller, 245, 278, 280 *b.*, 325
 Fulwer, 180
 Fynes, 136, 155, 272, 314
 Fynell, 273

G.

Gage, 2, 12, 63 *b.*, 70, 75 *b.*,
 157 *b.*, 165, 294, 296, 354,
 359, 360
 Galloway, Earl of, 6
 Gay, 37
 Gay, Le, 215
 Garth, 368
 Garraway, 370
 Garnier, 65
 Gaynor, 94
 Gatland, 101
 Garrett, 106
 Gate, 124
 Gates, 173, 178
 Gayton, 125
 Gardner, 156, 209, 250
 Garton, 204, 209
 Garbridge, 239
 Gainsford, 278
 Gamage, 298
 Gaynsforth, 301
 Gaynesford, 336
 Gavell, 363
 Geast, 11
 Gee, 12, 228, 368
 Geer, 24
 Geery, 31
 Gerrard, 50
 Gell, 274, 263
 Geering, 288
 Germaine, 326
 Gerard, 354
 Gilder, 16
 Gifford, 70, 82, 219
 Gildart, 126

Gildridge, 154
 Gilpin, 191
 Gilderidge, 210, 333
 Gilbert, 226
 Gibbs, 226
 Gillow, 250
 Gibs, 252
 Giffard, 254
 Gilman, 265
 Gilham, 267
 Gifford, 269, 273
 Gibbon, 239, 353
 Gilbourne, 264
 Gill, 365
 Glen, 210
 Glynde, 83
 Glynd, Lord, 173
 Glover, 220
 Glyn, 260
 Goldwell, 28
 Gold, 35
 Godfrey, 37, 226
 Goring, 41, 43, 50, 66, 85, 98,
 109 *b.*, 114, 123, 146, 186,
 204 *b.*
 Goring, 213, 219, 243, 263,
 294, 322, 354, 363
 Goring, Lord, 85
 Gower, 53, 283
 Govis, 74
 Godwin, 68
 Godley, 78, 189
 Gotely, 80
 Gorges, 88
 Goodwin, 129
 Goodeere, 147
 Gore, 147, 179, 184, 218, 222
 Gore, 368
 Goulding, 151
 Golding, 377
 Goddard, 152 *b.*
 Goph, 156
 Goffe, 156
 Gough, 165
 Godman, 172
 Gottes, 175
 Godolphin, 186
 Godive, 194
 Gooch, 293
 Godolphin, Earl of, 314
 Gould, 316
 Goodridge, 341
 Goldsmith, 339
 Gouldsmith, 377
 Gosborne, 360
 Goodman, 372
 Gott, 372
 Groves, 20, 135, 293
 Grove, 71, 123, 135
 Gratwick, 47, 104 *b.*
 Gratwick, 114, 146, 158, 168,
 236, 256
 Greenwood, 48
 Greenfield, 58
 Grantham, Earl of, 147
 Granville, Earl of, 147
 Grantham, 71, 373
 Gresham, 82, 124, 213
 Grindley, 93
 Greville, Earl of Brooke and
 Warwick, 106
 Grey De, 146
 Grey, 171, 207
 Grey, Baron, 182
 Grey, 237, Lord, 355
 Greene, 150, 165
 Greenhill, 161, 222
 Green, 184, 199, 207, 275
 Gresley, 165
 Grange, 179
 Graves, 211

- Graham, 215, 366
 Groome, 224,
 Groombridge, 226
 Griffin, 233, 323
 Greives, 275
 Grills, 249
 Guildford, 62, 63, 350
 Guilford, 103
 Guldeford, 165, 294, 295
 Gulston, 96
 Gunter, 124, 134, 202, 323
 Guise, 201
 Gurney, 253
 Gurdon, 243
 Guse, 319
 Gunn, 369
 Gyles, 29
 Gylmin, 199
- H.
- Hamilton, Duke of, 6
 Hanbury, 6
 Hawes, 11, 13, 19, 251
 Hall, 12, 46, 57, 86, 105, 126,
 131, 271, 373
 Hart, 18, 250, 251, 280, 281,
 358
 Harenden, 19
 Hare, 27, 281
 Harcourt, 30, 219, 360
 Harcourt, 165, 355
 Handlo De, 37
 Hales, 37 *b.*, 203, 214
 Hammons, 38
 Hardham, 44, 261
 Hasler, 55
 Hammond, 59, 60
 Hawkwood, 62
 Hawes, 65, 216
 Harris, 69, 160, 240, 267
 Haynes, 69, 116
 Harrington, 72
 Hay, 85, 222, 255, 289, 316,
 329
 Hardwick, 85
 Haines, 101
 Hallthorpe, 110
 Hayes, 121, 194, 341, 366
 Hayes, 200
 Halifax, Earl of, 123, 174
 Hanbey, 125
 Hale, 129, 351
 Harecourt, 135
 Hardreshall, 136
 Hayward, 136
 Harvey, 140, 156, 175, 250,
 281, 294, 295, 301, 354
 Hamden, 143
 Harper, 143
 Hanchett, 152
 Havell, 156
 Hayman, 159
 Hays, 160, 222
 Hatton, 179, 243
 Hayne, 184
 Hamilton, 201
 Halfide, 204
 Harmer, 208
 Harmar, 303
 Haddon, 210, 333
 Haffenden, 215, 222
 Hawkins, 222
 Harles, 224
 Haye, 226, 227
 Hawtayne, 234
 Haulte, 250
 Handfield, 250
 Hatfield, 253
 Hampden, 268 *b.*, 298
- Haswell, 268
 Hapden, 273
 Hamon, 269
 Haccombe, 270
 Haslen, 230
 Hawley, 241
 Harington, 298
 Hargrave, 307
 Haselden, 323
 Hay, De la, 344, 372
 Harding, 350
 Halkerton, Baron, 354
 Harington, 360
 Haselhurst, 360
 Hamden, 348
 Hampshire, 367
 Hatcher, 378
 Henslow, 2
 Henly, 18, 28, 29, 36
 Henshaw, 21, 56, 102
 Hever, 26, 237
 Heyman, 37
 Healy, 50
 Heath, 64, 76, 143, 174, 186
 Heneage, 75, 233, 237, 354
 Heathcote, 83
 Herlsey, 98
 Hemerford, 135
 Hewster, 138
 Hewkly, 147
 Herbert, 152, 310
 Hepdon, 158 *b.*, 159
 Hedd, 165
 Hesman, 169
 Helsted, 173
 Hewett, 203
 Hedges, 213
 Henly, 216
 Heathfeild, 281
 Heneape, 282
 Herberts, 313
 Heningway, 317
 Herenden, 322
 Helmes, 333
 Heaton, 349
 Hendley, 363
 Hilles, 10
 Hidney, 12
 Hillersden, 21
 Hill, 21, 22, 175, 184, 224
 Hilton, 53
 Hills, 65, 360
 Higate, 134, 151
 Higgins, 142
 Higgenson, 180, 202
 Hinton, 206
 Hitchinson, 211
 Hilder, 267
 Hicks, 277
 Hite, 324
 Hinde, 367
 Howell, Ap, 13
 Houstoun, 20
 Hodge, 27
 Horne, 28, 165
 Hoare, 40
 Hooper, 42, 227
 Hoper, 43
 Hollingdale, 54
 Hobson, 59
 Horner, 60
 Holland, 66, 187, 190, 323,
 331
 Holman, 68, 215, 220, 249
 Hoare, 74
 Hodgson, 78, 175
 Holmewood, 79
 Hodson, 87
 Houghton, 98, 142, 171, 174,
 175
 Hooker, 104, 179, 201
- Holford, 106
 Howard, 135, 175, 227
 Holled, 147
 Howell, 156, 187 *b.*
 Hopton, 165, 298
 Honeywood, 204
 Holles, Lord, 204
 Hoo, 208
 Holdby, 219
 Hooke, 250
 Hobday, 251, 252
 Horsmonden, 252
 Hodsol, 265
 Holles, Duke of Newcastle,
 268, 314
 Holden, 273, 331
 Hollock, 282
 Hogben, 247
 Holter, 257
 Holybrond, 260
 Honeywood, 260, 318, 350
 Hoyle, 262
 Hoe, Lord, 296
 Hobby, 298
 Howard, Lord, 316
 Hopkinson, 358
 Hobbes, 365
 Hurly, 11
 Hughes, 17, 23, 259
 Hunt, 29, 271
 Hussey, 46, 130, 192, 196,
 293, 297, 321, 352
 Hungerford, 63, 121, 237
 Hunloke, 69
 Hudson, 94, 186, 262, 270
 Hubble, 96
 Hussey, 116, 150 *b.*
 Hutchins, 120, 241
 Hunikes, 151
 Hutchinson, 151 *b.*
 Humfryes, 156
 Hutton, 196, 225, 234
 Hussey, Lord, 237
 Huntly, 240
 Hugesson, 242
 Huntley, 260
 Hubberd, 298
 Hundon, Baron, 316
 Huxley, 316
 Hudson, 312
 Huddersfield, 352
 Hyde, 13, 34
 Hyland, 160, 262
 Hynde, 206, 239
 Hynardeston, 301
- I.
- Iden, 154
 Ingram, 11, 55, 76
 Infield, 136
 Inglis, 215
 Ingelo, 235
 Inskipp, 246
 Ipswell, 238
 Ironside, 145
 Ireton, 182, 268
 Isle, 20
 Isted, 129, 194, 200, 225
 Isaacke, 165
 Isley, 172
 Iwardeby, 29
 Iwood, 336
- J.
- James, 50, 199, 283
 Jackson, 50, 51, 99, 123, 215,
 377
- Jameson, 140
 Jacob, 215, 251
 Jeoffry, 15
 Jepson, 35
 Jenkinson, 74
 Jephson, 92
 Jenner, 101, 275
 Jennings, 106, 126, 152 *b.*, 295
 Jemmet, 126
 Jeffry, 150, 222, 225
 Jenney, 150
 Jemmett, 215
 Jeffery, 222
 Jenkin, 253 *b.*
 Jermyn, Lord, 294
 Jermyn, 295
 Jenyns, 312
 Jermy, 368
 Jones, 10, 103, 314
 Johnson, 49, 100, 109, 118,
 119, 146, 174
 Johnson, 252, 253, 342
 Jocelin, 107
 Jolliffe, 123
 Jordan, 129, 175
 Joselyn, 177
 Jolt, 222
 Jordan, 334 *b.*
 Jupp, 169
 Jude, 177
- K.
- Kadwell, 215
 Kay, 317
 Kennard, 20
 Kemp, 39, 82, 86, 172, 182,
 199, 235, 236, 295, 355
 Kenah, 43
 Kelleway, 47
 Keete, 67
 Keyser, 73
 Keene, 109
 Kelham, 116
 Kelsey, 142
 Keyme, 156
 Kent, 221
 Kenrick, 227
 Kelly, 250
 Kell, 267
 Kentish, 240
 Kenne, 277
 Kember, 305
 Kelsall, 305
 Kempe, 350 *b.*
 King, 370
 King, Lord, 16
 Kirton, 76
 Kipping, 87
 King, 94, 131, 238, 243, 283,
 291
 Killingworth, 122
 Kingsmill, 138
 Kirkby, 144
 Kinleside, 169
 Killingbeck, 199
 Kirby, 226, 275
 Kingsley, 251
 Kilburne, 229
 Killebrew, 232
 Kitchingham, 334
 Kildare, Earl of, 354 *b.*
 Knight, 7, 13, 42, 67, 130,
 141, 154, 169, 226, 327 *b.*
 373
 Knotsford, 9, 150
 Knatchbull, 24, 214, 308
 Knatchbull, 360
 Knight, late Peachey, 131
 Knowler, 252 *b.* 247

- Knolles, 271
Knapp, 291
Knowlys, 302
Knollys, 349
Knevet, 350
- L.
- Lawson, 8, 70
Lane, 9, 126, 219, 358
Lacy, 11 *b.*
Lade, 29, 267
Langridch, 34
Latchford, 37
Lamburne, 58
Lashmar, 60
Langley, 64, 254
Lavender, 74
Layton, 82
Langford, 99, 377
Lardner, 109
Langham, 118, 159
Lake, 126, 221
Law, 127
Langstone, 129
Lapiland, 150
Langton, 154
Laurence, 179
La Zouch, 199
Lattymer, 203
Laming, 205
Lamb, 251, 267, 286
Lawrence, 284
Lasher, 232
Laurie, 244
Lamott, 260
Lawley, 260
Lattay, 344
Lacon, 355
Langworth, 345
Leinster, Duke of, 1
Lewknor, 4, 7, 13, 34, 85, 90 *b.*
Lewknor, 106, 130, 150, 157,
178, 203, 231, 271, 276,
296, 304, 310, 314, 316,
321, 343, 361
Levett, 12
Legge, Earl of Dartmouth, 13
Lee, 21, 51, 104, 168, 172,
175, 180, 227, 240, 248,
254, 282, 331, 354
Lewis, 22, 42, 116, 156, 157
Levet, 28
Legg, 50
Lemon, 51, 139
Leife, 56
Leeves, 91, 169 *b.*
Leveson, 116, 239
Leiscombe, 140
Lelham, 143
Le Power, 150
Le Porg, 161
Leventhorpe, 175
Lennard, 175
Legh, 182
Leeds, 206, 331
Leeke, 209
Le Gay, 215
L'Estrange, 221
Ledgard, 267
Leder, 283
Leland, 306
Lewson, 310
Le Warr, Baron, 285
Le Fleming, 344
Le Blunt, 344
Leigh, 350
Lever, 338
Lees, 358
Lindsey, Marquis of, 13
- Liverpool, Earl of, 74
Lishey, 241
Lidgater, 279
Lincoln, Earl of, 315 *b.*, 354
Lisley, 321
Littler, 345
Littleton, 346
Lloyd, 104
Llewellyn, 140
Lockwood, 22
Lowe, 24
Lovaine, de, 26
Lowry, 26
Lovelace, 37, 73, 343
Lovell, 62
Lock, 100, 132
London, 106
Lovekin, 113
Lovett, 155
Lolham, 156
Longman, 205
Long, 206, 305, 363
Lovelace, 247
Locker, 262
Lode, 296
Lovelace, Lord, 336
Lucus, 35 *b.* 369
Lumley, Viscount, 66, 185
Luxford, 73, 109, 140, 215,
249
Luxton, 74
Lushington, 121
Luke, 152
Ludham, 156
Luckhurst, 158
Lumley, 184
Luck, 187
Ludlow, 218
Lufkin, 250
Lukyn, 265
Lutt, 244
Lucas, 280
Luttrell, 296
Luntsford, 298 *b.*
Lumford, 300
Lunsford, 316, 331
Lullington, 332
Luxford, 363
Lyndford, 8
Lyne, 193, 354
Lynn, 238
Lynne, 239
Lyon, 290
Lyndsey, 362
- M.
- May, 3, 6, 10, 24, 29, 41, 53,
55, 85, 114, 130, 223, 245,
361
Matthew, 9, 70, 362
Mathew, 198, 240
Mathew, 354
Matthews, 140, 203
Maynard, 13, 31, 37, 148, 194,
343
Manning, 15, 222
Martin, 19, 20, 50, 51, 80,
240
Marston, 22
Manley, 22
M'Kenzie, 22
Mabbott, 24
Maye, 29
Martyn, 37, 131, 283
Margesson, 49 *b.*
March, Earl of Mortimer, 61
Matson, 66
Mallory, 74, 172
Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth, 72
- Mascall, 73, 98, 103, 156,
175, 215 *b.*, 271, 343
Markwick, 73, 155
Mabb, 74
Manners, 80, 232
Maning, 80, 100 *b.*
Marchant, 87
Mapleden, 96
Mainwaring, 103
Mannering, 113
Marshall, 114
Markham, 121, 239
Manchester, Earl of, 123
Markwike, 143
Mawhood, 144
Madam, 146 *b.*
Master, 147, 261
Mannock, 167, 254
Maycott, 175
Marlett, 179
Malet, 190
Mallet, 207, 350, 352
Marjoribanks, 221
Malbrantee, 254
Marsh, 265
Maitland, 266
Maclow, 270
Marsham, 281
Massey, 239, 344
Mackworth, 354
Marlow, 240
Matley, 257
Mare, de la, 297
Matham, 298
Manners, Earl of Rutland, 298
Mansell, 298
Manson, 315
Manners, Duke of Rutland, 315
Makeret, 323
Mapwell, 326
Mansel, 344
Mallory, 340
Maplesden, 358
Malbon, 358
Marischall, Earl, 368
Mercer, 30, 142
Menzies, 30
Mervin, 34 *b.*
Merrick, 43
Mendip, Baron, 45
Melcher, 53
Merryam, 67
Melhurst, 71
Medley, 96
Mefant, 130
Merry, 134
Meckethwaite, 144
Meade, 207, 221, 230
Meredith, 242
Meeres, 262
Mettell, 280
Meaux, 293
Mercy, 294
Metfant, 343
Mitchell, 13, 140, 150
Michelborne, 14, 24, 65 *b.*, 82,
145, 194, 343
Middleton, 16, 67, 123, 179,
194, 323
Michel, 16 *s.*, 48, 66
Michel, 241
Michell, 17, 68, 69, 105, 185,
293, 298, 375
Michell, 66
Miller, 40, 41, 74, 142, 281,
264
Miller, 292
Mille, 150, 179
Mill, 46, 59, 71, 102, 104,
146, 208, 352
Minshall, 49
- Mitcher, 53
Michelgrove, 62
Mills, 87, 155, 177
Michelbourne, 118, 299
Milles, 143, 265
Minshull, 171
Millard, 201
Middlemore, 294
Middleton, Viscount, 291
Morton, 8, 13
Moort, 12
More, 18, 91, 166, 328, 347
Monke, 18
Morris, 20, 88, 168, 243, 368
Morley, 21, 26, 35, 85, 118,
119, 134, 155, 165, 201,
237 *b.*, 262, 270, 275, 276,
315, 359
Monk, 21, 86
Monk, 38, 105, 197 *b.*
Monk, 376
Moore, 33, 46, 254, 294
Morth, 38, 39
Mortimer, Earl of March, 61
Molyneaux, Viscount, 72
Montacute, Viscount, 75
Monmouth, Duke of, 106
Moseley, 121
Mosely, 156
Montagu, 123, 290
Montagu, Viscount Brown, 356
Montague, 156, 174 *b.*, 270,
315
Montague, Marquis of, 351
Moody, 134
Money, 156
Morgan, 157, 176, 311
Mockett, 181
Mowbray, 190
Morbred, 226
Moulin, du, 254
Morse, 265
Molineux, 237, 358, Lord Vis-
count, 359
Morkett, 247
Mount, 247
Monson, Lord, 291
Molesworth, 320
Moygne, 321
Morton, 322
Mortgage, 356
Mordaunt, 356
Monins, 360
Mulford, 15
Munck, 18
Munger, 20
Munk, 90
Muschamp, 165
Muddle, 243, 324
Mumbay, 247
Mulsoe, 288
Mylle, 130
Mynne, 130, 239
Mynot, 206
- N.
- Naldrett, 35
Napper, 102, 116
Nash, 106, 263, 377
Nayler, 136
Nairn, 253
Naimes, 253
Natt, 247
Navinson, 261
Newdigate, 3 *b.*, 12, 228, 365
Newnham, 5, 42, 70
Newe, 22
Newton, 51, 56, 150, 164,
264

- Netsfield, 83
 Newman, 84, 148, 196, 207, 233
 Newman, 234, 304
 Nethersole, 114, 247
 Neale, 135
 Neville, Baron Abergavenny, 139
 Newington, 160, 303 s.
 Nevile, 173
 Nevile, Marquis of Montague, 351
 Nevil, 238
 Nevill, 232, 312
 Nevill, Earl of Westmar, 314
 Needham, 183, 257
 Newcastle, Duke of, 268, 314, 315
 Nelson, 241
 Newdigate, 351
 Nicholl, 13
 Nichols, 142, 246
 Nicholson, 152
 Nloomer, 253
 Norris, 1, 289
 North, 27, 216
 Northumberland, Duke of, 28
 Norton, 44, 58 b., 63, 71, 134, 150, 186, 223
 Noakes, 78
 Noble, 116
 Northege, 126
 Noell, 134
 Norman, 154, 159
 Norwich, 203
 Normington, 240 b.
 Noaks, 279
 Norden, 286, 311
 Norbury, 298
 Norwood, 321
 Nutt, 12, 211, 251, 265, 247
 Nutt, 279
 Nurse, 252
 Nye, 16
- O.
- Oakley, 26
 Oaks, 146
 O'Brien, Earl of Egremont, 42
 Ockenden, 73
 Odiam, 220
 Offley, 226, 279
 Ogilvie, 1
 Oglethorp, 302
 Okenden, 88, 189
 Okehurst, de, 178
 Olly, 56
 Oliver, 80
 Olliver, 166
 Olney, 139
 Olive, 142, 180
 Onslow, Earl of, 70
 Onslow, 132, 172, 318
 Onley, 179, 365
 Orme, 152 b.
 Ore, 272, 298, 321
 Osmond, 52 b.
 Ossulston, Baron, 182
 Osbaldeston, 206
 Osborne, 207, 306
 Osgood, 233
 Otter, 203
 Ottenden, 270
 Ottringham, 332
 Ovenden, 101
 Overbury, 204
 Overy, 303
 Owen, 79, 129, 225, 241 b.
 Oxenbridge, 157, 331
- Oxenden, 261.
 Oyler, 120
- P.
- Paulet, Lord St. John, 354
 Palmer, 357
 Parker, Lord Morley, 359
 Parker, 42, 47, 68, 83, 89, 114, 154, 204, 205 b., 237, 245, 300
 Parker, 258, 294, 319, 346
 Patishall, 361
 Pascall, 363
 Paste, 363
 Paul, 1, 51
 Paget, Lady, 6
 Paget, 287
 Parry, 10, 37
 Palmer, 12, 74, 78, 163 b., 178, 190, 204, 212, 333, 359
 Payne, 24, 41, 69, 96, 105
 Paisley, 31
 Partridge, 33, 74
 Page, 38, 45, 82, 138, 187, 291, 363, 370
 Parson, 41
 Padre, 42
 Papworth, 47
 Paynell, De, 61
 Paulkhurst, 67
 Par, 69
 Parteriche, 82
 Parke, 104
 Parsons, 185, 204
 Paris, 187
 Pankhurst, 194
 Pattenden, 214
 Parkin, 223
 Paine, 236
 Park, 250, 367 b.
 Pain, 252
 Parnell, 255
 Parris, 241
 Palmer—Acland, 278
 Parnham, 293
 Pagen, 298
 Pakenham, 298
 Pakenham, 315
 Pashley, 310
 Paterson, 328
 Paynes, 331
 Pahesden, 336
 Passenden, 336
 Pagenham, 344
 Paston, 350, 364
 Paveley, 352
 Peckham, 5, 11, 28, 30, 130, 151, 201, 208 b., 272, 305
 Peacock, 9, 210
 Peregrine, 13, 210
 Pechell, 16
 Pearce, 22, 167
 Pelham, 24, 88, 118, 157 b., 165, 175 b., 186, 204, 206, 268, 300, 312, 315, 316, 322 b.
 Petley, 32, 265
 Pescod, 34
 Peachey, 41, 92, 103, 262, 293
 Peircehay, 44
 Pescott, 54
 Pettitt, 62, 165
 Pellett, 65, 91, 208, 373
 Perry, 68, 327
 Pelham, Lord, 70, 291
 Peter, Lord, 72
 Peirse, 85, 291
 Pett, 96
- Penfold, 96, 259
 Pellatt, 105
 Peere, 120
 Perkins, 129
 Peachey, afterwards Knight, 131
 Peirson, 135
 Pellet, 136
 Pennyfather, 152
 Pendridge, 156
 Peitford, 166
 Peirce, 189
 Petter, 196
 Perceval, 211
 Pennell, 236
 Pemble, 251
 Pelham, Lord, Earl of Chichester, 291
 Petre, 295 b.
 Petre, Lord, 295, 355
 Penruddock, 295
 Petevin, 298
 Pembroke, Earl of, 298
 Percy, Earl of Northumberland, 298
 Peshall, 310
 Pesham, 325
 Petiver, 363
 Perrin, 333
 Pelham, De, 336
 Peverell, 344
 Pelsett, 338
 Pemp, 370
 Philips, 16, 136
 Philipps, 53
 Phillipps, 153
 Phillips, 319, 360
 Phripp, 58
 Philibert, De, St. 61
 Philpot, 252
 Phipps, 305
 Philipott, 311
 Pigotte, 29
 Piggott, 35, 92
 Pilfold, 68, 123
 Pilkington, 74
 Pickering, 130, 302
 Pickering, 210
 Pigeon, 150
 Pigott, 166
 Pinder, 176
 Pilcher, 303, 334
 Pierrepoint, Baron, 315
 Pimpe, 310
 Plummer, 29
 Plume, 68
 Plunkett, 75
 Plowden, 138
 Plomer, 143
 Playsted, 160
 Plumer, 250, 281
 Plumb, 239
 Porter, 4, 10, 33, 98 b., 100, 139, 194, 214, 225, 226, 227, 265
 Porter, 238, 347
 Powsley, 8
 Pound, 9
 Pope, 11, 154, 155
 Poor, 13
 Polhill, 24, 31, 70, 103, 112, 118, 174, 277, 374
 Powis, 27
 Pooke, 30
 Powell, 32, 373
 Poore, 55
 Port, De, 61
 Portland, Earl of, 70
 Powlett, Lord, 94
 Pottan, 114
 Podman, 129
- Poole, 130
 Poynings, 131
 Potkin, 154, 329
 Porteus, 268
 Pollard, 278
 Popham, 290 b.
 Pordage, 294
 Poole, 302, 322
 Pollen, 304, 315 b.
 Potts, 343
 Porte, De, 344
 Polwheele, 349
 Poynings, Lord, 350
 Poynings, 351
 Potter, 359
 Poulter, 365
 Potts, 371
 Pratt, 21
 Preva, 33
 Prossie, 65
 Preston, 76, 219, 307
 Prenton, 128
 Prophit, 209
 Prettyman, 231
 Price, 247, 361
 Prideux, 296
 Pullen, 60
 Puckering, 76, 110, 133
 Putland, 159
 Pugh, 233
 Pursglove, 277
 Pygotte, 29
 Pye, 103, 151, 326
- Q.
- Quait, 39
 Quarles, 283
 Quenell, 167
- R.
- Rapley, 4
 Rakeley, 12
 Ranking, 22
 Raymond, 43 b., 76, 189
 Rayman, 71
 Ram, 96
 Radcliffe, 108, 204
 Ravenscroft, 109
 Raie, 110
 Radimill, 138
 Rayne, 156
 Raleigh, 168
 Radcliff, 173
 Randall, 203
 Ralfe, 223
 Raines, 235
 Raynes, 281 b.
 Rae, 290
 Radclif, Earl of Sussex, 298, 355
 Ramsey, 302
 Randolfe, 360
 Randes, 366
 Reve, 3
 Rede, 10
 Reynes, 14, 74, 212
 Relfe, 19, 283, 257
 Reeve, 22
 Reeveley, 23
 Reason, 25
 Reresby, 62, 114
 Revett, 122
 Redman, 174
 Redingers, 199
 Redinghurst, 199
 Reade, 209, 238
 Read, 227, 236, 359

- Reynell, 233
 Reeves, 342
 Reynolds, 377
 Ridley, 3, 18 *b.*, 129, 218
 Rivers, 24, 46, 204, 216, 226*b.*
 Rivers, Earl, 352
 Richbell, 32
 Riggs, 35
 Ringwood, 46
 Riggles, 92
 Rice, 174
 Richardson, 198, 259 *b.*, 343
 Rivers, 227
 Riplowe, 258
 Rishton, 306
 Richards, 365
 Riston, 373
 Rick, 374
 Rogers, 11 *b.*, 30 *b.*, 87, 149, 250
 Rogers, 348
 Roger, 47, 161
 Robinson, 11, 342
 Roberts, 26, 30, 33, 35, 36, 203, 206, 226, 246, 312
 Roberts, 42, 97, 165 *b.*, 175
 Robertes, 84
 Roobertes, 29
 Rowe, 74
 Row, 103, 167
 Roe, 84, 239
 Roulston, 90
 Rouse, 92
 Routh, 118
 Rollingham, 139
 Roydon, 165
 Roper, 174, 176, 354
 Rowse, 193
 Rose, 201, 252 *b.*, 278, 299
 Rootes, 200, 309
 Rowton, 202
 Ross, 282
 Rodam, 232
 Rookwood, 238
 Rothwell, 240
 Rolfe, 247
 Rookes, 302
 Rochford, Earl of, 316
 Robins, 319
 Row, 336
 Roper, Lord Teynham, 354 *b.*
 Roper, 363
 Russel, 17, 357
 Rumbold, 121
 Rutton, 127
 Ruggles, 141
 Rudyard, 219
 Ruck, 222
 Russell, 224 *b.*, 235
 Rudston, 270
 Rutland, Earl of, 237
 Rutland, Duke of, 315
 Ryman, 77
- S.
- St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1
 Sackville, 12, 62, 66, 90, 129, 192, 314
 St. John, 22, 46, 61, 115, 151, 190, 285, 298, 344
 St. John, Lord, 183, 314
 St. John, Lord, 354
 Sackville, 157, 181 *b.*, 185, 200, 350
 Sackvill, 312
 Sackvill, Earl of Dorset, 354
 Sands, 36, 123
 Sands, Lord, 206, 316
 Sands, 350
 Sandes, 334
 Sandys, 94, 153
 Sandys, Lord, 94
 St. Philibert, De, 61
 Sadler, 65, 186, 281
 Sacheverel, 77, 307
 Savill, 80
 Sackfeld, 80
 Savage, 96, 164
 Saltir, 135, 208
 Sanders, 155, 216
 Saye, 156
 Saxby, 166
 Saxbie, 217
 St. Clere, 173, 295
 Salle, 173
 Salsford, 182
 Sayer, 221, 283
 Salt, 226
 Sawyer, 236, 366
 Sacket, 252
 Sampson, 252
 Sandbach, 265
 Sampton, 238
 Satfin, 243
 St. Croix, de, 245
 Sales, 290
 Saunders, 295
 Salisbury, 302
 Savage, 321
 Saffan, 324
 Salerne, 336
 Salvin, 355
 Scrase, 16, 86
 Scras, 17
 Scott, 22, 37 *b.*, 106, 115, 116, 124, 133 *b.*, 139, 180, 213, 336, 341, 370
 Scott, 340, 349
 Scargill, 22
 Scutt, 59
 Scawen, 70
 Scherly, 85
 Scardevile, 171
 Scharr, 251
 Scarborough, 248
 Scotsonn, 309
 Scotfield, 358
 Selwin, 12, 168, 333
 Sergeantion, 23
 Seman, 24
 Sepley, 32
 Seymour, 34, 104, 147
 Seaforth, Earl of, Mackenzie, 73
 Sempill, 73
 Seale, 73
 Seers, 106
 Selwyn, 138, 204
 Sedinghouse, 206
 Segar, 283
 Seyneclere, 313
 Sewers, 336
 Selby, 342
 Sergeant, 358
 Shirley, 3, 46, 115, 152, 204
 Shirley, 228, 315, 316 *b.*, 340, 350
 Shelly, 4, 151, 155, 172, 185, 256, 346
 Shortred, 8, 193
 Shurley, 12, 38, 175
 Sheff, 15
 Shelley, 16, 123 *b.*, 190, 268, 294, 295, 296 *b.*, 301, 350
 Short, 17, 26, 42, 214
 Shepherd, 19, 64
 Sheldon, 25 *b.*, 70, 343
 Sheppard, 32, 97, 98
 Shaw, 38
 Shiffner, 109
 Sherington, 114
 Sherman, 143
 Sharpey, 156 *b.*
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, 167
 Shurtock, 194
 Sheffield, 198
 Sherley, 210, 347
 Shephard, 223
 Shedden, 233, 245
 Sharpe, 282
 Sharp, 237
 Shereerd, 239
 Sheafe, 308
 Shelving, 321
 Sharples, 370
 Shum, 377
 Simnett, 5
 Sidney, 68, 150, 322
 Simmons, 99
 Simpson, 121, 254
 Silver, 218
 Simmonds, 223
 Sidney, Earl of Leicester, 314
 Skeffington, 3
 Skelton, 60
 Skinner, 94, 265
 Skirret, 179
 Skepwith, 182
 Skynner, 256
 Skipwith, 278
 Skrimshire, 358
 Slater, 43
 Sloane, 45, 279 *b.*
 Slight, 101
 Slifeild, 199
 Slingsby, 270
 Slaughtar, 288
 Slaney, 311
 Smith, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 42, 72, 76 *b.*, 129, 130, 134, 137, 146, 172, 182, 204, 206, 209, 211, 241 *b.*, 275, 250, 295, 296, 332, 342, 361, 363, 366
 Smyth, Lord Carrington, 72
 Smallpage, 76, 224
 Smart, 140
 Smythe, 215
 Smithcott, 246
 Smith, 179, 305, 318, 353
 Snapp, 30
 Snoad, 31
 Snelling, 59, 78, 358
 Snow, 186
 Southcott, 15
 Southland, 33
 Soame, 41
 Southampton, Earl of, Wriotsley, 62
 Sone, 95
 Soper, 101
 South, 123
 Soane, 141
 Southworth, 173
 Sonds, 205
 Southwell, 213, 296
 Sober, 236
 Solley, 252
 Sondes, Lord, 274
 Sommers, 282 *b.*
 Somerset, 333
 Southampton, Earl of, 354
 Somerset, Marquis of Worcester, 354, 355
 Sotherton, 358
 Spicer, 29
 Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, 42
 Spencer, 116, 145, 147, 181, 226
 Spencer, 295, 373
 Spencer, Earl, 356
 Springett, 83 *b.*, 85, 190, 317, 347
 Spray, 99, 377
 Spences, 135
 Springham, 217
 Spelman, 223
 Spooner, 266
 Spiller, 283
 Spracklin, 245
 Spence, 263
 Spering, 318
 Squire, 180, 245 *b.*
 Stewart, Earl of Galloway, 6
 Steele, 16
 Stewart, 22
 Stapley, 26, 33, 56, 118, 122, 152, 172, 175, 194
 Stapley, 172, 346
 Stapley, 270
 Stemp, 33
 Stone, 33, 82, 83, 102, 129
 Stone, 241, 245, 258
 Staple, 36, 85, 142, 150
 Stevens, 64, 172, 207
 Staker, 67
 Stourton, Lord, 75
 Strange, Lord, 76
 Stubbs, 85
 Stapleton, 105
 Stoughton, 108, 134
 Steere, 109
 Styles, 110
 Stretfeild, 112
 Stanford, 123
 Studley, 124, 231 *b.*
 Streatfeild, 127, 268, 278
 Stapeley, 131, 261
 Stanever, 140
 Stanbridge, 145
 Stepney, 147
 Starkey, 148
 Stouton, 152
 Stockhouse, 156
 Stephens, 158, 280
 Strode, 163, 220
 Stanner, 172
 Starkey, 174
 Strudwick, 179
 Standford, 191
 Stopham, 206, 297
 Stradling, 207, 295
 Stacy, 222
 Stafford, 13, 136, 268, 338
 Steed, 19, 322
 Stoneling, 28
 Stanley, 47
 Stanley, 47
 Strutt, 47, 221
 Sternes, 48
 Strange, Baron, 61
 Styleman, 221
 Starr, 250
 Stapleton, 271
 Stockden, 272
 Strudwicke, 284
 Stredwick, 230
 Stanley, 294
 Stydolf, 298
 Stoker, 318
 Stanstreet, 335
 Stapleford, de, 344
 Stukeley, 351
 Stanley, Earl of Derby, 353
 Stafford, 346
 Strother, 369
 Strong, 376
 Suliard, 112
 Sutherland, 127
 Supple, 274

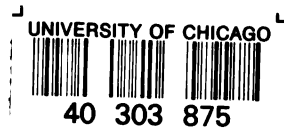
- Sudgrove, 295
 Sussex, Earl of, 315
 Sullington, de, 321
 Swinbourne, 47
 Swanne, 187
 Swayle, 283
 Symes, 50, 51*b.*, 218
 Symonds, 94
 Symons, 128, 283
 Sydsærfæ, 290
 Sydney, 312
 Sydenham, 351, 353 *b.*
 Symons, 360
- T.
- Talcott, 21
 Taylor, 40, 41, 160, 222, 252
 Tauke, 57
 Tayler, 77, 269, 306, 307
 Tankerville, Earl of, 94, 182
 Talbot, 167
 Tagger, 322
 Tatersall, 331
 Tanke, 333
 Tasker, 365
 Temple, 3 *s.*, 315
 Temple, 12
 Telham, 12
 Tester, 20
 Terrey, 247
 Teynham, Lord, 354 *b.*
 Templer, 358
 Thatcher, 12, 85 *b.* 136, 250
 Thatcher, 295 *b.*, 301, 316
 Thorpe, 17, 140, 155, 338
 Thelwall, 22 *b.*
 Thomas, 35, 126, 166, 216, 236, 299
 Thornton, 69, 95, 143
 Throgmorton, 74
 Thresher, 94
 Threele, 105, 150, 331
 Theobald, 123, 163, 265, 261
 Theobalds, 136
 Theobridge, 142
 Thomson, 164, 255
 Thanet, Earl of, 213
 Thomason, 234
 Thwaites, 238
 Thrale, 246, 322
 Thomlinson, 343
 Theobald, 358
 Thorne, 360
 Thornhurst, 360
 Thomlingson, 365
 Tirrell, 13
 Till, 13, 261
 Tirrill, 35
 Tichbourne, 75
 Tichborne, 111, 168
 Tillesworth, 135
 Titchbourne, 142
 Ticehurst, 264
 Tingolden, 365
 Times, 367
 Torke, 84
 Topps, 88
 Tourle, 99
 Towry, 121
 Tomlinson, 121
 Townshend, Viscount, 147, 314
 Tompssett, 160 *b.*
 Townley, 192, 210
 Tonge, 223
 Tolmin, 250
 Tomlins, 248, 377
 Took, 278
 Tompson, 286
 Townshend, Lord, 356
- Tourle, 377
 Tregos, 7
 Tripp, 22
 Trevor, 26, 71, 174, 268 *b.*
 Trevor, Lord, 42
 Treadcroft, 68
 Treadcroft, 123
 Treadcroft, 134, 155, 366
 Trayton, 109, 170, 279
 Traheron, 134
 Trott, 135
 Tresham, 157, 237, 294
 Tregoz, 167
 Tritton, 185
 Trumble, 210
 Trevelyan, 211
 Trentham, 219
 Trower, 233
 Treganian, 254
 Trenchard, 294
 Tregonwell, 354
 Tugwell, 39
 Turke, 50, 173
 Tufton, 64, 118, 175 *b.*, 220, 359
 Turner, 74, 86 *b.*, 96, 118, 136, 156, 199, 262, 293
 Tutte, 118
 Turnstall, 190
 Tufton, Lady, 213
 Tufton, Earl of Thanet, 213
 Turnbull, 338
 Tuke, 360
 Turnour, 366
 Twisden, 28
 Twisse, 76, 134
 Twopeny, 127
 Twine, 129
 Twaights, 214
 Tymperley, 62
 Tye, 142
 Tyndall, 165
 Tyssen, 242
 Tyrrwhet, 355
- V.
- Vane, 1, 166, 185
 Valavine, 42
 Vauntlet, 62
 Vaughan, 190
 Vaux, 293, 363
 Vaver, 322
 Vaugham, 322, 350
 Verrall, 79
 Vernon, 106, 172
 Verney, 163, 204, 207, 353
 Vesey, 216
 Verulam, Earl of, 248
 Verdon, Lord, 344
 Vine, 19
 Vickery, 24
 Vinall, 41, 80
 Vicary, 73
 Villard, 151
 Vickers, 232
 Vincent, 350, 360
- U.
- Umpton, 105, 146, 209
 Unwin, 100
 Unwin, 276
 Upperton, 58
 Urdiswick, 62
 Ursewick, 331
 Urling, 368
 Uvedale, 34
 Uvedall, 298, 354
- W.
- Waller, 12, 18, 39, 135, 154, 155 *b.*, 278, 361
 Walter, 20, 222, 301, 317
 Walters, 372
 Waldo, 24
 Waldoe, 74
 Walker, 26, 67, 94, 164, 179, 186, 197, 281
 Watkins, 28, 82
 Watts, 29, 110
 Waters, 38
 Ward, 53, 103, 150, 191, 250, 263, 332
 Wardell, 60
 Warwick, 64
 Walsingham, 66, 96, 116, 172, 298, 315, 354
 Wakefield, 69
 Walthall, 103
 Watersfield, 105, 170
 Warwick, Earl of, 106, 344
 Waldegrave, 107
 Watson, 110, 203, 262
 Warner, 129, 152, 319
 Wakehurst, 136 *b.*, 300
 Wandesford, 143
 Walsh, 148
 Wase, 151
 Wayes, 152
 Walshall, 152
 Wade, 154, 211
 Wallard, 156
 Wafery, 203
 Wall, 208
 Warburton, 213
 Warnett, 216
 Waterman, 222, 223, 257
 Warnets, 226
 Warham, 236
 Walder, 236, 370
 Wallet, 253
 Ware, 266
 Walpole, 271
 Wager, 243
 Wandell, 247
 Wallis, 262, 321 *b.*
 Watkins, 295
 Wallais, 297
 Warnet, 307
 Washington, 318
 Wasse, 323
 Wattle, 329
 Wallop, 332
 Warren, De, 344
 Watney, 340
 Wallop, 346
 Warren, 371
 Wells, 12, 38, 209, 231, 308, 360
 West, 20 *b.*, 92, 137, 172, 206, 358
 West, 234
 Wessel, 22 *b.*
 Weston, 42, 70, 116, 213
 Weston, 229, 232, 262, 277, 365
 Westbrook, 49, 68, 133
 Welche, 65
 Webb, 72, 75, 354
 Webbe, 75
 Weeks, 99
 Weller, 109, 126, 156, 211, 275
 Welch, 114, 270 *b.*
 Wenham, 115, 282
 Weekes, 146, 168, 189
 West, Lord Delaware, 177, 290
 Weldon, 186
 Welby, 203
 Welles, 219
 Weneyve, 221
- Weynell, 223
 Western, 233, 242
 West, Baron Le Warr, 285, 316
 Welsh, 290
 Wells, Lord, 296
 Wentham, 303
 Weekes, 377
 Wheelwright, 11
 Wheeler, 18, 51, 79, 343
 Whitley, 22
 Wheat, 31, 248
 Whalley, 33
 Whitfield, 36, 116, 156, 325 *b.*
 Whitfield, 56, 136, 363
 White, 39, 68, 109, 123 *b.*, 141, 179, 291
 White, 300, 301
 Wheatley, 67, 164
 Whinckley, 70
 Whitehead, 105, 304 *b.*
 Whetenhall, 165, 190, 370
 Whetnall, 165
 Whaley, 191
 Whitwell, 202
 Whitfield, 215, 222, 308
 Whitear, 221
 Wheatly, 224
 Whitonsham, 251
 Whitthorne, 246
 Whitebread, 259
 Whitehead, 349
 Whatman, 357
 Whetston, 363
 Wily, 8
 Widnall, 26
 Willett, 31 *b.*
 Wildgos, 36
 Wistow, 53
 Williams, 59, 180, 290
 Wille, 60
 Wintershall, 66
 Willet, 82, 375
 Windsor, 92
 Wicher, 94
 Willsher, 99
 Wilson, 111, 144, 281, 283
 Wiseman, 138, 154
 Witenhall, 154
 Windsor, Lord, 157, 310
 Wilmot, 160
 Winter, 161
 Wintoning, 173
 Wilde, 175
 Wickens, 179, 201
 Willson, 183
 Wiltshire, 190 *b.*
 Wignall, 194
 Wise, 197
 Wintershall, 199
 Wilford, 203
 Windebank, 205
 Windham, 206
 Wightwick, 214
 Wilmshurst, 215
 Willoughby, 218
 Wilmot, 222
 Witherden, 222
 Willis, 226
 Wilkinson, 233
 Wilshaw, 230
 Wingfield, 239
 Wildman, 239
 Willisford, 257
 Wilkenson, 308
 Willoughby, Lord, 314
 Wilbraham, 315
 Wilkins, 318
 Wickham, 325
 Wigsell, De, 336
 Wild, 351

Wideville, Earl Rivers, 352	Woodstock, 208	Wroth, 286, 298	Yalwin, 195
Winchester, Marquis of, 354	Woodroffe, 209	Wrightson, 291	Yaxley, 203
Wilscomb—Bynefer, 370	Wortlington, 219	Wrothesley, Earl of Southamp- ton, 354	Yates, 293
Wood, 11, 18 <i>b.</i> , 35 <i>b.</i> , 136, 160, 180, 200, 227, 282, 278 <i>b.</i> , 289, 363.	Wolley, 250	Wroth, 361	Yelverton, Earl of Sussex, 315
Woods, 11 <i>b.</i> , 191	Woodey, 270	Wyatt, 27, 42, 43 <i>b.</i> , 160	Yong, 24, 319
Woodhouse, 20	Woodgate, 240	Wyborne, 36	Young, 35, 54, 264
Worsley, 35	Woodyer, 262	Wynne, 83	Yonge, 179
Wormford, 67	Worger, 278	Wykes, 230	York, 305
Woodcock, 70, 115, 151, 315	Worcester, Marquis of, 354	Wythyford, 302	
Wotton, 74, 76, 359	Worsley, 358, 363	Wybourne, 310	Z.
Wolveridge, 98	Woodcock, 362		
Woodhams, 99, 245, 377	Wroughton, 53		
Woodward, 114 <i>b.</i> , 118, 201	Wriotsley, Earl of Southamp- ton, 62	Y.	
Wolfe, 164, 220	Wright, 82, 201, 219, 221		
Wokindon, 199	Wrothe, 206	Yalden, 108	
			Zouch, 352

THE END.

LONDON:

MERCHANT, PRINTER, INGRAM-COURT, FENCHURCH-STREET.



NOT BE RECALLED AT ANY
ANOTHER USER.

THESE MATERIALS MUST BE
RETURNED TO RESENSTEIN

40 303 875
Berry, William. Pedigrees of the fa
419.B41

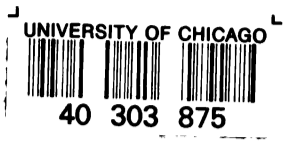
f
CS 4
.B41

5188968

Please Keep

f
CS 419
.B41
Berry, William,
1774-1851.
County genealog-
ies. Pedigrees of
the families in
the county of
Sussex; collected
from the heraldic
visitations and

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY



NOT TO BE RECALLED AT ANY
BY ANOTHER USER.

ALL MATERIALS MUST BE
RETURNED TO REGENSTEIN

40 303 875
Berry, William. Pedigrees of the fa-
milies of Sussex. B41

f
CS 419
.B41

9188968

Please Keep

f
CS 419
.B41
Berry, William,
1774-1851.
County genealog-
ies. Pedigrees of
the families in
the county of
Sussex; collected
from the heraldic
visitations and
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

U of Chicago



40303875